

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 501-505

Chapter 501

Huang Mao sneered, that's right, he was going to corrupt these students! Looked at them like money, and the money had to be corrupted. He raised his eyebrows and said solemnly: "Then I'll do the math for you. You said just now that I want to pack all my motorboats, a total of 60. It costs 30 yuan per lap, and each of you rides an average of 400. Circle, a total of 720,000."

What?

400 laps per person on average?

Yin Zheng was furious, pointed at Huang Mao and shouted: "You seem like a slap in the face, we only rode for half an hour, how did we ride four hundred laps?"

Huang Mao flicked the ash: "I said you rode four times. One hundred laps is four hundred laps."

"Did I go to you!" Yin Zheng suddenly became angry and cursed loudly. This... this is obviously a rhetoric!

"Short code nonsense." Huang Mao was also anxious, took out a machete from his clothes, and held it directly in his hand: "Did you give me money?"

Seriously, if ordinary people saw This kind of scene would definitely be embarrassing.

But at this time, these students were all rich and not cowardly. Yin Zheng took a step forward, looked at Huang Mao and said coldly, "What if I don't give it?"

"No?" Huang Mao suddenly became angry, and put the knife on Yin Zheng's neck directly: "I'll ask again with a special code. Give it again or not?"

Wow! At this time, all the students panicked. They did not expect that Huang Mao would actually do it directly!

And if you read it correctly, this Huang Mao is actually a cultivator, and his strength is not low, he is actually a military general!

"Boss." At this moment, Hao Jian came out with an arrogant face: "Boss, don't be impulsive. I'm the eldest young master of the Hao family in Donghai City, my name is Hao Jian, you should have heard of it, right? Give me some face and put the knife down."

Hearing this, Huang Mao laughed and said, "I'll tell you who you love. If you play with Lao Tzu today, you have to pay according to Lao Tzu's rules." After

speaking, Huang Mao's face sank, and he grimaced: "Otherwise, none of you want to leave today."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Shua!

As soon as the voice fell, I saw not far away, seven or eighty people rushed over at once, all of them with big arms and round waists! Not only that, they are all practitioners!

That's right, more than 70 cultivators, one by one, filled the air, directly surrounding the group of students.

Aware that the atmosphere is not good, many tourists around are avoiding it!

This time, all the students panicked.

With so many accomplices, this yellow hair is obviously the local snake here!

This .. can we only admit it today? In fact, 700,000 is not much, but it was corrupted by someone, what a fire!

"I'll ask again with a special code, do you have any money!" Huang Mao shouted again, and the knife in his hand slashed Yin Zheng's neck with a small opening, and blood flowed out all at once.

Whoa!

This time, everyone panicked. This yellow hair really dares to do it!

"Give the money, we'll give the money!" Yin Zheng almost didn't cry, and hurriedly shouted.

Nima's, if you can't commit it, it's 700,000, and you will die! Behind this Huang Mao, there are more than 70 people, and he really can't afford to offend him..

"This is almost the same. Quickly transfer money with a special code!" Huang Mao said angrily.

Yin Zheng wanted to cry without tears, he took out his mobile phone tremblingly, and was about to log in to the online banking. As a result, at this time, I saw Ren Yingying step forward and grab Yin Zheng's mobile phone: "Why give them money. There are dozens of boys in our two classes, why are you afraid of them!

” Male student, why are you so cowardly?

Ren Yingying stomped her feet angrily. But when her voice fell, the boys in the two classes still looked at each other, no one dared to stand up.

Nima, who would dare to stand out in such a situation? The yellow-haired people are holding knives in their hands.

“You...” Ren Yingying

frowned and took a step forward: “The seven hundred thousand will not be given to you!” “Yo!” Huang Mao raised his brows and looked at Ren Yingying up and down, his eyes were about to pop. Out!

Holy crap, this woman’s figure, is this special code a fairy? This woman should only exist in heaven. . At this time, Ren Yingying had just finished riding the motorboat, and her body was wet with sea water, which was very charming.

Resisting the excitement, Huang Mao smiled and said, “What this beauty means is that she wants to play motorboats for nothing? Well, it’s okay if you don’t give money, then you can stay with me for one night.

” The angry body trembled! She bit her lip so hard that she was about to bleed.

Chapter 502

At this moment, I saw a few fishermen not far away. These fishermen were originally watching the excitement, but at this time they couldn’t bear it anymore, and whispered to the students: “Children, please give the money quickly. If you give 700,000 yuan, you should be safe. They are sand People from Haitang, you can’t provoke them, if you don’t give money, you will be in big trouble today.” The

voice fell, and several other local residents also nodded their heads with fear on their faces.

Shahaitang is a martial art of Jianghu. Since the Qing Dynasty, it has been entrenched here. Today, the power of Shahaitang cannot be underestimated! The disciples of Shahaitang, in the sea area with a radius of 100 miles, are rampant and domineering!

This motorboat entertainment project is the industry of Shahaitang. Whoever comes to ride the jet ski will be defrauded of a sum of money.

Tourists don’t know Shahaitang, but the fishermen who live nearby know too much about Shahaitang!

This Shahaitang occupies a lot of seafood industry because of its large number of people. All residents who go out to sea to fish must pay them benefits. Otherwise, don't even think about going to sea, the arrogance is very arrogant, and the local people are all daring to be angry and dare not speak!

Just now, nearby residents, seeing that these students were unwilling to give money, rushed to persuade them. If this group of children angered the Huang Mao group, then they would not be able to eat and leave!

Shahaitang?

Hearing the fisherman's words, Yin Zheng and the surrounding students were all stunned. One by one became more and more uneasy.

I thought that Huang Mao and these people were just ruffians here.

It turns out... they are also in the arena. No wonder more than seventy people were called at random.

It doesn't look bad.

But Ren Yingying, who was on the side, frowned, and said resolutely, "What Shahaitang? We still belong to the Martial Arts Academy. You are cheating people, why should you give it?"

Huang Mao sneered, the knife in his hand was tightly on Yin Zheng's neck.

At this time, Yin Zheng was almost on the verge of crying without tears, and said tremblingly, "Or... let's give the money."

Nima, he didn't want to admit to the goddess.

However, the knife was on his neck.

If he angered this yellow hair, he would move his head. Although face is more important, it is not as important as life! At the moment of speaking, Yin Zheng almost shouted, almost crying.

Seeing him like this, Ren Yingying felt a little displeased: "Yin Zheng, can you be a little bit more arrogant, they are clearly unreasonable, and the world is clear and unreasonable, so I don't believe it is unreasonable."

"Hehe... Tianli?"

At this moment, Huang Mao sneered: "Beauty, let me tell you, in this golden beach, our Shahaitang is Tianli!"

After he finished speaking, his face showed playfulness, and his eyes began to be unbridled, looking at Ren Yingying. , continued: "I still say that, since this beauty does not agree to give money, then spend the night with our brother, only 700,000, I don't want brother." The

voice fell, Huang Mao smiled and reached out to grab Ren Yingying.

This beauty is really exciting.

Snapped!

And at this moment, Yingying saw Huang Mao's dirty hands and grabbed it towards herself. She couldn't help it anymore, slapped it hard, and threw it away!

With this slap, Ren Yingying almost used all her strength, when she heard Huang Mao groan, her whole body was slapped flying, and she flew more than ten meters before falling heavily to the ground!

"Pfft!"

Huang Mao was stunned, and at the same time he fell to the ground, he spit out a mouthful of blood.

"You scoundrels like you are really courting death!" Ren Yingying looked at Huang Mao coldly, and the moment she spoke, a powerful breath permeated from Ren Yingying's body!

"Part five generals?!"

Feeling Ren Yingying's strength, everyone present was stunned. It turned out to be the strength of a fifth-rank military general, and he was one step away from Marquis!

At this time, the students of the two classes were extremely surprised. Speaking of which, Ren Yingying transferred to Shangwu Academy just a few days ago. She usually gives the impression that she is very warm and generous, and she is rarely seen to show her strength.

I didn't expect her to be so strong!

"Pfft!"

At the moment when everyone was stunned, Huang Mao spit out blood again, stood up and pointed at Ren Yingying and shouted: "Go, go! Let me catch this woman, I will taste it tonight, catch it, Catch me!" The

voice fell, and the seventy or eighty strong men around rushed towards Ren Yingying!

Ren Yingying's pretty face was frosty, but she didn't panic at all. She flipped her jade hand over, and a soft sword appeared in her hand, and she went up to her!

Bang bang!

In the next second, Ren Yingying's body was agile, and the soft sword in his hand was even more like a snake. Just one encounter, two strong men screamed and retreated.

Even so, Ren Yingying's situation is still very dangerous. After all, no matter how powerful she is, she is no match for more than 70 people!

Seeing this scene, Nalan's beautiful face was full of anxiety. He stomped his feet and turned around and said to the two classes, "Why are you still stunned, don't you dare to do it! Go and help Yingying!"

Chapter 503

After saying this, Nalan gladly didn't have time to think about it. She jumped up and joined the battle.

"Nima's, fight with them!"

At this moment, the boys in the two classes reacted, and they rushed up with a shout, and they were in a melee with the yellow-haired people in an instant! They didn't dare to do it at first, but now there is nothing they can do. Both goddesses rushed forward. As boys, it would be a bit too much for them to hide behind.

Speaking of which, the two classes add up to more than 80, about the same number as Huang Mao.

Moreover, the students of the two classes have also learned some things in Shangwu Academy during this period of time, and their strength is not weak. Especially now, in order to protect the two goddesses, the boys can be described as imposing like rainbows, each of them is like a chicken blood.

"Ah!"

The entire beach was in chaos, and screams kept ringing!

Bang bang bang...

Both sides were injured, and more than 20 people in the yellow-haired group were beaten and couldn't get up.

However, there were also several boys at Shangwu Academy who were cut twice, but they were all wounded and not life-threatening.

However, in general, Shangwu Academy is better.

During the melee, Ren Yingying found an opportunity, approached Huang Mao, raised her hand and slapped her twice. These two slaps almost didn't knock Huang Mao unconscious, his body flew out several meters, and the corners of his mouth were full of blood.

"Mad, retreat! Retreat!"

Seeing that the situation was not good, Huang Mao was extremely angry and shouted, calling for his companions to retreat.

After running far away, he didn't forget to turn his head and pointed at the group of students: "If you're wrong, don't leave. You're done today, just wait for me."

The voice fell, which immediately attracted the laughter and mockery of Yin Zheng's people.

"Haha, you're still talking ruthlessly."

"You come back if you have the ability."

Yin Zheng and others were so excited that they won this battle.

I thought Huang Mao's gang would be hard to mess with, but who knows, they're all cowards!

At this time, Ren Yingying was also full of smiles, and excitedly said: "Okay, okay, don't pay attention to these gangsters, I'm hungry after a fight just now, let's have a barbecue."

When they came, everyone was ready Lots of picnic food.

Hearing her words, everyone immediately set up a bonfire and gathered together in high spirits to barbecue.

At this time, chatting about the things just now while roasting meat is extremely relaxing.

Hao Jian moved his body and said with an unfinished smile: "Haha... That battle just now was really enjoyable." When the words

fell, Yin Zheng nodded with a smile, looked at Ren Yingying and said, "Yingying today is really impressive. Eye-opening, that heroic figure just now was really 'a woman doesn't allow men'. But I'm not bad, haha, I knocked down five people just now."

"Yingying, I did a good job just now. I I knocked down several!"

“Me too, I lifted a rock and knocked out two of them.”

These boys surrounded Ren Yingying, and every word you said was showing off the bravery just now.

Ren Yingying smiled lightly, nodded at everyone and said, “Everyone was brave just now, I saw it all, you are amazing.”

Hearing this, everyone in Yin Zheng was overjoyed. If you can get the praise of the goddess, even if you are injured, it is worth it.

“By the way, when we were fighting just now, there was a guy named Yue from Class 17 who was watching, but he didn’t do anything, tsk tsk...” At this moment, I don’t know who said something.

wow.

In an instant, everyone’s eyes converged on Yue Feng, and their eyes were full of contempt and ridicule. “

Tsk tsk, a big man, it’s embarrassing to watch by the side.” “

If I were him, I wouldn’t have the face to stay here.” Nima, who did I provoke? I don’t have any internal strength now, how can I go up and fight? Thinking to himself, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, not too lazy to explain. Liu Xuan sat on the side in a hurry. I thought about going out with Yue Feng to relax. Unexpectedly, these people are targeted everywhere. Noticing the change in Liu Xuan’s face, Ren Yingying stood up and said, “Alright, alright, Yue Feng has no inner strength, just like ordinary people, even if he does, it’s useless. You should stop bullying Yue Feng.”

Chapter 504

Ren Yingying said not to bully Yue Feng, and everyone shut up.

However, everyone looked at Yue Feng with contempt.

“Fuck, everyone, look, a lot of boats are coming!”

At this moment, someone in the crowd exclaimed.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone present looked towards the sea, only to see more than a dozen large ships on the sea, lined up in a row, quickly heading towards the shore!

Every boat is full of people, all armed with long knives!

"This, what's the situation?" Yin Zheng's eyes widened, but at this moment, those dozen large ships quickly docked!

"Dangdang!"

The people on the big boat quickly jumped ashore, there were seven or eight hundred people! The mighty and mighty walk towards this side is a spectacular sight!

The head is two bald heads, they look exactly the same, they are twins! The two of them were filled with a powerful aura!

These twins are the first and second master of Sha Haitang!

The elder brother's name is Peng Hai, and the younger brother's name is Peng Jiang! Both of them are the strength of the third stage Martial Saint!

Two three-stage Martial Saints, leading seven or eight hundred people, that scene made all the students stupid, their hearts beat faster, and their heads went blank!

Behind Peng Hai and Peng Jiang, Huang Mao followed.

At this time, the wound on Huang Mao's head was wrapped with a bandage, like a mummy, which looked very funny.

However, none of the students in the two classes could laugh!

"Brother Hai, it's them! They didn't give money for riding a motorboat, and even injured a group of our brothers!" Huang Mao cried out, his face full of resentment!

Peng Hai looked around coldly, looked at the group of students, and said lightly, "Tell me, what should I do about this." When the

voice fell, a terrifying aura permeated from his body and swept the audience!

Gudong!

At this moment, all the students looked at each other in dismay, they only felt that Peng Hai's breath was too tyrannical, and everyone who was suppressed couldn't breathe! A few timid, almost scared to pee their pants.

"Sorry for you, are you deaf or dumb? Can't I hear what I'm saying?" Seeing that no one was talking, Peng Hai suddenly became angry. Holding a steel knife in his hand, he walked directly to a student without saying a word. Nonsense, kicked the past with one kick!

That was the kick of Marquis San Duan Wu, and the student immediately vomited blood and fell to the ground screaming again and again.

Before he could react, he saw Peng Hai raised his arm directly and put the steel knife on Yin Zheng's neck.

"Crap you, do you want me to say it again? What should I do about this?" Peng Hai's voice was not loud, but Yin Zheng only felt that his breathing was no longer smooth, and the sweat was dripping down!

He could feel that as long as he said the wrong thing, this knife would immediately take his life!

This Peng Hai is full of suffocating energy, and I don't know how many lives there are in his hands!

"Misunderstanding, big brother.. This matter is a misunderstanding. Yes, I'm sorry.." Yin Zheng's voice was trembling!

Nima, who would have thought that the strength of this Shahaitang would be so strong! There are seven or eight hundred people!

This... Who dares to provoke this!

"I'm sorry?" Peng Hai asked back, waved his hand, and in the next instant, seven or eight hundred Shahai Hall disciples directly surrounded everyone!

"Brother, I'm sorry, can we apologize to you..." Several boys collapsed, their faces paled by this scene, and they apologized repeatedly.

"That's right, misunderstanding..."

"Seven hundred thousand, right, we give it, we'll give it right away." Yin Zheng's mind went blank, he could feel the coldness permeating the knife on his neck. At that time, I was almost crying: "Brother, can I give you 700,000 yuan now?" "

Seven hundred thousand?"

, you are the first! No amount of money today! I'm going to kill you." As soon as he finished

speaking, Peng Hai raised his hand and was about to slash Yin Zheng!

At that time, many students screamed, and several girls even closed their eyes, daring not to see the bloody scene.

“Brother!”

Seeing that the knife was about to fall, Yin Zheng only felt that all the hairs on his body stood up, and he was so terrified that he thumped and knelt on the ground!

“Brother, I was wrong, don’t kill me, I was wrong, I beg you to give me a chance, I can make it up to you!” Yin Zheng’s voice was hoarse, although his classmates were all around, it was embarrassing to kneel down, But compared with life, dignity is nothing!

Seeing this scene, Peng Hai breathed a long sigh of relief, without any expression on his face: “Okay, you can make up for it, right? Give me 20 billion, and you can leave. You can’t do anything less.”

What?

20 billion.

Chapter 505

Yin Zheng and others are all stupid, looking at each other in dismay, their hearts are extremely bitter!

Although they are all children of rich families, 20 billion is not a small amount! 20 billion assets and 20 billion cash are two concepts!

Even a first-class family, I am afraid that the cash they can come up with will not exceed 3 billion. It is really difficult to collect 20 billion!

It’s just the situation in front of you that you can’t refuse!

“Do you have any money in the end!” Peng Hai roared loudly without patience.

“Yes, yes, yes..” Yin Zheng knelt on the ground and kept shouting, trying to squeeze out a smile: “Brother, give us a few minutes, can we put together some money?”

Peng Hai waved impatiently. He started: “Hurry up, just ten minutes.”

After he finished speaking, he put away the knife. Two disciples brought two chairs, and both Peng Hai and Peng Jiang sat down.

Yin Zheng crawled up from the ground, and then greeted the students from the two classes to gather around him.

“What should I do?”

The students from the two classes formed a circle, talking a lot, and everyone panicked.

Hao Jian was also nervous, and said in a low voice, "I've heard about these two brothers, Peng Hai and Peng Jiang, who have been famous in the arena for a long time. They are tyrannical and kill people without blinking. After walking around, I thought it was a retreat, but I didn't expect to be the first and second master of Shahaitang."

After speaking, Hao Jian swallowed his saliva and suggested with a wry smile: "As I see it, let's pay the money, this way. We can't afford to provoke you." The

voice fell, and everyone fell silent.

Hao Jian was right, the opponent was too strong.

The strength of these people, in front of others, is like a child playing a house.

At this time, Ren Yingying bit her lip, her beautiful face showed stubbornness, and she said with justice: "They are trying to make a big move, because there are too many people, they can't give this money."

Twenty billion, Not a small number.

Seeing her say this, Yin Zheng and Hao Jian all had bitter faces and comforted each other.

"Yingying, heroes don't suffer from immediate losses."

"Yeah, these two are too strong, and there are so many subordinates, where are we opponents.

"

Ren Yingying blushed pretty, and was very unwilling, and said anxiously: "You are all famous families in Donghai City. You were bullied in your own land, so you recognized it like this? Can you be a little bit more stubborn?"

Hearing this, Everyone was so embarrassed that they were speechless.

Hao Jian's face flushed, and he immediately gritted his teeth: "Okay, anyway, we all have a head and face, how can we suffer such a dumb loss, I'll call my dad now." The

goddess said so, if she continues to admit it, that's too embarrassing.

After speaking, he walked aside, took out his mobile phone, and called his father, Hao Youde.

At the same time, Yin Zheng and Qin Shousheng next to them also took out their mobile phones.

Soon, Hao Jian's phone was connected.

Hao Jian said cautiously, "Dad, my classmates and I were playing at the beach, and we ran into a little trouble. It's Shahaitang, the head of the hall is Peng Hai..." Then he told the story.

"What? Shahaitang?"

On the other side of the phone, upon hearing this, Hao Youde turned pale and cursed: "You bastard, it's okay to provoke Sha Haitang, do you know that if our family wants to do overseas trade, I will have to ask someone to talk to Sha Haitang, otherwise our goods will not be shipped, I tell you, you can do what the other party says, don't cause me trouble, understand?"

Pa.

After he finished speaking, he hung up the phone.

Hao Jian was scolded in a cold sweat.

Nima, this Shahaitang is so powerful that my father can't afford it, what can I do!

At this time, Qin Shousheng also hung up the phone, his face full of bitterness, and said: "I told the situation, my dad scolded me badly, and told me not to provoke this Shahaitang, I think, let's raise money as soon as possible. "

For a while, everyone fell silent, and the atmosphere was indescribably depressing.

Everyone was silent, thinking about how to collect 20 billion. I really can't come up with this money!

However, at this moment, a faint voice came from one side.

"Or... I'll go talk to Shahaitang and let them give me a face and let you go."

That voice was Yue Feng!

What?

To give you face?

Everyone's eyes converged on Yue Feng, and their eyes were extremely contemptuous. Several girls couldn't help but spit: "Yue Feng, everyone is studying how to raise money, you bastard, don't make trouble, okay?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 506-510

Chapter 506

“Yue Feng. Are you sick?” Yin Zheng became angry all of a sudden, and pointed at him and scolded: “People Sha Haitang, why should I give you face? What are you?”

This Yue Feng is true The code is funny. The others also laughed incessantly.

“Husband, stop talking...” Liu Xuan stomped her feet anxiously and pulled Yue Feng’s sleeve. Seeing everyone laughing at Yue Feng, her face was flushed at this time, and she wanted to find a crack to get in.

“Okay, everyone ignore him...” Yin Zheng waved his hand, a little anxious: “Let’s collect the money.”

Yue Feng sighed, still took out his mobile phone, and silently sent a text message to Duan Feng.

In ten minutes, Congo, Peng Hai and Peng Jiang walked over slowly. The two men held knives, and the knives slashed on the ground, making a string of sparks and a clanging sound.

“Have you collected enough money? It’s only 20 billion, so don’t write ink.” Peng Hai said impatiently.

Only 20 billion?

Hearing this, everyone in Yin Zheng wanted to cry without tears.

No one’s money comes from the wind. It is often shown on TV that this rich man is worth hundreds of billions, and that rich man is worth tens of billions, but even with such a high worth, he can’t get 20 billion in cash!

The so-called worth on TV refers to the price of all this person’s property, including companies, houses, cars, stocks, and a lot of them. Thinking of taking out 20 billion in cash all at once, it is difficult to reach the sky!

Yin Zheng greeted him with a bitter face, and carefully discussed: “Brother, we don’t really have so much money.

“What? “Peng Hai’s face sank: “After discussing for ten minutes, I was told that there is not that much money?” You really are courting death! ” When the

voice fell, he didn’t say a word, and punched Yin Zheng in the face with two punches!

“Boom! Boom!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

These two punches caused Yin Zheng to break several teeth and almost didn't get knocked out.

“Brother, don't fight, don't fight.” Yin Zheng bared his teeth in pain, thumped and knelt on the ground again: “Brother, can I have less money, I beg you.”

“Fuck you!” Peng Hai Zi shouted out, kicked over, and kicked Yin Zheng all over the place.

“No money, right? If you don't have money, you guys, cut off a finger with a special code. You women, you have to stay with me for one night!” Peng Hai said, walked over and grabbed Liu Xuan's hand!

When he came just now, Peng Hai was attracted by these girls.

Several women, one is more beautiful than the other, it is simply too beautiful! I didn't expect to meet such a goddess in my lifetime. Since these students have no money, let's use women to pay the bills!

At the same time, Peng Jiang also walked over with a smile, his eyes were on Ren Yingying and Nalan Xinran, and they watched unscrupulously.

“You...” Liu Xuan whispered, indescribably frightened, blushing, embarrassed and angry. Her wrist has been grabbed by Peng Hai.

“What are you doing!” Nalan Xinran trembled and couldn't help shouting.

However, the more she is like this, the more excited Peng Hai and the two are, and said with a smile: “Don't be afraid of beauty, we don't want to do anything, we just want to spend a night with you guys.”

Haha!

The voice fell, and the yellow-haired people behind them couldn't help laughing!

The two classes of students present looked anxious, but they didn't dare to let out the air! In this situation, who would dare to come forward!

Ren Yingying was dragged by Peng Jiang at this time, and shouted for help in a panic, but when she saw these two groups of boys, all of them did not dare to speak, she was suddenly disheartened and desperate!

“Let go.”

However, at this moment, a cold voice came!

It is Yue Feng!

In an instant, the whole place was silent!

Yin Zheng and everyone looked at Yue Feng quietly, with complicated eyes. Is this evil pen coming out to die?

Several female classmates also shook their heads one after another. Yue Feng stood up at this time, wasn't he pretending? If you have to be in the limelight, you should be killed!

Chapter 507

“What did you say?”

Peng Hai was stunned for a moment, thinking that he heard it wrong, looked at Yue Feng in surprise, scratched his ears, and said contemptuously, “What dare you say, say it again?”

” Have the courage, and want to be a hero to save the beauty.

The funny thing is, he has no inner strength at all. Just don't know how to live or die.

Yue Feng looked at Peng Hai coldly, his voice slowed down, and he said word by word, “I said, take off your dog's paws.”

“Am I going to slap you, you are dead?” Peng Hai Called out at once.

Whoops!

The moment the words fell, a group of people behind him immediately gathered around, looking at Yue Feng coldly, as long as the boss ordered, they would immediately cut this kid to pieces.

However, Yue Feng stood there without the slightest fear on his face, standing straight and straight!

“You kid, it's interesting.” Peng Hai laughed: “You dare to stand up with a group of people here. You are really tired of living, right?”

Yue Feng smiled and said coldly. : "I'll just say it once, you're blackmailing money, I don't care. But these women, don't move. Take your dog's paws off, I'll say it one last time."

"Okay, okay, you want to die, right?" Peng Hai suddenly became angry, and laughed in anger: "Come on, chop this kid up for me and throw it into the sea to feed the fish."

Nima, who has been in the rivers and lakes for so many years, has never dared to talk to him like this.

A boy who is not a bullshit, dare to threaten himself, it is really a long life. The voice fell, and several big men rushed over behind him.

"Husband!"

Seeing this, Liu Xuan almost stopped crying.

The other party is Sha Haitang, Yue Feng has no internal strength at all, and he is provocative. Isn't this courting death!

Seeing a few big men rushing up, Yue Feng didn't panic at all. At the same time, the corners of his mouth twitched, revealing a slight smile, and he spit out a sentence: "Then tell me, how can we let these women go?"

"Haha . !"

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Peng Hai thought he was cowardly, and said with a smile, "Give me 20 billion."

"Oh." Yue Feng looked at him, the corners of his mouth raised upward: "20 billion. I can give You. But, I'm afraid you will die."

What?

Hearing this, Peng Hai was furious. Nima, where did this kid get the courage? This time, Peng Hai couldn't bear it any longer, and he was about to cut Yue Feng with a knife.

As a result, at this moment, the yellow hair behind him suddenly howled: "Hai...Brother Hai...look behind you!"

"What are you yelling for?" Peng Hai scolded, Then he looked back, and at this moment, he was stunned!

Everyone's eyes are looking behind!

Looking at it, the more than 700 disciples of Shahaitang, as well as the students from two classes, all had stiff expressions, completely petrified!

The huge golden sand beach is silent!

“Clang! Clang! Clang!”

Only the sound of neat footsteps was heard!

On the beach 100 meters away, more than 3,000 people rushed like a tide! These people, wearing uniform black Tang suits and holding long knives, looked awe-inspiring!

The person at the head carried a flag more than ten meters high and flew in the air with the sea breeze!

Tianmen, Tiandao Jiulong Flag!

“Punish evil and promote good, and do justice for heaven!”

At this moment, three thousand Tianmen disciples shouted in unison, the momentum is shocking! In a radius of dozens of miles, I can hear it clearly!

Chapter 508

“Heaven... People from Tianmen...”

A trace of panic rose in Peng Hai's heart!

Since its establishment, Tianmen has been adhering to the purpose of acting for the heavens. In just half a month, it has conquered more than a dozen evil forces and has become famous in the world! Their own Shahaitang is a blessing in this area.

Tianmen... No, it's not for me, is it?

And at this moment, the students of the two classes were extremely excited and excited! Some people even burst into tears with excitement!

The Nine Dragons Banner of the Heavenly Dao is the Gate of Heaven! There is salvation, Tianmen has come to subdue Jinshatang, there is salvation!

During this period of time, Tianmen became famous in the rivers and lakes, and almost everyone knew it!

It can be said that Tianmen is the embodiment of justice. As soon as the Nine Dragons Banner of the Heavenly Dao came out, the evil sect and crooked way were all scattered!

“Clang! Dang! Dang!”

The sound of footsteps in unison made the people’s blood boil!

The Tiandao Jiulong Flag is getting closer and closer, and the people nearby are also getting more and more surrounded! Look at that flag with admiration!

Finally, more than 3,000 people approached slowly, and the four Duan brothers stood firmly in front of Peng Hai.

Duan Feng stared at him coldly: “Peng Hai, Peng Jiang, you two brothers, as people in the rivers and lakes, but one of the disasters, today I am the door of heaven, and I want to act for the heaven. Destroy your Jinshatang! You, you can Have something to say?”

Huh.

The voice fell, and the three thousand Tianmen disciples behind them all drew their swords and unsheathed them! In an instant, an overwhelming murderous aura swept over!

Peng Hai’s face turned pale, and his whole body trembled uncontrollably: “You... are you one of the four gods of the Heavenly Sect, Duan, Duan Feng...”

It is rumored that there are four war gods in Tianmen: wind, rain, thunder, and electricity. The leader of this should be Duan Feng undoubtedly!

Seeing that Duan Feng didn’t speak, Peng Hai panicked even more: “Duan... Brother Duan, you have something to say... We Shahaitang are doing legitimate business and don’t dare to do anything wrong.”

After saying this, Peng Hai is already full Sweaty!

Although his two brothers are both the strength of the third-rank Marquis, the hundreds of people under him are all a rabble, and they don’t have much fighting power at all.

In the face of the famous Tianmen, how dare you be presumptuous.

The disciples of Jinsha Hall were also dripping with cold sweat, and they did not dare to let out the air.

Duan Feng smiled lightly and looked around at the surrounding students. When his eyes swept over Yue Feng, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Just now, Yue Feng specially explained in the text message that after coming, he must not reveal the identity of his suzerain. After all, the six major factions are still staring at Yue Feng.

Duan Feng looked at Peng Hai coldly: "I didn't do anything wrong? We passed by just now, and we seem to hear that you are blackmailing

these students here." At this moment, the group of students nodded.

"Yeah! Tianmen wants to decide for us! They Shahaitang blackmail us."

"Tianmen must eradicate these scum..." When

the voices of everyone came, Duan Feng nodded silently, then looked at Peng Hai and shouted sharply. : "What else do you have to say now?"

"This...this..."

Peng Hai was shocked and angry, and he was thinking about quibbling, but when he saw Yin Zheng and others testifying, he was suddenly desperate.

At this time, Peng Hai was so nervous that he felt the strong murderous aura emanating from the surrounding Tianmen disciples. He could barely hold back and collapsed to the ground. I promise I will never dare again.."

Peng Jiang, who was next to him, also quickly said, "Yes, we will be good people in the future."

Chapter 509

They know very well that if they forcibly argue, they will kill themselves!

Duan Yu smiled coldly and said word by word, "Not all wrongdoings in this world can be forgiven. Tianmen disciples obey orders and tie all Shahaitang disciples to me!

", Die!"

Duan Feng's cold voice spread throughout the audience!

The voice fell, and the Tianmen disciple stepped forward!

Peng Hai was sweating profusely, and the situation in front of him could not tolerate his own resistance!

Otherwise, the end is death!

In just a few minutes, more than 700 people were all tied up with five flowers! No one dares to resist!

“Go on the order.” Duan Feng said coldly, looking at the sea: “Search all the property of Shahaitang and distribute it to the nearby people! From now on, there will be no Shahaitang in this world!”

“Yes!” More than 3,000 The Tianmen disciples shouted out in unison, and the momentum was shocking! Under the leadership of Duan Feng, he left in a mighty way!

thump! However, at this moment, a fisherman suddenly knelt on the ground!

“Tianmen, benefactor, thank Tianmen!” The fisherman must be in his 60s and burst into tears!

One stone creates a thousand waves!

“Plop! Plop!”

At this time, hundreds of people knelt on the ground one after another, kowtowing in the direction of the Tianmen disciples!

“Thank you Tianmen for being the master of our people!”

“Thank you Tianmen for acting for the heavens!”

“Our hard days have finally come to an end!”

Shahaitang has been entrenched here for many years, almost occupying more than half of the resources. The local residents have all been oppressed by Shahaitang, and they are almost miserable.

At this time, Tianmen has subdued Shahaitang and restored the local peace. These residents are already grateful!

Several women hugged their children and thanked the disciples of Tianmen incessantly. The children in their arms also learned the way of adults, babbling and bowing.

“People of Jinshatan, I respectfully send the disciples of Tianmen away! I wish Tianmen sect master Yue Wudi, who is invincible in all directions!” In the crowd, an old man shook his hands, threw his crutches on the ground, and shouted with all his strength.

“I wish Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wudi, who is invincible in all directions!”

“I wish Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wudi, who is invincible in all directions!”

The people of Jinshatan shouted in unison, their voices hoarse!

Seeing this scene, the students of the two classes looked at each other and couldn't help but burst into tears!

"Tianmen... is really majestic." In the crowd, Nalan Xinran's red lips opened slightly, and his eyes couldn't help showing a hint of admiration.

"Yeah, I don't know where Yue Wudi is sacred." Ren Yingying said softly, biting her lip.

It was really too dangerous just now. If someone from Tianmen came a step later, the consequences would be unimaginable.

At this time, Hao Jian suddenly laughed: "Our luck is really good. We were able to meet the people from Tianmen. Haha! If the people from Tianmen didn't come, it is estimated that Yue Feng would be scared to pee his pants. "Hahaha !

"

As these words fell, the surrounding students burst into laughter.

Several girls looked at Yue Feng with disdain, and Sun Dasheng's eldest cousin, Tang Xin, said, "Yue Feng, what did you think when a hero saved beauty? Do you have the strength to save beauty as a hero? You contradict Peng Hai, if the disciples of Tianmen didn't happen to pass by, you will be finished, do you know, and you must have implicated us too!"

Chapter 510

"Yeah, Yue Feng, you have no internal strength at all, what are you pretending to do. If Tianmen didn't come just now, you would definitely anger Peng Hai, and then we will be implicated!"

"You are a door-to-door son-in-law, You still have to learn from other heroes to save the beauty, do you have the strength?"

Listening to these sarcasms, Yue Feng shrugged: "The group of people in Shahaitang just now surrounded you, all of you are cowardly like dogs." Seeing Ren Yingying and the others being bullied, I dare not let a fart. I have no inner strength now, but at least I dare to stand up. I am a waste, but you are more waste than me."

"You..."

Hearing these words, Everyone was stunned and speechless.

"Okay, okay, don't talk about it." Ren Yingying smiled lightly and sat by the bonfire: "Everyone is hungry, come and eat some grilled fish..."

As she said, she picked up the grilled fish, handed it to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, thank you just now."

Ren Yingying looked up and down at Yue Feng. This man is a bit interesting, he has no strength at all, and he dared to stand out just now. This courage is a real man.

Yue Feng just smiled and took a few bites of the grilled fish.

It was not until 6:00 pm that the party ended, and everyone said their goodbyes.

Hao Jian drove a Land Rover and sent two female classmates home. After the female classmate got off the bus, Hao Jian couldn't wait to call Zhou Qin.

"Qin'er, what are you doing? My party is over. I'll go to you to watch a movie." Hao Jian said expectantly.

Zhou Qin on the other side of the phone just got off work when he heard this and laughed: "Forget it, I'm a little tired today. Are you two classes having fun today?"

Hao Jian exhaled and began to complain: "Don't mention it, I was in a good mood when I came out today, but Yue Feng, the broom star, also came! He is really a broom star, nothing goes well with him, we almost came today. Beaten to death by Sha Haitang..." On the

other side of the phone, Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled, but she did not recover for a long time.

Yue Feng..Is Yue Feng back..

Seven o'clock in the evening, Pearl of the Orient.

The Pearl of the Orient is the most luxurious hotel in Donghai City, and the people who can come here to spend are all people with heads and faces.

It can be said that being able to come here for a meal is a manifestation of identity. So every day, it's almost full. But only today, it is very deserted here, and there is no car at the door.

Because just now, Yue Feng called Wu Dedao, contracted the entire Pearl of the Orient, and invited all Tianmen disciples!

When Yue Feng arrived, the four Duan brothers, with more than 3,000 disciples, had been waiting for a long time. The whole hall was full.

“Welcome Sect Master!”

At the moment Yue Feng opened the door and entered, thousands of disciples stood up one after another, their voices thundering!

“Okay, let’s sit down, brothers.” Yue Feng waved his hand, indicating that everyone should not be restrained.

At this time, Yue Feng had a golden mask on his face. After all, it is inconvenient to expose his identity as the Sect Master of Tianmen.

Yue Feng looked around, and there were twelve people tied up in a corner of the hall. It is the ten evil people, and the two brothers Peng Hai and Peng Jiang.

“Sect Master.” At this time, Duan Feng stepped forward and said respectfully: “Today, all of our Tianmen brothers are here. So I had to bring the ten wicked men, as well as Peng Hai and Peng Jiang, or I’m afraid They fled.”

Yue Feng didn’t speak, and walked slowly over under the gaze of thousands of eyes.

“Sect Master Yue.. our two brothers, willing to surrender!” Peng Hai shouted and said with anticipation. He knew that if he did not surrender to the Heavenly Sect, there was only one way to die!

Yue Feng nodded and looked at the top ten villains: “How about you? Would you like to.”

These ten villains are a bit interesting, and they all have their own characteristics. The evil boss is a fat man with a slender face and a five-inch-long scar on his left face, which looks shocking.

The evil second child looks gentle, and looks like a talent.

The most funny is the old eight. He is as thin as a telephone pole and has an explosive head shape. From a distance, he thought it was a feather duster.

The ten brothers were obviously dissatisfied and stared at Yue Feng one by one. Finally, the evil boss was heartbroken, and said coldly: “If you want to kill, kill it!”

“ZiZuZiZi, the bones are really hard.” Yue Feng laughed, and with a flick of his wrist, more than ten medicinal pills appeared in him. hands.

The ‘Tongtian Pill’ specially refined before coming here. This medicine pill is a good thing to control people!

Everyone in the arena knows that Tongtian Pill is the unique elixir of Tongtian sect master! Once you take it, you need to take an antidote every once in a while, otherwise there will be a toxic attack, and life is better than death!

No one in the arena knows about Tongtian Pill!

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he opened their mouths and sent the medicinal pills in.

“You...how do you have Tongtian Pill?” Evil boss asked loudly with his eyes wide open.

Yue Feng spread his hands and said with a smile: “I’m not hiding from you, I’m an alchemist, I can make hundreds of Tongtian Pills at will. You all took this pill today, if you join my Tianmen , I can give you an antidote in the future. If you don’t join, you will wait for the poison to attack, and it is better to die.”

After these words fell, all the ten brothers collapsed!

Tongtian Dan is powerful, of course they know it! How many men with strong bones, when the Tongtian erysipela poison attack, they are like dogs seeking medicine!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 511-515

Chapter 511

"The suzerain is above, I am willing to surrender! Join the Tianmen!" At this moment, the evil old man couldn't help it at first, bent his knees, and knelt on the ground all of a sudden.

"I am also willing to surrender!"

"I am also willing to..."

Within two minutes, ten people knelt down one after another. At this point, they all gave up struggling.

"Come here, untie them!" Yue Feng shouted with a smile, and then Duan Lei came quickly and untied the ropes on them.

Yue Feng was in a good mood and waved his hand: "Brothers, Tianmen can have today without the hard work of everyone present. Today's meal, everyone must eat and drink well! Come on, I respect brothers!"

"Down, everyone raised their glasses.

"Respect Sect Master!" Thousands of people shouted in unison, and they drank it all!

Everyone enjoyed this meal. It is said that the friendship of men is established at the wine table, and this sentence is indeed true.

Everyone was drunk with pyrimidine, and they all put their arms around each other's shoulders and began to brag.

The top ten villains and Peng Hai and Peng Jiang, although they were new members, quickly integrated into the group and drank with their wine bowls.

Several of the brothers were so drunk that they all drank under the table.

After three rounds of drinking, Yue Feng only felt that his head was dizzy. He has no inner strength now, and he can't force the alcohol out, so he is invincible. At that time, he stood on the chair and shouted loudly: "Brothers, stop for a while and listen to me!"

Even though everyone was drunk, they were still obedient and put down their wine glasses and looked at Yue Feng.

"Penghai Pengjiang." Yue Feng called out.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“This subordinate is here!” The two brothers came quickly and knelt in front of him.

“From today onwards, I will seal your brothers as the second general of Hengha.” Yue Feng said casually, and he didn’t know what to think, so he gave it such a name.

“Ten villains, come here.” Yue Feng waved his hand again.

Boss Evil led the crowd to come forward quickly, and they all knelt down.

Yue Feng looked at them and said loudly: “The name of you ten evil people is too ugly. Remember, to join Tianmen, you have to do good things. Before you did a lot of evil, I couldn’t control it. But I will not do evil again in the future. Light mercy!”

“Subordinates obey!” The evil boss quickly spoke.

Yue Feng nodded: “From today onwards, you will change your name to the Ten Heavenly Kings.”

“Thank you Sect Master for giving your name!” Upon hearing this name, the ten brothers were overjoyed.

“Huh...”

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. He really drank a little too much at the time. He walked to the bathroom, washed his face, and made himself sober.

Now Tianmen is finally on the right track.

The second general of Hengha, that is, the two brothers of Penghai and Pengjiang, are both third-ranked Marquis.

The four gods of war, the four brothers of wind, rain, thunder and lightning, are a martial marquis.

The top ten heavenly kings are all at the Marquis level!

It can be said that the power of Tianmen is already terrifying!

Yue Feng had just washed his face and was about to go back to drink some more when the phone in his pocket suddenly rang.

When I took it out, I immediately frowned!

Zhou Qin? !

What is she calling?

Seeing this name, the scene of the lion slaughtering conference suddenly appeared in Yue Feng's mind.

This woman stabbed her dantian with a sword, and she almost became a crippled person! Would you mind calling now?

Yue Feng wanted to hang up, but after hesitating, he accepted.

"Good brother..." At the moment of connecting, Zhou Qin's voice came over: "You... are you free now?"

From Hao Jian's mouth, he learned that Yue Feng had returned to Donghai City. Zhou Qin hesitated for a long time before plucking up the courage to make the call.

"What's the matter, tell me." Yue Feng said lightly.

To be honest, Zhou Qin stabbed herself with a sword, and she didn't blame her.

After all, at that time, she was persecuted by Master Miao Yuan.

But in my heart, it was still somewhat awkward.

Chapter 512

Zhou Qin on the other side of the phone, feeling Yue Feng's indifference, bit her lip tightly, almost crying: "Good brother, I'm sorry, I didn't really want to stab you at the time, but... If you want me to do this, I can't help it..."

Said, Zhou Qin's tone was full of anticipation: "I want to meet you and apologize to you in person, okay?"

Yue Feng came out of the bathroom and sat in a chair, he took a sip of wine and did not speak.

"Good brother, good brother..." Zhou Qin felt guilty in his heart: "Good brother, I'm sorry... can you let me meet.. Otherwise, I will really feel guilty for a lifetime. If you don't see me, I... I.. I'll die for you now."

Alas.

Yue Feng sighed secretly: "Where to meet?"

Seriously, he didn't want to meet her. But she said so, what else could be done. Just meet her.

Seeing that Yue Feng agreed, Zhou Qin was full of joy: “Good brother agreed to meet me, that

‘s great!” At this time, Zhou Qin was as happy as a child.

During this period of time, Zhou Qin has been very self-blame. Blame yourself to death! She was really afraid that Yue Feng would never take care of her anymore, but now Yue Feng agreed to meet her, which made Zhou Qin feel good.

“Good brother, I’ll be waiting for you at the Blue Dream Bar!” Zhou Qin hung up the phone.

....

Blue Dream Bar.

This bar, not in the downtown area, is relatively remote, so the business is average. However, the interior decoration is very stylish.

The music in the bar is going up, and the men and women on the dance floor are shaking to their heart’s content, which is called an atmosphere.

When Yue Feng arrived, Zhou Qin was already waiting in the box.

Seeing Yue Feng, Zhou Qin stood up suddenly, and shouted timidly, “Good brother, you’re here.”

At this time, Zhou Qin blamed herself. She didn’t have the attitude of a cold goddess before, but was very docile.

Yue Feng nodded and looked at her.

Long time no see, Zhou Qin is more sexy than before.

Today, she was wearing dark jeans with a tight shirt on top, which perfectly showed her sexy figure, which was indescribably sexy.

After sitting down, Zhou Qin asked cautiously, “Good brother, are you not angry with me?”

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly: “Good brother, I know you will forgive me... Right...”

Yue Feng sighed.

In fact, Zhou Qin stabbed himself with a sword, which can be endured. The problem is that Xiao Yuruo almost married Yu Yang in order to save herself. Fortunately, I didn't get married in the end. So the thing about stabbing a sword is over. It can be seen that Zhou Qin is really blaming himself.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng smiled awkwardly: "Okay, don't blame yourself. I know that you are also hard to obey the teacher's order, forget it, forgive you. Wait for me, I will go to the toilet first.

"The disciple drank a bit too much while eating. It's embarrassing to have to go to the bathroom every once in a while.

When the words fell, Yue Feng walked out of the box and hurried to the bathroom.

Zhou Qin was amused by his anxious look, and his mood relaxed.

To be honest, she cherishes her relationship with Yue Feng very much. I really don't want to become unfamiliar because of the lion slaughter conference.

Chapter 513

Hearing that Yue Feng forgave himself, Zhou Qin was happy. But at this moment, the phone in his pocket suddenly rang.

Zhou Qin's jeans were a little tight, so she finally took out her phone, but when she glanced at the caller ID, the smile immediately froze on her face.

It was the little junior sister Xuan Jing who called. My relationship with Xuanjing was not good. When Xuanjing called, most of the time it was Master looking for her.

Thinking about it, Zhou Qin hurried to answer. Sure enough, Master Miaoyuan's cold voice came from the phone: "Qin'er."

"Master, what's the matter..." Zhou Qin asked softly.

It's very late now, what is the master doing?

"Qin'er, I heard that Yue Feng has returned to Donghai City, do you know?" Master Miaoyuan said indifferently.

At this moment, Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled! I was so nervous that I couldn't even hold my phone.

How does Master know that Yue Feng is back?

Did she also know when she met Yue Feng... You know, Yue Feng is what Master hates the most.

Thinking about it, Zhou Qin's tone trembled a little: "I..."

As soon as he said a word, he was interrupted by Master Miao Yuan: "Qin'er, you are my Emei's most potential disciple, or a younger generation. My eldest sister, I have an important task for my teacher, and I have to give it to you."

It turned out to be a task for herself...

Zhou Qin secretly relieved and nodded with a smile: "Master, what task, I will definitely complete the task."

"Okay." Master Miaoyuan nodded, and then said word by word: "You also know that the scum of Yue Feng won the first place in the lion slaughter conference. He has obtained the right to dispose of the Golden Lion King, since this scum has After letting the Golden Lion Dharma King go away, the [Tai Xuan Zhen Jing] in the Lion King's hand must have been given to Yue Feng."

Speaking of which, Master Miao Yuan paused and continued: "There are rumors in the world that there are seven books in the world. [Taixuan Zhenjing], if you can gather it all together and understand the mysteries in it, you can give orders to the world. This scripture cannot fall into the hands of a beast like Yue Feng. Find an opportunity to meet Yue Feng and steal the scriptures. Come. Do you hear?"

What?

This...this...

In an instant, Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled, biting her lip tightly!

This, how can this work!

Zhou Qin's voice was choked up: "Master... this matter, I... I can't do it."

At this time, Zhou Qin had a hundred reluctance in his heart, ten thousand reluctance!

At the lion slaughter conference, I stabbed Yue Feng with a sword, and I still feel guilty to this day. Now the master let himself take Yue Feng's scriptures.

This.. how can this work!

"Why can't it? Why can't it be done?" Master Miaoyuan's tone was a little unpleasant: "I tell you, the Taixuan Zhenjing is of great importance, and it is related to whether our Emei Sect can carry it forward in the future. Even if we get this scripture, there is no

benefit to my Emei faction, and I can't let this scripture fall into the hands of evil sects and crooks. You can't do it."

"Master, I... Master, can you leave this task to someone else..."

"No! "Master Miaoyuan is firm and firm: "You have a good relationship with that beast. You stabbed him with a sword, but if you take the initiative to ask him out, he will definitely agree. Qin'er, if you can't do it, you are disobeying the teacher's order." "

"You are talented and smart, and you are the leader of the younger generation of the Emei School. Don't let Master down. If you can't get back the scriptures, you and I will cut off the relationship from now on." Master Miaoyuan said coldly.

Snapped!

After saying this, the phone hangs up directly!

Zhou Qin sat there blankly, in a state of confusion. The good mood just now disappeared in an instant. Almost crying.

Chapter 514 On the

other side, Yue Feng hummed a little song, came out of the bathroom, and walked back to the box.

As a result, when they reached the corridor outside the box, they heard a familiar voice.

"Yue Feng?"

Looking at the voice, I saw more than a dozen beautiful women sitting in a box, talking and laughing.

It was Nalan Xinran, Yu Mo, and the dozen or so girlfriends.

Nalan stood up happily and smiled: "Yue Feng, you are here too, it's a coincidence." After the class reunion just now, she came here to find her best friend, but she didn't expect to meet Yue Feng again here.

At this time, the group of girlfriends also looked at Yue Feng.

"Isn't this the foolish person?"

"I have a video of him washing Yu Mo's feet in my mobile phone..."

Yue Feng laughed bitterly at that voice, Nima, they still remember What about washing your feet?

“Yue Feng, let’s sit together.” Nalan stood up happily and said softly.

When they were at the beach before, the people in Shahaitang wanted to bully themselves, and only Yue Feng dared to stand up in the whole class. This made her feel very grateful to Yue Feng.

And not long ago, Yu Mo’s grandfather was also released by Yue Feng, and this kindness has not been repaid. So Nalan gladly wanted to invite Yue Feng to sit down and have a few drinks together.

“No, Zhou Qin is still waiting for me in the box.” Yue Feng smiled and declined politely. Zhou Qin is relatively well-known in Donghai City. After all, she is the captain of the criminal police team, and almost everyone knows her.

“Then let Zhou Qin come over, okay?” Nalan said with some anticipation.

Seeing this, Yu Mo stomped his feet anxiously: “Sister Nalan, let’s play our game, why are you pulling this scum?”

This Yue Feng is annoying to see him, how can he drink with him? When I let him let go of my grandfather, I called him my good brother, my own brother, and... and my master... all these things, I feel ashamed to think about it! This scum is full of bad water!

Nalan smiled happily and said, “Since we’ve already met, let’s sit together. Yue Feng, okay...”

Yue Feng scratched his head. Since he was so kindly invited, it would be bad if he refused. . At that time, I could only nod, and called Zhou Qin to this box as well, and had a few drinks with Nalan Xinran and the group of girlfriends.

Tonight, Yue Feng was a feast for the eyes. There are more than a dozen women in a box, and he is the only man. His eyes were tired, looking at this and that.

And Zhou Qin sat there, his face was not very good. The task that the master gave her was like a big mountain, overwhelming her breathless.

After three rounds of drinking, Yue Feng only felt that he had drunk too much.

I drank more than a dozen bottles at the Pearl of the Orient before, and when I came here, Yue Feng drank a lot again, feeling a little dizzy.

“Yue Feng, you are not good at drinking.” One of the girlfriends laughed and looked him up and down: “Why are you drunk after just a few drinks, even our women are inferior.”

“Yeah Yue Feng, hurry up This glass of wine is drunk.” Another girlfriend said.

The most indispensable thing on the wine table is to persuade the wine. There was only one man at this table, Yue Feng. Of course, the target of these girlfriends' persuasion was Yue Feng.

Yue Feng's mind went blank, facing the kindness of these beauties, drinking cup after cup. At this point, he was already drunk and didn't understand rejection at all.

Finally, Nalan couldn't bear it any longer, and said in a low voice, "Okay, don't persuade him to drink. He has already taken the amount."

Now Yue Feng has no inner strength, and drinking too much will hurt his body.

As soon as the words fell, a girlfriend jokingly said: "Oh, Xinran, you are distressed, you won't be interested in Yue Feng." The

other beauties also laughed, looking at Nalan Xinran with a smile that was not a smile.

Swish.

Nalan's happy and delicate face immediately turned red, and it was hard to say anything else.

Chapter 515

Yu Mo, who was beside him, was silent from beginning to end. Seeing this scene, he couldn't tell how happy he was.

Yes, just feed him like that.

Better to get him drunk and never get up!

Under the turn of more than ten beauties to persuade him to drink, Yue Feng didn't know how much he drank, his face was flushed, and there were empty beer bottles under his feet.

Finally, Yue Feng couldn't hold it anymore, the alcohol completely anesthetized him, and he fell asleep on the table.

A few beauties next to them, still unfinished, swayed Yue Feng's arms with a smile: "Yue Feng? Get up and drink again."

"So you're drunk?"

"I haven't had enough fun, it's too boring."

While talking, a few girlfriends stood up and said to Nalan Xinran: "Xinran, let's go, this Yue Feng is really bad at drinking, it's not interesting at all. Let's go to the movies."

After speaking, he stood up, Go to the box door.

Looking at Zhou Qin, Nalan said with a hint of apology; "Zhou Qin, I'm so sorry. My girlfriends are used to playing around, and they can't hold back when they start playing, making Yue Feng drunk. , bother you guys to talk about business?"

Zhou Qin waved his hand: "It's okay, Yue Feng and I have nothing serious to do, just come here to sit. You guys go to the movies, I'll send Yue Feng home soon.

" Then we'll go first." Nalan nodded happily, and then left with his girlfriends.

After they left, only Zhou Qin and Yue Feng were left in the box.

At this time, Yue Feng was still lying on the table, too drunk.

Zhou Qin bit her lip and looked at Yue Feng tightly, struggling in her heart!

She could clearly see that there was a book stuffed in Yue Feng's clothes. It is Taixuan Zhenjing!

That's right, this book, Yue Feng has always carried it with him!

"Huh..."

Zhou Qin exhaled a long breath. Master's words kept echoing in her mind!

But... but I have already hurt him once. At the lion slaughter conference, that sword almost killed him... Yue Feng finally forgave himself, how could he steal his book...

But... .But if you don't take this book, Master will be very disappointed.

Zhou Qin gritted his teeth, and finally stretched out his jade hand and slowly took out the Taixuan Zhenjing.

Seeing the four ancient characters of "Taixuan Zhenjing" above, she was both happy and guilty.

But then, her eyes were attracted by the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor. It can be clearly seen that Yue Feng is wearing the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor.

At this time, the lights in the bar are dim, but you can still see that this treasure armor is shining!

At the lion slaughtering conference, she had seen it with her own eyes, this treasure armor is invulnerable!

Zhou Qin bit her lip, and she didn't know what she was thinking at the time, but she slowly took off Yue Feng's clothes and took off the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor.

When Baojia took off, Yue Feng's strong chest muscles also appeared in front of her eyes.

There are several scars on Yue Feng's body, which are vivid in his eyes! These are all injuries he has suffered before. These scars on Yue Feng's chest made him more attractive as a man.

"Hmm..."

Zhou Qin held the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor in her hand and couldn't help covering her eyes. exclaimed.

This was also the first time she had seen a man so close. She had never even seen Hao Jian undressing. His face was flushed and his heartbeat was racing. After a full two seconds of silence, he reacted, as if fleeing, he took the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor and Taixuan Zhenjing, stuffed them into his bag, and left the box.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 516-520

Chapter 516 The

monitoring room, guests are not allowed to enter. Zhou Qin flicked her wrist, and a silver needle appeared in her hand. With a backhand flick, it cut off the wire that was being monitored.

Zhou Qin is very familiar with monitoring. Because she solves cases every day, she cannot do without monitoring.

This latest type of surveillance system, as long as the line is cut off, the entire surveillance system will be paralyzed, and all surveillance videos will disappear.

“Yue Feng, I’m sorry, I don’t want to do this either, but... but the teacher’s order is hard to violate, I really can’t help it...” Zhou Qin said as if to himself as he walked towards the door of the bar. Open her BMW door and sit in the driving position. She took out the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor and the Taixuan Mantra.

“Yue Feng, Master said that this terrifying scripture is very important and cannot fall into the hands of evil sects...” Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly and whispered to herself: “You have colluded with the Palace of Longevity. , so this treasure armor and the scriptures, we Emei will keep it for you first, otherwise, what should I do if it is taken away by the Palace of Longevity...”

Thinking of this, Zhou Qin’s heart is not so self-blame, and he lightly stepped on the accelerator and drove away. .

Dark Blue Bar.

In the box, Yue Feng woke up in a daze and shouted, “Come on... let’s continue drinking.” The

next second when he opened his eyes, he was stunned.

I’m going, where have everyone gone? I saw that the box was deserted, and I was the only one left.

Nima, I was drunk by a few beauties. It’s a shame.

Yue Feng patted his forehead, feeling very depressed. It was at this time that he suddenly felt that something was wrong.

Nima, who took my clothes off?

Yue Feng cried out, looking around for clothes, but only found his shirt and coat.

What about Taixuan Zhenjing? ! Yue Feng's head buzzed, and the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor was gone!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

That Taixuan Zhenjing was given to him by Mr. Yu Zongtian.

At that time, because of this scripture, he risked himself to the arena of the Lion Slaughtering Conference, and was finally stabbed into his dantian by Zhou Qin with a sword, and almost lost his life.

It can be said that this scripture was exchanged for his own life. This Nima, why is it gone?

And the silkworm treasure armor that day, without that treasure armor, I have already died countless times, it can't be lost!

Yue Feng was sweating profusely anxiously, Jiujin woke up suddenly, and searched all corners of the box.

But still can't find it!

groove!

Anxious and angry, Yue Feng quickly walked out of the box and shouted at the front desk, "Quick, show me the surveillance."

Nima, someone must have stolen the scriptures while he was drunk.

There was a beautiful girl at the bar. Seeing that Yue Feng was so anxious, she realized that she had lost something, and hurriedly called for surveillance in the corridor.

Speaking of which, a place like a bar is too chaotic, and it is common for guests to lose things.

Yue Feng widened his eyes and looked at the screen carefully.

"What kind of surveillance are you doing?" Yue Feng yelled.

What is this special code to break the monitoring? The screen was so dark that I couldn't see anything.

"Sir, this..." The girl at the bar said apologetically: "I'm sorry sir, the surveillance may be broken. But it was fine yesterday..."

Yue Feng was so upset that he couldn't hear anything, and walked out of the bar quickly. Sent Zhou Qin a WeChat message and asked where she was.

At that time, Zhou Qin was driving, and when he saw the news from Yue Feng, he struggled for a long time and replied, "Good brother, I have something urgent to do just now, so I left first.

Yue Feng looked at her reply, typed a few words on the phone, and went back: Nalan Xinran and those best friends, why did they leave, I was the only one left in the box.

After a while, Zhou Qin replied again: I don't know, good brother, I left first, I don't know when they left.

"Huh..." Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, recalling what happened tonight.

Chapter 517 After

thinking for a long time, Yue Feng patted his thigh. Nima's, it should be the scriptures that Yu Mo stole, right?

Her best friends, who were so enthusiastic at that time, poured themselves alcohol in turn, which should have been instigated by Yu Mo secretly. Just want to feed yourself too much and then steal the scriptures?

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more angry he felt, so he called Yu Mo directly. When saving her grandfather, Yu Mo left her phone number for herself.

The call was quickly connected, Yue Feng was furious, and said to the phone: "Yu Mo, are you a little too much? That Taixuan Zhenjing was promised to me by your grandfather, you are stealing it now. Go back, what's the matter?"

"What did you say?"

Yu Mo was watching a movie with her girlfriends, and when she heard Yue Feng's accusation, she immediately became angry: "What's wrong with you? You are a scum, aren't you? I'm mentally ill. Get out." The

voice fell, and he hung up the phone directly!

"Huh..." Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his heart bursting with fire.

...

on the other side.

After Zhou Qin got the scriptures, he rushed to Yue's house as soon as possible.

At this time, when Zhou Qin arrived at the front hall of the other courtyard, she saw Master Miao Yuan sitting on a chair and drinking tea.

Several Emei disciples stood silently by the side.

Seeing Zhou Qin come in, Master Miaoyuan showed a smile on her face, and at the same time showed a bit of majesty, and said, "Qin'er, it's so late, what's the matter."

Zhou Qin bit her lip and walked over to respectfully. Said: "Master, this disciple is fortunate enough not to be humiliated."

As he spoke, he took out the Taixuan Zhenjing from his body and handed it over.

Taixuan scriptures?

Master Miao Yuan's face was overjoyed, he couldn't help standing up, took over the scriptures and hurriedly flipped through them. He was so excited that this scripture was real!

"Qin'er, how did you get it?"

Master Miao Yuan looked at Zhou Qin with a smile and asked. It was just over three hours later that the disciple sent the scriptures over, which was a big surprise.

Zhou Qin endured the complexities in her heart and whispered: "After Master called me, I made an appointment with Yue Feng, and then when I got a chance, I brought the scriptures over. And this treasure armor."

Speaking of which, she took Take out the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor and hand it to the master.

"Good treasure armor." Master Miaoyuan took it over and sighed sincerely. No wonder at the lion slaughtering conference, that scum was so powerful, it turned out to be all thanks to this treasure armor!

"Okay, okay..."

Hearing this, Master Miaoyuan was very relieved and nodded in approval: "Qin'er, Master really did not see the wrong person, you did a good job. Baojia and Zhenjing, although both They are rare treasures and must not fall into the hands of crooked sects. You steal them now, don't blame yourself, and don't feel that you are not benevolent or unrighteous. You must know that you are doing good deeds for Jianghu!"

"Well. ." Zhou Qin replied softly.

"Master."

However, at this moment, a slender figure walked in quickly. It was the little junior sister Xuan Jing.

When they got to the front, Xuan Jing respectfully said, "Master, someone outside the door is asking to see him. He claims to be a person from Tianmen, and his name is Duan Feng."

Huh? What are the people from Tianmen doing here?

Master Miao Yuan's eyebrows knitted together, and then he raised his hand: "Let him come in."

Although Dasheng Sun was rescued by Tianmen last time, Master Miaoyuan was very angry. But it has to be said that since the establishment of Tianmen, it has been admirable for clearing a lot of evil forces in the arena with the aim of acting for the heavens.

Miao Yuan Shi Tai's voice fell, and a tall man walked in.

This man was dressed in black and had a slender figure: "Duanfeng in Xiatianmen, I have seen Master Miaoyuan."

If there is a Tianmen disciple present at this time, you can tell at a glance that this person is not Duan Feng, not a member of Tianmen at all!

Chapter 518

But Master Miao Yuan has never seen Duan Feng, so I don't know that this person is posing.

As for Xuanjing, although because of Sun Dasheng's rescue, he had seen wind, rain and thunder and lightning, but he didn't know what the other party was called at the time, and now he can't see that it was fake Duan Feng.

At this time, Master Miaoyuan nodded too: "I don't know what happened to Duan Feng, the God of War." No one

in the rivers and lakes does not know that the current Tianmen has two generals, four war gods, and ten heavenly kings. Therefore, Master Miao Yuan called Duan Feng the God of War.

The man in black smiled and responded politely: "Master, our Tianmen has just been established. This time, we sincerely invite the Emei faction to gather and drink and have fun."

Hearing this, Master Miaoyuan smiled softly, absolutely sure. There was a hint of pride on Mei's face: "Our Emei sect is a well-known and decent sect, and we never drink for fun! In addition, although your Tianmen is now famous in the rivers and lakes, it seems that it is not enough to invite our Emei sect. Right." The

six major factions, no matter which one has experienced hundreds of years of inheritance. One by one, Tianmen, which has just risen, wants to invite the Emei faction to gather, that is impossible.

The man in black was not angry either, hehe smiled: "Master is right, our Tianmen is a rising star, and we are indeed not qualified to invite the Emei faction. But our sect master has recently penetrated the secret of the "Taixuan Zhenjing". If the master is right If you are interested in this secret, just accept the invitation."

What?

Yue Wudi comprehended the Taixuan Sutra?

Master Miaoyuan is too delicate!

You must know that there are seven Taixuan scriptures. If you can comprehend the secrets and collect the scriptures, you will be able to command the world.

It's just that, for thousands of years, no one has been able to collect all the seven scriptures. Not to mention comprehending its secrets.

And this Yue Wudi, who did not find Qi Jingshu, realized the secret inside.

It's... unbelievable.

"What you said is true?" Miao Yuan Shi looked at the man in black too tightly and asked.

If this matter is true, it will definitely be a sensational event, and I really can't refuse this invitation.

Who doesn't want to know the secret of Taixuan Zhenjing!

The black-clothed man smiled slightly, with a calm expression on his face: "I, Tianmen Duanfeng, never lie."

Master Miaoyuan's eyes flickered, unable to hide his excitement, and immediately stood up: "Okay, since your sect masters are cordially invited, then I would be more respectful than obeying my orders." When the

voice fell, he turned his head and ordered to Xuanjing: "Xuanjing, immediately summon the disciples, and let the master see and see this Tianmen sect master Yue Wudi."

“Follow your orders.”

Xuanjing With a sound, he quickly walked out and called the doorman.

At this moment, a smile appeared on the corner of the man in black, and he said, “In that case, I’ll be waiting here.”

Half an hour later, Master Miao Yuan led more than fifty Emei disciples, followed by the man in black, Leaving the Yue family villa.

According to the man in black, their suzerain, Yue Wudi, was waiting by the sea.

Miao Yuan Shi Tai and Emei disciple followed behind the man in black, but just left the Yue family villa. Master Miaoyuan suddenly frowned and raised her jade hand: “Wait!”

Master Miaoyuan’s face was a little bad, it was strange, he was fine just now, why is his body soft and can’t use any strength?

Not only that, but the inner strength of oneself cannot be released! Dantian seems to be suppressed! This is a sign of poisoning! Master Miao Yuan only felt that he could not even stand.

The man in black who was walking in front turned around and asked with a smile: “Master, what’s wrong?”

At the same time as he spoke, there was a trace of evil smile in his eyes.

Chapter 519

Miao Yuan Shi Tai’s red lips opened slightly, just as he was about to speak, he was interrupted by the man in black.

The man in black had a playful look on his face: “Master, do you feel that your body is weak and weak, and your inner strength can’t be motivated?”

Shuh.

At this moment, Master Miao Yuan’s expression changed suddenly, and she looked at him in surprise: “How do you know?”

“Haha…”

The man in black laughed up to the sky, very proud: “Of course I know, because that’s what I poisoned you.”

What?

Master Miaoyuan was shocked and angry, and was extremely shocked in her heart! What poison is this? It was so powerful that I didn't even notice it at all!

At this moment, the black-clothed man's face gradually grew into a smile, he took out a delicate jade bottle from his body, looked at Master Miaoyuan, and said proudly: "Master, what I use for you is colorless and tasteless soft. Fragrance."

Soft Fragrance! This kind of poison has only appeared in legends! It is said that this soft fragrance has a slight fragrance, as long as you smell it, you will be weak and unable to use your inner strength! In fact, Mrs. Miao Yuan, I really smelled a light fragrance just now, but I didn't care, thinking it was the perfume smell on which disciple. Never thought it was a soft fragrance!

This soft fragrance is rare in the world. I thought it was a legendary poison, but I didn't expect it to exist in this world!

"You..."

Master Miaoyuan was startled and angry, staring at the man in black with rage.

I have been in the rivers and lakes for many years, but I didn't expect to be planted in the hands of this kid today, which is a shame!

At this time, Zhou Qin, Xuan Jing and other disciples all stared at the man in black with pretty faces and anger. At the same time, they also gathered around and drew their swords. Dare to poison the master, isn't this courting death?

The man in black didn't panic at all, looked at Zhou Qin and the others, and said slowly, "Don't worry, not only your master, but all of you have been poisoned, but the master has a lot of skills, so the poisoning is deeper, And you, it's almost the same now."

After saying the last word, Zhou Qin's face changed, she clearly felt that her inner strength could not be exerted, and at the same time, her whole body was limp.

At the same time, the expressions of Emei's disciples also changed, and their delicate bodies were trembling.

"I don't seem to be able to exert my inner strength..."

"Me too..."

Before the words were finished, more than fifty Emei disciples collapsed to the ground.

Whoops!

It was at this time that the man in black clapped his hand, and suddenly, dozens of men in black rushed out from the surroundings. These men in black were all powerful and powerful.

In a blink of an eye, these men in black tie up Zhou Qin and other disciples. Of course, Master Miao Yuan did not escape bad luck, and her wrists were tightly bound.

“You...you are not from Tianmen!” At this time, Master Miaoyuan finally reacted.

Although Master Miao Yuan has never dealt with Tianmen, no one in the arena knows that Tianmen has always acted with integrity!

If it was a real Tianmen disciple, he would never do such despicable and shameless things!

Facing the anger and questioning of Master Miaoyuan, the man in black smiled slightly: “Master, don’t be impatient, who we are, you will know when we get there.”

This Miaoyuan master has a really hot personality . Ah ha ha.

When the words fell, the man in black waved his hand. Suddenly, dozens of men in black stuffed Master Miaoyuan, Zhou Qin and other disciples into several cars next to them, and disappeared into the night in a blink of an eye.

Chapter 520

Meanwhile.

Shaolin Temple, in the Abbot’s meditation room.

Master Kong Wu, the head of Shaolin, dressed in a bright red cassock, was sitting there quietly, comprehending Buddhist scriptures. His younger brother, Master Jueyuan, was also there.

At this moment, a disciple came hurriedly, stood at the door and said respectfully: “Master, uncle, there is a donor outside the door, claiming to be Tianmen Duanfeng, saying that he has an urgent matter.”

Tianmen Duanfeng?

Master Kong Wu slowly opened his eyes with a solemn expression on his face, and then nodded: “Okay, then I’ll see you.”

After speaking, he got up and went to the front hall.

Recently, Tianmen's reputation has spread far and wide in the rivers and lakes. In just half a month, it has subdued many evil forces, made the right way for the rivers and lakes, and eradicated many evil demons. In the view of Buddhists, this is a supreme merit, empty and empty. Master Wu is very admirable, and has long been interested in making friends with Tianmen.

Tianmen Duanfeng is one of the four gods of the Tianmen war. He came to the door, and naturally he wanted to meet.

In just one day, not only did the six major factions receive the invitation from 'Tianmen Duanfeng', but other sects and forces in Jianghu received the invitation almost at the same time.

For example, the Beggar Gang, Peach Blossom Island, Kongtong Sect, etc. The situation is almost the same. The heads of various sects, when they brought their disciples out of the mountain gate, were poisoned by the soft fragrance powder. Just when they were powerless to resist, a group of men in black rushed out and captured them one by one.

.....

the other side.

Gale Real Estate, President's Office.

This company belongs to Yue Feng, but Zhao Lu has always been the general manager. This is the first time Yue Feng has come to the president's office.

At this time, he locked the door, sat on the boss chair, and took out the 'Yin grass' from his pocket.

That's right, just now, Ren Feifei sent someone to deliver Yincao. At the beginning, I made a bet with Ren Feifei that the Valley of the Wicked had exhausted its popularity and would be destroyed within two days.

As a result, on the day of the bet, the ten wicked men were subdued by Tianmen, and they changed their minds from evil to good. This matter has spread all over the world. Knowing the situation, Ren Feifei had to fulfill his promise and sent someone to bring 'Yin Grass'.

At this time, Yue Feng was extremely excited, as long as he took it, he could regain his strength!

"Huh.." Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and took it directly without thinking about it.

Om....

At the moment when the elixir entered, Yue Feng only felt a force to quickly repair his heart, and then the inner strength of his dantian recovered little by little!

For half an hour, Yue Feng stood up slowly, and the whole person became bright! At the same time, a powerful aura permeated from him.

Haha, I took yang grass before, and now I take yin grass. After the combination of yin and yang, not only the internal strength has been completely restored, but the strength level has also been raised to the fifth rank general!

Ha ha!

Once you have reached the fifth rank of generals, as long as you take the Immortal Pill, you can break through to the first rank of Marquis!

Excited, Yue Feng didn't even think about it, just took out an Immortal Pill and stuffed it into his mouth.

The elixir didn't work right away. After swallowing this elixir, it takes about an hour for the medicine to work. During this hour, Yue Feng called Zhao Lu and asked her to report the situation of Dafeng Company.

Long time no see, Zhao Lu is more charming than before. At this time, she was wearing a professional attire, and her sexy figure was fully displayed.

Seeing Yue Feng, Zhao Lu looked very cautious. Putting the folder in her hand aside, she stood there respectfully, and called out in a low voice: "Dad..Dad.."

Now Zhao Lu, who runs Dafeng Company, is very famous in Donghai City and is known as The first strong woman in Donghai City. Anyone who sees her will call her Sister Lu. Now that she shouted these two words, only a trace of crimson flashed across her face.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 521-525

Chapter 521

Yue Feng looked at her and nodded: "How is the company now?"

"Dad... The current Dafeng company has an annual revenue of about 3 billion." Zhao Lu told Yue Feng.

It turns out that in the past few days, Zhao Lu has won several pieces of land. Originally, the real estate in Donghai City was monopolized by Li Heihu. But Li Heihu is now developing in other cities, so the resources of Donghai City are reserved for Dafeng Real Estate.

After listening to Zhao Lu, Yue Feng nodded, praised a few words, and let her go first.

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

"Huh.."

The internal force of the whole body, at this moment, suddenly rose sharply! The power of the Immortal Pill has been fully exerted at this time! In the blink of an eye, he broke through to a section of Marquis!

Click, click!

The bones all over Yue Feng's body made bursts of noise! You know, a cultivator, from a general to a Marquis, is definitely a qualitative leap!

Ha ha!

Finally, Yue Feng stood up slowly, his face full of joy! With a punch, Yue Feng saw the air in front of him, and was ripped apart by a black crack!

So strong!

Yue Feng is refreshing! Now his strength is a Marquis. And there is pure Yang inner strength! There are also two skills: Nine Dragons Ascension, Great Destruction Technique, One Finger to Heaven and Earth.

If you do your best, you will not be afraid even if you encounter a third-rank Marquis!

If the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor is not lost, it will be even more powerful!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Thinking that the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor was gone, Yue Feng's good mood disappeared instantly. He sat on the boss's chair, lit a cigarette, and took a deep breath.

It's really weird. The Taixuan Zhenjing and the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor are both treasures that everyone in the world wants to get, so it's not hard to lose them like this.

Yue Feng sighed, but at this moment, a rush of cell phone ringing suddenly rang.

Take it out and see that it was from Duan Feng. As soon as I pressed the answer button, I heard Duan Feng's anxious voice.

"Sect Master! No, there is a group of people who pretended to be our Tianmen and arrested the six major factions and all the forces in the arena."

Duan Feng gasped heavily, and quickly continued: "The group of people who pretended to be us, Use soft incense powder to poison the masters of various sects, and then tie them up. Now many sects in the rivers and lakes are clamoring for revenge on our Tianmen! What can we do?"

What?

Someone pretended to be Tianmen.

Also arrested a lot of people from the six major factions?

Yue Feng was shocked, and the whole person was extremely shocked.

The six major factions are all well-known and decent schools that have been passed down for a long time. Any one of them has a history of at least hundreds of years, with profound background and strong strength.

Especially the elders of the six major factions, it can be said that they are all top-notch experts in the arena.

And now, they were actually caught. Who are these people who pretend to be Tianmen?

At this time, Yue Feng was shocked and angry, and at the same time anxious!

Nima, this matter must be investigated.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked in a deep voice, "Do you know who these people are?"

On the other side of the phone, Duan Feng had a complicated expression and responded with shame, "Reporting to the Sect Master, after the subordinates got the news, they started the investigation as soon as possible, but we haven't found out who the other party is. But just now, we A disciple of Tianmen said that in Zhaixinglou, he saw people from the six sects and was detained there.

Chapter 522:

Picking Star Building? Yue Feng frowned.

At this moment, Duan Feng continued: "Sect Master, I have now called up the staff, and I can surround the Xingxing Tower at any time. Sect Master, look..." Before

he finished speaking, Yue Feng shook his head: "Don't do it yet. Act rashly and wait for my instructions."

Since the other party can catch the masters of the major factions, don't care what despicable means, the other party is definitely not an unknown person! The strength of ordinary disciples of Tianmen is too low. If they go rashly, they may cause unnecessary casualties.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng opened his mouth and said, "Call the two generals of Hengha, as well as the ten heavenly kings, and your four gods of war, come with me."

After all, the sixteen of them are all Marquis of Wu. At that time, in case of danger, you can retreat at any time.

"Yes, Sect Master!"

Yue Feng hung up the phone and went out immediately, rushing in the direction of Zhaixinglou.

.....

Donghai City, Zhaixing Building.

Zhaixing Building is located in the suburb of Donghai City. Founded in Song Dynasty, it has been renovated for hundreds of years. It was also a famous tourist attraction in Donghai City.

However, in recent years, Donghai City has developed rapidly, and there are many interesting attractions, and the Zhaixinglou has been deserted.

The Xingxing Building is thirteen stories high, with carved beams and painted buildings, and it is majestic! At this time, the masters of the major sects are all imprisoned here!

Below the Xingxing Building is a large square that can accommodate tens of thousands of people. The ground is all paved with white marble, which is very stylish.

At this moment, in this square, there were more than a dozen men in black standing quietly!

These men in black have an extremely terrifying aura! They are at the lowest level of Marquis, and even two of them have reached Martial Saint! It was them who captured the masters of the major sects.

In front of these men in black, there was a chair. A beautiful woman sat on the chair. This group of men in black obviously obeyed this beauty.

This woman is really beautiful, especially her figure, which is very charming.

If there are students from Shangwu Academy present, they will definitely be surprised.

Because this beauty is not someone else, but the goddess recognized by the academy, Ren Yingying.

Sitting on the chair, Ren Yingying, in addition to her beautiful face, also gave people a noble and inviolable majesty.

At this moment, a man in black slowly walked forward and said respectfully, "Your Highness, the master of the martial art of the Earth Circle Continent, we have already captured many of them, and they are all imprisoned in this Star Picking Building. The next step should be What should I do?"

That's right, the man in black called Ren Yingying the princess. Ren Yingying, the daughter of the Emperor of the Apocalypse Continent, honored as Princess Yueying.

In recent years, Emperor Apocalypse has been intent on invading the Earth Continent, and has drawn up a preliminary plan to first control the martial arts masters of the Earth Continent. Then gradually rule the entire Earth Continent.

However, this plan is easy to say, but difficult to implement. It needs a person with both civil and military skills and far-reaching resourcefulness to go to the Earth Continent to do it.

However, none of the officials in the Manchu civil and military are suitable. They are either courageous or resourceful, or they are resourceful and lack courage.

In the end, Emperor Tianqi decided to let his beloved Princess Yueying go to Diyu Continent to conquer the six factions.

Because Princess Yueying is very smart and beautiful, people can talk. She can definitely accomplish this task.

Ren Yingying came to Earth Circle Continent and heard that the six major factions established the Martial Arts Academy, so she entered the academy as a student to investigate the news of the six major factions. Recently, Emperor Apocalypse sent a soft fragrance powder to Ren Yingying.

This soft fragrance powder is a good thing, and the entire Apocalypse Continent, only a little bit, was sent to Ren Yingying. Using this poison, the level of Martial Saint and below, as long as you smell it, it will be poisoned.

Ren Yingying used all the soft incense powder, and only then captured so many masters.

“How many people were arrested in total?” Ren Yingying asked.

One of the men in black bowed respectfully and said, “Princess Hui, a total of nearly 1,000 people have been arrested, of which there are more than 50 people at the Marquis level.”

Chapter 523

Hearing this number, Ren Yingying stood up slowly, and said with a smile in approval: “Okay, Long Shenwei, you have done a good job and lived up to the expectations of this princess.”

The twelve men in black behind Ren Yingying, known as the Twelve Guardians. Named after the twelve zodiac signs: Rat Shenwei, Ox Shenwei, Tiger Shenwei.... All the way to Pig Shenwei.

Among them, Rat God Guard and Niu God Guard are both at the level of Martial Saint! The rest are also Wuhou level!

Twelve guards, each has a unique set of unique skills, and their strength is very high! It was Emperor Tianqi who was specially sent to protect Ren Yingying.

“Princess, there is something unknown to this subordinate.” At this moment, the Rat God Guard knelt in front of Ren Yingying and said.

“Say.” Ren Yingying replied.

The Rat God Guard scratched his head: “Princess, wouldn't it be better to kill these masters we caught? Why did you take them to the Star Picking Tower?”

Ren Yingying smiled lightly: "What's the use of killing these masters? There are so many masters in the Earth Circle, have you finished killing them? It's better to capture these masters alive and let the entire rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle kill each other."

Yes, in fact, capturing these masters alive has only one purpose. That is to let the rivers and lakes of the Earth Round Continent kill each other!

Just yesterday, when the classmates of Shangwu Academy reunited, Ren Yingying saw the strength of Tianmen with her own eyes, and she was very shocked at that time.

So she thought, catch the masters of the various sects, humiliate them, and then put the blame on Tianmen! Let the major sects of the Earth Circle Continent make enemies with the Tianmen, so that the entire rivers and lakes will be in chaos!

At that time, the masters of the Apocalypse Continent will rush over and sweep the entire rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle Continent, wouldn't it be great?

"Where are my mask and shirt?" Ren Yingying asked.

A guard next to him immediately presented a black robe and a golden mask respectfully.

It was rumored that the Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wudi would wear a golden mask every time he appeared, and even the Tianmen disciples had never seen his true face.

Ren Yingying twisted her long hair, put on a mask, looked at Long Shenwei, and lowered her voice: "How do I look like? How does my voice sound? Does it look like Yue Wudi?"

Tiger Shenwei was full of admiration, and quickly knelt down: "Qi Princess Zhi, your current appearance is exactly the same as Yue Wudi's rumored appearance in Jianghu, it is too similar."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying coughed lightly and corrected it: "Pay attention, I am Yue Wudi now. Wudi, you want to call me the sect master. When you call the people from the various sects, don't show me your feet."

Tiger Shenwei is a smart person, and he immediately understood and respectfully said: "Yes, the sect master."

Ren Yingying was satisfied Nodding, sitting on the chair again, and raising his hand: "Okay, now bring out all the people from the major sects."

When she said this, a smile appeared on Ren Yingying's face, and she couldn't wait.

The twelve divine guards responded in unison, and then entered the Zhaixing Building.

After a while, nearly a thousand people from various sects were brought out.

Among these nearly 1,000 people, there are Emei School Miaoyuan Shitai, Shaolin Kongwu Master, Wudang head Tianbao Zhenren... In addition, the beggar gang leader, the knife hall master, the Taohua island master are well-known in the rivers and lakes. The powers are also included.

These long-established figures in the rivers and lakes are all extremely weak at this time.

Not only did they get Ruanxiang Powder, but at this time, their acupoints were also tapped, and they couldn't use any internal strength, no doubt like ordinary people. Moreover, their hands and feet were tied with fine steel chains, and it was impossible to escape.

At this moment, Ren Yingying was indescribably relaxed and comfortable, her eyes swept over everyone one by one, and pressed her voice, she said, "Hello everyone, I'm so sorry to invite you in this way. I, Yue Wudi, are here. Now, I apologize to everyone."

When she said this, Ren Yingying sat lazily on the chair with a rebellious and arrogant attitude. He didn't take these Jianghu masters into his eyes at all.

Huh..

At this moment, everyone from the major sects present was extremely suffocating, their eyes stared at Ren Yingying, and they were angry!

I am a respectable and decent person in the arena, but now I am like a prisoner, what is the point! How can this be! When have you ever suffered such humiliation in your whole life!

"Yue Wudi!"

Lingbao real person stepped forward, pointed at Ren Yingying and said coldly: "Our major factions have no grievances or enmity with your Tianmen, why are you arresting us?"

Chapter 524 The

real person of Lingbao became more and more excited, and said to Ren Yingying with righteousness and awe: "Before you, Tianmen, in addition to evil, I still admired it very much, but now it seems that it turns out to be an illusion. You have subdued so many villains, it's to harm the rivers and lakes!"

After saying this, the real spirit of Lingbao was so angry that he coughed violently a few times.

At first, Lingbao Zhenren thought that these people were not from Tianmen. After all, Tianmen is bright and upright, so why use Soft Fragrance Powder?

But now, when he saw Ren Yingying wearing a golden mask, he was sure in his heart that this group of people were from Tianmen!

In the whole arena, besides the Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wudi, who else wears a golden mask?

“You Tianmen are really despicable!”

“What punishing evil and promoting good, and doing justice for the heavens, all special codes are bullshit!” When the

crowd scolded, Ren Yingying laughed without saying a word.

On the contrary, the fiercer they scolded, the happier Ren Yingying felt.

She arrested the six major factions and various forces just to blame Tianmen, and now it seems that the effect is not bad. But it's not enough, it needs to be humiliated a few more times!

Ren Yingying looked at Master Miaoyuan, and said with a smile: “Master, I invited you to come, and I didn't want to kill you, so why are you so excited? I invited you to come, just to have a drink with you. “The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying waved.

Suddenly, dozens of men in black came over, holding wine jars. He walked to the front and poured a bowl of wine for each of these martial arts masters.

After doing this, the men in black immediately retreated to the side.

What?

Do you really want to invite us for a drink?

Seeing this scene, the heroes in the arena were all in shock, their expressions changed, and they looked at each other in dismay. Sealed our inner strength, and also wore bracelets and anklets. Is there such a thing as a drink?

At this time, Ren Yingying held a glass of wine in her hand, looked around, and said with a smile: “Today, I am Yue Wudi, and you are in the same boat. It is the first time we meet each other. I toast everyone.”

After speaking, she looked up . Head drank.

Seeing this scene, Master Miaoyuan was a master, with gloomy eyes, no one spoke, and no one drank.

Seeing that everyone didn't move, Ren Yingying smiled.

At this moment, Long Shenwei sneered and shouted angrily: "Our sect master kindly invited you to drink, but you are so ignorant of praise. It's really shameless. Come on, invite these heroes of the rivers and lakes to drink."

In an instant, I saw Not far away, a group of maids came. They came to the masters, picked up the porcelain bowls on the ground, and forcibly opened their mouths and poured them down.

Most of these Jianghu masters are long-established figures, and their status in Jianghu is extremely respected. However, at this time, the internal force was sealed, and his hands were bound by iron chains.

"Pfft..." In the

next second, many people sprayed out on the spot after being forcibly poured down.

The entrance is astringent and salty, where is wine, it is clearly sea water!

In an instant, many people's faces were ashen, and they were forced to drink sea water!

Su Santong, the leader of the Beggar Gang, couldn't help but slapped the ground a few times, staring at Ren Yingying and yelling: "Well, you Yue Wudi, I have no grudges against you, but you are so humiliating, my Beggar Gang and your Tianmen are at odds with each other."

Hehe , can't stand it just by drinking a sip of sea water?

The good show is yet to come.

Ren Yingying smiled without saying a word, and said secretly in her heart.

At this time, Master Miao Yuan also blushed and scolded coquettishly: "Yue Wudi, let me tell you, if you don't kill me today, let me meet someone from your Tianmen in the future. Two kill a pair."

Chapter 525

"Tsk tsk..."

Ren Yingying was not angry at all, she stood up slowly, walked straight over, and praised: "It is said that Master Miaoyuan has a straight personality and can't contain a little sand in his eyes. It really lives up to its reputation."

When she got to the front, Ren Yingying looked up and down at Shitai Miaoyuan, and said with emotion: "Master's appearance is like jade, I really don't know how many men will be crazy for you. How many men has Shitai dated? My friend?"

"You!"

Hearing this, Master Miao Yuan's face flushed, his delicate body trembled, and he said angrily, "What did you say?" This Yue Wudi dared to make fun of himself like this!

Wave.

As a result, at this moment, Ren Yingying suddenly came up and kissed Master Miaoyuan on the cheek.

At this moment, all Jianghu experts were stunned!

What?

Yue Wudi, Yue Wudi he... He actually kissed Master Miao Yuan?

Who is Master Miaoyuan, the dignified elder Emei, is sacred and inviolable!

But this Yue Wudi was so frivolous to her. He even kissed Master Miao Yuan!

Too presumptuous, too presumptuous!

Master Miao Yuan was frozen there, his mind was blank!

What just happened? !

This Yue Wudi, he... he actually kissed himself!

After calming down, Master Miaoyuan was so frightened and angry, his face flushed, staring at Ren Yingying, gritted his teeth and said word by word: "Yue Wudi, you shameless frivolous person, I want to kill you..."

"For Elder Emei, Master Miaoyuan has always kept himself clean, and his reputation is more important than his life.

Ren Yingying's actions just now were more uncomfortable than killing her!

Feeling Master Miaoyuan's anger, Ren Yingying smiled even more, and said apologetically, "Aiya, Master has a charming temperament, just now I, Yue Wudi, couldn't help it, I was offended, I'm sorry, I'm really sorry. Stop."

When she said this, Ren Yingying raised the corners of her mouth, showing no sign of repentance.

At this moment, the head of Shaolin, Master Kong Wu couldn't help sighing, clasped his hands towards Ren Yingying, and said, "Sponsor Yue, Lao Na advises you to stop just now, turn back to the shore, but don't make mistakes again and again."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying looked innocent, looked at Master Kongwu, and asked with a smile: "Master said this wrong, I arrest you, just want to invite you to drink, what's wrong? Master?" It's really beautiful, I couldn't help kissing it, it's human nature."

"You..."

Master Miao Yuan was too angry, staring at Ren Yingying and speechless.

This thief obviously underestimated himself and said that he was very reasonable.

How hateful!

Ren Yingying laughed and said with a grin: "Miao Yuan Shi Tai, I think you are so beautiful, why don't you have a husband? Well, let me help you find a husband at the scene, so that you can marry. How?"

As soon as these words came out, the audience was boiling!

This... this Yue Wudi, is it too ugly to speak? Want to find a husband for Mrs..?

Master Miaoyuan was too angry, and scolded: "Yue Wudi, you are a vicious thief, kill me if you want to, don't humiliate me again and again!

", how can you be so humiliated? !

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 526-530

Chapter 526

Ren Yingying picked up the teacup, took a sip, and said with a smile: "Master, don't be angry. I'm doing it for your own good too. As the saying goes, men and women match well, and work is not tiring. What if you don't have a husband? I can do it. Well, today I, Yue Wudi, will be a big matchmaker for you. All the people present are decent, all the heroes in the world, why don't I hold a blind date meeting for you?"

Speaking of this, Ren Yingying smiled even more happily He said: "Teacher, don't worry, I will definitely find you a handsome husband."

"You!" Master Miaoyuan was even more humiliated and almost fainted. Finally, she couldn't bear it any longer: "Yue Wudi, I'll kill you bastard!" The

voice fell, and she raised her hand at once! But at this time, she had no inner strength, and was instantly restrained by the man in black next to her.

Ha ha!

Just to piss you off! The more angry you are, the better, the more angry you are, the more you hate Tianmen!

Seeing the appearance of Master Miaoyuan, Ren Yingying couldn't be more happy, and shouted loudly: "Everyone, if you marry Miaoyuan, it will be a lifetime blessing."

Speaking of this, Ren Yingying raised her tone a bit: "Is there any Someone suggested it by themselves, and you want to marry a teacher?" The

voice fell, and everyone from the various sects had complicated expressions, and none of them dared to stand up.

Just kidding, that's Miao Yuan Shi Tai! Who dares to tarnish the reputation of Master Miaoyuan!

Master Miao Yuan was so angry that she kept scolding: "Yue Wudi, you scum, if you have the ability, let your subordinates let me go! You seal my inner strength, what kind of hero are you?!"

Ren Yingying laughed He smiled and retorted softly: "Master, you are wrong again, I have never admitted that I am a hero."

Haha, I am just a little girl.

Master Miao Yuan was suffocated for a moment, biting his lips tightly, almost bleeding.

Ren Yingying couldn't help laughing and said loudly, "What? No one wants to marry Master Miaoyuan as his wife? Well, whoever wants to marry Master, I'll let him go!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wow.

Hearing this, the disciples of the major sects present were inexplicably excited, and they were all about to move.

Seriously, no one like me now wants to be imprisoned here!

"Is no one willing?" Ren Yingying said coldly: "If you don't want to, don't want to leave in your life. If you want, I will definitely let you go!"

"I do."

At this moment, a voice said came out, and then a figure came out from the Wudang crowd.

It is the real Lingbao! Immediately, everyone's eyes were focused on him.

Ren Yingying was very happy and beckoned: "Lingbao real person, you are willing to marry Shitai, right?"

"I, I am willing..."

At this moment, Miaoyuan Shitai broke out and shouted loudly: "Lingbao Bao, my Emei and you Wudang will be at odds with each other from now on!"

Lingbao's face was embarrassed, and he didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

This wonderful predestined teacher is too hot-tempered, can't you see that she is acting? As long as you can get out of here, immediately summon the disciples of the sect to destroy this Heavenly Sect!

Ren Yingying sat back on the chair with great interest and clapped her hands: "Okay, the pairing is successful! Come on, hold a wedding for Miao Yuan Shi Tai and Lingbao real person!"

At this moment, several maids came over and pressed Miao Yuan The predestined teacher Tai and the real person Lingbao made them bend slightly.

"Worship the world!" Ren Yingying said with a smile.

"puff!"

At this moment, Master Miao Yuan was too delicate and trembling, he couldn't hold it any longer, and was spurted out by a mouthful of blood!

It's over, my reputation is completely ruined! Totally ruined! Even if I can leave here today, it is inevitable that people on the rivers and lakes will say that I and the real person Lingbao have worshipped!

At this time, Master Miao Yuan's eyes were bloodshot and he was speechless. His eyes, like two sharp swords, stared at Ren Yingying fiercely, full of resentment and resentment.

If eyes can kill, I'm afraid Ren Yingying is already riddled with holes.

Ren Yingying was very satisfied, and smiled at Master Miaoyuan: "Master, why are you staring at me. If I were you, it would be too late to be happy."

Chapter 527

"Come, let's bow to the high hall! Husband and wife bow to each other!"

Ren Yingying smiled and took out her mobile phone to record the scene in front of her.

On the continent of Apocalypse, there is no mobile phone. So before she came to the Earth Continent, she didn't know how to play with mobile phones, but Ren Yingying is smart and smart, and she can learn these technology products as soon as she learns it.

A few minutes later, this grand and absurdly large wedding was over.

At this time, Ren Yingying looked at the twelve divine guards and said indifferently: "Okay, let's put all the masters of the rivers and lakes. Let the master of Miaoyuan and the real person of Lingbao find a place to enter the bridal chamber by yourself!

"After so long, it's almost the same. These major sects in the rivers and lakes must hate Tianmen to the bones!

The goal has been achieved, and it is natural to accept it. After letting go of these Jianghu masters, he will definitely summon his disciples and enter the Heavenly Gate!

"Yes, Sect Master! The subordinates will release the masters now!" Upon hearing the order, Tiger God Guard agreed.

What?

Is he going to let us all go? Take us to the mountain just for humiliation?

At this moment, everyone from the major factions present was dumbfounded.

At this time, the real person Lingbao looked at Ren Yingying: "You want to let us all go? Didn't you say that whoever wants to marry the teacher will let him go? Why are they all released?"

At this time, the real person Lingbao felt that he been played.

If I knew this earlier, I didn't say that I was willing to marry a teacher just now. Not to mention being tricked, but also offending Master Miaoyuan!

Ren Yingying chuckled lightly and looked directly at the real person Lingbao: "What? Are you still unhappy that you are all released?"

After saying this, Ren Yingying ignored it, took out her mobile phone, and admired the picture she just recorded. .

Lingbao Zhenren was not very angry, his body trembled faintly, and he clenched his fists. Eyes with hatred! My inner strength is now blocked, otherwise, I will kill this Yue Wudi!

He even regarded his six major factions as playthings!

At this time, the Dragon God Guard hurriedly urged: "Would you like to walk, you should be addicted to being a prisoner, right? Hurry up, and I will escort you down the mountain.

" A long rope tied all the experts in the rivers and lakes to a rope, and then escorted them down the mountain.

In a blink of an eye, Ren Yingying was left alone in the huge Plaza of Zhaixinglou.

At this time, Ren Yingying was indescribably relaxed and happy.

Humiliated the major sects, and also blamed the Tianmen.

From today onwards, the rivers and lakes of this continent will surely be turbulent. When the time comes, the Apocalypse Continent will send people over to unify the rivers and lakes!

Excited, Ren Yingying frowned suddenly, only to feel a sharp breath behind her! She turned around quickly and looked back. Seeing this, her delicate body suddenly trembled!

I saw a person standing quietly behind him. This person was well-proportioned and had a golden mask on his face.

The person here is the real Tianmen Sect Master, Yue Wudi, Yue Feng!

At this time, Yue Feng was also very angry!

Yue Feng could clearly see the scene of humiliating the six major factions just now! Nima, how dare you pretend to be yourself?

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and said coldly, "Who are you and why are you impersonating me?"

At this time, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were both wearing masks. So they don't recognize each other at all.

"I..."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying turned her head and said with a smile: "Don't get me wrong, I actually admire you very much, so I made a mask for myself."

At this time, the twelve guards escorted the masters down the mountain. I'm alone in this square, I'd better stabilize him first...

Yue Feng was stunned, then chuckled: "Worship me? You treat me as a fool, you arrested all six factions and trapped me in Injustice, this is worshiping me? If I don't beat you to my knees and beg for mercy today, I'm not Yue Wudi."

Chapter 528 When the

voice fell, Yue Feng slapped Ren Yingying with a palm!

Ren Yingying responded very quickly, jumped slightly, and ran towards the distance.

"Want to run?" Yue Feng snorted coldly, catching up quickly!

While chasing, he turned back and shouted at the four war gods: "Duan Feng, you all hurry down and inform the major sects that someone is impersonating my Tianmen! Be sure to clear up the misunderstanding with the major sects!"

"Subordinates obey!" Duan Feng and others responded.

On the other side, Ren Yingying ran for a few minutes, only to feel that the distance between Yue Feng and himself was getting closer and closer, and he was about to catch up!

However, at this time, Ren Yingying did not panic at all, but smiled. Because not far away, there is a forest. This mountain forest is the formation that he laid out! No matter how strong you are, if you enter this forest, you will never be able to get out!

At this moment, without any hesitation, Ren Yingying tapped the ground with her toes and jumped into the forest.

At the same time, outside the forest, Yue Feng stopped and did not enter hastily, but observed it carefully.

This mountain forest is weird, like a trapped formation.

Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "I have no grudges with you, why are you chasing me?"

"No grudges?" Yue Feng sneered: "You pretend to be me, in the name of Tianmen, arrest me You are embarrassed to say that you have no grievances?"

Hearing this, Ren Yingying turned her eyes: "You should thank me, now your reputation in Tianmen is completely on fire in the arena."

Yue Fengqi laughed, this People are really arrogant.

At that time, I was too lazy to talk nonsense and said, "You took off the mask and brought it out to me. Since you dare to pretend to be me, don't you have the courage to face me?"

Ren Yingying was very proud and said with a smile: "Why should I go out? Come in if you have the guts."

After speaking, Ren Yingying deliberately provocatively said: "If you want to take off the mask, you should take it off first, the dignified Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wudi has no face. Have you seen anyone?"

"You..."

Yue Feng was very annoyed, and was speechless at the same time. This guy is too talkative. For a time, he was speechless.

Seeing that he didn't speak, Ren Yingying was even more proud: "I didn't expect that the Tianmen Sect Master, Yue Wudi, was so timid and cowardly that he didn't even dare to enter a small forest."

The forest where Ren Yingying is located is indeed a formation. , Liuhe Qiankun Array! This formation was taught to her by the national teacher of the Apocalypse Empire, and it was extremely mysterious.

Ren Yingying is very confident in this formation. Anyone who enters except himself will be trapped in it and will not be able to get out for the rest of his life!

The purpose of deploying this formation at that time was just in case. If the plan to arrest the major sects failed, he could hide inside.

As a result, the arrest of the six factions was successful. But he was chased by Yue Wudi and fled here.

“Zizhu, Sect Master Yue, you are really cowardly.” Ren Yingying said with a smile: “Don’t you want to take off my mask, you don’t even dare to enter this forest, and you still want to take off my mask? In the next life. “

Yue Feng did not speak, but silently observed. This mountain forest is a very clever formation.

After observing for two minutes, Yue Feng nodded. If he guessed correctly, this formation is called Liuhe Qiankun Formation. There is a record in the [Baiqishen Formation] that this type of formation belongs to the middle and upper class trapped formations. It is not difficult to break this formation.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng strode into the forest!

“You really dare to come in!” Ren Yingying couldn’t be happy, she said with a smile: “I didn’t expect the sect master of Tianmen to be a little lacking in IQ. You can’t move an inch when you enter this formation! I won’t accompany you, you are here Stay here.”

After speaking, Ren Yingying turned her head and ran away.

Five on the left, three on the right, Gan Qikunjiu...

Ren Yingying ran to the exit while reciting the formula. In this formation, if you don’t follow the formula, you can’t move an inch! Yue Wudi didn’t know the formula, so he wanted to catch up with him, which was a fool’s dream.

As a result, Ren Yingying didn’t expect that when she was about to walk to the exit, she saw a dark shadow suddenly appearing in front of her. She looked up and screamed in horror!

Chapter 529 I

saw Yue Feng not far away, blocking the way!

“You...” Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, her face full of shock!

This Yue Wudi... how could he... how could he catch up? ! impossible!

“It’s just a Liuhe Universe Array, you want to trap me?” Yue Feng said coldly.

Hearing this, Ren Yingying only felt that her mind went blank!

Does he know this formation too?

This... how is this possible.

Swish.

Just when Ren Yingying was secretly frightened, Yue Feng suddenly took action and took off the golden mask on her face without warning!

Unexpectedly, people are unprepared!

hiss!

However, at this moment, seeing her delicate appearance, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned!

Ren... Ren Yingying? !

Is she impersonating me? !

Yue Feng was already stunned! I have to say, Ren Yingying is talented and beautiful.

At this time, her long hair was curled up and she was wearing a black robe. Although she concealed the curves of her figure, her charming temperament was enough to make men fall!

Ren Yingying was embarrassed and angry. Taking advantage of Yue Feng's daze, she stretched out her jade hand and took the opportunity to tear off Yue Feng's mask!

This time, it was Ren Yingying's turn to be stunned!

"Yue Feng? Why are you?"

In an instant, Ren Yingying's body trembled, and she couldn't say a word! In her heart, to be able to create Tianmen, and to make Tianmen become famous in the world in just a few days, must be a great figure!

But I never imagined that it would be Yue Feng!

For a time, within the forest, there was silence! The two looked at each other, but neither of them spoke.

Huh..

After a few seconds, Yue Feng finally took a deep breath and looked at Ren Yingying closely: "Tell me, why are you pretending to be me?"

Yue Feng's first impression of Ren Yingying at the Shangwu Academy class reunion before, It is this woman who is beautiful and has a high emotional intelligence. But who would have thought that this woman had such a ruthless heart that she even caught the Jianghu sect and then put the blame on Tianmen!

The most important thing is, who is this Ren Yingying? The twelve divine guards, all of them are masters, why are they willing to serve her? ! Among them, the Rat God Guard and the Niu God Guard are still at the Martial Saint level! This kind of master is generally very temperamental and will not easily obey others.

"I'll ask you again, what identity are you and why are you pretending to be me?" Yue Feng asked again coldly.

Hearing the questioning, Ren Yingying asked back with a smile: "Why should I tell you?"

"I don't like nonsense. Let me ask again, do you want to tell me or not?" Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, stare at her!

Ren Yingying was not at all afraid, but smiled and said, "What if I didn't say it?"

Knowing that Yue Feng is Yue Wudi, Ren Yingying was really shocked, and couldn't help looking at him up and down at this time.

Yue Feng frowned, only to hear a click, the blood-drinking sword appeared in his hand, and was placed directly on Ren Yingying's neck: "I will ask you one last time, why are you impersonating me!" The

voice fell, a strong breath, from Yue Feng's body diffused out!

Chapter 530

Ren Yingying looked at the blood-drinking sword, smiled lightly, but took the initiative to meet her, raised her head and closed her eyes, deliberately provocatively said: "Yue Feng, want to know my identity? I won't tell you, there is You killed me. After killing me, you will never know my identity for the rest of your life, and my subordinates will always chase and kill you."

You!

Looking at Ren Yingying's appearance, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and lost his temper.

This woman is really hard to deal with.

“Kill me. If you don’t kill me, just let me go, don’t waste each other’s time.” Ren Yingying opened her eyes and laughed playfully.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and showed a smile: “I won’t kill you. I’ll make you unable to survive, but not to die.” When the words

fell, Yue Feng took off his clothes and tore them into strips of cloth. Then he hugged Ren Yingying and tied her to a tree tightly.

“Yue Feng, what are you doing!” Ren Yingying cried out in shame and anger.

Yue Feng ignored her, but suddenly raised his palm, and in an instant, a strong internal force roared away, breaking the two big trees next to him!

Ren Yingying said, “What are you doing? If you don’t dare to kill me, just use these trees to get angry?”

This Yue Feng must have been driven mad by himself.

Yue Feng didn’t say a word, but two palms shot out again, destroying several big trees!

hum!

However, at this moment, Ren Yingying only felt itchy and hot, extremely itchy!
Extremely hot!

“Yue Feng, what have you done to me?!” Ren Yingying exclaimed tenderly.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: “I just changed your formation a little bit. In addition to trapping people, this Liuhe Qiankun Formation can also attract the damp and hot air from the ground to people, making people feel a huge Itching, life is better

than death.” “You don’t scare me!” At this time, Ren Yingying became nervous, but still stubborn and unwilling to admit defeat, she curled her lips and said, “Why don’t I believe that this Liuhe Qiankun Formation can still be changed? Don’t lie to me. .”

When the national teacher taught himself this formation, he never said that this formation could be changed! Not to mention, this formation can make people tickle!

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, did not speak, and waited quietly.

At this time, a hot and humid breath quickly filled the forest.

This moisture directly surrounded Ren Yingying. At that moment, she felt an itch all over her body again!

“Haha..ah..hahaha..”

Ren Yingying only felt that there seemed to be a lot of people who were constantly tickling herself. That feeling made her laugh in disbelief!

“It’s so itchy, so itchy, Yue Feng, stop it, haha, stop it!” Ren Yingying couldn’t bear this itchy and hot feeling, she felt that every inch of her skin was tingling from top to bottom. Itching is unbearable!

“Haha, Yue Feng, do you hear that, please stop this formation!” Ren Yingying stomped her feet itchy, her red lips slightly opened, and she kept laughing, but the expression on her face, where was the smile? Ah, it’s clearly not knowing whether to laugh or cry!

Yue Feng stood in front of her, saw her being tortured like this, and said with a smile, “How is it? Tell me now? Why are you impersonating me?”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 531-535

Chapter 531

Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled uncontrollably, resisting the hot and itchy feeling, biting her lips, but didn't speak!

"Okay, I'll see how long you can hold on." Yue Feng was not in a hurry, jumped up, jumped to an uncle, and was lying on the branch happily.

The longer time passes, the more uncomfortable Ren Yingying will feel. In this case, no one can bear the itch.

Yue Feng closed his eyes, and Ren Yingying's silver bell-like laughter kept coming from his ears, which was particularly pleasant.

After more than ten seconds, Ren Yingying was dripping with sweat, and couldn't hold it any longer: "Yue Feng, haha.. Please stop the formation, okay.."

Hearing Ren Yingying's tone, she finally softened. , Yue Feng was happy in his heart, but still did not speak. Wasn't this woman stubborn just now? She must be tortured. Thinking of this, Yue Feng closed his eyes, lying on the treetop whistling, as if he didn't hear him.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying put down her proud posture and completely collapsed: "Yue Feng, I beg you to stop the formation, okay? I beg you..."

Asking Yue Feng for mercy, Ren Yingying felt ten thousand in her heart. Unwilling! But she really couldn't take it anymore! At this time, she was tortured with sweat all over her body.

Seeing that Yue Feng hadn't spoken yet, Ren Yingying completely forgot all her self-esteem, stomping and begging: "Yue Feng, Yue Wudi, Sect Master Yue! Brother Yue! I beg you, please spare me, I Don't dare anymore, please forgive me.."

After saying this, Ren Yingying felt that her face was red and hot like a burning cloud. She is dignified, Princess Yueying of the Apocalypse Continent, whoever sees her will kowtow and say hello! She didn't expect that she would beg a man like this for mercy!

Listening to this, Yue Fengcai opened his eyes lazily: "Tell me, who are you?"

"I, I am the princess of the Apocalypse Continent..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, looked at Ren Yingying in disbelief, and was speechless for a long time.

It was the princess! No wonder the masters of the Twelve Divine Guards are willing to obey her dispatch!

In shock, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Then why are you pretending to be me and arresting all the sects?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ren Yingying bit her lip, her eyes flashed, and she looked very aggrieved: "I just feel it's fun, I'm pretending to be you because I adore you, I think your Tianmen is very powerful, and Sect Master Yue Wudi is so powerful.."

After speaking, Ren Yingying resisted the itch and pleaded softly: "Sect Master Yue, Brother Yue, I won't dare in the future, please forgive me.."

Yue Feng frowned: "You can forgive me, but you have to follow me to find those sects and explain things clearly! You humiliate those jianghu masters, put the blame on us Tianmen, if we don't explain clearly, wouldn't my Tianmen become a public enemy of martial arts?"

"Okay, I'm going, can't I go!" Ren Yingying was about to cry, biting her lip tightly.

Hearing her compromise, Yue Feng waved his hand and closed the formation.

As a result, at this moment, I heard footsteps coming from outside the forest! Immediately after, a dozen figures flew in quickly!

It is the Twelve Guardians!

Seeing them, Ren Yingying was refreshed and shouted loudly: "Quick, Twelve Guards, catch this Yue Feng for me! You must catch him for me, do you hear me!"

At this time, Ren Yingying, Unspeakable shame!

Just now I really couldn't take it anymore, so I could only give in for the time being. Now that the twelve divine guards are here, how could they spare Yue Feng!

Today, I must capture him alive, let him kneel down and beg for mercy, kowtow and beg for mercy!

Chapter 532

Hula.

Ren Yingying's voice fell, and the eyes of the twelve divine guards immediately locked Yue Feng and rushed over!

groove! Yue Feng cursed inwardly, before he could think about it, he turned around and ran!

These twelve people really can't be provoked! Not to mention ten of them are Marquis Realm, and there are two Martial Saints!

Even if you fight to the death, you can't win, so the best way is to run quickly.

Yue Feng swore that he had never run so fast in his life. However, no matter how fast he is, he is not as fast as two Martial Saints!

In just a few short breaths, the Rat God Guard jumped and blocked in front of Yue Feng. Without warning, the five fingers turned into claws and grabbed towards Yue Feng's chest!

Nima, is this the power of Wu Sheng? He was just a random claw, but it was so terrifying! If this is caught, it will be immortal!

Yue Feng even felt suffocated! At that time, I didn't dare to touch it, I could only retreat and dodge.

At this moment, Niu Shenwei attacked from the other side, punching Yue Feng with one punch!

This punch carries the momentum of thunder, very domineering and tyrannical!

Yue Feng's reaction was already fast, and he ducked to the left, but he still didn't dodge, and was rubbed by the punch. Just this time, Yue Feng spurted out a mouthful of blood!

"Ah!" Yue Feng only felt that his mind was blank, his body was out of control, he flew out more than ten meters, fell heavily on the ground, and two mouthfuls of blood spurted out!

At this moment, the twelve divine guards had all gathered around, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and suddenly felt a little desperate!

It's over, are you going to be a prisoner? If this is caught, Ren Yingying will not torture herself to death?

"Capture if you can." Rat Shenwei said coldly, reaching out to grab Yue Feng!

Whoosh!

However, at this critical moment, two sounds of breaking through the air came, Yue Feng looked subconsciously, and saw two figures, flying quickly!

One man and one woman!

The man has a slender figure, a thin face, and has a blue dragon tattoo on his neck!

The woman is dressed in a dark red dress and has a slim and graceful figure. This man and a woman are two of the four Dharma Kings of Tongtian Sect, Dharma King Qinglong and Dharma King Suzaku!

How could they be here? Shouldn't they be on Tongtian Island? Yue Feng was full of doubts.

"Tongtian Venerable, I'm here to save you!" Dharma King Qinglong shouted, and with a flick of his wrist, he slapped the Rat God Guard with a palm!

"Bang!" This palm fell, the Rat God Guard and Qinglong Dharma King, each took a step back, and no one took advantage!

At the same time, Dharma King Suzaku also rushed over quickly and hugged Yue Feng in his arms. His charming face was full of complexity and worry: "How are you, Venerable? Are you injured?"

Gu Dong.

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his internal organs were about to shift. While enduring the pain, I smelled the fragrance of Dharma King Suzaku and felt her graceful figure. I couldn't help but secretly swallowed my saliva, and then smiled: "It's okay, I can't die."

Hearing this, Dharma King Suzaku nodded, holding Yue Feng and flew into the air!

At the same time, the Qinglong Dharma King also fought and retreated, and finally left.

The two Dharma Kings took Yue Feng and flew for dozens of miles, and finally brought Yue Feng to a boat.

"Your Highness, are you sure the injury is okay?" Standing on the deck of the ship, Dharma King Qinglong couldn't help asking. He could see that there was still blood on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth.

Yue Feng waved his hand: "It's okay, it's okay, the two of you will suddenly appear? Shouldn't you be in Tongtian Island?" The

two Dharma Kings looked at each other, and then, Dharma King Suzaku said softly, "Reporting to the venerable, it's Madam. You sent us here specially, please go back to Tongtian Island. The two of us were in Donghai City, and we searched for a long time before we found you."

“Madam is looking for me?” Yue Feng muttered: “What is Madam looking for me?”

No It’s been a long time, Madam misses me? Ha ha.

“My subordinates don’t know what Madam is looking for from you.” Dharma King Suzaku said softly. Generally speaking, while urging the internal force to let the ship move, the direction of travel is exactly Tongtian Island.

Chapter 533

Yue Feng nodded and stopped asking.

Two hours later, Tongtian Island.

At this time, it is late autumn, but Tongtian Island is like a paradise. The exotic flowers and plants by the sea are still full of vitality. From a distance, it is a pleasant scenery. Outside the teacher’s wife’s room, Dharma King Suzaku

knocked on the door and said respectfully, “Madam, Yue Feng brought it here.

“

Let Yue Feng come in by himself.”

“Yes, ma’am.” Dharma King Suzaku responded and turned to leave.

Watching the two walk away, Yue Feng opened the door and walked in.

Gudong.

As soon as he entered the door, he saw the scene inside, and Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing his saliva.

Today’s Qin Rongyin, wearing a lavender nightgown, has a sexy curve that almost makes people unable to take their eyes off. The beautiful face, with a little Fendai, is unbelievably beautiful!

I haven’t seen each other for a while, and the lady becomes more and more charming.

“Madam, I called back suddenly, did you miss me?” Yue Feng said with a smile. After the first two close encounters, he is now very bold.

Qin Rongyin’s face flushed, and she gave him a sullen look: “Yue Feng, I’m still the sect master’s wife. You are getting more and more presumptuous when you commit a crime.”

This Yue Feng is becoming less and less formal.

“Okay. Your subordinates obey.” Yue Feng put away his smile and couldn’t help asking, “Madam is looking for me, what’s the matter?”

Among all the women he knew, Qin Rongyin was the most rational one, and would not seek him for no reason.

Qin Rongyin snorted, stood up from the bed, walked over to Yue Feng, and said softly, “I ask you, if I don’t send someone to look for you, you will never take the initiative to see me.”

Listening to her tone, Yue Feng laughed and hugged her back, hugging her tightly.

“I’ve been through a lot these days. I almost lost my life at the hands of the six major factions. I really don’t have time to come here. Madam, don’t blame me.” Yue Feng whispered in her ear.

This is absolutely not a lie. Some time ago, Master Miaoyuan’s palm broke his heart, and he managed to recover from the injury, and then encountered Ren Yingying pretending to be himself. This series of things made Yue Feng so busy that he really didn’t have time to come to Tongtian Island.

In fact, if he wasn’t so busy, Yue Feng would really come to visit his wife. Because strictly speaking, Mrs. is his first woman.

Suddenly being hugged by Yue Feng, Qin Rongyin was shy and happy, but she pushed him away and said in a low voice, “I, I don’t blame you... I just... just miss you so much...”

After saying this, she said in a low voice. ‘s face turned red!

As the sect master’s wife, she is usually aloof, so when did she say such a shameful thing? 1 But in front of Yue Feng, she can’t help but let go of all her arrogant gestures.

Hearing Madam’s words, Yue Feng wrapped his arms around her waist again and hugged her tightly!

“Ah...”

Due to inertia, Qin Rongyin fell into Yue Feng’s arms. At the same time exclaimed.

“What’s wrong, am I holding you too hard and hurting you?” Yue Feng asked softly.

“I.. I’m fine..” Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding: “But you hug me so hard, I’m afraid, I’m afraid of hurting the child in my stomach...”

What? !

At this moment, Yue Feng's head buzzed!

Belly.. the child in the belly? !

This, this...

"It's our child." Qin Rongyin smiled lightly, blushing.

Chapter 534

"I, our child.. is true or false!" Yue Feng was surprised and delighted, and he couldn't tell what he felt, but only felt a sense of happiness, and suddenly surrounded himself!

"Really, I don't believe you touch it." Qin Rongyin blushed, holding Yue Feng's hand and placing it on her abdomen.

During this time, Qin Rongyin had been feeling unwell and had not had her period for a long time. At that time, I tested it myself, and sure enough, I found out that I was pregnant.

After being married to the Tongtian Sect Master for so many years, he has never been a husband and wife, and has only been close to Yue Feng. It can be said that Yue Feng is her first and only man.

In addition, these days, she misses Yue Feng very much, so she sent two great Dharma Kings to look for Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng's hand was placed on his wife's lower abdomen. At this moment, he was shocked!

He is now at the Marquis level, so he can clearly feel that there is a slight fluctuation of life between Qin Rongyin's lower abdomen. Although it is very small, Yue Feng can still feel it.

Really pregnant! Really pregnant!

Yue Feng was so excited that he suddenly pulled up his wife's jade hand: "I... I'm going to be a father?"

Qin Rongyin's delicate face showed a smile, her eyes were crescent moon, and she couldn't help leaning her head on his shoulder: "Yes, you are a father..."

Yue Feng was so excited that he hugged her tightly. Excited and trembling all over! For a while, the two didn't speak, and felt each other's warmth.

After a long time, Yue Feng took a deep breath, suddenly took Qin Rongyin's hand, and walked outside!

"You...what are you doing?" Qin Rongyin exclaimed tenderly.

Yue Feng looked at her tenderly: "You are pregnant with my child, why are you staying here? I will take you away from Tongtian Island."

"You, you are making a fool of yourself!" Qin Rongyin sneered: "Yue Feng, don't be stupid, even if I leave with you, where can we go? The disciples of Tongtian are all over the world, and we will be found soon! At that time, there is only a dead end. One."

Hearing this, Yue Feng became anxious all of a sudden: "What should I do? You can still hide it now, but in a few months, your stomach will get bigger, and you won't be able to hide it if you want to!

"With a big belly, the leader will definitely ask, when the pregnancy is revealed, Qin Rongyin's situation is really too dangerous.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin said softly, "Don't worry, I have already thought of a solution."

Speaking of which, Qin Rongyin sighed softly and whispered, "Yue Feng, before I say the solution, I will first let me tell you something."

Speaking of which, she paused and continued: "According to reliable information, the Apocalypse Continent has great ambitions, and I am afraid that it will occupy our Earth Continent in the near future. Half a month ago, The emperor of Apocalypse Continent sent messengers to convince Tongtian Sect to submit to Apocalypse Continent."

Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Then what?

I'm back."

What?

Yue Feng was stunned. How can this be promised? ! If you submit to the Apocalypse Continent, wouldn't you be a traitor? !

Qin Rongyin continued: "The messenger of the Tianqi Continent said that as long as the Tongtian Sect is willing to submit to it. When the Emperor Tianqi rules the Earth Circle Continent, he will confer the sect leader and make the sect leader the prime minister, one person under ten thousand people! Moreover, Tongtian Sect will also be Revered as a protector of the country."

Chapter 535

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile.

Nima, in this Apocalypse Continent, in order to win over Tongtian Sect, he is really willing to invest his blood.

Qin Rongyin bit her lip, a little angry: "I'm very disappointed with the sect master about this matter. Although Tongtian Sect has a bad reputation, it should have backbone! If the Earth Circle Continent falls, even if it is respected as the protector of the country So, why don't you live under someone else's roof?!"

When it came to the last sentence, Qin Rongyin was a little angry: "How can you be a lackey in Tianqi Continent

? After speaking, Yue Feng was touched indescribably.

He never thought that Qin Rongyin, as a delicate woman, would have such integrity!

Qin Rongyin laughed and said softly: "So, I don't want to stay in Tongtian Island anymore, I don't want to be a traitor with Tongtian Island. So even if I'm not pregnant with your child, I have to leave. Go, the sect master will definitely find me. So I thought of a way."

Speaking of which, Qin Rongyin sat on the chair, picked up the teacup, and took a sip: "After half a month, Emperor Tianqi will send an envoy again, Discuss with the sect master, how to destroy the Earth Continent. At that time, Tongtian Island will definitely hold a banquet, drink and have fun. At that time, I will find an opportunity to set fire to this backyard. That night, the entire Tongtian Island disciples will be If you are very drunk, no one will come to put out the fire."

Qin Rongyin put down the teacup and said in a low voice, "When the time comes, I will take the opportunity to leave. When the leader wakes up, he will definitely think that I have been burned to ashes. Find me."

I went.

Hearing this plan, Yue Feng was both amazed and worried: "Will this be too dangerous?"

But I have to say that this lady is also resourceful.

"I have to do the danger, and I must get out of here." Qin Rongyin's red lips parted slightly: "Because I don't want to be a traitor to the Earth Circle, and I don't want to stay on this island. The most important thing is, I want to be safe and sound. give birth to our child."

Speaking of this, Qin Rongyin showed a loving smile and touched her belly.

Yue Feng said no more, nodded and said, "Okay, when the time comes, I'll find a boat to pick you up."

Qin Rongyin made a soft 'um', her face flushed red without warning, and said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, I will meet you in the future. It's yours. You, you, you can have three wives and four concubines, but, but you can't not want me! If you don't want me anymore...I'll...I'll..."

After speaking, Qin Rongyin lowered her voice. , inaudible. His face was also a little crimson, sultry, and indescribably charming.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, and jokingly said, "How about you?"

Madam like this is really likable.

Qin Rongyin said coquettishly, "If you don't want me, I will take your son and jump off the cliff together."

When she said this, Qin Rongyin had a smile on her lips and her tenderness was infinite.

Yue Feng laughed at once and joked: "How do you know it's a son, what if it's a daughter?"

"You hate it, that's not the point." Qin Rongyin snorted angrily, stood up slowly, and walked to the bed On the side, he ordered: "Come here and sleep with me."

After speaking, Qin Rongyin lay on the bed and said, "I'll tell you another secret, a big secret."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 536-540

Chapter 536

“What’s the secret?” Yue Feng suddenly became interested and asked while sitting beside the bed, brushing the hair of the leader’s wife.

Qin Rongyin smiled lightly, and said like a coquettish: “You go to the bed first, let’s turn off the light and then talk about it.”

“Uh...” Yue Feng swallowed, but took off his clothes, turned off the light and got into the bed.

“What secret?” Yue Feng asked softly in the dark. Curiosity was completely piqued.

Qin Rongyin was in the quilt, holding Yue Feng’s hand lightly, and said, “I heard that the Kunlun faction has privately joined the Apocalypse Continent.”

What?

Kunlun faction? ! Have you taken refuge in the Apocalypse Continent? !

Yue Feng sighed, if this secret were to spread out, I am afraid that there would be an uproar in the martial arts.

The Kunlun faction is one of the six major factions. From the first generation to the present, it has been passed down for dozens of generations for more than a thousand years! It was a well-deserved and upright sect at that time, and was highly respected by people in all corners of the world.

Unexpectedly... the Kunlun faction also secretly defected to the Apocalypse Continent.

Qin Rongyin laughed and continued: “The reason why the head of Kunlun surrendered is because Emperor Tianqi gave him a secret book called “Netherworld Dafa”.”

Netherworld Dafa?

Hearing the name, Yue Feng couldn’t help but muttered, the name sounded very powerful.

Qin Rongyin said, “This ‘Netherworld Dafa’ was an evil practice that was forbidden to practice in the arena long ago. It is said that if you want to practice this practice, you must absorb the essence of a woman every day! A woman who is absorbed in essence will not survive for a day. One night. This evil art has been lost for many years. Unexpectedly, it has reappeared in the arena now. I’m afraid I don’t know how many women will be absorbed by the essence and die.”

Ah? This practice is too sinister, isn't it? To absorb the essence of a woman every day, doesn't that mean that every day a woman must die at the hands of the Kunlun Sect Master?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Ah." Yue Feng sighed.

The head of the dignified Kunlun, he practiced the secrets of evil arts, and he also became a traitor in the Earth Circle. This is really ironic.

"Yue Feng, you need to know about the rebellion of the Kunlun faction, so don't tell it." At this moment, Qin Rongyin exhorted: "The Kunlun faction's betrayal, this whole continent, is only me and the leader. I know. If this news spreads, Emperor Tianqi will definitely suspect me immediately."

Speaking of which, Qin Rongyin showed a trace of worry: "The most important thing for us now is how to let me leave Tongtian Island safely, and we can't make extra troubles."

Yue Feng nodded: "Madam, don't worry, I will never say anything about this.."

Before he finished speaking, he only felt that Madam's delicate body suddenly threw himself into his arms, and then the red Lips pressed up.

....

Kunlun faction.

One of the six sects, located on the top of Kunlun Mountain.

At this time, in the main hall of the Kunlun School, the head Hu Sanyang was sitting cross-legged, concentrating on his cultivation. What he practiced was the "Netherworld Dafa"!

Ever since he got this secret book, Hu Sanyang has learned and studied it every day, if he is a treasure!

This secret book is really powerful. After training, the strength will be improved! But this secret recipe has only one disadvantage, that is, it must absorb the essence of others every day, and it must be the essence of a woman! If you don't absorb it, you will be poisoned and die!

"Om!"

Hu Sanyang suddenly opened his eyes, his face turned pale! It seems uncomfortable. It's time to absorb the essence of women again!

"Master, Master, hold on, I'm here!"

Chapter 537

At this moment, a disciple walked in quickly. Behind this disciple, there is a young woman tied with five flowers.

"What are you doing, why are you arresting me..." The girl was frightened and trembling all over. She was originally a senior, and she was suddenly arrested while visiting Kunlun Mountains during the weekend.

Hu Sanyang walked over with a smile, and saw that his right hand was slowly raised and landed on the girl's head!

hum!

In an instant, the girl just felt that her mind was blank! I can feel the power in myself, constantly being sucked away!

Chi Chi!

In just one second, the girl fell to the ground at once, as if she had been hollowed out, and her face was bloodless!

And Hu Sanyang's pale face, after absorbing the girl's essence, slowly became normal.

The disciple stood on the side, shocked and excited. He smiled and said, "Congratulations to the master, the magic has gone further!"

He could feel that the master's strength at this time was stronger than before.

Hu Sanyang exhaled softly, a wicked smile appeared on his face. This "Netherworld Dafa" is really powerful. In just one month, he has allowed himself to be directly promoted from the first stage of martial arts to the third stage of martial arts!

At this time, the disciple cautiously said, "Master, do you want to kill this woman?"

Hu Sanyang glanced at the woman, shook his head, and said lightly, "No, just tie her to the back mountain and let her live on her own. Kill yourself. Our Kunlun faction will not kill innocent people indiscriminately."

A woman who has been sucked in by herself will not survive for a day. Even if she doesn't kill her, she can't escape death tomorrow.

The disciple nodded and said again: "By the way, Master, there is one more thing. Just now, the Master Miaoyuan sent a message that just yesterday, all the masters of the major sects of the Tianmen General were caught in the Star Picking Tower, and then ruthlessly He was humiliated. Master Miaoyuan was too angry. He wanted to organize all the sects to eradicate the Heavenly Gate! Master, do we want to go?"

"Go, of course." Hu Sanyang nodded: "Our Kunlun faction has already After defecting to the Apocalypse Continent, of course I want to help the Apocalypse Continent and unify the martial arts! That Tianmen is developing too fast, so it's better to get rid of them! Immediately summon the disciples and follow me to Donghai City."

"Yes!" The disciple responded and left quickly .

As soon as his forefoot left, a happy voice came from the door of the hall: "Dad, are you going to Donghai City? I'm going too!" The

voice fell, and a slender figure ran over, 17 or 18 years old. age, looks youthful.

It was Hu Sanyang's daughter, Hu Linger.

Seeing his daughter, Hu Sanyang's face showed a hint of love: "Linger, father went to Donghai City to do business, not to play."

Hu Sanyang regarded this daughter as the jewel in his palm, and was very doting.

Hearing this, Hu Linger quit, came over and hugged his arm, shaking and saying, "Dad, I'm going. I heard that Donghai City is very interesting, with sea and beach..."

" Good, good, good, take you, take you..." Hu Sanyang's face was helpless, and when his daughter acted like a spoiled child, he had to compromise.

An hour later, Hu Sanyang and Kunlun sent 2,000 elite disciples to Shenglong Lake in Donghai City. Just now, there was news from Master Miaoyuan, who was waiting for him at Shenglong Lake.

-Donghai

City, Xiao family.

Xiao Yuruo was sitting on the sofa in the living room, watching TV, which was playing a popular variety show. But she was absent-minded.

Since the last wedding incident, Xiao Yuruo has lost the news of Yue Feng, and the whole person has lost his soul.

Chapter 538

At this time, Xiao Qingshan walked in. Seeing his daughter's gloomy appearance, he sighed and comforted: "Yu Ruo, do you still think about Yue Feng? He is now a rat crossing the street, and everyone is shouting and beating. The six major factions and each family are thinking about how to get rid of them. Abandon him, such a person will never have a chance to turn over, what is there to worry about? Besides, he colluded with the Palace of Longevity, this is a heinous!"

Xiao Yuruo smiled lightly, but did not speak. In her heart, Yue Feng is the best man, the best man in the world! No matter who said bad things about him, Xiao Yuruo would not believe it.

Seeing her daughter's silence, Xiao Qingshan said anxiously, "Yuruo, don't think about Yue Feng anymore. The weather is nice today. Dad will take you to relax."

Xiao Yuruo still didn't speak, just shook his head.

Xiao Qingshan was a little anxious: "My daughter, is it alright even if my father begs you?!"

"

"I'm begging you, the weather is fine outside today. Dad will take you to the beach..."
Xiao Qingshan said expectantly.

Ugh.

Xiao Yuruo was very helpless, and said lightly: "Okay Dad, don't talk about it, I'll go to change clothes." "Okay

!" Seeing her daughter's agreement, Xiao Qingshan couldn't be more happy. After so many days, my daughter is finally willing to come out to relax.

Three hours later, Donghai City, Shenglong Lake.

Xiao Qingshan and Xiao Yuruo, father and daughter, were walking on the beach of Shenglong Lake at this time.

Xiao Yuruo is no stranger to the place of Shenglong Lake. A few months ago, the outing organized by the major families in Donghai City was held here. At that time, Hao Jian asked someone to play a fake shark, but he did not expect to attract a real shark.

At this time, it has entered the late autumn, but the scenery here is still pleasant. Twenty Mile Gallery, every place is still unforgettable.

"Daughter..."

Seeing the beautiful scenery in front of him, Xiao Qingshan felt incomparably at ease, he said with a smile, "You look at how beautiful the scenery is, if you go out more, your mood will be different. Don't always be bored at home. ."

Xiao Yuruo forced a smile and did not speak.

Xiao Qingshan had to say a few more words, but at this moment, the mobile phone on his body suddenly rang. I took out my phone and saw that it was an antique dealer calling.

After answering the call, I don't know what the other party said. Anyway, Xiao Qingshan seemed very excited and said to the phone: "What, okay, I'll go back!"

After he finished speaking, he hung up the phone and turned to look at Xiao Yuruo: " Daughter, father has to go to Nanyang City. I heard that there are a batch of antiques, jade articles from the Han Dynasty court! I must go and see. If this business is done, our Xiao family can make a lot of money!

Speaking of this, Xiao Qingshan laughed: "Daughter, you stay here, relax and play for a while." After

saying this, Xiao Qingshan hurried away.

Seeing his father walking away, Xiao Yuruo was also expressionless. As she walked slowly along the beach, she couldn't help but think of Yue Feng.

I still remember the last outing, I was chased by a shark in the sea. At that time, the situation was critical, and Yue Feng stood in front of him recklessly, fighting the shark with his bare hands.

The situation at that time was really thrilling. If it weren't for him, he would have been buried in the sea.

The scene where Yue Feng killed the shark and was covered in blood is still vivid in my eyes now! Thinking back on this, Xiao Yuruo felt warm in her heart. But there was a gloomy look on his face. Yue Feng, I'm coming to Shenglong Lake again, but where are you..

"Hahaha!"

However, at this moment, a burst of laughter suddenly came from behind her!

Xiao Yuruo followed the voice and saw that not far away, a man and a woman were walking slowly, talking and laughing.

This man and a woman are Shitai Miaoyuan and Hu Sanyang, the head of Kunlun! The two of them are here, discussing how to destroy Tianmen.

Seeing the two of them, Xiao Yuruo's face showed a trace of boredom.

Chapter 539

This wonderful teacher is always targeting Yue Feng!

At the wedding banquet that day, it was her palm that shattered Yue Feng's heart. So seeing her, Xiao Yuruo was particularly disgusted, and she didn't even want to greet her! So at this time, Xiao Yu was hiding behind a big rock, so that Master Miao Yuan could not see her too much.

"Sect Master Hu, this Heavenly Sect is really hateful!" Master Miao Yuan didn't see Xiao Yuruo, she said to Hu Sanyang.

"Teacher, don't worry, our Kunlun faction will definitely help you get rid of the Tianmen!" Hu Sanyang said with a smile: "By the way, the teacher, Yue Wudi, captured the masters of the major sects alive. Then how did he humiliate you?"

Miao Yuan Shi Taiyu clenched her hands tightly, unable to help but think of the scene from that day. Yue Wudi actually forced himself to marry the real person Lingbao!

This is a shame, a great shame!

Her wonderful predestined teacher is too far and wide, when has she suffered such a humiliation? So she must destroy Tianmen!

Master Miao Yuan was too embarrassed to say it, but he sighed: "Don't mention it."

"Okay, let's not talk about it, let's not talk about it..." Hu Sanyang said again and again.

"I can't spare these two surnamed Yue!" Master Miaoyuan seemed to be talking to himself.

"Two people surnamed Yue?" Hu Sanyang was stunned: "Besides Yue Wudi, who else has the surname Yue, making the teacher too unhappy?" Huh.. Master Miaoyuan breathed a long

sigh

of relief and said: "Sect Master Hu doesn't know anything, besides this Yue Wudi, there is another named Yue Feng, who colluded with the Hall of Longevity. Not only that, but he also defiled his younger brothers and sisters and angered his grandfather to death. This is simply the indignation of human beings and gods, and the sin is unforgivable!

” wind?”

Hu Sanyang frowned and said, “I’ve heard of this person. It is said that at the Lion Slaughtering Conference, Yue Feng’s skills overwhelmed the audience. He’s a talent.”

“He’s a talent, so what can he do? “Master Miaoyuan said too coldly.

Hu Sanyang laughed: “Master, just kill this Yue Feng, isn’t that enough? It’s just to kill the evil in the rivers and lakes.”

Listening to his words, Master Miaoyuan bit his lower lip, a little helpless: “Hu Zhang I don’t know anything about this Yue Feng. I killed him several times without success.”

“Master, since you hate Yue Feng so much, then I will arrest him and let you deal with it!” Hu Sanyang volunteered. Say it. He has now joined the Apocalypse Continent and is guilty of being a thief. So now, he wants to have a good relationship with the major sects, so that the major sects don’t doubt himself.

“Good! Good, good!” Master Miaoyuan was so overjoyed that he couldn’t help but say, “Then I’ll wait for the good news from Hu Sect!

” ! If Yue Feng dies, Father Yue can also die and rest in peace.

Hu Sanyang smiled slightly: “Master, please wait here, I’ll go catch Yue Feng.”

—

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo, who was behind the rock, listened to the conversation between the two, and was so anxious!

That Hu Sanyang is going to catch Yue Feng! I can’t let Yue Feng have another accident, absolutely not!

Thinking to herself, Xiao Yuruo quickly took out her mobile phone and called Yue Feng.

As a result, I called it several times, and they all prompted that the other party had shut down.

Why can’t the phone get through! Xiao Yuruo was about to cry! Since the last time Yue Feng made a big fuss about the wedding, his phone has been unable to get through!

Xiao Yuruo didn’t know that Yue Feng couldn’t get through at that time because Yue Feng was trapped in the peach blossom forest.

And now the phone can’t get through, because Yue Feng spent the night in Tongtian Island last night, and the phone was turned off without charging.

Chapter 540

East China Sea coast.

A ship slowly docked, and Yue Feng walked out of the cabin. He just returned to Donghai City from Tongtian Island.

People are happy when they are happy.

Hearing that Qin Rongyin was pregnant, Yue Feng couldn't be more excited. Last night, I slept with my wife Meimei in my arms, and I felt refreshed today.

At this moment, Yue Feng was standing on the boat, holding a large bag full of herbs. These herbs were picked on Tongtian Island just now.

Walking down from the boat, Yue Feng only felt a sense of hunger. I haven't eaten at all since last night.

Looking around, he saw a small noodle restaurant not far away, Yue Feng walked over directly, thinking about eating a bowl of noodles.

"Boss, please have a bowl of noodle soup."

When he arrived at the noodle restaurant, Yue Feng sat down and said casually.

"Okay, wait a moment." The boss stepped forward and replied with a smile.

Yue Feng took out his mobile phone and thought to scan the code to check out first. As a result, I looked down and saw that the phone had no power at all.

At that time, I could only manage the boss to borrow a charger and charge it while eating noodles.

As a result, Yue Feng was eating the fragrant food. Not far away, there were four guests at one of the dining tables. They were all dressed in uniform and had swords hanging from their waists. They were obviously disciples of the Kunlun School.

The four Kunlun Sect disciples, all holding mobile phones, were taking pictures of Yue Feng.

Nima, is there something wrong?

Yue Feng looked directly at them, and said angrily, "What are you filming? I'm not a star."

The four of them didn't speak, they put down their phones and buried themselves in their meals.

Yue Feng didn't take it seriously and continued to eat noodles.

Fifteen minutes later, Yue Feng was full. He put down his chopsticks, unplugged the phone charger, and prepared to turn on the checkout.

As a result, the phone hadn't been turned on, and only heard a loud shout from the door!

"Yue Feng!"

Hearing this voice, Yue Feng looked back, only to see more than 30 people coming quickly outside the door of the restaurant, the one headed by him had a gloomy expression and a good aura! It was Hu Sanyang, the head of Kunlun!

That's right, Hu Sanyang promised Mrs. Miaoyuan to take Yue Feng back and let her handle it. Therefore, the disciples of the Kunlun School searched for Yue Feng throughout the city. At the dinner table next door just now, the disciples of the Kunlun School immediately informed the head after seeing Yue Feng.

"Go back with me, Master Miao Yuan wants to see you!" Hu Sanyang snorted coldly, and suddenly shot, grabbing Yue Feng directly!

What the hell, the third stage Martial Saint? !

Yue Feng's head hummed, and out of instinct, he grabbed the door and ran away!

"Run?"

Hu Sanyang grinned, his speed suddenly accelerated! He caught up with Yue Feng in an instant, and then, a palm hit Yue Feng's back.

boom!

A muffled sound spread, Yue Feng only felt that the whole person was about to fall apart, spurted a mouthful of blood, and flew more than ten meters away. After breaking a telephone pole, he landed heavily.

Yue Feng fell to the ground, gritted his teeth and wanted to stand up, but Hu Sanyang's palm was so cruel that he almost dissipated his inner strength! It takes at least half an hour to recover!

Hu Sanyang laughed, knocked Yue Feng unconscious with a palm, and then said to the disciples behind him, "Take it away." After the

voice fell, several Kunlun disciples quickly came up, tied Yue Feng with five flowers, and quickly followed Hu Sanyang away.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 541-545

Chapter 541

Rising Dragon Lake.

Hu Sanyang was walking on the beach, followed by several disciples, dragging the unconscious Yue Feng. Just in time to meet Xuan Jing.

“Xuanjing, where’s your master Miaoyuan Shitai?” Hu Sanyang laughed and said, “Tell Miaoyuan Shitai that Yue Feng has been captured alive by me.”

Xuanjing glanced at Yue Feng and was instantly overjoyed!

This Kunlun Sect Master is really capable! Said to catch Yue Feng, really caught!

With a sigh of admiration in her heart, Xuan Jing said, “Sect Master Hu, my master is cultivating in his room. It is estimated that he will be able to finish his cultivation in one more stick of incense.”

“Okay!” Hu Sanyang nodded and ordered the disciple behind him. : “Go, keep Yue Feng in the basement, wait for Master Miao Yuan to finish his training, and let Master deal with him personally.”

“Yes!” Several disciples of the Kunlun Sect hurriedly agreed, and took Yue Feng with all his might. Take it to the basement and shut it up.

After half an hour.

Yue Feng woke up from a coma.

The moment I opened my eyes, I only felt pain all over my body.

Nima’s, this evil pen Hu Sanyang is too ruthless.

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng wanted to stand up, but found that his hands and feet were tightly bound, unable to move!

Looking around, this is a basement, except for an iron door, there is not even a window, it is cold and damp.

It’s over... Yue Feng’s heart sank. After that, Hu Sanyang said that it was for Master Miaoyuan to catch him. After a while, Master Miao Yuan came too, and he could not escape death!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This is how to do! Yue Feng was sweating profusely. At this moment, I heard footsteps coming from outside the door. The footsteps are very soft!

Squeak –

a few seconds later, the iron door was quietly opened with a gap, and then a slender figure walked in.

Yue Feng was desperate. He thought that the person who came was Mrs. Miao Yuan, but when he took a closer look, he was surprised and happy!

Xiao Yuruo!

That's right, it's Xiao Yuruo! During the day, she heard that the head of Kunlun was going to catch Yue Feng, so she kept guarding at Shenglong Lake.

The moment he saw Xiao Yuruo, Yue Feng was very excited! He really didn't expect that now that he was bound by Wuhua and locked in such a ghost place, he actually saw Xiao Yuruo!

I haven't seen her for a long time, she is still quiet and charming, but she has lost a lot of weight and looks pitiful.

"Yuruo, why are you here?!" Yue Feng couldn't help asking.

"Don't ask so much.." Xiao Yuruo was in a hurry, she walked over quickly and helped him untie the rope, her delicate face was full of distress, she said softly, "Yue Feng, are you alright, you have No injuries..."

As she said, Xiao Yuruo held Yue Feng's face with both hands, looking at this, looking at that, for fear that he was injured.

"Yuruo...I'm fine...I'm fine..." Yue Feng's nose was sore, and he almost didn't cry.

Yuruo has really lost a lot of weight. God knows what she has experienced during this period of time, how can she lose so much weight!

"Wow..."

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo couldn't help but threw herself into Yue Feng's arms and couldn't help crying: "I thought I would never see you again... I miss you so much..."

During this time, I thought about it, looking forward to seeing Yue Feng again. Seeing him now, all my thoughts have turned into tears!

"Okay, okay.." Yue Feng hugged her tightly, feeling unspeakable guilt.

But Xiao Yuruo cried more and more fiercely, and the tears couldn't stop at all: "Where have you been these days, why don't you contact me, do you know that I miss you so much, I really miss you so much... don't you know! Speaking of

which, Xiao Yuruo's jade hand clenched into a fist and gently hit Yue Feng's chest: "These days I can't eat, I can't sleep, my mind is full of you, do you know that! But I still can't find it?" You! Even if you send me a text message and report to me that you are safe, I am satisfied, but you don't have a single text message! I hate you, I hate you so much! Yue Feng, I hate you so much!"

Chapter 542

Listening to Xiao Yuruo's words, Yue Feng felt extremely uncomfortable.

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry..."

Yue Feng helped her wipe away the tears on her face, feeling distressed, she kept saying: "Yu Ruo, it's my fault, I hate it, it's all my fault... I'm the head. Pig, don't have the same knowledge as me, don't get angry, okay..."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng put on a pig face and made a rattling sound.

Xiao Yuruo was teased by his tears and slapped him lightly on the chest again: "Okay, I'm not angry anymore. Stand up quickly, before the Kunlun faction disciples find out, we have to leave quickly."

Yue Feng nodded, fists clenched tightly.

Nima's, Hu Sanyang's evil pen, as the head of Kunlun, actually shot himself! I didn't mess with him again!

And the leader's wife said last night that Hu Sanyang had become the lackey of the Apocalypse Continent. Really special code disgusting!

Yue Feng scolded him fiercely in his heart. And then out of the basement.

When they got outside, Yue Feng took Xiao Yuruo's hand and ran quickly. This Shenglong Lake Scenic Area is really too big. It takes half an hour to get out of here.

As a result, just after a few steps, Yue Feng suddenly stopped!

He could feel a trace of powerful internal force fluctuations permeating the air! He looked forward subconsciously, and at this sight, Yue Feng was dripping with cold sweat!

I saw not far away, a person standing quietly, blocking the way.

This man is wearing a sun and moon robe, standing there as steady as Mount Tai! It is the head of Kunlun, Hu Sanyang!

Just now, Hu Sanyang was practicing the [Netherworld Dafa] in a room not far away. Now he is the third stage of the Martial Saint, and his hearing is abnormal!

When Yue Feng escaped from the basement, Hu Sanyang heard a strange noise. So I went out to check it out.

“ZuZuZuZhi, Yue Feng, yes. Someone like you, a scum like you, will take risks to save you?” Hu Sanyang said with a smile, his voice was not loud, but Yue Feng’s scalp was numb!

It’s over..

it’s over! This time, there is no escape.

Yue Feng’s head was buzzing, his heart was stunned at that time, he stepped forward and scolded: “Hu Sanyang, you and I have no grievances, what are you arresting me for? You keep saying that I am a scum, you ask yourself, we two, in the end. Who are the scumbags?!”

Nima, a lackey from the Apocalypse Continent, was so embarrassed to say that others were scumbags?

Hu Sanyang didn’t speak, just smiled. The next moment, he rushed over directly! A punch to Yue Feng!

too fast!

The punch of the third paragraph of Wusheng is really too fast! At this speed, you can’t dodge at all!

Yue Feng is only a Martial Marquis now, at this level, it is a world apart from Hu Sanyang!

In a hurry, Yue Feng could only raise his arms and defend against his chest!

“Boom!” This

punch fell heavily on Yue Feng’s arm! Only a loud noise was heard, and Yue Feng flew out directly! It flew for dozens of meters, followed by a mouthful of blood, which was spit out with a wow!

“Yue Feng!” Xiao Yuruo’s voice was hoarse for a moment, she ran over quickly, squatted in front of Yue Feng, her eyes were red: “How are you, Yue Feng, how are you...”

“It’s okay...” Yue Feng gritted his teeth, another mouthful of blood spit out!

“ZuZuZuZhi, you scum, you have a lot of luck.” Hu Sanyang stood there, looked Xiao Yuruo up and down, and nodded again and again: “This woman looks good, but you have no luck to enjoy it. You dare to escape, you are really courting death. !” When the

voice fell, Hu Sanyang flew over quickly, and slapped Yue Feng again with a slap in the face!

Yue Feng’s pupils shrank sharply! Looking at this palm, getting closer and closer to me, I was completely desperate at that time!

This speed is too fast, really can’t escape!

“No!” Xiao Yuruo shouted desperately! Yue Feng has already been punched just now, if this punch falls on him again, Yue Feng will really lose his life!

Chapter 543

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo didn’t know what to think, and hugged Yue Feng tightly! Forcibly block him!

“Bang!”

Hu Sanyang’s palm hit Xiao Yuruo’s back heavily!

Due to inertia, Xiao Yuruo leaned forward and fell into Yue Feng’s arms at once, spitting blood from the shock!

“Yuruo!” Yue Feng shouted like crazy, and his whole body collapsed completely!

“Let’s go, let’s go!” Xiao Yuruo used all her strength to shout to Yue Feng: “Go, go, go...”

“Go? You two, neither of you can go.” Hu Sanyang’s voice was extremely cold. Under the moonlight, he flew again and punched at the same time!

“Go, Yue Feng, go!” Xiao Yuruo shouted desperately, using all her strength to push Yue Feng away!

But at the same time, Hu Sanyang also flew to Xiao Yuruo’s side and grabbed her!

“ZiZuZu, you want to save that scum, Yue Feng, right?” Hu Sanyang’s right hand tightly grabbed Xiao Yuruo’s neck, and his eyes showed a ruthless look: “If that’s the case, then don’t live anymore. I didn’t absorb the essence of the woman, since you took the initiative to send it to the door, then I’m welcome!” After the

voice fell, Hu Sanyang opened his right hand with five fingers and landed directly on Xiao Yuruo’s head!

Xiao Yuruo trembled all over, and before she had time to react, she felt the power in her body being sucked away quickly!

“Yuruo!”

At this moment, Yue Feng screamed out like he was crazy!

In the blink of an eye, Xiao Yuruo only felt that her entire body’s strength was drained all of a sudden, her delicate and bloody face was instantly pale, and she collapsed to the ground!

“Yuruo!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s eyes turned red!

Qin Rongyin said that a woman who has been absorbed in essence will not survive a day and a night!

hum!

Yue Feng only felt that his mind was blank, and his anger was burning!

“Should I cheat you Hu Sanyang, I will kill you with a special code, and I will kill you with a special code!” Yue Feng had completely lost his mind, and with a loud noise, the Blood Drinking Sword instantly appeared in his hand!

But Hu Sanyang on the side was overjoyed! After absorbing Xiao Yuruo’s essence, he only felt that his inner strength was rising! This is .. this is to break through to the fourth rank of Martial Saint!

Hahaha! Hu Sanyang laughed loudly, this Netherworld Dafa is indeed a divine art, a divine art!

While thinking about it, Hu Sanyang sat cross-legged on the ground and began to practice, preparing to break through the fourth rank of Martial Saint! He didn’t pay any attention to Yue Feng at all, because Hu Sanyang saw that not far away, Master Miao Yuan had already arrived!

The teacher will naturally hold back Yue Feng!

“Yue Feng, die!”

Sure enough, Master Miao Yuan only heard a coquettish shout and slapped Yue Feng with a palm!

Yue Feng was not afraid at all, he also stretched out his hand and touched her with the palm of his hand!

“Clang!” The

two exchanged palms this time, and each took a few steps back!

“A period of Marquis?” Master Miaoyuan frowned too tightly and said to Yue Feng, “I didn’t expect that I would break your heart. Not only did you not become a waste, but you rose to Marquis!”

Yue Feng bit her tightly. Ya, stared at Master Miaoyuan tightly, without saying a word, but her eyes were red and red!

“Yuruo!” Yue Feng picked up Xiao Yuruo with red eyes.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo’s face was pale and her body was weak. She looked extremely weak after being absorbed by her energy, and she obviously would not live long.

Chapter 544

“Yuruo, don’t scare me.. don’t scare me, okay..” Yue Feng’s voice was choked, his eyes were blood red! Heart is cut like a knife!

He could feel that Xiao Yuruo’s breath was getting weaker and weaker.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo, snuggling in Yue Feng’s arms, only felt a sense of tiredness, and forced a smile: “I, I’m fine, I just feel sleepy and tired...”

“Yu Ruo is good, Yu Ruo is obedient, It’ll be fine, we’ll be fine...” Yue Feng said softly, his voice trembling.

Before he finished speaking, he heard a sneer from Master Miaoyuan: “Death is imminent, and he is still flirting. Yue Feng, you can’t escape death today, and I will kill you, the scum of the Yue family, for your grandfather! “

After she finished speaking, Master Miaoyuan turned over her hand, and a long sword appeared in her hand, stabbing at her without warning!

Yue Feng clenched his teeth and didn't want to fight. He raised his blood-drinking sword and slashed fiercely, forcing Master Miao Yuan to retreat, and then took the opportunity to hug Xiao Yuruo and leave!

"Stop for me!" Master Miao Yuan wanted to catch up too much, but he was still a step late, and Yue Feng had already disappeared into the night.

Phew..

let him run away again!

Master Miaoyuan breathed a long sigh of relief, his face was a little unhappy, and he looked at Hu Sanyang at the same time.

At this time, Hu Sanyang had just absorbed Xiao Yuruo's essence, and was still practising cross-legged, ready to sprint to the fourth rank of Marquis.

Miao Yuan Shi Tai looked at him and was very shocked. This head of Hu is really a martial arts prodigy. In just a few days, he has risen from the first stage of martial arts to the fourth stage of martial arts..

On the

other side, Yue Feng hugged Xiao Yuruo and ran wildly all the way.

Tiangong is not beautiful, Donghai City, which has not rained for half a month, suddenly wind and rain today, just like Yue Feng's frantic and restless mood at the moment.

"Yuruo, I beg you to hold on, we will go to the city soon, we will go to the hospital soon, hold on, hold on." Yue Feng roared desperately, his body was soaked with rain.

Xiao Yuruo, who was in his arms, looked very bad, but she still stretched out her jade hand and gently stroked Yue Feng's face.

"Yue Feng, I never thought that in my whole life, I would love someone so much." Xiao Yuruo said softly, her voice soft and weak: "My greatest wish is to be with you, and I can see it every day when I open my eyes. You. It's just that this wish will never be fulfilled..I..I'll go first.."

"What are you talking about!" Yue Feng was heartbroken, his eyes were red and red: "Yuruo, I don't allow you to talk nonsense. , I won't allow it!"

Xiao Yuruo burst into a laugh, and the smile was pale: "I didn't say nonsense...I...I won't live for long, I can feel it..."

Listening to her words, Yue Feng's heart was full. Broken. Gritting his teeth, he stopped talking, hugged her and ran desperately!

Donghai City, the first hospital.

It was late at night, and there were few doctors and patients in the hospital.

Boom!

Yue Feng walked to the emergency room and kicked the door open!

"Xue Li, call Xue Li for me! Hurry up!" Yue Feng was about to collapse and shouted loudly.

There are several nurses in the emergency room who know Yue Feng. Seeing Xiao Yuruo in his arms, these little nurses didn't dare to speak at that time, they quickly took out their mobile phones and called Xue Li.

Coincidentally, that night, Xue Li happened to stay on duty. At that time, when she heard Yue Feng coming, she quickly put on a white coat and walked out of the office.

"Brother Feng, it's so late, why are you here? Why are you drenched like this..."

Xue Li walked over to the emergency room corridor quickly. Seeing that Yue Feng was soaked all over, she couldn't help but say something.

"Quick, save people, save people!" Yue Feng was in the mood to chat, shouting like crazy.

At this time, Yue Feng looked like a beast in a desperate situation, his eyes were blood red, which was very scary.

Xue Li trembled all over, and quickly stepped forward, reaching out to give Xiao Yuruo a pulse.

At that moment, Xue Li's face changed instantly!

"Brother Feng...she...she...she has a very weak breath, her heartbeat will stop at any time, I...I really can't do anything..." Xue Li dared not look into Yue Feng's eyes, lowered her head, and said cautiously.

This is the first time I have seen such a situation in my many years of practicing medicine.

Chapter 545

These words made Yue Feng's head buzz!

Xue Li is the most outstanding doctor in the entire Donghai City. She said there was no help, and it was really over.

Yue Feng only felt a pain in his chest, but he couldn't say a word. He silently picked up Xiao Yuruo and left the hospital.

"Yue Feng..." Xiao Yuruo called softly, "Don't waste your energy, I... I just want to stay with you for a while..."

"No!"

Yue Feng blushed and walked to the hospital The door: "I don't believe that you can't be cured, I don't believe that this hospital is not good, we will go to the next one, Yu Ruo is good, Yu Ruo persists..."

Yue Feng hugged Xiao Yuruo, like crazy, in the East China Sea The city seeks medical attention.

I don't know how many hospitals I went to, but the response I got was just four words: powerless.

Xiao Yuruo's essence was completely absorbed, which was equivalent to taking out his life force. No matter how advanced medical methods are, it cannot be saved.

After walking out of the last hospital, Yue Feng was already full of despair. The anger in the stomach can no longer be controlled, and it is all released!

"Ah!"

Yue Feng roared in the sky, and half of Donghai City could hear this voice clearly!

The heavy rain fell on him, Yue Feng only felt that his mind was blank, and hugged Xiao Yuruo tightly in his arms.

"I'm sorry, Yuruo, I'm sorry... Right..." Yue Feng was trembling all over, and he didn't know how many words he said sorry, but the last one was sorry, and before he finished speaking, he saw Xiao Yuruo in his arms, looking up Head kissed.

"Hmm..."

Yue Feng's voice stopped abruptly. It just feels sweet to the lips.

This kiss was fleeting, Xiao Yuruo's face was soft and snuggled into his arms: "Yue Feng, don't be uncomfortable. I am very satisfied to be held in your arms like this, you just keep holding me like this. Are you okay with me..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt even more uncomfortable and hugged her tightly.

The two of them didn't know how long they had been hugging each other, but Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and his spirit was shocked: "Right! It's saved! Foster father, righteous father must have a way! Foster father knows so many people in the martial arts, and there must be a way to save you.!"

How could I forget my adoptive father?

At this moment, Yue Feng had hope in his heart, hugged Xiao Yuruo, rushed directly to the street, stopped a taxi, and went straight to Zhongzhou City, Ouyang's mansion.

-In

the early morning, the sun slowly rises from the sea level.

The busy day started again, and the streets of Zhongzhou gradually became lively. A heavy rain last night made the air in the street clear.

In the most prosperous part of Zhongzhou City, there is a mansion, which is extraordinarily stylish. It is Ouyang Mansion!

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan was sitting in the hall, sipping tea slowly. He has a habit of drinking tea for more than 20 years, and he must drink a cup every morning.

"Master, the young master is back!" At this time, the housekeeper hurried over and announced.

Xiaofeng is back?

Ouyang Zhennan suddenly smiled, put down the teacup, and prepared to greet Yue Feng with a smile.

"Father!"

Before Ouyang Zhennan stood up, he heard Yue Feng's anxious voice.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng hugged Xiao Yuruo and staggered into the hall.

I saw Yue Feng's eyes were red and swollen, and his whole body was soaked. The woman in his arms was pale, almost dying.

“Xiaofeng, what’s the matter with you?” Ouyang Zhennan was taken aback and walked over at once: “What’s going on?”

Putong.

At this moment, Yue Feng knelt down directly: “Foster father, you save Yuruo, can you save Yuruo, I beg you...”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 546-550

Chapter 546 As

he spoke, Yue Feng kept kowtowing, and in a blink of an eye, his forehead was already bleeding. But he felt no pain at all.

Ouyang Zhennan's face was distressed, and he quickly helped him up. Turning around and seeing Xiao Yuruo's face, she couldn't help but be taken aback.

Ouyang Zhennan looked at Xiao Yuruo in surprise, very shocked: "This girl, the essence of her body has been absorbed by others?"

"Father, is she saved..." Yue Feng said anxiously, looking forward to it!

Ouyang Zhennan's face changed and his tone was solemn: "It is rumored that hundreds of years ago, there was a yin and evil exercise in the rivers and lakes called "Netherworld Magic". Injured by Gong?"

Speaking of which, Ouyang Zhennan couldn't help but sighed: "This practice is very sinister, the essence is sucked, like the oil is exhausted, and no one can solve it."

What? !

Yue Feng's body trembled, his eyes instantly turned red, and he fell to his knees crying: "Foster father, you must find a way, I beg you, I beg you..."

Ouyang Zhennan helped him up, With a face full of helplessness: "Xiaofeng, foster father really can't do anything. He has absorbed the essence and can't live. Looking at the state of this girl, at most she can last until tonight. I think...you should prepare for her. Let's do it."

"Boom!"

At this moment, Yue Feng seemed to have lost all his strength, slumped to the ground, and was instantly desperate.

If the adoptive father can't be saved, then there is really no way.

"Yue Feng..." At this moment, Xiao Yuruo opened her lips slightly and squeezed out a smile: "I'm a little tired, I want to rest for a while."

Yue Feng's nose was sore, and he nodded: "Okay, okay, I'll do it right now. I'll take you to rest." After

speaking, she hugged Xiao Yuruo.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As soon as he walked to the entrance of the hall, Ouyang Zhennan suddenly stopped him: "Xiaofeng, please accompany this girl and ask her if she has any unfulfilled wishes... ah."

At the end, Ouyang Zhennan didn't feel good in his heart either. He didn't say the last sentence and let out a long sigh.

Yue Feng nodded silently, hugged Xiao Yuruo, and returned to his room.

After entering the door, Yue Feng gently placed Xiao Yuruo on the bed and covered her with the quilt carefully.

With a smile on Xiao Yuruo's pale face, she grabbed Yue Feng's hand.

"Yue Feng, do you remember that outing?" Xiao Yuruo said softly, the whole person was weak, but there was a gentle smile on his face.

"In that outing, you caught the shark alone, don't mention how majestic." Xiao Yuruo said softly.

She knew that she was going to live soon, and she didn't want to see Yue Feng feel uncomfortable, so she wanted to talk about some light topics.

Yue Feng didn't speak, just looked at her so affectionately, his face full of affection.

Xiao Yuruo was immersed in good memories and continued softly: "During that outing, Sun Dasheng's wife was poisoned, and everyone panicked. You saved people by refining alchemy on the spot. Those people laughed at you at that time, but you took it out. When the pills were taken, those people were dumbfounded."

At this time, Xiao Yuruo looked at Yue Feng, her pale face revealed her love: "You know, from then on, you are in my heart. You are a hero, a man who stands above the ground, no rich young master can compare to you."

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo said a little excited, and her breathing became a little short.

Yue Feng was startled, and quickly said: "Yu Ruo, don't talk about it for now, you have a good rest."

When he was talking, Yue Feng felt that his heart was being held tightly.

Yuruo only has the last ten hours of life left, and even she can't save her. What kind of hero is she, what kind of man is she?

Xiao Yuruo shook her head, her eyes flashing with brilliance: "I still have a lot of things I want to tell you. I can't finish them all in my life. If I don't say them now, I'm afraid I won't have a chance in the future."

Chapter 547

"Okay."

With tears flashing in Yue Feng's eyes, he nodded with a smile: "Tell me, I'll listen."
After speaking,

he gently held Xiao Yuruo's jade hand.

At this moment, the atmosphere in the room was extremely warm, but in the warmth, there was a faint sense of desolation.

Xiao Yuruo smiled, looked closely at Yue Feng, and said softly, "Yue Feng, before Liu Xuan had a bad relationship with you and had a bad attitude towards you. I was very anxious, and at the same time I envy her, I often think It would be great if you were my husband, no matter what the public opinion on the outside said, no matter how others looked down on you, I would stand by your side." After speaking

, Xiao Yuruo let out a light sigh of relief: "But now I know that you and Liu Xuan The relationship is getting better and better. At that time, you were stabbed by Master Miaoyuan, and Liu Xuan hadn't slept for two days and two nights. I knew that she cared about you very much, really cared about you, with such a good wife, in Take care of you by my side, accompany you..I'm relieved...you know..My biggest regret in my life is not being able to marry you. I'm really sorry, really sorry."

Xiao Yuruo at this time , I feel very tired, very tired, I really want to sleep well.

But she didn't dare to close her eyes, she was afraid that she would fall asleep and never see Yue Feng again.

Hearing these words, Yue Feng's heart was up and down, and his tears could no longer be controlled. He slid down his face, held Xiao Yuruo's hand tightly, and said astringently, "Yuruo, I'm sorry... It's all my fault..."

thump.

At this moment, Yue Feng knelt on one knee on the ground all of a sudden, with tears in his eyes full of true love: "Yuruo, marry me."

"Yue Feng..."

Xiao Yuruo's delicate body trembled faintly, her eyes were full of tears. It was shock and joy again: "You..."

"Yuruo, are you willing to marry me?" Yue Feng repeated it again, his face full of determination!

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo's pale face was filled with a happy smile, almost without hesitation, she nodded firmly and said, "I do."

In this life, she has made a big wish to be Yue Feng's wife and be with him forever. Together. How could you not want to!

"You agreed? That's great." Yue Feng was extremely excited, smiling happily, and stood up, wiping away his tears: "You promised me, don't regret it."

Xiao Yuruo smiled shyly, but did not speak.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo was lethargic and pale, but because of her joyous mood, she gave people a different kind of beauty, and the beauty was dizzying. Yue Feng stared blankly for a few seconds, and after regaining his senses, he scratched his head and said, "Then we will marry at the church tonight." "Yeah!" Xiao

Yuruo replied softly, her face showing infinite shyness. Although I only have one day left, but on this day, it is worth dying to be able to marry him. But Xiao Yuruo looked around and said softly, "But if you want to get married, you need a lot of things, you have to have red flowers, you have to have red window paper... We don't have anything..." "Yes, look at my brain. Yue Feng couldn't help but patted his forehead, smiled embarrassingly, and quickly said: "How can I wrong my wife, I'll go out to buy it." After he finished speaking, he turned around and prepared to go out. However, before reaching the door, Yue Feng suddenly stopped and turned his head to look at Xiao Yuruo with a worried expression: "Yuruo, you are alone..." She is too weak now, in case she is not there, she suddenly leaves situation, what should I do...

Feeling Yue Feng's deep concern, Xiao Yuruo smiled softly and said softly: "Don't worry, I'm fine, you can go, I will wait for you to come back, and I want to marry you..." The

one who said this At that time, Xiao Yuruo couldn't help but feel joy.

Yue Feng's nose was sour, he nodded, said nothing, and went out quickly.

Chapter 548

Evening.

Yue Feng returned to Ouyang's mansion, sweating profusely, carrying several large bags.

He bought a lot of wedding supplies, red candles, phoenix crowns, red lanterns...

Yue Feng took these things and trotted all the way into the mansion. There is not much time left for yourself, you must cherish every minute and second with Xiao Yuruo.

When he was about to get to the room, he saw Ouyang Meihui walking towards her from not far away.

"Brother!" Ouyang Meihui called out and asked with a smile, "Brother, why did you buy so many things? What are they all? Is it a gift for me?"

Just heard from the housekeeper that Yue Feng is back, Ouyang Meihui was very happy and came over to find it.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "Brother is getting married today, these are all things for marriage."

"Wow, get married!"

Ouyang Meihui was stunned for a moment, then she said excitedly: "Brother is getting married, there will be many guests. It will be very lively!"

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and shook his head: "My brother doesn't like liveliness. No one will tell anyone about this marriage. Only you know."

Hearing this, Ouyang Meihui jumped excitedly. Get up: "Brother, is it really only me who knows! Then can I attend your wedding?"

After saying this, his eyes were full of urgency.

Yue Feng sighed and smiled bitterly: "Come on." After speaking, he returned to the room.

It also takes some time to deploy the wedding room.

It happened that I asked my little sister to help me, so I could make time for myself to accompany Xiao Yuruo.

Ouyang Meihui was overjoyed, and happily followed. She didn't know that Xiao Yuruo was seriously injured and would not survive tonight.

Xiao Yuruo was looking forward to it in the room, and when she saw Yue Feng coming back, a smile appeared on her pale face. But the next second, seeing Ouyang Meihui behind him, he was stunned for a moment: "This child is..."

Yue Feng smiled: "This is my sister-in-law, knowing that we are getting married, she came here to help."

Xiao Yuruo nodded, feeling Ouyang Meihui's youthful vitality, she couldn't help smiling and admiring: "You sister-in-law, you are very likable." After the

voice fell, Ouyang Meihui said sweetly: "Sister-in-law, you are also very beautiful, my brother. What a blessing to marry such a beautiful bride!"

Yue Feng and Xiao Yuruo looked at each other and smiled, neither of them said a word. After a long time, Yue Feng handed the big red happy words and decals to Ouyang Meihui: "Little sister, leave it to you, help me decorate it more beautifully."

"Okay!" Ouyang Meihui took it with a smile and began to post the happy words, hanging colorful flowers, busy up.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip and said softly to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you, can you promise me one thing..."

"Yes! Don't say one thing, even if it is 10,000, I will agree!" Yue Feng said decisively.

Xiao Yuruo squeezed out a smile: "Tonight we get married, can we... can we not cry... I want to marry you beautifully in the last few hours of my life... marry you happily... me I don't want to cry."

"Okay.." Yue Feng's nose was sour, and he carefully helped Xiao Yuruo out of the bed: "Yuruo, we are getting married today, I'm so happy, how can I cry.. Look, I'll give it to you. You have bought a lot of wedding dresses, which one do you like."

After speaking, he opened the bag on one side and took out the wedding dresses, more than 20 sets, each of which was very valuable.

"Yue Feng..."

Xiao Yuruo was stunned for a moment, unable to hide the joy in her heart, and said softly, "Why did you buy so many?"

With so many wedding dresses, which one do you want to wear?

Yue Feng smiled, his eyes full of affection: "Today is the big day of our wedding. Of course, my bride must be beautiful! She's even more beautiful than the last time."

The last time Yue Feng said it was naturally Xiao Yuruohe Yu Yang's wedding.

Chapter 549

Hearing these words, Xiao Yuruo snorted: "Don't mention this spoiler."

In her heart, Yue Feng was the one who she had to entrust her whole life to. The last wedding with Yu Yang didn't count at all.

Snapped.

Yue Feng came to his senses, and quickly slapped himself in the face: "Look at my mouth, it's time to hit."

It really is a pot that can't be opened and raised!

Xiao Yuruo was very distressed, and quickly pulled his arm: "Fool, why are you hitting yourself?"

Speaking of which, she held Yue Feng's face in her jade hand, and was so anxious: "Does it hurt..."

Yue Fengyao Shaking his head, he said with a smile, "It doesn't hurt at all. With my handsome face, I don't want to hit hard."

Pu Chi...

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo was suddenly amused.

At this time, Yue Feng pointed at the wedding dresses: "Let's see which one you like."

Xiao Yuruo smiled and nodded, and chose the one she was most satisfied with. Yue Feng quickly brought it over and carefully replaced it for her.

When Xiao Yuruo changed into her wedding dress, Yue Feng looked dumbfounded.

Putting on the wedding dress, Xiao Yuruo's entire temperament has changed. The tailoring of the wedding dress perfectly sets off her graceful curves. Although her face is pale, her frown and smile are suffocating. beautiful.

Seeing Yue Feng in a daze, Xiao Yuruo couldn't help laughing and said, "How is it?"

As she spoke, she turned around in the same place, but she was too weak, and when she turned halfway, she was about to fall over.

Yue Feng hurried over and held her up, feeling extremely painful in his heart.

“Yuruo...you...”

“I’m fine.” Xiao Yuruo stabilized her body and looked at the make-up mirror with a smile: “I, I haven’t made up yet, I want to marry you beautifully...”

“I’ll help you ..” Yue Feng clenched his fists, and he was about to stop crying. The voices were a little choked. He helped her to the dressing table.

“You are not allowed to cry, you promised me just now.” Xiao Yuruo looked at his red eyes and said softly. Immediately after picking up the paintbrush, she began to look in the mirror and put on makeup seriously.

Yue Feng quietly stood behind and watched.

In the blink of an eye, after applying Fendai, Xiao Yuruo’s pale complexion suddenly looked extremely charming.

Xiao Yuruo’s heart was filled with joy, she looked back at Yue Feng and asked with a smile, “How do I look now?”

Yue Feng’s eyes were red, tears blurred his vision, and he didn’t dare to look up at Xiao Yuruo, just said softly. : “It’s so beautiful, all the brides in the world can’t compare to you.”

If Xiao Yu saw him like this, she gritted her teeth, pretending she didn’t see it, forced a smile and said, “Tell me, what will our children be called in the future? “

Yue Feng burst into tears, but didn’t want to spoil the atmosphere, he just deliberately teased: “Our sons and daughters, the names must be novel. The son’s name is Yue Lai, and the daughter’s name is Yue Hao. Their combination is getting better and better. .”

Hearing Yue Feng talking nonsense, Xiao Yuruo had a smile on his face. But at this time, he couldn’t hold it any longer and burst into tears.

“Wow..”

Yu Ruo cried heartbreakingly, her heart broken.

Whether he can survive tomorrow is unknown.

What else to talk about, what to talk about children.

“If Yuruo doesn’t cry, if Yuruo doesn’t cry...” Yue Feng hugged her and muttered, “You won’t die, you won’t die, we will all be fine...we There will be many more children.”

Chapter 550

“Well, I don’t cry, I don’t cry...” Xiao Yuruo wiped away her tears and said with a smile:
“Okay, let’s start worshipping.”

“Okay!” Yue Feng took her hand and stood up slowly up.

At this time, Ouyang Meihui arranged the room, and the room was full of red and beaming.

Seeing the two kneeling down, Ouyang Meihui said happily: “Do you want to worship? Great, I’ll be your witness!”

After speaking, Meihui jumped over and shouted with a smile: ” Today, my brother and sister Yuruo become husband and wife, and it is a joy to congratulate, and the heaven and the earth are the evidence...to worship the heaven and the earth.”

Yue Feng and Xiao Yuruo smiled at each other, held hands and clasped their fingers together, and bowed down.

At this time, Ouyang Meihui shouted again: “Two worship to the high hall.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng and the two went to worship in the direction of Donghai City.

At this moment, Yue Feng clearly felt that Xiao Yuruo’s delicate body was trembling faintly, obviously restraining her inner emotions.

There is only one daughter in the Xiao family, and Xiao Yuruo naturally hopes that she will marry Yue Feng today and be blessed by her father, but now in this situation... I don’t know how long I can live, so I can only regret it.

After the couple bowed, Yue Feng pulled Xiao Yuruo to stand up. Unspeakable sour complex.

At this moment, Ouyang Meihui said with a smile: “Brother, you and this sister are really a match made by nature, so enviable. The little sister is here, I wish you a good relationship for a hundred years and grow old hand in hand.”

“Okay. , well, join hands to grow old...” Xiao Yuruo’s tears couldn’t stop falling.

Ouyang Meihui was stunned for a moment, a little panicked, and couldn’t help but ask, “sister-in-law, what’s the matter with you?”

This...what’s the matter?

Did you say it wrong.

Huh..

Yue Feng took a deep breath, endured the pain in his heart, and squeezed out a smile: "It's okay, I'm so happy today."

Ouyang Meihui nodded suddenly, but she was still a little surprised.

Shouldn't you be smiling when you are happy? Why is Sister Yuruo crying?

It's really strange..

While thinking about it, Mei Hui smiled and said, "Okay, brother and sister-in-law, you can enter the bridal chamber, I won't disturb you." After speaking, she turned around and went out the door.

At this time, Yue Feng felt that Xiao Yuruo's spirit was getting worse and worse, and he was very distressed. He said softly, "Yuruo, go to bed for a while."

Xiao Yuruo nodded, her jade arm was around Yue Feng's neck, and he let him Hold yourself on the bed.

After lying down, Xiao Yuruo said in a low voice, "You also come up and have a rest. Last night you carried me and ran all night, and you were tired."

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Okay."

At this time, both of them were the same. Thoughts, no matter what happens in the future, at this moment, we must cherish every second we have together.

Having said that, Yue Feng is about to lie down.

However, at this moment, the door was suddenly pushed open!

Squeak –

only saw a slender and charming figure, slowly walked in.

It was Jiang Shan.

"Aunt Jiang?" Seeing her, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. He quickly stood up and asked, "Aunt Jiang came over suddenly, is there something wrong?"

Xiao Yuruo's delicate face changed, and she was a little embarrassed. After all, this is someone's home.

Jiang Shan looked around, looking at the big red happy words posted on the surrounding walls, a look of surprise on her face: "Did you get married just now?"

Although she was a little surprised, Jiang Shan didn't mean to blame.

"Yes." At this moment, Yue Feng nodded and smiled bitterly: "She has been sucked in, and time is running out. We both love each other and don't want to leave any regrets."

Hearing this, Jiang Shan nodded silently and said: "Xiaofeng, I can see that you are a kind and righteous person, but you don't need to be too sad, this girl may still have a chance."

What?

Yuruo is still alive?

At this moment, Yue Feng trembled and shouted anxiously: "Aunt Jiang, tell me quickly, how can I save Yuruo?"

Jiang Shan smiled slightly, shook her head and said, "I can tell you, how can I save you? She. But I want to explain in advance that you don't have too much hope for the method I said. "

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 551-555

Chapter 551

“Okay!” Yue Feng nodded, hope is better than no hope!

Jiang Shan sighed and bit her lip: “In addition... I can tell you this method, but you have to promise me one thing.”

When she said this, Jiang Shan’s expression became a little complicated.

Yue Feng didn’t even think about it, and nodded again and again: “Aunt Jiang, what are the conditions, you can say whatever.”

Hu...

Jiang Shan sighed lightly and looked at Yue Feng seriously: “It’s the last time, Jing Wen You led to the Peach Blossom Forest, I hope you don’t tell your adoptive father, and never mention it again in the future.”

It turned out to be this matter.

Yue Feng didn’t even think about it, he nodded and agreed: “Don’t worry, Aunt Jiang, I will never say

anything about this matter.” Compared with Yuruo’s life, what is this matter?

Jiang Shan smiled and said slowly: “Okay, then I’ll tell you. This girl was sucked out of the blood by the “Netherworld Magic”. This kind of practice was passed down from Tianqi Continent thousands of years ago. So, the masters of the Apocalypse Continent may have a way to cure her. If you bring her to the Apocalypse Continent, there may be hope.. But... But this girl has only a few hours to live... I’m afraid it’s too late ..”

Apocalypse Continent?

After listening to her words, Yue Feng felt a burst of joy in his heart!

That’s right, the “Netherworld Magic” that Hu Sanyang cultivated was given to him by Emperor Tianqi! Ren Yingying is the princess of Apocalypse Continent, will there be a way? !

“Yuruo, I’ll go out and make a call!” Yue Feng said anxiously, rushing out the door.

When he got outside, Yue Feng couldn’t wait to take out his mobile phone and called Ren Yingying. At the last meeting of the two classes, he and Ren Yingying left each other contact information.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

On the other hand, Ren Yingying is watching a movie with Liu Xuan.

The two women are so beautiful that they are the focus wherever they go. Some boys in the cinema didn't have the heart to watch movies, and looked at them from the corner of their eyes.

"Xuan'er, where is your husband?" Ren Yingying couldn't help but ask in the middle of the movie.

The last time she was tied to a tree by Yue Feng, she couldn't be tortured by the formation method, so she had to beg Yue Feng for mercy. Every time Ren Yingying thought about this matter, she felt very ashamed. But the grievances with Yue Feng did not delay her and Liu Xuan's best friend relationship.

And Ren Yingying could see that Liu Xuan didn't know Yue Feng's identity or that Yue Wudi was Yue Feng.

"My husband?" Liu Xuan held a bucket of popcorn and smiled lightly: "My husband hasn't come back for two days, and the phone can't get through... By the way, why did you ask him all of a sudden?"

"Just asking casually . . ." Ren Yingying blushed. Thinking of the scene of being humiliated by Yue Feng again, his teeth itch with hatred.

The most irritating thing is that when the twelve guards were about to arrest Yue Feng that day, Yue Feng was rescued by a man and a woman.

These days, Ren Yingying was looking for Yue Feng everywhere, wanting revenge, and humiliating him severely. But Yue Feng was like the world evaporated, and he couldn't find it at all.

At this moment, Ren Yingying's cell phone rang suddenly.

The movie theater is a very quiet place, and this sudden ringtone made Ren Yingying the focus.

Ren Yingying smiled apologetically and stood up slowly: "Xuan'er, wait for me here, I'll go take a call." After speaking, she walked out of the studio.

She thought that the call was from her subordinates, but she took out her mobile phone and looked at it, and she was stunned.

Yue Feng? !

How dare you call me? !

Ren Yingying bit her lip and quickly picked up the phone.

Just after the connection, Yue Feng's anxious voice came: "Ren Yingying, there is one thing, you must help me."

Good you Yue Feng, you humiliated me and want me to help you?

My Princess Yueying, when have you been begging for mercy? This account is not calculated, can I still help you? Go dream!

While thinking about it, Ren Yingying smiled playfully: "Yue Feng, Yue Wudi, your dignified Tianmen Sect Master, you still have time to beg me?" I

only heard Yue Feng over the phone, anxiously saying: "Ren Yingying, Sister Ren, you must help me!"

"What sister Ren?! Who is your sister Ren?!" Hearing his words, Ren Yingying stomped her feet angrily and reprimanded.

"Last time in the formation, didn't you call me Brother Yue... and I'm older than you, it's normal to call you sister..." Yue Feng said helplessly. Why is Ren Yingying still angry?

"You still mentioned what happened last time!" Ren Yingying's eyes darkened.

Last time, this Yue Feng used the formation technique to make himself itchy, and he couldn't take it anymore, so he asked his brother Yue to beg for mercy. The matter has passed, this Yue Feng even mentioned it again!

Chapter 552

"Yue Feng, you are still counting on me to help you, are you flooded with water?" Ren Yingying said coldly.

Yue Feng was sweating profusely, and said to the phone, "Ren Yingying, I know you are still angry with me. In the formation that day, I shouldn't have treated you like that. Can I apologize to you? I really do. I need your help with something, as long as you help me, you can let me do anything!"

Yue Feng's voice was hoarse, and he almost shouted. Bean-sized beads of sweat fell down.

This time, Ren Yingying became interested: "Then tell me, what do you need me to help with?"

“I have a friend who has been sucked in, can you cure her!” Yue Feng asked expectantly.

What?

Absorbed?

Ren Yingying raised her eyebrows lightly, and asked subconsciously, “But the essence of being absorbed by the “Netherworld Dafa”?”

There is only one practice method in the world, which can absorb people’s essence, and there is the Netherworld Dafa! This exercise has always been hidden in the palace’s scripture pavilion. Because this exercise is too sinister, the father has always prohibited the cultivation of the royal family.

“Yes!”

Yue Feng said quickly, “You, can you save me?”

Although she couldn’t see Yue Feng’s expression, Ren Yingying could also feel his anxiety, and a smile appeared on her face: “I’m not that much. Great ability, I can’t save it.” It’s

over... A deep sense of disappointment spread in Yue Feng’s heart.

“But...”

However, at this time, Ren Yingying on the other side of the phone suddenly came to a turning point: “But I know a needle technique, called Silver Needle Extension, which can prolong life.”

Silver Needle Extension? !

Hearing this, Yue Feng became interested: “What is the life extension of silver needles?”

Ren Yingying said with a smile: “As long as this person still has a breath, I can use three silver needles to stick on her body. Let’s save her life for three months. But during this period, the patient is only breathing and beating, can’t speak, and can’t move. In the words of your Earth Continent... it’s a vegetative person, to a vegetative person.”

After speaking, A hint of arrogance appeared on Ren Yingying’s face.

Silver Needle Continues Life, and there are no more than one hand in the world who can master this skill!

In order to learn the silver needle to continue his life, he discussed with the national teacher for a long time, and then the national teacher agreed to teach it.

Hearing her words, Yue Feng said urgently: "Then trouble you, help me to prolong my life!"

Although Yuruo could not be cured completely, but she could continue her life for three months, he would have enough time to search for her. Another way!

However, Ren Yingying on the other side of the phone smiled softly and asked, "Why should I help you save people?"

"I can promise you anything!" Yue Feng was dying of anxiety: "As long as I have it, as long as I have it. Anything that can be done, can be done!"

"It can be done?" Ren Yingying asked jokingly.

"Yes, as long as you are willing to help, I will agree to any conditions!" Yue Feng took a deep breath and said without thinking.

Ren Yingying pondered for a while, and then slowly spoke after a few seconds: "Okay, then I'll help you once. But I haven't figured out the conditions yet, so you remember your promise, and I'll put forward the conditions later, Don't deny it."

Yue Feng responded seriously: "Don't worry, what I said, I will definitely recognize it. I am in Ouyang Mansion in Zhongzhou City, can you come quickly, she can't hold on, she can't hold on right away. ."

Chapter 553

Yue Feng said more and more urgently, his nose was sore, and he almost cried again.

-Three

hours later.

Ren Yingying finally came, and the moment she entered Ouyang's gate, Ren Yingying was secretly amazed. The Ouyang mansion in front of you is quaint and the surrounding scenery is very beautiful. It looks like a big family.

Ren Yingying looked at Yue Feng and said with a smile: "There are rumors outside that you were adopted by Patriarch Ouyang as his adopted son. It turns out that it is true." After

speaking, she couldn't help but admire: "This Ouyang family has a rich heritage at first glance. The house is really good."

Yue Feng was in no mood to talk about this, with a smile on his face, he led Ren Yingying to the inner courtyard.

When she arrived in the room and saw Xiao Yuruo lying on the bed, Ren Yingying was stunned and said in surprise, "It's her who you want to save?"

Although Xiao Yuruo rarely attended classes at Shangwu Academy during this time, Ren Yingying had also seen her. , know that she is the eldest miss of the Xiao family and is also a celebrity at school.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo fell into a deep sleep before Yue Feng returned.

"Yes, please start quickly." Yue Feng nodded and said impatiently.

However, Ren Yingying was not in a hurry at all. She looked around, looked at the colorful flowers and the big red happy characters in the room, and said with admiration: "You two are married here?"

Seeing Yue Feng nodded again, Ren Yingying grinned. Jokingly said: "I can't see it, you are still very beautiful. It's not enough to have Xuan'er, and now you have hooked up with a young lady of the Xiao family."

Yue Feng was completely anxious and said, "Can we save people first?"

At this time, Yue Feng was almost sweating profusely!

"Yo, Sect Master Yue is in such a hurry." Ren Yingying's laughing branches trembled, and she whispered: "You remember what you said and promise me a condition."

"Well, I owe you a condition!" Yue Feng repeatedly nod.

It was only at this time that Ren Yingying nodded with satisfaction, and with a flick of her wrist, she saw three silver needles appearing in her hand.

Walking gently in front of Xiao Yuruo, the silver needle in her hand slowly pierced Xiao Yuruo's wrist. The shot is quick, and the force is just right.

Yue Feng stood aside and watched quietly, not daring to let out the air.

He clearly saw that the acupoints that the silver needle pierced were all large acupoints in the human body, and Xiao Yuruo would be killed if he was not careful!

Fortunately, Xiao Yuruo did not feel any discomfort.

As the last silver needle pierced, Ren Yingying clapped her hand: "Okay."

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo's pale complexion had recovered a bit of rosy. But she lay motionless on the bed and fell into a deep sleep.

"She can't move or speak now. But she can hear the outside world." Ren Yingying said with a smile, her voice changed: "But there is one thing, I want to remind you."

Speaking of this, Ren Yingying put away With a smile on her face, her face is serious: "The silver needles can only be used once. Therefore, the three silver needles on her wrist must not be pulled out. Even if they are pulled out, it will not work! If they are pulled out, she will wake up. Back to the state before Silver Needle's life extension. Looking at her previous appearance, I'm afraid she can live for three hours at most?"

"I remember." Yue Feng nodded.

After he thought about it, he would take Xiao Yuruo back to Donghai City and bring it to Liu Xuan's villa. During the three months of her life, let her rest in her bed. Anyway, no one usually enters her room, and the silver needle on her body will definitely not fall off.

Chapter 554

"You remember me, you owe me a condition." Ren Yingying said, and then waved her hand: "Okay, I'll go first."

After saying this, Ren Yingying turned and left Ouyang's mansion .

That night, Yue Feng slept on the floor all night. Because Xiao Yuruo was lying on the bed, Yue Feng did not dare to go to bed, for fear that he would knock the silver needle off in a daze.

It's really hard to sleep on the floor, it's cold and hard. The next day, Yue Feng took Xiao Yuruo to Donghai City with two dark circles under his eyes.

On the way, Yue Feng took out his mobile phone and called Duan Feng. Let him lead all the disciples of Tianmen to investigate the way to treat Xiao Yuruo.

-At

noon, Yue Feng brought Xiao Yuruo back home.

After entering the living room, he found that there was no one at home, so Yue Feng carried her into the bedroom.

In fact, at this time, Yue Feng was a little complicated in his heart. She wondered if Liu Xuan would feel uncomfortable if she brought Xiao Yuruo home.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng called Liu Xuan.

In just a few seconds, the call was connected.

“Husband!”

At the moment of the call, Liu Xuan was overjoyed: “You finally called me, where have you been these two days?”

For several days without news of Yue Feng, Liu Xuan was almost dying of anxiety .

Yue Feng smiled and said in a relaxed tone, “I have something to do in the past two days..”

As he was talking, Yue Feng frowned. He could hear that there was a lot of noise on Liu Xuan’s side, as if there were a lot of people.

“Xuan’er, where are you?” Yue Feng asked subconsciously.

On the other side of the phone, Liu Xuan was full of excitement and smiled, “I’m watching the concert! Zhang Yunhan’s concert is on Donghai TV. It’s so lively here! Husband, come over, too!”

Zhang Yunhan’s concert?

Yue Feng is no stranger to this name. Zhang Yunhan, that is the queen of the music world.

When Yue Feng was in high school, Zhang Yunhan became popular all over the country with his song “Invisible Wings”. Her music album, which has been selling No. 1 for many years in a row, has been dubbed ‘After Day One’.

In recent years, although Zhang Yunhan has rarely released albums, he is still active in various variety shows. In the past two years, he has served as the judge and mentor of “Song of God”, and has cultivated many popular singers.

It can be said that Zhang Yunhan is definitely a legend in the music world. Many people like her.

“Husband, come quickly, the concert hasn’t started yet! I’ll wait for you!” Liu Xuan urged.

“Okay, I’ll go there right away.” Yue Feng said.

As for Xiao Yuruo, it would be better to talk face to face.

...

Donghai Satellite TV Building.

The Satellite TV Building has always been a beautiful sight in Donghai City. All major parties in Donghai City are held here.

This time Zhang Yunhan's concert caused a sensation in the entire Donghai City. Many children from rich families came, and many fans came from other places.

When Yue Feng arrived, there were countless luxury cars parked in the square outside the building, and it was already crowded with people.

Seeing the enthusiastic and crazy looks of these fans, Yue Feng couldn't help sighing secretly. I have to say that Zhang Yunhan's influence is really too great.

Li Qin of her own company is already very famous, but she is a newcomer after all, and her impression is much different from that of Zhang Yunhan.

This concert is even bigger than the Mid-Autumn Festival Gala in Donghai City!

Yue Feng walked through the crowd and directly entered the rest area of the venue. Just now, Liu Xuan sent him a message saying that she was waiting for him in the rest area.

Wealthy families watching concerts are naturally different from those ordinary fans. Before the concert, the disciples of the rich family had a special rest area. And those ordinary fans can only wait outside the venue.

There are more than 100 sofas in the lounge area. It was already full by now. But Yue Feng saw Liu Xuan at first glance.

Liu Xuan was sitting on a three-seater sofa. At this time, besides Liu Xuan, there were two women sitting on the sofa!

Nalan Xinran and Yu Mo!

Damn, why is this feather ink here? !

Yue Feng was puzzled and looked around. I have to say that the three beauties sitting together are completely a beautiful landscape, which is very eye-catching. The three of them are three types of beauties, each with their own merits.

Liu Xuan is dressed in a white suit, and the crystal love underneath is indescribably glittering and charming, sexy yet elegant.

Nalan Xinran is dressed in a long black dress, cold and mysterious, which provokes reverie.

Feather ink jeans and cashmere sweater are a bit playful and cute. She came to Nalan Xinran to play today, but Nalan sister said that she was watching a concert with a good friend, and Yu Mo also came.

Although Yu Mo is young, he is developing well. The three of them together are truly amazing. It can be clearly seen that the men around are looking at them intentionally or unintentionally.

“Husband!” At this moment, Liu Xuan and Yue Feng met each other’s eyes, she immediately looked happy, and hurried up to greet them. One hand took Yue Feng’s arm, not to mention how happy he was.

What?

Chapter 555

Is This Man Her Husband?

Seeing this scene, many men only felt that they had been punched invisibly, and they were both depressed and envious.

Really good cabbage makes the pig arch.

Liu Xuan ignored the gazes around her, took Yue Feng’s hand, and introduced with a smile: “Husband, Nalan is pleased to know you, so I won’t introduce you. The man next to him is Yu Mo, a friend of Xinran... go She also participated in the second lion slaughter conference, and if I remember correctly, the two of you have played against each other.”

Liu Xuan was introducing, but how did she know that Yu Mo and Yue Feng were old acquaintances!

Yu Mo also hated her teeth and looked at Liu Xuan in surprise: “Sister Liu, is he your husband?”

Although she just met Liu Xuan, Yu Mo also felt that this sister Liu was not only beautiful, but also gentle and kind.

But I didn’t expect that such a good girl would marry this scumbag!

It’s really not long eyes!

Liu Xuan was stunned for a moment, then smiled: “Yes, you know each other?”

Yu Mo pouted: “Who knows him!”

After speaking, she couldn't help but add: "It's really a flower stuck on the cow dung. ."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan felt a little embarrassed and couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng. My husband is good everywhere, he just likes to mess around with flowers.

This Yu Mo sister is so cute, I don't know how he provokes people.

At this time, Nalan Xinran couldn't help but smile, looked at Yu Mo and said, "Okay, Xiao Momo, don't say a word."

Nalan Xinran knew the grievances between Yue Feng and her. Speaking of it, it's not a deep hatred, it's just that the two people don't like each other, and they have to fight a few words as soon as they meet.

I don't know what the relationship between the two of them was in the past life, they were just a pair of enemies.

Yu Mo snorted and stopped talking. In his mind, he couldn't help but think of calling him a good brother, a real brother. The most irritating thing is that this scumbag even asked himself to be called the master!

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng smiled and joked: "Miss Yumo, we are old acquaintances, and it's not good to speak ill of me as soon as we meet?"

Yue Feng was also on fire in his heart. The last time I was at the bar, I drank with Zhou Qin and Yu Mo's best friend, and got drunk. After waking up, the "Tai Xuan Zhen Jing" on his body was gone. I also want the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, which is gone.

I haven't settled with you on this matter yet, so you still slap me in the face?

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more angry he became, but because Liu Xuan was by his side, there was no attack, so he could only endure it.

As a result, at this moment, a yin and yang strange voice suddenly came from not far away.

"Yue Feng!"

Looking at the voice, only to see Yu Yang walking over with a few servants with a face full of anger.

The last time he and Xiao Yuruo got married, there was a lot of trouble with Yue Feng, and Yu Yang was very angry.

However, Yu Yang was a famous playboy. Although he didn't sleep with Xiao Yuruo, he had found another beautiful woman named Xu Jiao in the past few days.

I brought Xu Jiao to the concert today, thinking that after watching the concert, I would just find a hotel and enjoy her gentleness. Who knew that I saw Yue Feng here!

At this time, Yu Yang was full of anger! He hated Yue Feng, hated it to the core!

If it wasn't for Yue Feng's riotous wedding, he would be able to enjoy Xiao Yuruo's gentleness every night.

This is the hatred of taking his wife, Yu Yang can't wait to slash Yue Feng with a thousand swords!

"You still dare to go back to Donghai City? It's really courting death!" Yu Yang said coldly, and in a blink of an eye, he and those few servants had already walked up to Yue Feng!

"Why don't I dare to come back?" Yue Feng asked back, clenching his fists tightly.

This Yu Yang forced Yu Ruo to marry him. This account is not counted yet!

Enemies meet, especially jealous!

Yue Feng and Yu Yang looked at each other, and for a while, the atmosphere in the rest area was tense!

Everyone's eyes were focused on the two of them, waiting to watch the excitement.

At this moment, Xu Jiao pulled Yu Yang and said softly, "Honey, let's go to the concert, don't bother with this hillbilly. Let him go."

Hearing her words, Yu Yang nodded. Pointing at Yue Feng, his tone was arrogant: "Did you hear me, my woman said, I don't care about you, a country bumpkin today. I don't want to affect my mood, you kneel down and apologize to me now, and I'll let you go."

"Apologize? "Yue Feng let out a long sigh, his anger could no longer be controlled! When he remembered that Xiao Yuruo was lying in bed with only three months left, his anger surged upwards!

"I apologize to you, can you bear it?" Yue Feng's arms were exposed with blue veins, his fists were clenched tightly, and his nails were already digging into his flesh!

This sentence makes the people around you laugh!

“Is there something wrong with Yue Feng? My heart has been interrupted by Master Miaoyuan. He is a waste now, and he dares to challenge Master Yu?”

“Yes, it’s really courting death.

” harsh.

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Liu Xuan felt anxious, stood up quickly, and gently pulled Yue Feng: “Husband, don’t argue with him. Apologize to him...”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 556-560

Chapter 556

Can Liu Xuan be in a hurry!

How can the current Yue Feng provoke Yu Yang?

The Yu family is prosperous. Moreover, this Yu Yang has also worshipped Zhu Bufan, the deputy head of the Tianshan faction, as his teacher, and has a strong background.

Now Yue Feng has nothing and no internal strength, and he will definitely suffer a loss against Yu Yang.

Thinking of this, a trace of anxiety flashed across Liu Xuan's beautiful face.

But who would have thought, Yue Feng had a gloomy face and dropped a cold sentence: "Yu Yang, I will take your advice and kneel down to apologize. But the people who kneel down and apologize are you and your new girlfriend, and these lackeys behind you."

What?

At this moment, everyone around was stunned, thinking that they had hallucinated!

Is there something wrong with this kid? Now that his heart is abolished, and the Ziyu company is also yellow, who will pretend to compare his courage?

"You are really courting death!" Yu Yang was completely angry, and he waved his hand: "Abandon him to me!" The

voice fell, and Yu Yang and the seven or eight people behind him rushed over!

I didn't want to do it, but this Yue Feng, despite destroying his wedding, was still clamoring here. At this time, Yu Yang didn't care what the occasion was here, he had to get rid of him!

hiss!

At this moment, everyone around couldn't help but take a deep breath!

Everyone can feel that Yu Yang's strength is very strong, and he has reached the third rank of generals! In the city, this kind of strength is simply unparalleled!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng was useless. This is the thought of everyone present.

“Husband, be careful!” Liu Xuan stomped her feet anxiously, her lips were about to bleed!

My husband wants too much face, he should have honestly apologized to Yu Yang just now, and this is over. Don't be tough! This time it's good, I'm afraid I will definitely be beaten today!

At this moment, Liu Xuan closed her eyes tightly, she really couldn't bear to see her husband being beaten.

“Boom! Boom! Boom!”

The sound of fist hitting the body sounded!

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, as if she had imagined the appearance of blood dripping from the corner of her husband's mouth. She still opened her eyes, but she could never forget the scene that came into her eyes!

Yue Feng stood there, as steady as Mount Tai! In front of him, there were a few people lying in a row, it was Yu Yang's group of followers!

And Yu Yang stood there, dumbfounded! Only he has not been defeated.

The entire lounge area was terribly quiet.

No one could see clearly how Yue Feng made his move. Just now, everyone was in a flash, and Yu Yang's servants fell to the ground.

“Hu...hu...”

Yu Yang only felt that he was sweating all over!

This.. what's going on here? Didn't Master Miaoyuan say that Yue Feng's heart was completely broken, and he couldn't cultivate for a lifetime!

Why...how this Yue Feng, not only has not become a waste, but has become so strong?

When Yu Yang realized this problem, it was too late. Because he clearly saw that Yue Feng had no expression on his face and was walking towards him step by step.

Every step is loud and clear!

“A ninth-turn return to Yang Dan, you want Yuruo to marry you.” Yue Feng’s eyes were flushed, he slowly walked forward, looking directly at Yu Yang: “Nine-turn return to Yang Dan, I have already returned it to you a hundredfold. But who can return Yuruo to me?! She is on the line between life and death, who can return Yuruo to me!”

Chapter 557

Yue Feng roared desperately, at that moment, he had completely lost his mind, he rushed forward, grabbed Yu Yang’s collar with one hand, made a fist with the other, punched punch after punch past!

“Boom! Boom! Boom!” A

punch is heavier than a punch, and a punch is harder than a punch!

A strong pure Yang internal force was released from Yue Feng’s body and swept the audience!

The huge Donghai TV station is silent at this time!

Everyone was stunned, only to see Yue Feng as if going crazy, punching him with a punch! With every punch, Yu Yang let out a scream!

“Yue Feng, how dare you hit me...” Yu Yang’s face was full of blood, he wanted to struggle, but he couldn’t move at all!

“You’re finished, you’re finished!” Yu Yang’s face was swollen into a pig’s head, unable to fight back, he kept howling, feeling extremely aggrieved and angry in his heart: “Yue Feng, you’re finished, Your special code is finished! My master is below, and I will let you die here today!”

That’s right, Yu Yang came with master Zhu Bufan today.

As the deputy head of the Tianshan faction, Zhu Bufan has been in seclusion at the mountain gate all year round, and rarely comes out to walk around.

Taking advantage of Zhang Yunhan’s concert this time, Yu Yang specially invited Master to relax with him. Who knows, I met Yue Feng here!

He didn’t expect that Yue Feng would actually beat himself up!

“Husband, stop fighting, let’s go.” Liu Xuan was in a hurry. She had already heard that Yu Yang’s master, Zhu Bufan, was the deputy head of the Kunlun faction! If he came, Yue Feng would really be finished.

“Let’s go?” Yu Yang’s face was covered in blood, and he laughed loudly: “If you can run away, the monks can’t run away from the temple. If you hit me today, my master will not let you go! I want you to pay back ten times as much!”

Your master?

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s eyes were gloomy: “Your master is here, and I’ll fight together.”

“Which one spoke madly?!”

At this moment, a loud shout suddenly sounded! Immediately afterwards, the crowd quickly separated, and a middle-aged man in a black Tang suit walked over with a gloomy face.

This person doesn’t look like a mortal person, he is the deputy head of the Tianshan faction, Zhu Bufan.

Seeing Master appear, Yu Yang seemed to grab a life-saving straw and shouted, “Master, Master, save me, save me!”

Shuh! Almost

instantly, Zhu Bufan’s eyes focused on Yue Feng and shouted: “You are so bold, dare to commit murder in public and beat my apprentice?”

Zhu Bufan was furious!

Yu Yang is his most beloved disciple, can he not feel bad for being beaten like this now? !

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, kicked Yu Yang down with one kick, and then looked at Zhu Bufan: “What if I hit him?”

“You!” Zhu Bufan’s eyes rounded: “He is my apprentice!”

“How about your apprentice?” Yue Feng said word by word.

“You are courting death!” Zhu Bufan was furious, pointed at Yue Feng and said angrily: “Good you scum, you colluded with the cult and escaped by luck, now you not only dare to go back to Donghai City, but also dare to hurt my disciple, today I I can’t spare you.” The voice fell, and he rushed over!

“Husband, hurry up!” Liu Xuan’s expression changed and she couldn’t help shouting.

Yue Feng's defeat of Yu Yang just now really shocked her. But what's the use? No matter how powerful he is, can he beat Zhu Bufan?

This Zhu Bufan is the deputy head of the Tianshan faction! If he is caught, he will peel off his skin even if he doesn't die!

But looking at Yue Feng again, how could he look scared at all?

"It's all at this time, and if you pretend, he deserves to be beaten!" Yu Mo said coldly.

Chapter 558

At this time, Zhu Bufan rushed towards Yue Feng, and his powerful internal strength had already spread out! Wherever Zhu Bufan passed, the air was distorted and torn apart.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, many people around can't help but suck in the cold air!

"Yue Feng is dead..."

"When I saw the deputy head of the Tianshan faction, I was still stubborn. Isn't it courting death?"

Everyone around could see that Zhu Bufan was murderous, and he planned to kill Yue Feng on the spot!

With such a sharp blow, who can dodge it? !

"Husband!" Liu Xuan was about to cry, she wanted to rush over, but where was she in time?

Nalan was also anxious and couldn't help but said, "Yue Feng, hurry up, what are you waiting for!"

She could also see that Zhu Bufan was really angry.

The apprentice was beaten like this, and no one could bear it!

But Yue Feng, who was on the side, had no intention of leaving at all? ! He looked at Zhu Bufan coldly, motionless!

"Boom!" At this moment, Zhu Bufan's fist has already smashed over, and this fist has the momentum of thunder!

There are some timid people around who have closed their eyes! With this punch, Yue Feng will probably die miserably!

“No—“

Liu Xuan’s eyes were red, and her voice was hoarse!

Seeing Yue Feng’s expressionless face, he took a small step up and back, dodging the punch, and slowly came out four words from his mouth: “Jumping the beam clown.”
When the words

fell, Yue Feng suddenly raised his hand and gave a ruthless gesture. Slap on Zhu Bufan’s face!

It stands to reason that if you fight Zhu Bufan head-on, it will be very difficult to win him. But this Zhu Bufan had to pretend, and seeing that Yue Feng was just a Marquis, he felt that he was being beaten, and he didn’t look down on Yue Feng at all.

Who knew that Yue Feng’s reaction was so fast that he quickly avoided this punch. When Yue Feng’s slap landed on Zhu Bufan’s face. Zhu Bufan realized that he underestimated the enemy, but it was too late!

“Crack!”

This slap was fast and ruthless!

With a dull vibration, Zhu Bufan’s body flew out like a broken kite! After flying for more than 20 meters, the last mouthful of blood spurted out!

“Pfft!”

Zhu Bufan only felt that his internal organs were all smashed into pieces. After spitting up the blood, he passed out!

Whoa!

An uproar!

One move, just one move, the deputy head of Tianshan doesn’t know his life or death? !

This time, the whole audience was dumbfounded, each one sucked in the cold air, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, as if seeing a monster!

Liu Xuan and Nalan are happy, they haven’t recovered from the shock!

“Apologize!” A

cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth again. I saw him walking forward slowly, and finally stopped in front

of Yu Yang. At this time, Yu Yang couldn't say a word, and he was completely stupid! He never dreamed that Master, in Yue Feng's hands, couldn't hold up even a single move? Master's strength is that of a fourth-tier Marquis!

"Gudong!"

Yu Yang swallowed heavily. He could feel that Yue Feng was constantly releasing internal force, and this internal force made him unable to breathe! I'm afraid that if I speak too hard, I will die miserably.

"I, I was wrong... I was wrong..." Yu Yang said repeatedly with a pale face.

"Kneel down and apologize. This is what you suggested just now." Yue Feng's eyes were cold, and every word he said was sonorous and powerful!

"I..." Yu Yang was dripping with sweat, crying in his heart!

I had just gotten to Xu Jiao, and I wanted to beat Yue Feng and show prestige in front of her, but I didn't expect that it would be so humiliating. Not only was I beaten, but my master was beaten as well.

But in front of Xu Jiao, he knelt down by himself, this is so embarrassing.

Chapter 559

He instinctively wanted to refuse, but at this moment, Yu Yang clearly saw that Yue Feng flicked his wrist and a blood-red long sword appeared in his hand!

That long sword is full of evil spirits! And Yue Feng's gloomy eyes... If he said a word, I'm afraid he wouldn't be able to escape the blood on the spot!

"Plop!"

At this moment, Yu Yang knelt on the ground all of a sudden, all his self-esteem was forgotten, he couldn't take care of that much anymore!

Compared with life, what is self-esteem? !

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry Brother Feng...it's my fault..." Yu Yang kept shouting, sweat on his forehead.

"And you." Yue Feng's eyes fell on Xu Jiao.

“Plop!”

Just this look made Xu Jiao’s legs soften. At that time, she knelt down in front of Yue Feng with her knees and kept apologizing.

Until this time, the evil spirit on Yue Feng’s body slowly dissipated.

He looked down at Yu Yang and Xu Jiao, frowning.

This world is really special code is the strong prey on the weak. If your fist is hard, someone will beg you for mercy.

Before I was incompetent, the six sects joined forces to deceive me! The Great Sage was beaten with blood by the Emei faction! Yuruo was sucked in the essence, life and death were on the line.

These things, I, Yue Feng, will never forget all my life!

“Go away.” A cold voice came from Yue Feng’s mouth.

Hearing this, Yu Yang seemed to have heard the imperial decree, and he didn’t dare to let go of his fart, so he quickly helped Zhu Bufan and walked away in despair.

There was no lively watching, and those onlookers also scattered.

However, Yue Feng’s eyes just now were deeply imprinted in everyone’s hearts. They all realized that this door-to-door son-in-law seems to be different from before. His eyes were so ruthless that it made one’s heart palpitate.

“Audiences, audiences, the concert will start soon, please take your seats as soon as possible.” At this moment, the radio suddenly rang.

Only then did Liu Xuan recover from the shock. She grabbed Yue Feng’s arm all of a sudden, her face filled with admiration and excitement: “Husband, are you too good?”
As

she spoke, she walked towards the concert venue.

Yu Mo, who was behind him, snorted, with a bit of disdain on his face: “What’s so powerful, I can only say that Zhu Bufan is too weak.”

“Momo, please say a few words to me. Come and follow me closely, There are too many people, don’t get lost.” Nalan reprimanded softly and took her hand.

At this time, the venue was already full of people. There are tens of thousands of people.

The stage is beautifully set up with bright lights.

All Zhang Yunhan fans, holding light sticks in their hands, looked forward to it, and their hearts were surging.

The four seats Liu Xuan booked were all good. They were in the center of the front row, and they were next to each other: 111, 112, 113, and 114 in the third row.

Originally, Yue Feng was 111, and Liu Xuan was 112. But after sitting down, Liu Xuan said that the person in front was too tall, so she couldn't see it, so she changed seats with Yue Feng.

As a result, Yue Feng was embarrassed, with Liu Xuan on the left and Yu Mo on the right.

As soon as he sat down, he saw Yu Mo raised his foot and kicked Yue Feng's leg.

What the hell, kicked me for no reason?

Yue Feng held the fire and said angrily, "What are you doing?"

"What are you shouting, I didn't mean it." Yu Mo said coldly.

What? Was this not intentional? Yue Feng was speechless for a while, and he didn't bother to care about her, so he sat down on the chair. As soon as he sat down, he jumped up with a loud bang!

Yue Feng only felt a pain in his butt! Looking closely, there is an ear stud on the stool, which is not biased. Just sitting on this ear stud, it was bleeding.

"You!" Yue Feng looked at Yu Mo and saw that the stud on her left ear was gone. Needless to say, the earrings on this chair belong to her!

"What's wrong with you?" Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, Nima, did you provoke her?

"I lost my earrings, and I didn't do it on purpose." Yu Mo snorted, picked up the earrings with a smile, and threw them away: "You broke my earrings, don't pay me, you are still here. Yelling, it's really uneducated. Besides, can you not sit next to me, I look at you disgusting."

Nima! Yue Feng rolled her eyes at her, this woman was really making trouble.

Chapter 560

Yue Feng didn't bother to pay attention to Yu Mo and sat directly on the seat.

Before sitting down this time, he checked it carefully, for fear that ear studs would appear on the seat again.

After sitting down, Yue Feng looked around and saw the enthusiastic fans, and he couldn't tell the emotion in his heart. After the first day of the music scene, it was different. The international superstar held a concert, so this is the scene.

“Zhang Yunhan!”

“Yunhan is out!”

At this moment, there was an excited cheer from the crowd, and the whole venue was boiling.

On the stage, an elegant figure appeared, dressed in a burgundy evening dress, which set off a beautiful figure. The dress was studded with jewels. Under the light, the whole person looked dazzling.

It was Zhang Yunhan!

really beautiful!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at it a few times, sighing in his heart.

Zhang Yunhan is in his thirties, but he is well maintained, and his beautiful and elegant face shows no signs of age. Especially the charming figure, at first glance, it seems that he is only in his twenties.

“Hello, I'm Zhang Yunhan, Donghai friends, how are you?” Zhang Yunhan held the microphone, and after speaking, the microphone turned towards the audience.

“Okay!” The

audience was boiling! Some applaud, some whistle, that's called a lively!

I have to say that Zhang Yunhan's ability to control the field is very strong.

Every time Zhang Yunhan said a word, the whole audience cheered, and many people were in high spirits and shouted hysterically.

“Zhang Yunhan, I love you!”

“Zhang Yunhan...” The

atmosphere is really shocking! Even Liu Xuan next to her was extremely excited. But she was more reserved and did not shout.

It was Yu Mo, who was so excited that he waved the silver light stick in his hand and shouted along with the audience: "Zhang Yunhan... Zhang Yunhan..."

Unexpectedly, Yu Mo is still a fan of Zhang Yunhan.

Yu Mo was overjoyed to see the idol with his own eyes. At that time, the light stick in his hand was swung too much, causing the light stick to fall out of his hand and hit Yue Feng's head directly.

Nima!

Stuck me with ear studs and hit me with glow sticks again!

Yue Feng couldn't bear it anymore: "You..."

"Shut up!" Before he could speak, Yu Mo glared at Yue Feng and interrupted him: "I tell you, I want to see my idol's Don't make trouble at the concert! Don't blame me for being rude if you delay me watching the concert."

Nima?

Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention to her.

At this time on the stage, Zhang Yunhan had already picked up the microphone, and the singing spread throughout the venue. I have to say, listening to her singing on the spot is really nice.

After singing more than a dozen songs in a row, the concert had already been held for an hour.

Zhang Yunhan's voice became hoarse. Fans are in a hurry now and shouted: "Yunhan, stop singing.."

"Protect your voice!"

"Yunhan don't sing, we feel bad.."

Hearing the shouting, Zhang Yunhan laughed and said softly with the microphone: "Then let's sing this song together in the audience. Invisible wings."

"Okay!" The audience shouted.

As soon as the voice fell, Zhang Yunhan's singing voice that day echoed in the venue. This classic old song really can cause the audience to chorus. The atmosphere of the concert was pushed directly to the climax.

Maybe the singing is too beautiful, or maybe hearing this song brings back memories of the past. It can be seen that many people have tears in their eyes. Yu Mo next to him also had tears in his eyes.

Yue Feng was also fascinated, but at this moment, Yue Feng's cell phone rang. When I took it out, it was Sun Dasheng who called.

Last time, Sun Dasheng was caught by Master Miaoyuan, and Xuanjing whipped him a lot. He was tortured half-dead.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 561-565

Chapter 561

During this time, Sun Dasheng has been recovering from his injuries and has not contacted himself.

Now that he sees him calling, Yue Style is very happy, and quickly picks up, wanting to ask how his injury is.

But the concert scene was really too noisy, and I couldn't hear what Sun Dasheng was saying.

"Great Sage?!" Yue Feng shouted into the phone.

"Great Sage!"

It was so noisy that I couldn't hear what the Great Sage said.

I was about to hang up the phone and send WeChat to Sun Dasheng. As a result, at this moment, Yu Mo grabbed Yue Feng's phone and fell directly to the ground!

"Are you annoyed? Others watch the concert, and you call? Are you qualified?" Yu Mo glared at him and said angrily.

"Fuck, what are you doing?!" Yue Feng cried out. I'm sloppy, is there something wrong with this girl?

Picking up the phone, the screen was shattered.

"Is there any reason? Tens of thousands of people are shouting at the scene. I can't make a phone call?" Yue Fenghen's teeth were itching.

"No!" Yu Mo said coldly: "You are close to me, you call, I can't hear the song."

Nima, Yue Feng really didn't want to waste words with her, put away the phone and ignored it. she.

At this moment, Zhang Yunhan had finished singing the song. Holding the microphone, he looked around with a smile on his face, and said softly, "Thank you so much for being able to sing with me. This concert is of great significance to me. I will never forget it for the rest of my life. Thank you. Your support all the way." The

audience was surprisingly quiet, listening to Zhang Yunhan speak.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of this, Zhang Yunhan smiled lightly: "Today's concert, I added an interesting part, mainly to give back to everyone's support for me. Next to each of you's seats, there is paper and pen. Each of you, You can write down your wishes on paper, and after you're done, fold it into a paper airplane and fly up, and if I find someone's wish, I will try my best to satisfy his wish."

Wow!

The voice fell, and the audience was completely boiling! Excitedly, they found paper and pens from their seats.

Zhang Yunhan said it all, to satisfy the fans' wishes! Although the chance of being picked up by Zhang Yunhan is very low if you fold your wish into a plane and fly to the stage, it does not affect everyone's enthusiasm at all!

It would be a great honor to be picked up!

It can be clearly seen that everyone present has already started to write attentively.

Yu Guang glanced at Yu Mo, she wrote very seriously, like writing an essay, she wrote a full article.

"Husband, you can write it too." Liu Xuan urged softly as if touching Yue Feng.

"Okay." Yue Feng scratched his head. His biggest wish right now is that Xiao Yuruo can get better completely. But this wish was written on paper, and Zhang Yunhan couldn't satisfy it either.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng glanced at Yu Mo with a tilted head, and couldn't help remembering the scene where Yu Mo pierced his butt with ear studs just now. At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile and wrote his wishes on the paper. After writing, fold the sheet of paper into a plane.

After several minutes, Zhang Yunhan on the stage picked up the microphone and said softly, "Everyone's paper airplanes have their seat numbers written on them. Wait a minute and I'll count to three, everyone will fly up the paper airplanes, and I will pick them up. Whoever gets to the plane will read the number of the paper plane. Then all the cameras on the scene will be aimed at that seat. On the big screen, the face of the lucky audience will appear. Do you understand?"

"Understand . La!"

Listening to the enthusiastic response, Zhang Yunhan laughed: "Then I will count to three, and everyone will fly up the plane together, okay ?

” “One!” “Two!” A smile appeared on Zhang Yunhan’s face, and his tone improved a bit: “Three!” “Shuh!” At this moment, countless paper planes flew to the stage! The scene was magnificent! I saw the paper airplanes in the sky, like white meteors, not to mention how beautiful! However, some paper planes, because the throwing force was too small, did not fly to the stage and fell. There was only one paper plane, which drew a perfect parabola in the air, and then landed firmly on Zhang Yunhan’s chest. That’s right, Zhang Yunhan stood there and didn’t move. The paper plane flew directly to her chest, and she subconsciously grabbed the paper plane.

Chapter 562

Wow!

Seeing the paper plane being caught, the audience was full of heated discussions! Who is this, so lucky!

Everyone’s eyes are full of anticipation!

I saw Zhang Yunhan slowly opening the paper plane, and said with a smile: “I’ll read it first, the wish on this paper plane.”

Zhang Yunhan looked at the words on the paper and said slowly: “This lucky audience said: Yun Hello Han, I came to see your concert this time. I came with my daughter. Five years ago, my daughter had a disease and became mute. My daughter likes you very much and wants to see you very much. The concert, so I brought her here. She is sitting on my right hand. My wish is that Yunhan can give my daughter a hug.” The

whole audience was listening to Zhang Yunhan’s words.

After reading it, Zhang Yunhan said with some moving: “All the cameras are aimed at this lucky audience. Please pay attention to the big screen to see who this lucky audience is.”

Speaking of this, Zhang Yunhan paused and said: “The seat number of this audience is: No. 112 in row 3.”

Shuh!

At the same time, all the cameras, all aimed at this seat!

The person in the seat is Yue Feng! On the big screen of the stage, Yue Feng’s face instantly appeared!

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan was stunned! what’s the situation? When did my husband have a daughter? And a daughter who can’t speak? !

Whoa!

At the same time, the audience is boiling! Because there are many people who have seen Yue Feng and know that he is the son-in-law of the house. But no one has heard that this door-to-door son-in-law has a daughter? !

Zhang Yunhan on the stage showed a smile: "Please, on the big screen, cut to this lucky audience's daughter. He wrote on the paper plane that his daughter is sitting on his right." The

voice fell, and on the big screen, In an instant, the appearance of feather ink appeared!

That's right, Yu Mo is sitting on his right!

"Yue Feng, you!" Yu Mo was about to explode with anger. At this time, she finally realized that Yue Feng wanted to humiliate her!

call out.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng quickly raised his hand and tapped Yu Mo's dumb hole. Then he smiled and said: "Daughter, how are you..."

This... this scumbag!

Yu Mo is ashamed and angry, and his stomach is full of fire, and he can't let it out if he wants to! She can't speak at all!

"Okay, all the audience." Zhang Yunhan said softly: "Let's invite this father and daughter to the stage, okay? The father and daughter don't seem to have a big age gap. This father is really young, come on, Please invite them!"

Hahaha!

Yue Feng was about to laugh when he touched Yu Mo: "Let's go, daughter, your idol invited us to the stage."

At this moment, Yu Mo was so ashamed and angry that he wanted to kill Yue Feng!

But she can't make trouble. Because this is an idol's concert... Yu Mo clenched her jade hand tightly and could only hold back her anger.

Seeing her expression of shame and anger, but not daring to attack, Yue Feng felt so happy!

Haha, Nima, pierce me with ear studs for a while, and hit me with silver sticks for a while, let's see how I treat you this time!

“Go, daughter, come on stage!” Yue Feng said loudly on purpose.

At this time, Yu Mo was sealed in the dumb hole, unable to speak, and was anxious.

“Come on, please invite this father and daughter.” Zhang Yunhan said again.

Yu Mo was so anxious that he couldn't even speak if he wanted to! At that time, the eyes of tens of thousands of people were all focused on her. Yu Mo had no choice but to bite the bullet and go to the stage with Yue Feng.

Liu Xuan and Nalan Xinran in their seats couldn't help but laugh.

This pair of enemies is really making a fuss.

At this time, everyone's eyes were focused on the stage, Yue Feng and Yu Mo walked up, and Yu Mo immediately became the focus of the audience.

This girl's wine red hair is really attractive. That perfect facial features, exquisite and graceful figure, a beautiful girl who is alive and well.

Looking at Yue Feng again, many fans from other places were stunned. What the hell, this kid is so young? With such a big daughter, what's the joke?

Zhang Yunhan walked over with a smile, glanced at Yu Mo, and then looked at Yue Feng: “Your daughter is really beautiful.”

Yu Mo was anxious and wanted to speak, but she was acupointed by Yue Feng, and she made a sound. don't come out! It's hard to get close contact with idols, but I can't speak, not to mention how uncomfortable I feel in my heart.

“This father is so young, how old are you?” Zhang Yunhan asked Yue Feng curiously, and pointed the microphone at him at the same time.

“Uh.. I got married early.” Yue Feng said nonsense in a serious manner.

“You look really too young, you are not like father and daughter, but like brothers and sisters.” Zhang Yunhan said softly.

“Yeah, it's too young.” There was also an uproar in the audience.

Chapter 563

“Also, he looks handsome...”

However, there were also a few people who recognized Yue Feng and shouted and booed.

“Fuck, isn’t this the son-in-law of the Liu family?”

“Yeah, when did he have a daughter?”

Just these questions were quickly drowned out by the noise around them. You know, the entire concert venue cost tens of thousands of dollars. Man, the scene is too grand and lively.

Zhang Yunhan stood on the stage and couldn’t hear what the audience below was shouting at all. He stepped forward and hugged Yu Mo.

Being hugged by an idol, Yu Mo’s brain was dizzy. Originally, my heart was full of anger, but it suddenly turned to joy.

Zhang Yunhan looked at Yu Mo, then said with a smile: “Little girl, I can see that your father really loves you too much. On the paper plane, the wishes written are all you. So give him a hug too. “

What?

Let me hug this bastard?

Yu Moqi’s delicate body trembled, and his face was full of resistance.

But there are so many audiences there. If he didn’t embrace Yue Feng, the idol would definitely be disappointed, and he would definitely be embarrassed.

At this moment, Yu Mo bit her lip and was about to bleed. In desperation, I had to walk over, hug Yue Feng, and then quickly separated.

Hahahahaha! Being hugged by Yu Mo, Yue Feng felt indescribably happy.

“Okay, my dear daughter, my wish has come true, let’s go down.” At this time, Yue Feng said to Yu Mo with a smile.

Yu Mo glared at him, then smiled at Zhang Yunhan, turned around and stepped off the stage.

At this time, the concert was about to end. Zhang Yunhan sang another song after seeing the audience so enthusiastic. In the chorus of the audience, the concert finally came to an end. It took a long time for the audience to leave the arena.

Yue Feng happily pulled Liu Xuan out of the venue.

As a result, at this moment, Yu Mo rushed over and kicked Yue Feng’s butt hard.

“Fuck!”

There was no sign of this kick, Yue Feng was almost kicked by a dog and said angrily, “Daughter, how can you kick your father?”

Yu Mo’s dumb hole hasn’t been released yet. At this time, he was so angry that he glared at Yue Feng, turned around and walked away angrily.

Nalan Xinran was both angry and funny: “Yue Feng, look at you being angry with Xiao Momo. Let the two of you live in the two-person world, and I will persuade Yu Mo.” After

speaking, Nalan Xinran chased after him. past. In the blink of an eye, he disappeared into the crowd.

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan held Yue Feng’s arm and complained, “Husband, Yumo is a girl, why are you bullying her like that?”

I bullied her?

Yue Feng smiled wryly: “My heart is bitter... You didn’t see it before, this girl’s ear studs pierced my butt. She also broke my mobile phone, and I was bullied! “

Hearing this, Liu Xuan couldn’t help laughing. He leaned his head on Yue Feng’s shoulder.

“Wife, I... let me tell you something.” At this moment, Yue Feng said softly.

“What’s the matter?”

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, “Yu Ruo was seriously injured in order to save me. She and I are married.”

After struggling for a long time, Yue Feng decided to tell the matter.

Marrying a family...

Liu Xuan’s delicate body trembled, her smile froze on her face, and her whole body was stunned.

Yue Feng was a little anxious: “Yu Ruo was absorbed by the head of Kunlun in order to save me... At that time, there were only a few hours left, and I really didn’t want to leave her regrets, and I didn’t want to leave myself. It’s a pity, so...”

“I don’t want to hear this.” Liu Xuan’s eyes were a little wet. In fact, she had already seen that the relationship between her husband and Xiao Yuruo was unusual. But when I heard that they were married at church, my heart still ached.

“I want to be quiet.” Liu Xuan dropped a sentence and ran away quickly.

Huh..

Looking at her back, Yue Feng was also a little uncomfortable.

I was thinking about whether to go after him or not, but at this moment, the phone rang all of a sudden.

Yue Feng’s mobile phone screen was shattered by Yu Mo. When he took it out, the screen was full of cracks, and he could barely see it. It was called by Sun Dasheng.

Holy crap, when I was watching the concert just now, the Great Sage made a phone call, and I don’t know what happened!

Yue Feng patted his forehead and quickly picked it up.

On the other side of the phone, Sun Dasheng was in a hurry: “Fengzi, come to Dasheng Palace!”

Chapter 564

Listening to the anxious voice of the Great Sage, Yue Feng was also a little panicked: “What’s the matter, Great Sage? What happened!” On the

phone, Sun Dasheng shook his head: “I just saved a person, he was too hurt It’s serious. Don’t you know how to make alchemy? Is there any elixir that can save people? Bring it here.”

“Nima, you scared me to death.” Yue Feng said angrily. Hearing him in such a hurry just now, I thought it was Master Miao Yuan who was looking for trouble again.

Yue Feng subconsciously asked: “Who is the one who saved?”

Sun Dasheng shook his head: “I don’t know, I met it in the woods in the suburbs. This man is covered in wounds, and I don’t know who made it. It’s too cruel. Since I’ve encountered it, I can’t help but see it. I’ll bring him back.”

Speaking of which, Sun Dasheng said again: “But I feel that I can’t save it, he is too badly injured. Son, bring some medicinal herbs here.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded: “Okay, I’ll go right over.”

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hung up the phone and hurriedly stopped a taxi.

“Dasheng Palace.” Yue Feng said to the driver.

Hearing these three words, the taxi driver couldn't help but glance back. You know, the Great Holy Palace is in Donghai City, which is very famous. After all, Sun Dasheng was in Donghai City, and he was the No. 1 figure.

It's just... It's just that Sun Dasheng's power has been weakened a lot recently.

Because last time, Master Miao Yuan took the Emei Sect into the Dasheng Palace and captured Sun Dasheng alive. This caused Sun Dasheng to lose a lot of his men.

Now the underground forces in Donghai City are already what Yang Jing and Yang Long said.

Yue Feng was sitting in the back seat of the taxi and was about to squint for a while when the phone rang again.

I thought it was Sun Dasheng calling again, but when I took it out, it turned out to be Wen Chou Chou!

Under one person in the Hall of Longevity, the military adviser above ten thousand people, Wen Chou Chou! When he and Yue Feng met in prison, they hit it off!

Why did Brother Wen suddenly call himself? Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng quickly picked it up.

"Brother, something has happened!" Wen Chou Chou shouted as soon as he connected.

"Brother Wen, what's the matter? Don't worry, speak slowly." Yue Feng said. I was extremely puzzled, and I didn't know what big thing he had encountered, so he was so anxious.

Wen Chou Chou breathed a sigh of relief, and tried to slow down his speech rate: "Three days ago, the hall master of the Changsheng Palace left the main altar. It seems that we went to Donghai City. No one knows why the hall master went to Donghai City, and no one Dare to ask. But just today, the sect leader fired a distress signal! This flare is only fired when the sect leader is in the most dangerous situation! He must be in an accident. You must call your disciples and search the entire Donghai City. Find the hall master!"

What?

Something happened to the longevity hall master.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was immediately stunned: "Okay, okay, don't panic, I'll send someone to look for it."

Yue Feng hung up after speaking. Then he called Leiyun and asked him to summon the disciples of Tangkou to conduct a search in Donghai City.

....

the Great Holy Palace.

At this time, Dasheng Sun walked around the room with a sad face.

On the bed next to him lay a wounded, bloody man. This man was met by Sun Dasheng in the suburbs. Seeing that he was seriously injured, he brought him home.

When he first saw this person, Sun Dasheng was taken aback. He had never seen someone so badly injured!

Sun Dasheng has been in Donghai City for many years. It can be said to be 'experienced'. Up to now, Sun Dasheng has hundreds of scars on his body, all left from fighting. One of the worst was when Duan Yu slashed thirty-six times in a bar in order to save Liu Xuan.

But compared to this person, it is nothing but nothing.

About a hundred knives were slashed on this man. In addition, there are many sword wounds, axe wounds! Those wounds are arranged vertically and horizontally, and the number of them is innumerable! At this point he only had his last breath left, in a coma. It's really hard to believe that he's still not dead after being so badly injured!

Just now, Sun Dasheng took out the hemostatic medicine at home and applied it to him. The situation didn't get any better.

It seems that he can only wait for Fengzi to come, he can make alchemy, there must be a way.

I just don't know if this man can hold on.

"Wow!"

Chapter 565

At this moment, the man on the bed suddenly woke up, spit out a mouthful of blood, and his face turned pale.

Sun Dasheng's face was overjoyed, and he quickly walked over: "This friend, you are awake."

The man looked at Sun Dasheng with a pair of eyes, and said weakly: "You... Who are you?"

When he said this , with alertness all over his body.

"My name is Sun Dasheng, don't be afraid, I saved you." Sun Dasheng said, and then couldn't help asking: "By the way, where did you come from, my friend, and what happened?"

" It was you who saved me..." The man's expression was stunned, his words were weak, and his eyes were fixed on Sun Dasheng: "Thank you... Thank you, little...brother...my name is Lu Changqing...the hall master of the Longevity Palace."

What?

Palace Master of Longevity, Lu Changqing? !

Sun Dasheng's head buzzed, and he was stunned.

The Hall of Longevity is as famous as Tongtian Sect. According to legend, the Hall Master of Longevity and the Sect Master of Tongtian are both extremely powerful!

Unexpectedly, I made a mistake and saved the Palace Master of Longevity!

"Gudong!" Sun Dasheng swallowed a mouthful of saliva, but he couldn't hold back: "Senior Lu, who hurt you like this?" The

opponent's strength is so terrifying that it can hurt the famous Palace Master of Longevity. so? !

"Wow!"

Lu Changqing spat out a mouthful of blood again, obviously he couldn't hold on for long, he gritted his teeth and clenched his fists of hatred: "Six gates, those villains from the six gates... besieged... besieged..."

He weakly told Sun Dasheng.

Although Lu Changqing spoke intermittently, Sun Dasheng still understood.

It turned out that Lu Changqing had an illegitimate daughter in Donghai City. Over the years, Lu Changqing would visit her daughter every once in a while.

But this time, when he came to Donghai City, for some reason, his whereabouts were known by the six sects.

The six sects claim to be famous and upright, and they regard the Hall of Longevity as a cult and have long wanted to eradicate it. Lu Changqing, as the head of the Hall of Longevity, how could the six sects let him go?

Not long ago, the heads and elders of the six sects, a total of more than 100 people, blocked Lu Changqing and attacked him in groups.

If he was fighting alone, Lu Changqing would not be afraid of anyone. But facing the siege of more than 100 masters, he really couldn't hold on.

At that time, he was severely injured and desperately broke out of the siege. I ran to a forest in the suburbs, and finally fainted. But he never expected to meet Sun Dasheng.

"Cough cough..."

After saying this, Lu Changqing became emotional, coughed violently a few times, and vomited blood again.

"Senior, are you okay?" Sun Dasheng stepped forward and asked.

"I... won't live long..." Lu Changqing said intermittently, indescribably desolate.

"Senior..." Sun Dasheng also sighed. Although I didn't know him before, I couldn't help but feel sorry to see a generation of powerhouses fall.

However, at this moment, only Lu Changqing was heard waving his hand at him: "Little brother, come here..."

Sun Dasheng didn't think much, walked over and squatted in front of the bed. As a result, at this moment, what he had never dreamed of was that Lu Changqing suddenly stretched out his hand and slapped it on Sun Dasheng's head!

"Buzz!"

Sun Dasheng broke out in a cold sweat and instinctively wanted to avoid it. But Lu Changqing's speed was too fast, this palm really hit him on the head!

Sun Dasheng didn't know why Lu Changqing suddenly shot, he thought that his head would be blasted if he took this palm. But when the palm fell, Sun Dasheng only felt a majestic force pouring into his body instantly!

"Little brother, don't move." Lu Changqing's voice was beyond doubt: "I don't live long, you can help me prove that you and I are destined. Before dying, it is my honor to meet a benevolent and righteous person like you. I, Lu Changqing, have been in the rivers and lakes for decades, and I have a peerless inner strength. I have passed it on to you at this time. I hope you can make great achievements in the future."

“

Scrambling up! In the blink of an eye, he had already broken through Marquis Wu, but Lu Changqing's internal strength was still pouring into his body! One section of Wuhou, second section of Wuhou, third section of Wuhou...

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 566-570

Chapter 566

With the influx of internal forces, Sun Dasheng felt that his body was about to burst!

Lu Changqing gritted his teeth. Pass on your lifelong cultivation base and pass it all on!

Logically speaking, a practitioner's inner strength cannot be passed on to others. However, the practice Lu Changqing practiced was called [Transferring Flowers and Joining Trees]. This practice was unique to the Hall of Longevity, and only past cult leaders could practice it!

In the world, only the practice of "moving flowers and connecting trees" can transmit internal power to others.

Lu Changqing knew very well that he could die at any time. Instead of letting this peerless inner strength be like the earth, it is better to pass it on to Sun Dasheng, all of which should be repaid!

"Senior, no, you might still be able to live!" Sun Dasheng shouted loudly: "Senior, I have a brother, he is very good at alchemy, he will definitely be able to save you."

Sun Dasheng said, naturally Yue Feng .

"It's useless, no medicine pill can save me." Lu Changqing gritted his teeth and said, reprimanded: "Don't move!"

"Wow!" The surging internal force continuously flowed into Sun Dasheng's body!

Sun Dasheng only felt that all the meridians in his body were baptized by that pure inner force! Levels up rapidly!

Fourth rank Wuhou, fifth rank Wuhou, 1st rank Wusheng!

This...this is horrible!

From a military general, to a martial saint in an instant!

"Om..."

Until this moment, Lu Changqing breathed a sigh of relief and took his hand away.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Lu Changqing was seriously injured. He just passed on his life-long inner strength to Sun Dasheng, and his whole body lost weight, as if he had aged ten years at once, like an old man who was dying.

Lu Changqing looked at him and said weakly: "You are of average aptitude, so you can only reach a stage of Martial Sage. There is still some internal force that you can't absorb. But don't worry, those internal forces that you didn't absorb will gradually disappear from yours. Dantian overflows, and in the next year, your cultivation speed will be very fast, more than ten times faster than ordinary people's cultivation! If your talent is good, in the next year, you may even break through Wu Sheng, Arrive at Emperor Wu!"

Senior...

At this time, Dasheng Sun was both surprised and delighted, and at the same time, he was still a little anxious! Lu Changqing in front of him was obviously going to die.

However, there was still a smile on Lu Changqing's face: "I have been in the world all my life, and before I died, the cultivation of this body was not completely buried. Haha, it can be regarded as no regrets, and it can be regarded as no regrets! Hahaha!"

Although his voice is extremely weak, his aura is full of pride!

Seeing his appearance, Sun Dasheng felt a little sad in his heart, and said, "Senior, do you still have any wishes? I can do it for you."

Lu Changqing stretched out his hand tremblingly and took out a piece from his arms. Purple jade token, and a piece of letter paper.

After handing it to Sun Dasheng, Lu Changqing put away his smile: "Little brother...you remember...this is my token. Seeing the token is like seeing the hall master of Longevity! And this blood letter, these two things, you must bring me back to the main altar of the Hall of Longevity, and hand it over to the military advisor Wen Chou Chou."

Speaking of which, Lu Changqing's eyes could not be opened: "Remember... little brother... must... .Wen Chou Chou in hand.. Wen Chou Chou.. Tell Wen Chou Chou.. Palace of Eternal Life.. Although.. is called a cult by the world.. But.. But you must remember.. Apocalypse Continent.. and Earth Circle Continent, if ..If there is a war one day.. definitely.. don't.. be a traitor, definitely don't be a lackey in the Apocalypse Continent.."

Sun Dasheng put away the token and envelope, and nodded solemnly: "Senior, don't worry, I will definitely send it to you. arrive."

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Lu Changqing nodded with a smile and slowly closed his eyes.

“Senior, senior...”

Sun Dasheng’s heart sank, and his chest felt inexplicable pain.

“Plop!” The

next moment, Sun Dasheng knelt on the ground and kowtowed three times to Lu Changqing.

Although this Senior Lu does not have the name of a master or apprentice with himself, but Senior Lu has passed on his inner strength to himself, such a kindness cannot be repaid!

Chapter 567

And the last sentence of Senior Lu, if there is a war one day and you don’t become a lackey, this sentence is really proud!

For some reason, Sun Dasheng only felt a sore nose, and tears flowed down uncontrollably.

—

the other side.

Yue Feng finally arrived at the Dasheng Palace.

After getting out of the car, Yue Feng walked into the hall in a hurry and shouted: “Great Sage, Great Sage...”

While shouting, he quickly went up to the second floor. After pushing the door open, Yue Feng was stunned.

There was a person lying on the bed, no breath, Sun Dasheng was standing beside the bed, his eyes were red.

Done. Yue Feng’s heart sank, he came a step late, this person has passed away.

No. The Great Sage said on the phone that he was saving a stranger. Why are you still so sad?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked over quickly and said, “What’s the situation?”

Huh..

Seeing Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng sighed: "A generation of heroes, just left. But those young men who think they are famous and authentic. Humans are alive!"

When he said these words, Sun Dasheng's eyes were red.

Yue Feng was dazed and listened in a daze. What did the saint say?

Sun Dasheng smiled bitterly: "Fengzi, guess who this senior is?"

"Who?" Yue Feng asked curiously.

Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and said word by word: "Lord of the Palace of Longevity, Lu Changqing."

What?

Is he the Lord of the Palace of Longevity?

Yue Feng's head was buzzing, and the whole person was stupid.

Wen Chou Chou called just now and said that the Palace Master of Changsheng might have had an accident in Donghai City.

At that time, Yue Feng still thought it was impossible. After all, the Hall Master of Longevity is a top expert in the arena. Who could hurt him, but he didn't expect that something really happened.

After a few seconds, Yue Feng recovered and suddenly felt Arrived, from the body of Sun Dasheng, a tyrannical breath suddenly came, and Yue Feng's expression froze again: "I'm going, Dasheng you....you...a martial sage?!"

Nima? ! A martial arts? !

Without the slightest excitement, Sun Dasheng smiled bitterly and said slowly, "This senior passed on my inner strength to me." As he spoke, he repeated what had just happened.

After listening to this, Yue Feng was also very sorry. A generation of heroes was besieged to death by more than 100 people from six sects. It is a bit sad to say.

But Sun Dasheng had such an adventure, Yue Feng was really happy for him! At that time, he quickly took out his mobile phone and called Wen Chou Chou. Tell him about it.

On the other side of the phone, Wen Chou scandal heard that the palace master had passed away, and was silent for more than a minute.

Later, I really couldn't help it, and burst into tears: "Fengzi, you ask Dasheng Sun to send me the letter from the hall master. I want to see the letter written by the hall master to me. I am in the Hall of Longevity. The main altar is waiting for him."

"Okay, brother Wen, don't cry..." Yue Feng said into the phone, listening to his sad choking, Yue Feng felt a little uncomfortable.

"Fengzi, you also come with Sun Dasheng." Wen Chouchou wiped away his tears and said to the phone, "I caught a woman and I want to give it to you. You must be very interested in this woman."

Chapter 568

What? Caught a woman and gave it to me?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, and he couldn't help but ask, "Brother Wen, who did you arrest?"

Wen Chou Chou said softly, "Brother, don't ask so many questions, wait until you arrive. The general altar will know. You hurry up, I will wait for you at Changsheng Island." The voice fell, and he hung up the phone directly.

Yue Feng scratched his head and glanced at Sun Dasheng. After the two prepared, they set off for Changsheng Island.

....

noon the next day.

The weather is good today, and the sea in the East China Sea is calm.

In the waters not far away, fishing boats are working hard there, and they are thriving.

A week ago, the evil force, Shahaitang, the gatekeeper of heaven, was subdued. These fishermen are extremely grateful, so on every fishing boat, there is a flag of the Nine Dragons of Heaven and Dao!

At this time, on this prosperous sea, a big ship with red sails was particularly conspicuous. This large sailboat is much larger than the surrounding fishing boats.

At this time, on the deck of the sailboat, there were two people standing side by side, it was Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng.

Facing the endless beautiful seascape in front of them, both of them had no intention of watching, and their expressions were very solemn and solemn. Behind the two of them, there was a good coffin.

This coffin was built by Sun Dasheng yesterday, and the person lying in it is the deceased Lord of the Palace of Longevity, Lu Changqing.

Changsheng Island is thousands of miles away from Donghai City. The journey is too far, and this coffin must be built.

God is still giving face, there are no big winds and waves along the way. After a day and two nights of driving, from a distance, you can see a magnificent island in the middle of the sea.

It is Changsheng Island!

The big boat slowly docked, and Yue Feng could clearly see that there were hundreds of people standing side by side on the coast. These people were uniformly dressed and were all disciples of the Hall of Longevity. The first one was in his twenties, with braids on his head, which was very eye-catching.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng hurriedly disembarked, and the man with braids rushed up to meet him.

“Excuse me, are the two of you, Hall Master Yue Feng and Dasheng Sun?” The braided man asked respectfully.

Yue Feng nodded and said, “Yes, that’s right.”

It’s really not easy to come to the Hall of Longevity. It’s really too far.

The braided man bowed: “The military advisor, the four Dharma Kings, and the elders have been waiting at the ‘Guanhaitai’ for a long time. Please come with me.” After speaking, he took the lead and walked forward.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng looked at each other and followed behind him.

At the same time, more than a dozen disciples of the Hall of Longevity carefully lifted the coffin and followed.

I have to say that the environment of Changsheng Island is really beautiful.

There is a coconut grove beach by the sea, and several mountains on the island are lush and lush, inhabited by many seabirds and other rare birds, giving people the feeling that they are in a paradise.

After walking for about fifteen minutes, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng came to the 'Guanhai Terrace'.

Guanhaitai is a huge high platform. It's the size of three or four football fields. Standing on the viewing platform, you can see the sea area a hundred miles away. If there is an enemy invasion, you can find it immediately.

At this time, thousands of people were standing neatly on the viewing platform. They are all disciples of the Hall of Longevity!

In front of these thousands of disciples, there is a high platform. On the high platform is a dragon chair with a person sitting on it.

It is the ugly ugly.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou was wearing a white long gown, holding a feather fan, and his whole body was full of elegance.

On both sides of him, there are also four Dharma Kings: the Golden Lion Dharma King and the Silver Wolf Dharma King. The Red Snake King and the White Horse King.

It is worth mentioning that the Red Snake Dharma King and the White Horse Dharma King are a couple.

Yue Feng saw the Golden Lion King Yu Zongtian at first sight. Behind Yu Zongtian, two slender figures stood quietly.

Chapter 569

It is Yu Mo and Nalan Xinran.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very surprised. Needless to say, Yu Mo, she is Yu Zongtian's granddaughter, but Nalan Xinran...

It turns out that she is also from the Hall of Longevity.

Today, Yu Mo and Nalan Xinran are both wearing plain long dresses, which are beautiful and elegant, giving people a feeling of immortality.

At this time, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng.

Boom!

At this moment, the dozen or so disciples of the Hall of Longevity slowly put down the coffin, and then silently stepped aside.

At this moment, the entire Guanhaitai was silent. Just before, everyone has heard that the hall master passed away.

Wen Chou Chou, who was sitting in the center, stood up all of a sudden, looked at Yue Feng, and his voice was choking: "Brother, in the coffin..."

Yue Feng sighed: "Brother Wen, inside is the body of Hall Master Lu. ."

Wen Chou Chou shook his body, then quickly walked over, and when he reached the coffin, his hands trembled. Slowly open the coffin lid.

In the coffin, Lu Changqing lay quietly inside, with wounds all over his body and eyes tightly closed. The wounds on his body looked shocking.

Pfft!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou completely collapsed, knelt on the ground all of a sudden, and burst into tears: "Palace Master..."

crying heartbroken!

In the Hall of Longevity, Wen Chou Chou and Hall Master Lu have the best relationship! Over the years, Lu Changqing has treated Wen Chou Chou like his own younger brother. Seeing his tragic death now, Wen Chou Chou really can't accept it!

Wen Chou Chou cried bitterly, piercing the sky, and the entire atmosphere of Guanhaitai was extremely painful and depressing.

Whoa!

It was at this moment that the Four Great Dharma Kings and the various hall masters instantly fell to their knees and cried bitterly!

"Palace Master..." The

sad and angry voice resounded throughout the Longevity Island.

The cry was really depressing, and I don't know how long it took, I saw a woman slowly walking out of the crowd and helping Wen Chou Chou up: "Xiang Gong, stop crying..."

This woman is Wen Chou Chou . Ugly wife, gentle.

As her name suggests, she is really gentle. She can't be said to be pretty, but she is kind and kind, and she is very gentle at first glance. At this time, seeing Wen Chou Chou crying like this, Wen Wan's heart was broken, and she hugged Wen Chou Chou.

It was only at this time that Sun Dasheng stepped forward and handed the token left by Lu Changqing, as well as the blood letter, to Wen Chou Chou: "Brother Wen, these two things, the hall master has urged me to hand them over. To your hands."

Wen Chou Chou nodded silently, took it with both hands, then wiped away his tears, turned around and returned to the stage.

Immediately afterwards, Wen Chou Chou opened the blood letter and read it out softly: "My Lu Changqing, the twenty-seventh generation hall master of the Changsheng Palace, was besieged by the six major factions today. I knew that my life would be soon, so I deliberately wrote down my last wish."

Because it was too sad, Wen Chou Chou's voice is not loud.

But at this time, the audience was silent, and everyone could hear it clearly. Everyone's eyes focused on Wen Chou Chou, listening to him read the last words of the hall master.

Wen Chou Chou breathed a sigh of relief and continued to read: "After Lu Changqing's death, the military advisor Wen Chou Chou took over the position of the palace master, the Four Dharma Kings, and the 180,000 disciples of the Changsheng Palace, must obey Wen Chou Chou's orders and must not violate the order. !"

When reading this, Wen Chou Chou's eyes turned red again, and he resisted his grief and continued to read: "There is one last thing, all the disciples of the Hall of Longevity must obey orders! As we all know, the Earth Circle Continent and the Apocalypse Continent, I am afraid one day. All the disciples of the Hall of Longevity, must not be traitors, must not surrender to the Tianqi Continent! If there is any violation, I, Lu Changqing, will die!" After

reading this, Wen Chou Chou couldn't bear it anymore, and burst into tears again, choked up: "Lu Changqing is the best writer. ..."

Puff.

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou knelt down again, and shouted with tears in his eyes, "Don't worry, Hall Master, as long as I am Wen Chou Chou, I will never let the disciples of the Changsheng Temple be the lackeys of the Apocalypse Continent! I, Wen Chou Chou, swear to God. , I will definitely lead the Hall of Longevity!"

There was a loud voice, full of pride!

Chapter 570

Everyone felt bad when they heard Wen Chou Chou crying.

At this moment, the Golden Lion King Yu Zongtian suddenly came out, knelt down in front of Wen Chou Chou in public, and said loudly, "My subordinate Yu Zongtian, see the Hall Master!" The

old Hall Master passed away, and the new Hall Master must immediately It is the rule to succeed.

"My subordinates see the Hall Master!"

In an instant, there was a large kneeling on the entire viewing platform.

However, there were two people standing there motionless. Looking at Sun Dasheng coldly, his face is full of dissatisfaction.

These two people are the Dharma King of the White Horse and the Dharma King of the Red Snake! The two of them are husband and wife. At this time, there are 10,000 people who are dissatisfied with this husband and wife!

Dharma King White Horse stepped forward and said, "Wen Chou Chou, you are just a martial artist, you have no power to tie a chicken, why should you be the master of the palace?"

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, everyone was talking about it!

Wen Chou Chou's face turned red, and he was speechless for a while. He has no strength, but he is valuable as a military teacher. The position is above the four Dharma kings. This white horse and red snake couple has always been unconvinced.

But Wen Chou Chou did not expect that this couple would dare to oppose him in public today!

For a time, the atmosphere became a little dignified.

Snapped!

At this moment, Yu Zongtian stood up abruptly, patted the chair, and said with anger on his face: "White horse, red snake, what do you mean by husband and wife? In the suicide note of Hall Master Lu, it is clearly written, and the military division is the hall. Lord! The strategist has a good plan, why is he not the master of the palace?"

"Haha..." As soon as he finished speaking, the Dharma King Red Snake sneered, his face full of disdain: "Yu Zongtian, don't come with me like this! I want to ask you, what is the use of the military master's magic trick? The strength is so weak, why should I be the hall master? He is the hall master, I just refuse to accept it!" The

voice fell, the Red Snake Dharma King's eyes were gloomy, he rushed over, and suddenly slapped Wen Chou Chou!

At the same time, he said coldly: "Come on, if Wen Chou Chou can catch my palm, I will recognize him as the palace master!"

Seeing this scene, everyone was stunned!

No one expected that she would suddenly make a move!

You must know that the strength of the four Dharma Kings is now the fifth-rank Marquis! Wen Chou Chou has no power to tie the chicken, this slap fell, still not killed? !

Wen Chou Chou was also blinded instantly, the Red Snake Dharma King was too fast, and he couldn't escape at all!

Seeing that this slap was about to fall, at this moment, a figure rushed out directly, blocking Wen Chou Chou!

It is Yue Feng!

Seeing others bullying Wen Chou Chou, he couldn't bear it!

"You are courting death!" The Red Snake Dharma King Jiao screamed, and when he saw someone coming to stop him, he was furious at the time, and this slap turned directly to Yue Feng!

Yue Feng was not afraid, he was so angry in his dantian, he raised his hand and gave her a head-to-head slap!

"Touch!" The

palms of the two were facing each other, Yue Feng only felt a strong force coming, and staggered back a few steps! There was blood oozing from the corner of his mouth.

In this palm, after all, the Red Snake Dharma King has the upper hand. In the face of Wu Duan Wuhou, Yue Feng was still inferior.

"Fengzi!" At this time, Sun Dasheng shouted out at once. When he saw that Yue Feng suffered a loss, he became angry at the time, and he rushed over and slapped the Red Snake Dharma King in the face!

"Crack!"

This slap, Sun Dasheng used all his strength! I saw Dharma King Red Snake's body fly out more than 20 meters and spit out several mouthfuls of blood.

Sun Dasheng doesn't care if she is a man or a woman, but if she bullies Yue Feng, she will not be able to do it! After the fight, Sun Dasheng still felt displeased, and when he walked in front of the White Horse King, he also slapped him!

His Holiness the White Horse was shocked and instinctively wanted to resist. But in the face of a Martial Saint, it is really powerless!

“Snapped!”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 571-575

Chapter 571

Dharma King White Horse was also swept away and landed beside his wife Dharma King Red Snake.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone around took a deep breath!

This is the difference between a Martial Saint and a Marquis Wu!

Click!

An axe appeared in Sun Dasheng's hand, and he approached the white horse and the red snake step by step: "You two are unfaithful and unrighteous, Hall Master Lu has just died, and the great revenge has not yet been avenged, you two violated Hall Master Lu's last words, I will kill today. For you, pay homage to the spirit of the old palace master!"

At this time, the White Horse King was already sweating, and his previous arrogance was instantly gone.

Pfft!

The white horse and the red snake knelt down in panic, begging for mercy: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry. I was blinded by lard just now.. Our husband and wife, from now on, will be loyal to the palace master Wen Chou Chou..."

" At that time, His Holiness the White Horse almost wanted to cry without tears!

He never thought that the Sun Dasheng in front of him turned out to be the strength of a Martial Saint!

Sun Dasheng snorted and did not respond, but turned his head to look at Wen Chou Chou.

Sun Dasheng is an outsider after all. As for how to deal with them, we have to listen to Wen Chou Chou.

The two husbands and wives of the white horse and the king are not fools. Seeing this situation, they quickly kowtowed to Wen Chou Chou: "My subordinates see the palace master, see the palace master, please forgive us..."

Wen Chou Chou breathed a sigh of relief, still He said softly: "Okay, you two get up. Today's event is the first and last time. I hope you two will take this as a warning. One more time, the head will fall."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seriously, this couple is openly opposed to themselves, and should have killed them to make a name for themselves. But now, Hall Master Lu has just passed away. If he kills the two Dharma Kings again, the strength of the Hall of Longevity will be weakened a lot.

More importantly, when Hall Master Lu just died, Wen Chou Chou felt very uncomfortable, and he was not in the mood to care about it at all.

Huh..

Hearing this, His Holiness the White Horse heaved a sigh of relief, wiped off the cold sweat on his forehead, and said in secret, "Thank you, Hall Master."

After speaking, the husband and wife stood up and stood by the side. , dare not say another word.

Wen Chou Chou shook his head and instructed Yu Zongtian: "Dharma King Golden Lion, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng are my brothers, you can arrange accommodation for them and let them have a good rest. Everyone else, please step back, I I want to be alone."

"Yes, Hall Master." Everyone agreed and turned to leave.

For a time, Wen Chou Chou and Wen Wan were left on the huge Guanhai Terrace.

Wen Chou Chou walked to the coffin and knelt down again.

"Palace Master, rest assured, I will definitely lead the Hall of Longevity well and live up to your expectations. You go all the way, go all the way..." Wen Chou Chou was full of grief as he spoke, tears couldn't help shedding.

Wen Wan on one side, seeing her husband so uncomfortable, could only gently caress his back and accompany him quietly.

This afternoon, Wen Chou Chou went to the back mountain, dug a grave with his hands, and buried Lu Changqing's coffin. Digging with both hands, the digging was dripping with blood.

.....

the other side.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng were assigned to two rooms.

I took a boat to Changsheng Island for the past two days, and I didn't rest well. As soon as he got to the room, Yue Feng lay on the bed and fell asleep.

I don't know how long I slept, and in a daze, I heard someone knock on the door.

"Who?"

Yue Feng opened his eyes and called out subconsciously.

Outside the door was a disciple of the Hall of Longevity. He said respectfully, "Palace Master Yue Feng, the Palace Master caught a woman before and said he wanted to give it to you. I brought this woman to you."

Chapter 572

Hearing this, Yue Feng quickly stood up.

Wen Chou Chou said before that he had caught a woman and wanted to give it to himself. Now that he heard that the woman was brought here, Yue Feng was curious, got out of bed and opened the door.

As a result, the moment the door was opened, Yue Feng was stunned.

A disciple of the Hall of Longevity stood outside the door. Behind him, there was a woman with a graceful figure, who was tied up with five flowers.

Pushing the woman in, the disciple respectfully retire.

In the room, Yue Feng looked at this woman, and the whole person was stupid. This woman is none other than... Zhou Qin!

That's right, just two days ago, Wen Chou Chou heard Yu Zongtian say that at the lion slaughter conference, Zhou Qin, the elder sister of Emei, stabbed Yue Feng with a sword and almost killed Yue Feng.

At that time, Wen Chou was too ugly, so he sent someone to arrest Zhou Qin. Just three days ago, Zhou Qin was finally arrested. Thinking gave Yue Feng a surprise.

At this moment, looking at Zhou Qin who was tied up with five flowers, Yue Feng was a little embarrassed: "You...how did you get caught?"

Zhou Qin didn't speak, but looked at Yue Feng quietly. Unable to hide the anger on his face.

After a full minute of silence, Zhou Qin sneered and said word by word, "How did I get arrested? I want to ask you. Yue Feng, you are really disgusting and scum!"

"What's wrong with me?" Yue Feng was scolded with blood and asked in return.

Zhou Qin looked at him coldly and said, "Before, my master said that you colluded with the Palace of Longevity and angered your grandfather, and I also spoke for you, saying that you are not that kind of person. But now, I find that I am wrong. You really joined the Hall of Longevity! You really are a scum!"

When he said this, Zhou Qin gritted his teeth. It seems that it was the right decision to take away his Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor and his Taixuan Zhenjing by himself! This kind of treasure should not fall into the hands of this scum!

Yue Feng heaved a sigh of relief: "Yes, I joined the Hall of Longevity, so what? Do you have any misunderstandings about the Hall of Longevity?" Everyone in the

world said that the Hall of Longevity was not good, and they all said that the Hall of Longevity committed no evil! But Yue Feng didn't think so.

The disciples of the Hall of Longevity are all bright and upright.

Up to Lu Changqing, the master of the Hall of Longevity, Wen Chou Chou. Down to the Golden Lion King Yu Zongtian, and then to Leiyun, which one is not a strong man? !

When the words fell, Zhou Qin became emotional: "Yue Feng, if you join the Hall of Longevity, you are a scum of the rivers and lakes, and you are an evil demon! Aren't you afraid of retribution?! Aren't you afraid of your parents, and you will also be punished by heaven!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng's head was buzzing, and his anger was pouring out: "Zhou Qin, what do you think the six major factions are good things? At the Lion Slaughter Conference, your master, Miao Yuan Shi Tai, took advantage of the relationship between the two of us. I'm sure I won't shoot at you and let you stab me with a sword, this is what a famous family does?!"

At this time, Yue Feng was really anxious, and pointed at Zhou Qin and shouted: "Also, I was arrested. The family slandered me, saying that I defiled my younger brother and sister, and that I was mad at my grandfather! Master Miaoyuan was too ignorant of the truth, and wanted to kill me

. There is Hu Sanyang, the head of Kunlun, who secretly defected to the Apocalypse Continent, learned the Netherworld Dafa, and drained the essence of Yuruo. ! Yue Feng

couldn't talk about this matter. After all, Qin Rongyin told him that he couldn't talk about this matter. But when Yue Feng thinks about it, he can't stand it!

One by one is famous and upright, and one by one wants to get rid of the crooked and evil ways! It's nothing!

"Don't mention this to me." Zhou Qinqin blushed, as if she had heard something unbearable, and retorted with disgust: "Yue Feng, I won't trust you anymore. You are a scum! Besides, you arrest me. What are you doing here? Do you want to use me to threaten my master? Stop dreaming, kill if you want to." When the words

fell, Zhou Qin spit it out on Yue Feng's face.

Chapter 573

You!

Yue Feng almost died of anger, and was about to speak, but at this moment, another disciple's voice came from the door: "Palace Master Yue Feng, the hall master has invited you and Dasheng Sun to go to the main hall to a dinner party and have a drink.

" Alright, I'll go right there." Yue Feng responded.

After the disciple outside the door left, Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at Zhou Qin, and said lightly: "I have a good relationship with Wen Chou Chou, I admit it. I am the head of the Hall of Longevity, and I also admit it. But we are upright and honest. I've done something wrong. You're sleeping here tonight, you're sleeping on the bed, I'll sleep on the ground, and I'll untie you later when I come back. Tomorrow I'll go back to Donghai City with Sun Dasheng and take you back by the way." The

voice fell, Yue Feng strode out of the room.

"Yue Feng, you bastard..."

As soon as he walked out of the door, he heard Zhou Qin cry, heartbroken. Yue Feng held a grudge against Master Miao Yuan, and he must have wanted to threaten Master when he arrested him. He certainly won't let himself go.

Yue Feng ignored him and walked straight to the hall.

The hall of the Hall of Longevity is quite imposing. In the hall, all the tables and chairs are made of golden nanmu.

Walking to the entrance of the main hall, I heard Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng talking and laughing. The two have been drinking.

“Haha, I didn’t expect the Great Sage Brothers to be so strong, I really admire them.”
Wen Chou Chou smiled with a glass of wine.

“Brother Wen, don’t compliment me. My cultivation base belongs to Hall Master Lu.”
Sun Dasheng drank the wine in his hand.

The two drank several cups. At this time, Wen Chou Chou saw Yue Feng coming, waved his hand and said, “Fengzi, why are you so slow? Come over quickly.”

At this time, the text is ugly and the mood is much better. Although Lu Changqing’s death hit him hard. But life still has to go on, if you don’t cheer up, how can you lead the hall of longevity well.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng came from afar, and of course they had to arrange for them to eat and drink. Especially since he and Yue Feng have not seen each other for a long time, naturally he will not return when he is drunk. There are friends who come from afar, and it stands to reason that there will be many kagi dance girls. However, Hall Master Lu has just passed away, so those items will be exempted.

Yue Feng was mad at Zhou Qin just now, but at this time he still laughed and sat at the dining table, ready to drink. As a result, as soon as he sat down, Yue Feng felt that something was wrong. Next to Wen Chou Chou, his strength seems to have improved a lot!

“Brother Wen, you...you are now a fifth-dan martial artist?” Yue Feng was shocked!

Nima, what’s going on? Cultivation so fast?

During the day, he was still a first-level martial artist. It’s only been a few hours, and he has risen to four ranks at once?

Wen Chou Chou said with a smile: “Haha. Brother, let me tell you, in the Hall of Longevity, there is a book called “Transferring Flowers and Joining Trees”. This secret book can only be practiced by the masters of the previous dynasties. After learning this practice, the speed of cultivation will be greatly improved. Soon.”

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou laughed at himself: “Of course, for my brother, my qualifications are mediocre. I only practiced moving flowers and connecting trees. A lot of treasures from heaven and earth. I ate a lot just now, so I went up to four levels in a row.”

That’s how it was. Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou laughed, looked at Yue Feng and said, “By the way, Feng Zi, you have seen the woman I captured! Haha! I heard Yu Zongtian say that at the lion

slaughter conference, you were caught by this woman. The woman stabbed her with a sword, and today I'll take her and leave her at your disposal! Isn't it a surprise?"

Yue Feng smiled wryly: "Brother Wen really has a heart."

Nima's, a surprise is a surprise, but Zhou Qin's words just now really pissed him off. It's a special code, and now I think about it and I'm still full of fire.

Chapter 574

Thinking of Zhou Qin's words now, Yue Feng is still angry.

But at this time drinking with two brothers, I didn't bother to think about Zhou Qin.

"Come, come, drink!" At this moment, Sun Dasheng held up the wine glass: "Let's talk about it first, no one can use internal strength to force the wine out. Today, the three of us must compete against each other to see who can drink. Bad."

"Who's afraid of you? Come!" Wen Chou Chou also let go, touched a glass, and drank it all. Later, I felt uncomfortable drinking, so I simply changed the wine bowl, and the three of them drank one bowl after another.

It is said that the friendship between men is established at the wine table, and this sentence is absolutely true.

Not knowing how much he drank, Wen Chou Chou picked up the wine bowl and stood up at once: "Fengzi, Great Sage, I am Wen Chou Chou, it is the honor of my life to meet you two brothers! We are here today, how about we officially swoop?!"

"Okay!" The

three of them looked at each other and smiled!

Sun Dasheng slapped the table: "Brother Wen, that's what I mean too! Hahaha!"

Since Hall Master Lu passed on all his inner strength to Sun Dasheng, Sun Dasheng had an inexplicable affection for the Hall of Longevity. I came to Changsheng Island today, and I saw Wen Chou Chou, the Golden Lion King and others, and I felt that the people in the Changsheng Hall were all strong men! He had already made up his mind to make friends.

Now that Wen Chou Chou said that he was sworn in, he naturally raised his hands in approval!

Not to mention Yue Feng, who was too excited at this time, he simply stood up, picked up the wine jug, and filled the wine bowls of the three of them. Holding the blood-drinking sword, he cut his index finger.

“Hey!”

A drop of blood fell into the wine.

When sworn in, be sure to drink blood and wine together.

Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, smiled at each other, and also opened a small mouth and dripped blood into the wine bowl.

thump!

At this moment, the three of them knelt together in the main hall, bowed to the heavens and the earth, and swore an oath.

“The emperor is above, today I am ugly and ugly.”

“I am Yue Feng.”

“My great sage.” “I

would like to become brothers of the opposite sex. From now on, the three of us will depend on each other for good and bad, and we will support each other in life and death. If we worship today, heaven and earth will prove it. !” The

three of them shouted loudly, soaring to the sky!

clang! clang! clang!

After kowtowing three times to the heaven and the earth, the three brothers stood up with each other’s hands, looking at each other and laughing!

According to age, Wen Chou Chou is the eldest brother, Yue Feng is the second brother, and Sun Dasheng is the youngest.

However, the three of them were used to their names before, but suddenly they changed their names to Big Brother and Second Brother.

Back at the wine table, the three brothers couldn’t be more excited, and they drank happily.

After a few more bowls of wine, Yue Feng couldn’t help muttering: “Brother Wen, how come all the dishes on this table are vegetarian.”

Looking closely, the table is full of shredded potatoes, celery, cabbage, and tofu. When the three brothers are together, they naturally have to drink in large bowls, and eat meat in large pieces.

Wen Chou Chou laughed and said: "The two brothers don't know anything. The dishes on the table today are all cooked by your sister-in-law. Your sister-in-law, eating fast food and reciting Buddha on weekdays is a bodhisattva's heart. Killing is no different. I usually don't let me eat meat, so the two brothers should understand. Haha! You sister-in-law, when you see you here, I can't stop you if you have to cook by yourself. Let's do the vegetarian dishes on the table, haha!"

As soon as he mentioned his wife's gentle and ugly face, a warm smile overflowed.

It can be seen that Wen Chou Chou really loves his wife.

"So that's how it is." Yue Feng laughed. In fact, I just met Wen Wan today, and Yue Feng's first impression of his sister-in-law was really good. Wen Wan is a woman who looks like a good wife and a good mother. She is kind and kind, and you can tell by looking at her face that she is the kind of woman with a particularly kind heart.

To be honest, although my sister-in-law made a table of vegetarian dishes, her cooking skills are really good, it can be said that it is full of color and flavor!

Brother Wen's marriage to such a wife is really a blessing that he has cultivated in eight lifetimes.

Wen Chou Chou smiled and said: "By the way, I was in Guanhaitai during the day, and I didn't introduce your sister-in-law well. I will let her come out and meet you." After the words

fell, Wen Chou Chou turned around and ordered a maid: "Go to the back. Take a look in the kitchen and tell Madam that the dishes are almost enough, and tell her to stop busy and come out and meet my brother."

"Yes." The

maid replied and hurried out.

Sun Dasheng laughed and asked curiously, "Brother Wen, how did you and sister-in-law know each other?"

Wen Chou Chou drank another bowl of wine and said with emotion: "Wen Wan and I were middle school classmates. At that time she It's still a rich lady. I didn't join the Hall of Longevity. I'm just a poor student. We were at the same table at the beginning, and over time we have feelings for each other."

“Although we were both students at that time, my family had no money, so I couldn’t be worthy of her daughter.” Wen Chou Chou smiled bitterly: “She was expelled from the family to be with me. So, I feel very sorry for her and did not give her a rich life. Later, I joined the Hall of Longevity, and she stayed with me on the island all day long. I really feel that I am sorry for her. So I love her more and want her to be pampered to the sky.” At the

end, Wen Chou Chou smiled happily.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng looked at each other and smiled at each other. The sister-in-law is also in the early stage, and now brother Wen is the master of the hall of longevity, in charge of the 180,000 disciples of the hall of longevity.

...

kitchen.

Chapter 575

Wen Wan is wearing an apron and is cutting carrots. There was a faint layer of perspiration on her beautiful face.

Knowing that Wen Chou Chou invited her good brother to dinner, of course Wen Wan would entertain her well.

At this moment, the maid walked in quickly and respectfully said: “Madam, the hall master told you to stop busy and go to dinner together.”

Wen Wan smiled and nodded: “I know, you go first, I’m done. This dish will go.”

“Yeah!” The maid nodded, took out a handkerchief, wiped the fine sweat from Wen Wan’s face, and turned to leave.

After ten minutes, the dish was finally ready. Wen Wan carefully held the plate of carrots in her hand, then walked to the main hall to find Wen Chou Chou.

As a result, halfway through, she heard a woman’s cry from Yue Feng’s room. Wen Wan suddenly stopped.

Yue Feng, the three of them, aren’t they drinking? How could there be a woman’s voice in Yue Feng’s house?

Wen Wan, curious in her heart, walked to the door of the room and opened it. At this time, Wen Wan was stunned for a moment.

I saw a beautiful woman sitting on the chair in the room, all covered in streaks, crying very sad.

It was Zhou Qin.

“Girl? What’s wrong with you?” Wen Wan put the dish on the table and walked over.

Wen Wan is kind by nature, and she never sees others being wronged the most. Seeing Zhou Qin crying so sadly and looking weak and helpless, she immediately felt pity in her heart.

Suddenly seeing Wen Wan coming in, Zhou Qin was also frightened, and the crying stopped abruptly.

“You... who are you?” Zhou Qin asked with red eyes.

Wen Wan smiled: “My name is Wen Wan, sister, why are you tied up?”

Zhou Qin gritted his teeth and whispered, “I don’t know, I was arrested anyway. Maybe, maybe because I’m a disciple of Emei, they want to use me and threaten my master... You, you can let me go. Is it...”

Zhou Qin didn’t know who she was, but seeing her kindness, she asked subconsciously.

Originally, Zhou Qin did not report hope, but she did not expect that Wen Wan, who was in front of her, actually stepped forward to untie her rope.

“Okay, I’ll let you go. Don’t cry.” Wen Wan said softly: “Girl, our Changsheng Palace never takes the initiative to cause trouble. How could we use you to threaten your master? I’ll let you go now. You follow I’ll go, I’ll take you away from Longevity Island.”

After saying this, the rope has been untied.

Zhou Qin was stunned at the time, looking at Wen Wan without blinking.

She...she’s going to let herself go?

Impossible, there must be a conspiracy!

How could these scumbags in the Hall of Longevity let themselves go?

“Little girl?” Wen Wan said softly, “Follow me, and I’ll take you off Longevity Island.”

As she spoke, Wen Wan walked out of the door.

Zhou Qin gritted her teeth, and although she had doubts in her heart, she still followed behind her.

A few minutes later, when they reached a small road leading to the bottom of the mountain, Wen Wan said softly: "Girl, you can go down the mountain road and you will reach the seaside. There are many fishing boats on the seaside, you can sit on any one and you can leave."

Said After this, Wen Wan turned around and went back the same way.

Wen Chou Chou and his brothers are still waiting for them.

That plate of carrots is probably cold, so I have to warm it up myself.

Zhou Qin stood there, biting his lip. She wondered in her heart. She really wanted to let herself go?

"Excuse me.. Who are you? After you let me go, what should I do if the Palace Master of Longevity blames you..." Zhou Qin couldn't help but ask.

Hearing this, she smiled gently: "Don't worry, my husband is the new Palace Master of Longevity, how could he blame me. I'm his wife, you go, little girl."

"You!"

Zhou Qin heard With these words, anger surged up: "Are you the wife of the Palace Master of Longevity?"

"Yes..." Wen Wan said with a smile.

"Your Palace of Longevity, there is no good thing!" Zhou Qin said coldly: "Your husband is the Lord of the Palace of Longevity, what kind of good thing can you be? You deliberately let me go today, is there any conspiracy?! , do all evil, everyone deserves to die!" The

voice fell, Zhou Qin flicked her wrist, a long sword appeared in her hand, and stabbed Wen Wan directly!

"Pfft!"

This sword pierced through the gentle chest!

Wen Wan is not a cultivator. She only felt a chill in her chest when this sword went down. Immediately afterwards, her blood slowly dripped down the tip of the sword, dyeing the grass red.

She never dreamed that she kindly let her go, and instead of thanking her, she gave herself a sword.

Zhou Qin gritted his teeth, pulled the sword back, and looked at her coldly: "You let me go on purpose, what are you trying to do, say it!"

Punt.

Wen Wan didn't answer her. At this time, Wen Wan only felt powerless all over her body, and her body slumped to the ground instantly. This sword pierced her heart, it has been pierced!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 576-580

Chapter 576

“You said, you let me go, what conspiracy is there?” Zhou Qin gritted his teeth and kicked Wen Wan again.

However, Wen Wan at this time had already fallen to the ground, her breath was weak, and the grass was stained red with blood. The sword just now pierced her, but Zhou Qin’s kick made her blood flow even more.

“You Palace of Longevity, there is no good thing! Find a good man to marry in your next life, don’t marry a scum again.” Zhou Qin said coldly.

Seeing that Wen Wan didn’t have the strength to speak anymore, Zhou Qin took back the long sword with a cold face, and ran down the mountain without looking back.

She killed Wen Wan and never regretted it! Originally, he was caught on Changsheng Island, and there was a resentment in his heart that had nowhere to vent. This Wen Wan is the wife of the palace master, and killing her is also considered to be an eradication for the world. Anyway, the Hall of Longevity is not a good person, and she deserves to die!

....

the main hall of the Hall of Longevity.

The three brothers drank a lot, and there were several empty jars under the table.

After three rounds of drinking, the three Yue Feng brothers were enjoying themselves. At this moment, Yue Feng’s cell phone suddenly rang.

When I took it out, it turned out to be Duan Feng.

At that time, Yue Feng was shocked. Duan Feng won’t call himself if he’s okay, won’t there be a problem with Tianmen? Thinking in his heart, he quickly pressed the answer button.

As soon as the call was connected, Duan Feng on the other side of the phone excitedly said: “Sect Master, there is good news!”

Hearing his excited voice, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled: “What good news, speak slowly.

Duan Feng nodded and said: “Sect Master, after these days of investigation, my subordinates have learned good news. It is said that there is a thing in the world called

the Phoenix Gallbladder. It is rumored that the Phoenix Gallbladder captures the essence of the world and has the ability to bring back the dead . Effective. It can save Miss Xiao!”

“What!” At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely excited: “What you said is true?!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“It is absolutely true! Sect Master!” Duan Feng said respectfully: “Phoenix courage, you can save Miss Xiao! This subordinate can. Guarantee with your life!”

Since the last time Yue Feng called him and asked him to check the rivers and lakes, whether there was any way to save Xiao Yuruo.

In the past few days, Duan Feng and many disciples of Tianmen have been almost non-stop around the clock.

When Duan Feng said this, he sighed and felt a little embarrassed: “But...but the sect master...that phoenix courage, there is only one in the whole world, in the Kunlun School... it is the treasure of the Kunlun School. Can they give it to us? “Miss Xiao, wasn’t she injured by the head of Kunlun? I’m afraid that Hu Sanyang, head of Kunlun, won’t hand over the phoenix courage.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s face suddenly changed, and his fist Holding it tightly, he said solemnly, “He has to give it, and he has to give it if he doesn’t!”

After saying that, he hung up the phone.

At this moment, Yue Feng clenched his fist tightly. Unexpectedly, the only way to save Xiao Yuruo was the treasure of the Kunlun faction, Phoenix Gall. It really is a narrow road for enemies.

It seems that he and the Kunlun faction must have a deadly battle!

At this time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other, and when they saw Yue Feng’s expression was wrong, they couldn’t help asking: “Fengzi, what’s wrong? Who called?” Huh

.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: “To tell you the truth, I have a beloved woman. In order to save me, Hu Sanyang of the Kunlun faction absorbed the essence...” In the next few minutes, Yue Feng explained the situation.

Snapped.

As soon as he finished speaking, Wen Chou Chou slammed down the table and cursed with contempt: "Tema's, that old bastard Hu Sanyang, I have long disliked him, this old boy is so despicable, right? My brother's woman started."

Chapter 577 The

head of the dignified Kunlun, learning the evil martial arts of Netherworld Dafa, and even saying that he is a famous and decent!

Sun Dasheng was also full of anger, gritted his teeth and said, "Fengzi, don't think too much, I'll go find Hu Sanyang with you tomorrow!"

"Yes."

Wen Chouchou nodded in agreement: "I'll go too, tomorrow we three brothers will be together. ."

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded, and was moved beyond words. It is enough to meet these two brothers in this life.

"Ah? Why hasn't Madam come yet?" At this moment, Wen Chou Chou frowned and asked the maid.

How long has it been, why hasn't it come yet?

The maid hurriedly said: "Palace Master, Madam said just now that you will come after you finish cooking that dish. It stands to reason that it should have been done long ago, why don't you...let me go over and shout again?"

Wen Chou Chou waved his hand: "Forget it, Don't rush, we are finished."

Madam must be tired after cooking so many dishes just now.

Yue Feng nodded and smiled and said, "Yes, don't let my sister-in-law come out. In order to entertain the two of us, my sister-in-law has also worked hard today."

While talking, the three brothers touched a few more glasses. Until ten o'clock in the evening, the three brothers had almost finished drinking, and Wen Chou Chou was too drunk to get under the table.

"No, I can't drink anymore.." Wen Chou Chou said in a daze. He usually doesn't drink much, but today the three brothers sworn together, of course they want to drink to their heart's content.

"Haha, Brother Wen, you can't drink enough." Sun Dasheng laughed, but his drinker and Wen Chou Chou were also half a pound, so he couldn't stand still.

“Fengzi, Great Sage, wait for you two, wait for me to practice drinking, and get down next time.” Wen Chou Chou laughed and put his hands on Yue Feng’s shoulders: “Come on, two brothers. , I’ll take you back to your room.” The

good brothers are together, and the topic can’t be finished, so when we return to the room, we must have a good chat for a while.

Sun Dasheng laughed and said with a smile: “Brother Wen, you are on the Longevity Island, anywhere is good, but there is no electricity, and there is no light at night. It seems that we will go back to the room in a while, and we can only talk by candlelight. Haha!” The

voice fell, and the three of them put their hands on their shoulders and went to the backyard talking and laughing.

It was already late at night, and the moon was in the sky.

Go through the hallway and come to a trail. The three of them were chatting happily, when Sun Dasheng suddenly stopped and pointed to the grass not far away: “Brother Wen, Fengzi, there seems to be a person lying there. Nima, I am dazzled.”

After saying this , Sun Dasheng couldn’t help rubbing his eyes.

That’s right, there really is one person!

At this time, Wen Chou Chou and Yue Feng also looked over, and in an instant, both of them were stupid!

On the downhill path not far away, there was a figure lying quietly, and I could vaguely see that she was still wearing an apron.

Wen Chou Chou frowned and walked over quickly, at this moment, the whole person was stunned.

It is gentle.

I saw Wen Wan was covered in blood, and the wound on her chest pierced her whole body. Her body was dyed red, and she had already lost her breath.

“lady...”

Chapter 578

“Mrs..Mrs..”

Wen Chou Chou collapsed in an instant, shouted, and hugged Wen Wan tightly in his arms, bursting with tears and grief!

Lu Changqing's death has made Wen Chouchou difficult to accept.

The three brothers had just sworn in, and they were excited and excited, and it was difficult to dilute the sadness. But at this moment, seeing his wife lying in a pool of blood, Wen Chou Chou only felt that his entire world had collapsed!

"Madam, don't scare me, okay, I beg you to open your eyes, I beg you..." Wen Chou Chou's voice was hoarse, and his whole body was shaking!

At this moment, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng were also blank in their minds, and they were instantly sober from their drunkenness!

Brother Wen said that his sister-in-law lives on Changsheng Island all the year round. Moreover, the sister-in-law is now the wife of the palace master, and her status is respected. Who will kill him?

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng looked at each other with anger on each other's faces!

When I was drinking just now, Brother Wen also said that it was not easy to get together with Wen Wan, and he said he was ashamed of Wen Wan. In a blink of an eye, Wen Wan fell into a pool of blood!

"Madam, I beg you, I beg you don't leave me, I beg you to open your eyes, okay.. I beg you..." Wen Chou Chou burst into tears, his hoarse voice cut through the sky, grief Extremely!

"Brother Wen, the stone next to it seems to have characters on it." At this time, Yue Feng suddenly called out.

That's right, next to Wen Wan, when there is a half-meter high piece, there are three lines of characters written with blood on it. Obviously, Wen Wan left it with her own blood before she died!

Wen Chou Chou with tears in his eyes, looked at the stone.

The blood-red three-row characters defeated Wen Chou Chou's last line of defense. All his strength, after seeing those three lines, completely collapsed!

'Marry you'

'I have no regrets'

'Xianggong, Xianggong, see you in the next life.'

“Wow!” At this moment, Wen Chou Chou was completely dumbfounded, lying on the stone and crying bitterly!

These blood words are written gently.

Wen Wan knew that she couldn't live, so she stained her own blood and left a last word to Wen Chou Chou!

These three rows of bloody words are heartbreaking!

“Ah!” Wen Chou Chou clenched his hands tightly, punched the stone one after another, and cried, “Madam, I want you to come back to life, I don't want you to die, I won't allow you to die! I haven't taken you to see the maple leaves, I haven't taken you to see the snow-capped mountains, I haven't taken you to many places, I don't allow you to die, I don't allow you to die... Did you hear that?”

Tears poured out Falling down, I don't know how long I cried, a drop of blood fell from Wen Chou Chou's eyes and dripped onto Wen Wan's body!

cry blood!

Heartbroken, tears have dried, he cried blood!

Yue Feng clenched his fist tightly, his heart was cut like a knife! Brother Wen in front of him, how sad must he be to cry blood!

Hearing Wen Chou Chou's mournful cry, many disciples and maids in the Hall of Longevity rushed over.

Seeing the gentleness in Wen Chou Chou's arms, everyone froze there, at a loss.

Wen Wan is usually very gentle, and she is very kind to servants and maids. Nowadays, these maids feel extremely uncomfortable when they see something wrong with their wife, like a big stone has been pressed down.

“Palace Master, look what this is!”

Just then, a maid stepped forward and found a jade pendant in the grass.

Wen Chou Chou picked up the jade pendant, and his eyes were red! This jade pendant has the word Emei written on it! It is a token of the Emei faction!

Chapter 579

Do you still need to think about it? It must be someone from the Emei faction who killed Wen Wan and accidentally dropped the jade pendant! In the entire Changsheng Island, there is only one woman from the Emei School tonight! That is Zhou Qin!

Yue Feng on the side also took a deep breath. He had seen this jade pendant. For the first time at Zhou Qin's house, when Zhou Qin revealed his identity as a disciple of Emei to himself, he had shown this jade pendant to himself.

"Go, go see that Zhou Qin, is he still in the room. Go!" Wen Chou Chou shouted desperately, tears streaming down his face!

"Yes, yes.." Several maids agreed hurriedly, and hurried to the backyard.

After a while, the maids came back, each with a terrified face, and whispered back: "Reporting to the hall master, that Emei female disciple, has broken off the rope and escaped."

Hearing the report, Wen Chou Chou was trembling all over , roaring like crazy: "Emei, I want all your disciples to be buried with you, and I want all of your disciples to be buried with my wife!"

Wow!

I don't know if it touched the sky, the voice fell, the dark clouds rolled in the sky, and the rain was majestic!

Wen Chou Chou hugged Wen Wan tightly, stood up slowly, her eyes were extremely blood red, and walked to the backyard step by step.

....

on the other side.

Zhou Qin escaped from Changsheng Island and sailed on a fishing boat on the vast sea.

At this moment, Zhou Qin sat quietly on the deck of the ship, looking at the island of Longevity that was drifting away, with a certain determination on her perfect face.

Just stabbed Wen Wan with a sword, Zhou Qin didn't regret it at all. There is no evil in the Hall of Longevity, and all those who are related to the Hall of Longevity should die.

At this moment, Zhou Qin took a deep breath, looked at Changsheng Island and muttered to himself: "Yue Feng, goodbye!"

Although I took and stole your scriptures and treasure armor, you are not a good person. Take these treasures and save you from harming the rivers and lakes.

Since ancient times, right and wrong have been at odds with each other. You are from the Hall of Longevity, and I am a disciple of Emei. From then on, the relationship between you and me will be completely separated.

After murmuring these words, Zhou Qin's expression was extremely firm, but there was some inexplicable sadness in his heart.

Finally, I don't know how long it was sailing at sea, the fishing boat slowly arrived at the port of Donghai City.

After getting off the boat, Zhou Qin couldn't care less about her exhaustion, so she stopped a taxi and went to find her master.

Yue Family Courtyard.

Master Miao Yuan was sitting in the pavilion, holding a letter written by the head of Emei in her hand.

Last time, Tianmen Yue Wudi used soft fragrance powder to capture the major sects alive. It caused public outrage in the rivers and lakes, and now the masters of the major sects have gathered in Donghai City to discuss how to encircle and suppress Tianmen.

However, the head of Emei was in a critical period because he had to retreat and practice, and he could not come.

So I ordered Master Miao Yuan to handle these matters on behalf of the head.

"Master..."

At this moment, Zhou Qin walked quickly and walked into the courtyard.

When he got to the front, Zhou Qin was both happy and emotional, and suddenly jumped into the arms of Master Miaoyuan, crying: "Master, I thought I would never see you again.

", The beautiful face is also indescribably tired, and Master Miao Yuan is very distressed. He stroked the top of Zhou Qin's head and said softly, "Qin'er, what's wrong? Tell Master, where have you been these past two days? Are you busy with work?"

"No, I quit my job a long time ago." Zhou Qin Biting his lip, he said.

When it came to being caught on Changsheng Island, Zhou Qin had mixed feelings, and couldn't help crying out loudly, and told the story of Changsheng Palace's arrest of her.

After narrating, Zhou Qin wiped away his tears, bit his lip and said, "Master, you are right, that Yue Feng really colluded with the Hall of Longevity! No wonder he released the Golden Lion Dharma King at the Lions Slaying Conference. Really scum!"

Chapter 580

Hearing Zhou Qin scolding Yue Feng, a smile appeared on the face of Master Miao Yuan, and she said softly: "Qin'er, you finally figured it out, I'm very happy for the teacher, I said earlier, that Yue Wind is not a good thing, it's a complete beast."

After speaking, Master Miaoyuan's eyebrows were tightly knitted together: "A Yue Feng from the Hall of Longevity, and a Tianmen Yue Wudi, these two Yue people are really two worms in the rivers and lakes. "

Zhou Qin didn't speak, just nodded in agreement.

At this time, the master patted Zhou Qin's shoulder: "Qin'er, we have to get rid of the Hall of Longevity, but now, there is one more important thing. These days, the major sects should discuss together at the Shangwu Academy." Zhu Tian' plan, you will go with Master tomorrow."

Zhu Tian's plan?

Hearing this, Zhou Qin was stunned for a moment, with a confused look on his face.

Master Miaoyuan smiled softly and said, "The plan to kill the heavens is the plan to destroy the heavenly gate. The master of the heavenly gate, Yue Wudi, has acted daringly and humiliated the six major factions of me. If we do not destroy the heavenly gate, it will be hard to understand the hatred in everyone's heart!"

The most irritating thing was that, under the persecution of Yue Wudi, he and the Daoist Lingbao of the Wudang faction, in front of the martial arts comrades, were married.

Every time I think of this, Master Miao Yuan always feels ashamed!

You must kill Yue Wudi with your own hands! Must kill him!

Zhou Qin quickly stepped forward: "Master, then I will accompany Master tomorrow. Discuss with the major sects to destroy the Heavenly Gate.

” You are the senior sister of Emei, you must remember that good and evil are clearly defined, and in the future, you must punish evil and promote good. The future of the Emei School will depend on the younger generation of you.”

Feeling the expectations in Master’s eyes, Zhou Qin was both moved and excited, nodded and said, “Master, rest assured, this disciple will do everything in his power to carry forward the Emei School.”

...

Longevity Island.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng hardly slept all night. Can’t sleep at all.

Wen Chou Chou hugged Wen Wan, buried her in the back mountain, and spent the night with her at the grave.

Within a day, Hall Master Lu and Wen Wan left him one after another, and Wen Chou Chou had completely collapsed. Coincidentally, it was raining heavily last night. The next morning, several maids went to the back mountain and found that Wen Chou Chou had fainted and had a high fever.

Later, he invited two doctors and prescribed some medicine to Wen Chou Chou before he woke up.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng went to visit and saw Wen Chou Chou lying on the bed, looking haggard and ugly.

Seeing him like this, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng felt uncomfortable. He could only say goodbye to Wen Chou Chou temporarily and left Changsheng Island. Originally, the three brothers went to Donghai City together and asked Hu Sanyang, the head of Kunlun, to ask for a phoenix gall.

As a result of this incident, Wen Chou Chou’s mood fell to the bottom, and Yue Feng was not easy to invite.

Leaving the island and getting on a big boat, Yue Feng sat on the deck of the boat and called Duan Feng.

After connecting, Duan Feng respectfully said: “Sect Master.”

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath and asked, “Where is the head of the Kunlun faction now?”

Duan Feng hurriedly said: "Reporting to the sect master, these days, Kunlun's palm Menhu Sanyang seems to have been in the Martial Arts Academy."

"Okay. I understand." After Yue Feng finished speaking, he was about to hang up the phone.

In the end, before he could hang up, he heard Duan Feng say: "Sect Master, just yesterday, my subordinates led the disciples of Tianmen to destroy the Shenhuotang. This Shenhuotang was a local snake in Youzhou City. The subordinates heard that Shenhuo There is no evil in the hall. The hall master is lustful and gambling! In order to make money, he has done a lot of things that are inferior to livestock, and even ruined his life! His subordinates killed him on the spot! Last night, his subordinates have been cleaning up the battlefield, That's why I report to the sect master at this time, and ask the sect master to forgive me!"

"What's your sin?" Yue Feng smiled comfortably: "Remember, you don't have to tell me about punishing evil and promoting good things in the future. Just do it boldly. "Yes !

" Duan Feng replied respectfully.

Yue Feng chatted with him a few more words and hung up the phone.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 581-585

Chapter 581

After a while, Sun Dasheng came out of the cabin with a smile on his face.

Yue Feng could feel that the aura of Sun Dasheng became a little stronger.

“Great Sage, the second rank of Martial Sage?!” Yue Feng was shocked!

Sun Dasheng nodded. That’s right, when he came out of Changsheng Island, Sun Dasheng felt that he was about to make a breakthrough. After practicing for a while, his strength had reached the second stage of Martial Saint!

When Lu Changqing passed his internal strength to him before, he told Sun Dasheng that within the next year, his cultivation speed would be many times faster than normal people. But Sun Dasheng did not expect that he would reach the second rank of Martial Saint so quickly!

“Fengzi, have you heard? Where is Hu Sanyang, the head of Kunlun?” Sun Dasheng laughed and asked.

Knowing what happened to Xiao Yuruo, he was also very angry. No matter what this time, I have to help Fengzi get the Phoenix Gallbladder.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: “At Shangwu Academy.”

“Let’s go now.” Sun Dasheng put his arms around Yue Feng’s shoulder, the two brothers looked at the sea and smiled at each other.

Shangwu Academy, Auditorium.

The opening ceremony and graduation ceremony of the students will be held here.

But at this time, although the auditorium was full, there was not a single student. Thousands of people present are all elite disciples of various sects! The major sects gathered here to discuss the plan to kill the heavens and how to destroy the heavenly gate!

What?

The Shenhuotang in Youzhou City has been subdued by Tianmen?

Hearing this, everyone around was in an uproar.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

You must know that Shenhuotang is also a big force in the arena, especially in Youzhou City, and has a great influence.

At this moment, Xuan Jing, the younger sister of the Emei faction, walked up to the stage quietly, and whispered a few words in the ear of Master Miao Yuan.

Immediately, Master Miaoyuan had a smile on his face and said, "Don't worry, everyone, I just got the news that Tianmen disciples, after subduing Shenhuotang, all returned to the main altar! Their main altar is the previous paragraph. We can go to the main altar of Tianmen and bring a 'catch turtle in a urn' to Tianmen!"

"Okay!"

Hearing this, everyone cheered up with smiles on their faces.

Boom!

However, at this moment, the door of the auditorium was kicked open at once, making a loud noise!

I saw the entrance of the auditorium, and two figures walked in slowly.

It was Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng.

As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, and both of them were stunned.

Nima, what's going on?

The two of them came to get the phoenix gall. They thought that only the Kunlun faction was here, but when they opened the door, they found that there were six sects gathered here, as well as the Beggar Gang, Peach Blossom Island, and more than a dozen small sects!

At the same time, everyone present was stunned.

How did these two boys get here? The last time Yue Feng made a big fuss about the wedding, he was beaten by Master Miao Yuan, and his heart was broken. Everyone knows this! But now, everyone can feel the breath of Yue Feng, not only has he not become a waste, but has become a Marquis!

These two boys, one is a scum in the rivers and lakes, and the other is a dandy young master, they are really a nest of snakes and rats.

Master Miao Yuan stood up, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Yue Feng, you scum, you dare to come here?" After speaking, she looked around and said to the major sects:

"You don't know anything. , this Yue Feng has joined the Hall of Longevity! If you don't believe me, you can ask my disciple Zhou Qin!"

Chapter 582

"Wow!" The

voice fell, and everyone was talking about it!

This Yue Feng, joined the Hall of Longevity? Saying that he is a scum, he really deserves this name!

For a time, everyone's eyes turned to Zhou Qin behind Mrs. Miao Yuan.

Zhou Qin nodded, gritted his teeth and took a step forward: "My master is right, Yue Feng has joined the Palace of Longevity. Just two days ago, I was arrested by the Palace of Longevity, and I saw Yue Feng on Longevity Island with my own eyes. Feng's status is not low, he is the head of the Hall of Longevity."

"Damn!"

At this moment, Ye Yun, the principal of Shangwu Academy, patted the table heavily, stood up, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "You What a bastard! How can we teach a bastard like you in the Martial Arts Academy!"

"This kind of scum, don't talk nonsense with him, since he took the initiative to send him to the door, get rid of him!"

"Yes, evil demons, it is not a pity to die. !"

At this moment, everyone pointed at Yue Feng and scolded him with righteous indignation!

Yue Feng ignored the scolding of these people. Originally, he wanted to find Hu Sanyang and ask for the courage of the phoenix. I didn't expect that there are so many people here. At that time, he didn't care about Hu Sanyang anymore, his eyes fixed on Zhou Qin, his body trembled: "Zhou Qin, let me ask you, did you kill a woman on Changsheng Island, did you!"

Yue Feng's emotions were already Extremely excited, recalling Wen Chou Chou's heart-wrenching look, Yue Feng's fist couldn't help clenching tightly!

"That's right, it's me." Zhou Qin said coldly: "That woman, who claims to be the wife of the new palace master, naturally I will kill her to save the world!"

Until now, Zhou Qin has no regrets.

The people in the Hall of Longevity are all evil sects, shouldn't they be killed?

Yue Feng only felt a pain in his heart, he gritted his teeth and shouted: "Why did you kill her, why did you!"

"Just because she is the wife of the palace master of the Longevity Palace, she should die!" Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly: "Ask the martial arts seniors present, did I do something wrong?!"

"Girl Zhou Qin, you did the right thing."

"Yeah, you are doing good things for the rivers and lakes!"

Sun Dasheng heard the loud discussion. They couldn't help it, and broke out completely: "You guys from a well-known and decent family are really amazing, hahaha! When you kill people, you are killing harm for the people. You really will find excuses, are you cheating on you, you sanctimonious people? , in fact, it's a bunch of scumbags!"

Wow!

One stone creates a thousand waves!

Many people stood up and pointed at Sun Dasheng and cursed.

"What did you say?"

"What do you have the right to say that our famous family is authentic? Are you courting death?"

Zhou Qin said with a cold face, "Yue Feng, I used to be blind and thought you were a good person. I just realized now that you are really a beast."

She added to the last two words.

Listening to her words, Yue Feng's eyes were red: "Zhou Qin, I will give you the same words. I was really blind in the past! You killed Wen Wan, and I will never forgive you for the rest of my life. Let's take it slow."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Hu Sanyang, and said coldly: "Hu Sanyang, I only have one purpose for coming here today, you hand over the phoenix courage. I can ignore the previous things. , otherwise, between you and me, we will never die!"

What?

Is he threatening the head of Kunlun?

At this moment, everyone present was stunned, thinking that they had heard it wrong.

Hu Sanyang was also stunned, and laughed angrily: "Boy, you are not very talented, but your tone is not small. Do you know what the phoenix gall is? It is my Kunlun School, the treasure of the town school that has been passed down for thousands of years. You escaped last time, I was going to arrest you again these days, and I was too angry with Master Miaoyuan. I didn't expect you to take the initiative to send it to the door, and you even said madly, wanting the courage of the phoenix, you are really courting death!"

Chapter 583

"Master Hu, don't talk nonsense with him, grab him!" Master Miaoyuan said too coldly, tapped the ground with his toes, and jumped up and down, at the same time, a long sword appeared in her hand: "If you can't catch it alive, then kill it on the spot!"
The

voice fell, and I saw that Master Miaoyuan's long sword was approaching Yue Feng's chest!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, and his anger was also released, and the blood-drinking sword appeared instantly, laying across his chest, blocking the blow of Master Miaoyuan!

"Clang!" The

two swords collided violently, making a loud noise, Yue Feng was shaken back several steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Although Yue Feng's strength has reached a period of Marquis, it is still a bit inferior to face Master Miao Yuan head-on! You must know that it has been several years since Master Miaoyuan arrived at Wudan Wuhou! Her background is not comparable to Yue Feng!

"Om!"

At this moment, I saw Master Miaoyuan slowly raise his hand, and a strong fluctuation of internal force reverberated throughout the auditorium!

"Ten Li Qinglian."

Master Miaoyuan opened her lips slightly, and four cold words slowly came out of her mouth.

The next moment, the air suddenly split in front of her! Hundreds of green lotuses appeared around her! Those Qinglians were obviously transformed by internal force.

hum!

In a short blink of an eye, hundreds of green lotuses suddenly vibrated, and then the petals fell, floating in the air. Every petal turned into a sharp knife, and there were thousands of sharp knives, which flew to Yue Feng in an instant!

“Beast, you give me death!” Master Miaoyuan shouted too coldly.

Whoosh whoosh!

Those thousands of sharp knives cut through the air, and the speed was really too fast. In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng was already stabbed into a sieve!

Yue Feng was shocked. This was also the first time he had seen Master Miao Yuan release his skills. Never thought that her skills would be so terrifying!

Seriously, in the blink of an eye, the sweat on Yue Feng’s face fell down!

He can’t escape at all! These thousands of sharp knives came from all directions, and there was nowhere to escape!

“Fengzi!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng finally couldn’t help it. He suddenly blocked in front of Yue Feng and waved his right hand in the air to form a protective film.

“Dangdang!” The

sharp knives hit the protective film, making a metal crash sound.

Sun Dasheng’s strength at this time is already the second rank of Martial Saint, but blocking the skill of Master Miaoyuan also made his face pale!

It can be seen how terrifying the strength of Master Miao Yuan is!

“Fengzi, stay away!” At this moment, Sun Dasheng shouted, and after completely blocking the skills of Master Miaoyuan, he reacted very quickly, holding a giant axe, and directly slashed at Master Miaoyuan!

At that time, Sun Dasheng’s idea was very simple, that is, to first injure Master Miaoyuan, and then use Master Miaoyuan as a hostage to ask for the courage of the phoenix.

Master Miao Yuan did not expect that Sun Dasheng was already the second rank of martial sage.

“Clang!”

But Sun Dasheng never dreamed that when the axe went down, Master Miaoyuan would have nothing to do! Not only that, but he was shaken back several steps!

This, what’s the situation? ! Yue Feng’s head was stunned. Immediately respond!

Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, Master Miaoyuan, wearing his own Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor!

Chapter 584

“Zhou Qin!” Yue Feng shouted loudly, his eyes were already red: “You took away the Taixuan Zhenjing, and the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor?!”

From beginning to end, Yue Feng always thought it was Yu Mo stolen. Because at the bar that day, Yu Mo’s group of girlfriends took turns pouring themselves alcohol. But I never imagined that it was Zhou Qin!

“That’s right, I took it.” Zhou Qin gritted his teeth and said, “It’s ridiculous to think about it. That day, Master asked me to take your Taixuan Zhenjing. I secretly blamed myself and felt sorry for you! Now I think about it. , it’s really ridiculous.”

“Zhou Qin!”

Yue Feng clenched his fists, burning with anger!

“Stop talking nonsense, die, scum!” A roar sounded, Hu Sanyang flicked his wrist, a crescent machete appeared in his hand, and then slashed at Sun Dasheng with a knife!

At the same time, more than twenty masters from various sects rushed over! For a while, Sun Dasheng and Yue Feng were surrounded by a group!

“Dang!”

Yue Feng’s blood-drinking sword kept waving to resist, but there were too many people to stop him, and no one knew who had slashed him in the back.

“Thorn!”

Blood poured out in an instant! Yue Feng gritted his teeth, but he didn’t say a word!

He regrets it! I thought that there were only people from the Kunlun faction in this auditorium. If there was only Hu Sanyang, I really wouldn’t be afraid of him. Now that the Great Sage is already the second rank of Martial Sage, he can hold back Hu Sanyang and assist him next to him, so he should be able to beat Hu Sanyang!

But who would have thought that there are so many people in this auditorium!

In just half a minute, Yue Feng had already suffered more than a dozen knives, and the blood on his body was dripping down!

Sun Dasheng had gone completely mad. Holding a giant axe, he chopped down seven or eight people, but he was still slapped on the chest by Hu Sanyang! At that time, Sun Dasheng vomited several mouthfuls of blood and retreated to Yue Feng's side.

"Great Sage, this time, my brother has implicated you." Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said to Sun Dasheng.

"Fart. Your business is mine." Sun Dasheng clenched his teeth and swung out another axe: "Even if you die here today, you'll have to kill yourself!"

"Okay!" Yue Feng shouted. With a bang, the two brothers rushed out again!

"Dang! Dang!"

Yue Feng didn't remember how many swords he swung, nor how many he took. I only saw that his body was covered in scars, and the blood had already dyed his clothes red!

Yue Feng can clearly feel the pain coming from the limbs, back, chest, there is no pain!

"Pfft!"

Another sword stabbed, this sword directly pierced Yue Feng's shoulder!

Yue Feng only felt that his strength was quickly lost, and he couldn't help falling to the ground.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng and Hu Sanyang slapped each other hard. Immediately, Sun Dasheng staggered back, but he did not expect that Master Miaoyuan was behind him and stabbed Sun Dasheng's waist with a sword!

"Ah!"

Sun Dasheng roared loudly, only to feel that his eyes were darkened, and he fell to the ground with a thud, not knowing his life or death!

"Great Sage!"

Yue Feng roared loudly, wanting to help him up, but just as he was about to stand up, he saw countless people around him rushing up, swords in his hands flashing with cold light.

Are you going to die here with the Great Saint today?

At this time, Yue Feng was completely unwilling in his heart!

“Give me death!” Hu Sanyang shouted and slashed at Yue Feng!

“Great Sage, I’m sorry, I have troubled you...” Yue Feng clenched his fists, and finally closed his eyes slowly. At that moment, he was completely desperate.

Chapter 585

“Bang!”

At this critical moment, a dagger suddenly flew from a distance and hit Hu Sanyang’s machete directly!

With the loud noise, Hu Sanyang took a step back, his anger was unforgivable: “Who dares to meddle in his own business?” As

he spoke, he looked towards the door! I saw the entrance of the auditorium, a dozen figures came quickly! These people, all wearing black clothes, have a tyrannical breath! It is Ren Yingying’s subordinates, the twelve guards!

“It’s you?!” The martial arts masters present were all anxious. At the beginning, the masters of various sects were poisoned by the soft fragrance powder and were caught in the star picking building. Isn’t that what these twelve people did? ! The masters of the various sects now believe that these twelve divine guards are Yue Wudi’s subordinates.

At this moment, the rat god guard approached Yue Feng and said softly: “Yue Gongzi, our princess sent us to rescue you. I will take you away. Don’t worry, there are our twelve god guards today, and no one will hurt you. “

Yue Feng was also stunned, he didn’t understand why Ren Yingying sent someone to save him.

But I couldn’t think about it that much at the time, so I nodded at the Rat God Guard and helped Dasheng Sun up.

Then Yue Feng took a step forward: “Hu Sanyang, I’ll ask you again, Phoenix gall, do you want to pay it!”

“Phoenix gall?” Hu Sanyang’s eyes were gloomy: “Just a scum like you, dare to think about the phoenix gall?”

” You have sucked Yuruo’s essence, only the phoenix gall can save her, I will ask you one last time, whether to pay or not!” Yue Feng gritted his teeth and shouted angrily!

What? !

At this moment, the masters of the major sects were all stunned! Invariably look at Hu Sanyang!

There is only one skill in the world that can absorb people's essence, and that is the [Netherworld Dafa]! But this kind of evil art has been lost for many years. How could Hu Sanyang have such a skill? !

Hu Sanyang's expression changed. Oneself knows Nether Dafa, this kind of thing must not be said!

"You bastard, you are really nonsense!" Hu Sanyang looked at Yue Feng coldly: "That eldest Miss Xiao, who has been sucked in her essence, what does she have to do with me? Phoenix gall is the treasure of Kunlun, how could I give it to you? ?! You give me death!"

Speaking of this, Hu Sanyang raised his knife again, trying to bypass the Rat God Guard and slash at Yue Feng.

Mouse Shenwei's eyes and hands are quick, grabbing Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng with one hand, and quickly left the auditorium! When he got outside, he tapped the ground with his toes, took Sun Dasheng and Yue Feng, flew into the air, and left Shangwu Academy.

"Hu Sanyang! Phoenix won't give me the guts, I will kill you, I will kill you sooner or later!" In midair, Yue Feng howled desperately, his voice hoarse!

At this moment, his mind is full of Xiao Yuruo! Without the phoenix guts, Jade Ruo has no life but death!

"Scum, it's just you, you still want the phoenix gall?!" Hu Sanyang strode out of the auditorium, pointed at Yue Feng in mid-air, and shouted coldly.

"Good, good, good!" Yue Fengqi's eyes were flushed, his inner strength shielded his throat, and he roared loudly: "Hu Sanyang, within three days, I, Yue Feng, will destroy your Kunlun Mountains and smash your Kunlun Mountains!"

"Inside, I, Yue Feng, will definitely destroy your Kunlun Mountains and smash your Kunlun Mountains!"

This roar echoed over the entire Donghai City!

Listening to Yue Feng's voice, the entire auditorium was silent!

The group of sect masters looked at each other in dismay, trembling inexplicably by Yue Feng's words.

But after a few seconds of silence, all the sect masters present burst into laughter in unison!

"Haha, what nonsense is this kid talking about, he wants to destroy Kunlun? Hahaha!"

"Yeah, he is just a Marquis, haha!"

"Sect Master Hu, did you hear? That scum said, he wants to destroy your Kunlun, haha!"

When everyone laughed, Hu Sanyang couldn't help laughing and waved his hand: "This kid is probably crazy. Come on. Come on, let's ignore him, he's just a clown jumping off the beam. What we want most now is to discuss how to eradicate Tianmen."

No one cared about Yue Feng's words just now.

A kid who doesn't know how to live or die, but also speaks wildly, it's a big joke.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 586-590

Chapter 586

.... On the

other side, in the northwest of Donghai City, a private manor.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng were brought here by the twelve guards.

This private manor is very large, with rockeries and flowing water, and an elegant environment, no less than the other courtyards of the Ouyang family.

Arriving at the entrance of the front hall of the manor, the mouse god guard respectfully said to the hall: "Princess, someone has been rescued." The

voice fell, and the mouse god guard put the two of Yue Feng on the ground. At this time, Sun Dasheng was seriously injured and was still in a coma. Yue Feng hurried over to check his injuries, and he was relieved to see that his life was not in danger.

At this moment, a woman walked out of the hall, wearing high heels and tight jeans, with an extraordinarily charming figure.

It was Ren Yingying.

In the Apocalypse Continent, Ren Yingying was a princess, and she wore silk and satin. Now wearing the clothes of the earth circle continent, it is really suffocating. The twelve guards were a little stunned.

"Okay, let's go down. Treat Sun Dasheng." Ren Yingying ordered softly.

"Yes." The Twelve Divine Guards agreed and withdrew with Sun Dasheng.

In the blink of an eye, only Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were left in the courtyard of the villa.

The two looked at each other, neither of them said a word.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng still sighed with relief, and couldn't help asking: "How do you know that Dasheng Sun and I are in danger, why do you want to save us?"

After all, she is the princess of Tianqi Continent, and Yue Feng is on guard against her Heart is full.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ren Yingying smiled lightly, but did not answer directly, her delicate face revealed a bit of banter: "Yue Feng, you are so unreasonable, I saved you, shouldn't you thank me first, why are you questioning me instead?"

Since Ren Yingying came to Earth Circle, she has been paying close attention to the major sects. Today, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng went to Shangwu Academy to make trouble, of course she knew.

"Okay, I thank you." Yue Feng gritted his teeth and said.

At this time, he was already covered in blood. He didn't know how many knives he had suffered just now, but now he was completely holding on.

"Yue Feng, is it uncomfortable to be bullied by various sects?" Ren Yingying said with a slight smile.

While talking, he looked at him up and down: "Oh, it's really pitiful to be bullied so badly."

Yue Feng just smiled and didn't speak.

Ren Yingying stepped forward and took two steps, lying beside Yue Feng's ear, her red lips parted slightly, and said softly: "I have a way to make you not to be bullied again. Just you and your Tianmen, go to my Apocalypse Continent. , I will make you the supreme martial artist and unify the world, how about that?"

After saying this, Ren Yingying's eyes showed some anticipation.

Yue Feng shrugged. Ren Yingying whispered softly in his ear, and the aroma still lingered in his ear, which made him feel a little itchy.

But at this moment, Yue Feng laughed: "Ren Yingying, you look down on me Yue Feng too much, how good is my Yue Feng, can I be favored by your Apocalypse Continent? Besides, I am used to freedom, not used to it. I'm constrained by others, so I'm sorry."

These words were firm and firm!

I, Yue Feng, can't be called a hero, but if I betray the Earth Circle, I can't do it!

Ren Yingying's smile froze on her face, and she was very disappointed: "Yue Feng, do you know that if you join me in the Apocalypse Continent, you will be rich in the future? Besides, before I helped you extend Xiao Yuruo's life, you owe me a condition! You say However, no matter what the conditions are, you will not refuse. Then I want you to join the Apocalypse Continent now!" Hearing this, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly

After a full five minutes of silence, he said: "I'm sorry, I really can't do it. I can promise you any conditions, but I really can't do it if you let me be a lackey. You should change the conditions, even if you Take my life."

Chapter 588

Ren Yingying bit her lip. The last time he was in the Xingxing Tower, Yue Feng changed the formation, making himself itchy, and had to beg him for mercy. That move was really great.

Later, when Ren Yingying extended her life for Xiao Yuruo, she wanted to ask Yue Feng, but Yue Feng was in a bad mood at the time, so she didn't ask.

Just now, Ren Yingying thought of this formation again, so in the yard, he used wooden stakes to set up the Liuhe Qiankun formation. After studying for a long time, he could not change the formation. So I couldn't help but come to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng laughed: "Princess, I can't teach you this formation."

Unexpectedly, Ren Yingying was quite diligent and eager to learn. If she is another identity, maybe I will teach her.

It's a pity that she is the princess of Apocalypse Continent.

Ren Yingying became anxious all of a sudden, her eyebrows furrowed: "Why?"

This Yue Feng, who repeatedly rejected himself, was really angry.

If he wasn't Xuan'er's husband, he would have wanted the twelve guards to kill him!

Yue Feng looked at Ren Yingying with a smile, and said seriously: "Because you are the princess of the Apocalypse Continent, if I tell you how to change the formation, one day in the future, you will use this formation to deal with the people of our Earth Circle Continent. Wouldn't you be a sinner?"

Ren Yingying was so angry that she was speechless.

This Yue Feng, who was so miserably harmed by the major sects on the Earth Circle Continent, even thought about the Earth Circle Continent! Is there something wrong with him?

Depressed, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief: "Why are you so stingy, just teach me. I can guarantee that you will never use this formation to deal with your Earth Continent, isn't it enough? I'm just curious."

After saying this , In Ren Yingying's eyes, there is a bit of anticipation.

Yue Feng pondered for a while, his eyes flickered with a hint of playfulness, and said with a smile: "Okay, seeing that you are so sincere, I can teach you, but it is not for nothing."

This Ren Yingying, to prolong Xiao Yuruo's life, insisted on himself promise her a condition.

Now that Ren Yingying took the initiative to send it to the door, how could she miss the opportunity. If teaching her the formation technique can offset this condition, it would be even better.

Seeing the wicked smile on Yue Feng's face, Ren Yingying bit her lip: "What are you laughing at? Tell me, how can I teach me, as long as I can do it, I will promise you."

She could see that Yue Feng I have a bad idea in my mind.

But how the Liuhe Qiankun Array was changed, I was really curious.

"You promise everything?" Yue Feng asked with a smile.

Just as he was talking, Yue Feng saw a black mark on Ren Yingying's face. Obviously, when she was studying the formation in the yard just now, she accidentally stained her face.

Yue Feng pointed to his face. Signal her face is dirty, wipe it.

Swish!

As a result, seeing Yue Feng's actions, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, her face flushed instantly, and her heart was ashamed and angry!

He... did he mean to let me kiss his face?

This Yue Feng is simply too much! He is a dignified princess, how could he make such a request? ! But...but I was really curious about this formation...

Ren Yingying didn't know it at all, it was my understanding that was wrong.

For a time, the atmosphere in the bedroom was extremely subtle.

Ren Yingying looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes, her face was rosy, like a ripe apple.

Yue Feng was a little confused, and Ren Yingying looked at him with confusion.

Why does she look at me like that?

what.

However, just a few seconds later, Ren Yingying walked over without warning, tapped her feet lightly, and kissed Yue Feng's face lightly.

Divide at the touch of a button!

At that time, Ren Yingying's face was already blushing, and she lowered her head not to look at Yue Feng.

What the hell!

What just happened? !

Yue Feng only felt that his mind was blank! Looking at Ren Yingying blankly, she couldn't say a word! Nima, she, she kissed me just now? !

Is this... the princess of the Apocalypse Continent, so unrestrained?

Yue Feng was dizzy and looked at her in surprise: "You, what are you doing?"

Seeing his innocent expression, Ren Yingying was extremely embarrassed and stomped her feet angrily: "You didn't let me kiss you. Is it?"

This bastard, he's good at getting cheap!

When the words fell, Ren Yingying kicked Yue Feng fiercely.

hiss.

Yue Feng couldn't help but take a breath, jumped up and didn't know whether to laugh or cry: "I didn't let you kiss me! You look in the mirror, there is a little ink mark on your face, I pointed to my face, because I wanted to let you kiss me! You wipe it clean. Where do you want to go!"

You...

Ren Yingying turned around and walked to the mirror to take a look. At this moment, her face flushed! Can't wait to find a hole to dig in.

Chapter 589

It turns out that he meant it this way, why did he think crooked, this is too shameful!

"Yue Feng, you, you..." Ren Yingying lowered her head and kicked Yue Feng again: "Will you teach me!"

“Okay, I will teach, I will teach.” Yue Feng held back a smile , nodded again and again.

If she refuses again, Ren Yingying is afraid that she will be angry.

While talking, Yue Feng walked to the back yard. Begin to teach Ren Yingying that formation.

To be honest, Ren Yingying is definitely talented and intelligent, and he has learned it after only one study. Then excited like a child, and in a blink of an eye, I forgot the shyness just now.

After teaching her, Yue Feng returned to the bedroom. As a result, just as I was lying on the bed, I heard the phone ring. It was from Duan Feng.

After connecting, I heard Duan Feng trembling when he said: “Sect Master, the big thing is not good. The subordinates just got the news that the major sects have summoned elite disciples, there are more than 100,000 people, and they are heading for our Tianmen main altar. What to do, Sect Master..”

Hearing it, Duan Feng was already in a hurry.

These sects together, there are too many people, dozens of times that of Tianmen!

This can't be beat at all!

Yue Feng frowned and said solemnly, “It's okay, don't panic. I'll tell you how to deal with it...” A

few minutes later.

After listening to Yue Feng's countermeasures, Duan Feng on the other side of the phone was overjoyed and couldn't help but admire: “Sect Master is indeed a genius, haha, this time let the six major factions suffer.”

Yue Feng There was a smile on his face, and after a few more explanations, he hung up the phone.

Yunzhou City.

Headed by the six major factions, more than a hundred thousand people from all sides rushed to Yunzhou City and directly surrounded the Tianmen General Altar. The attack was immediately launched.

In the eyes of the major factions, there is a huge disparity in the numbers of the two sides. There is no suspense in this battle, and Tianmen will definitely disappear!

But they didn't notice that there were suddenly some towering trees around the main altar of Tianmen.

These trees were moved by Tianmen disciples from the mountains overnight.

Yes, these trees are a matrix. It was last night that Yue Feng taught Duan Feng it was called the Shifang Mountain Divine Formation.

This Shifang Mountain Divine Formation is a very powerful formation in the "Baiqi Divine Formation", which is incomparably mysterious.

The major sects did not know the situation and rushed in directly.

As a result, one can imagine that many disciples fell into the formation and lost their way.

The Tianmen disciples found the opportunity to launch a counterattack in the formation.

The battle lasted for more than half a day, and the major sects suffered heavy losses. One-fifth of the hundreds of thousands of disciples were lost.

Under such circumstances, the major sects did not dare to attack rashly. The disciples of Tianmen were hiding in the main altar and could not come out.

You can only wait for the disciples of Tianmen to come out, and then catch them all.

But the disciples of Tianmen have no intention of coming out at all. The major sects have no patience, and can only return to the mountain gate.

In this battle, Tianmen was completely famous!

No one in the arena knows that the six sects have joined forces, and they have all suffered under the hands of Tianmen.

After this battle, more and more people from all corners of the world joined Tianmen.

....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

Ouyang Meihui was swinging, and in the pavilion next to her, several young beauties were talking and laughing.

These are her friends. The weather is good today, Ouyang Meihui specially called them to come and play.

Ouyang Meihui jumped off the swing and said excitedly: "Have you heard? Just yesterday, the six major factions joined forces to surround and suppress Tianmen. As a result, they were trapped by a formation deployed by Tianmen. Pai is easy to fight back."

After saying this, Ouyang Meihui's delicate face was full of admiration: "This Tianmen is so powerful." The

voice fell, and the girls next to her nodded in agreement.

"Yeah, it is said that thousands of people fought against hundreds of thousands and still won. It's unbelievable."

"I also heard that the formation deployed by Tianmen is very mysterious. Many masters of the six major factions are trapped in Inside."

The story of Tianmen's repelling of the six major factions has been thoroughly spread in the arena.

At this moment, a beautiful woman in a cheongsam, with a plate of fruit in her hand, walked over slowly: "You little girls, what are you talking about."

This beautiful woman is Yue Feng's adoptive mother. Jiang Shan.

"Mom!" Meihui walked over with a smile and took Jiang Shan's hand: "Mom, we are talking about Tianmen! Do you know the Tianmen sect master Yue Wudi?"

"Mom doesn't know that big man." Jiang Shan laughed.

Yesterday, the major sects besieged Tianmen, and Jiang Shan also heard about it. The formation placed by Tianmen is the Shifang Mountain God Formation. This formation is really too advanced. Although Jiang Shan has studied the formation method, she really doesn't know how to use this advanced formation method.

Therefore, Jiang Shan also admires Yue Wudi in her heart. It would be great if this big brother Yue Wudi could teach himself the formation technique.

Chapter 590 The

other side. Ren Yingying's private estate.

After training for a day and a night, Yue Feng's injury has recovered.

Early in the morning, Yue Feng heard that Tianmen had won a great victory, and the various sects had dispersed and returned to their respective mountain gates.

In fact, this result was expected. That Shifang Mountain Divine Formation is really not something that ordinary people can solve.

After listening to the good news, Yue Feng sent another message to Duan Feng, asking him to lead all Tianmen disciples to Kunlun Mountain.

It was originally agreed that Kunlun would be destroyed in three days. Today is only the second day, but Yue Feng has already planned to take the Tianmen disciples to the Kunlun Mountains to explore the terrain.

Then wait for Wen Chou Chou to bring people together, and then kill Kunlun together.

So early in the morning, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng bid farewell to Ren Yingying and left the manor.

Sun Dasheng's injury has almost recovered. It was lively at this time. This kid is used to being in the society and gets excited when he fights. He took out his axe in the morning and kept wiping it.

—Noon

, the suburbs of East China Sea.

Thousands of Tianmen disciples have been waiting here for a long time.

Finally, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng came over from a distance.

“My subordinates see the sect master!”

At this moment, thousands of disciples spoke respectfully, and the momentum was shocking! Duan Feng carried the Tiandao Jiulong flag more than ten meters high, fluttering in the wind, full of vigor!

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng was stunned, surprised and happy: “Fengzi, don't tell me, you are Yue Wudi?”

Yue Feng never told him about the establishment of Tianmen. Seeing this scene now, how could Sun Dasheng not be surprised, he couldn't help but give Yue Feng a punch: “Nima, you are really unpredictable! I've decided that Lao Tzu will also start a sect!

” The three brothers, Wen Chou Chou is the head of the Palace of Longevity, and Feng Zi is the head of the Tianmen Sect. I can't hold back myself, I have to start a sect!

“Great Sage, if you build a sect, you can call it Huaguo Mountain.” Yue Feng laughed and said: “Great Sage, Great Sage, you are a monkey name.”

“Nima, get out!” , grabbed Yue Feng’s shoulders, strode forward, followed by thousands of Tianmen disciples. Go to Kunlun Mountains.

.....

Donghai City, Villa District.

Liu Xuan was sitting on the sofa. She was very depressed these days. After learning that Yue Feng and Xiao Yuruo were married, Liu Xuan only felt that her heart was broken.

I can’t accept the fact that the two got married.

If Xiao Yu becomes Yue Feng’s wife, what is she?

After watching the concert that day, I left angrily. Yue Feng didn’t stop him! Several days passed, and Yue Feng didn’t go home, not even a phone call!

In the past few days, every time Liu Xuan went to the bedroom and looked at Xiao Yuruo, she couldn’t tell what it was like.

“Xuan’er, go get Mom a glass of water, I’m so tired.” At this moment, Shen Man opened the door and walked in.

Half a month ago, the grandmother of the Liu family made a tourism project, and because there was not enough manpower, she asked Shen Man to help. After half a month, the project made a lot of money, and Shen Man also got some dividends. At this time, I was in a good mood.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 591-695

Chapter 591

Liu Xuan forced a smile, walked to the water dispenser, took a glass of water,

“Daughter, what’s wrong with you?” Noticing that Liu Xuan’s face was bad, Shen Man couldn’t help but say.

In the past few days, Shen Man felt strange that her daughter was absent-minded at home every day.

At this moment, Liu Xuan finally couldn’t bear it any longer, and threw herself into Shen Man’s arms, her eyes moistened: “Mom. What should I do...”

Shen Man suddenly panicked and patted Liu Xuan’s fragrant shoulders, softly said: “Daughter, what happened, you should tell Mom well.”

“Mom, Yue Feng... he and Xiao Yuruo are married...”

This matter, Liu Xuan originally didn’t want to tell Shen Man, but she felt really uncomfortable in her heart. Just told the matter again.

What?

Shen Man’s face changed immediately, he threw the bag in his hand on the sofa, and couldn’t help scolding: “Yue Feng, this useless person, who has eaten and lived in my house for three years, my daughter doesn’t dislike you at all, you’re better, but also Looking for a woman outside! So is Xiao Yuruo, the dignified eldest lady of the Xiao family, how can you be so shameless?”

In fact, in Donghai City, everyone wanted to curry favor with Xiao Yuruo. After all, the Xiao family is in the antique business, and the upper class gives gifts, often some antiques.

Shen Man was no exception, she originally wanted to curry favor with Xiao Yuruo. But no matter who it is, if the daughter is wronged, it will not work!

Even more annoying, Xiao Yuruo still lives in her own home?

Is this worth it?

Shen Man was very angry, and looked at Liu Xuan with hatred: “You dead girl, I told you long ago, divorce that waste. Find a good man to live. You don’t listen. You have to like this. waste!”

As he spoke, Shen Man angrily went upstairs: "I used to think that Mr. Xiao was very good, but now I know that this woman is really shameless! Knowing that Yue Feng has a family, he still goes to hook up with him and still lives in Our house? Let's see how I can drive her away!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Xuan felt anxious at the time, and quickly stopped Shen Man: "Mom, calm down, Yuruo is still unconscious."

Liu Xuan felt really uncomfortable, but Just talking to Shen Man, I really didn't want to drive Xiao Yuruo away.

But Shen Man was so angry that her delicate body trembled faintly: "Daughter, you are still thinking about that Xiao Yuruo up to now? Did your brain get flooded! Then Xiao Yuruo is only in a coma, not dead! She is in a coma, so please return My own house is fainting, what are you doing in our house?!" As

he spoke, Shen Man pushed Liu Xuan away and rushed straight into Yue Feng's bedroom.

"Clang!"

She opened the door directly.

I saw Xiao Yuruo lying on the bed, motionless.

Shen Man was angry and shouted: "You shameless woman, get out of here."

As he spoke, Shen Man took out his mobile phone and called his friend. She thought about it, she must send Xiao Yuruo back to the Xiao family. Then talk to Xiao Qingshan and ask him how he educates his daughter.

After the phone call, Shen Man saw that Xiao Yuruo's arm had three silver needles stuck in it. Without saying a word, Shen Man reached out and pulled it out. I'm going to get her into the car in a while, these silver needles are too much in the way.

Throwing the silver needle, Shen Man turned around and walked out of the guest room, and said to Liu Xuan, "Daughter, don't worry about this matter. When my friend comes, I will send this vixen back to Xiao's house. Also, this time you have to get along with me. Yue Feng is divorced, otherwise, don't call me mom in the future. Have you heard?!"

It was so annoying.

This Yue Feng is really daring, he is a useless man, he dares to be a woman outside, and he dares to bring it home? !

Really shameless, I really thought my daughter was easy to bully!

Chapter 592

“Mom, stop talking...” Liu Xuan said in a low voice.

“If I don’t say it, why don’t I say it?! That Xiao Yuruo has a head and face in Donghai City, why is she so shameless?” Shen Man said with a cold face, “She is the eldest miss of the Xiao family, I don’t know how many people are chasing her. But she, Xiao Yuruo, who insists on robbing someone else’s husband is really despicable.”

While talking, Shen Man went to the safe, took out Liu Xuan’s marriage certificate, ID card, and a lot of documents, and threw it on the sofa: “I tell you, you must get a divorce, do you hear? Also, if Xiao Yuruo is shameless, I must let everyone know about this in Donghai City! Let everyone in the big family see, Miss Xiao, how much Shame!”

Shen Man was so angry, sitting on the sofa with his left leg resting on his right, the more he talked, the more excited he became.

In fact, Xiao Yuruo was already awake in the bedroom. She heard the conversation between Shen Man and Liu Xuan’s mother and daughter clearly.

When Ren Yingying used the silver needle to extend her life, she said it. Once the silver needle is pulled out, Xiao Yuruo will wake up and return to the previous state at the same time, and the life extension effect will disappear. That’s about three hours of life left.

When the silver needle was pulled out, Xiao Yuruo was bloodless and extremely weak.

Xiao Yuruo almost cried when Shen Man’s vicious words came from outside the door. It was the first time she had been scolded like this when she grew up so much, and grievances flooded into her heart. However, none of this matters.

The silver needle was pulled out, and he had three hours left.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo was full of complexities and just wanted to see Yue Feng for the last time. After thinking for a long time, he took out his mobile phone and called Yue Feng. A string of crystal tears fell from his face.

....

on the other side.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng had already led the Tianmen disciples to the foot of Kunlun Mountain.

However, Yue Feng did not rush up, but quietly ambush at the foot of the mountain to observe the surrounding terrain. According to the plan, the attack would not be launched until Wen Chou Chou led the disciples of the Hall of Longevity to arrive.

Otherwise, Tianmen disciples alone would not be able to attack. You must know that there are tens of thousands of elite disciples in the Kunlun Sect.

After waiting quietly for a while, Dasheng Sun was a little bored, and couldn't help smiling at Yue Feng: "Fengzi, you are really good enough, I don't know when you caught Miss Xiao. "

Speaking, Sun Dasheng teased: "Seriously, in your heart, Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo, who is more important?"

Sun Dasheng's face was gossip. Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo were both famous goddesses in Donghai City.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, shook his head and said, "This..."

"Nima, why did I tell you." Yue Feng said angrily, his voice changed: "When did you gossip so much

? " , Yue Feng's cell phone rang all of a sudden.

Everyone was quietly guarding in the woods, which was originally very quiet. The bell rang suddenly, which seemed very abrupt.

Yue Feng quickly took out the phone. Who called? Could it be that Brother Wen is coming?

No, Changsheng Island is thousands of miles away from Kunlun Mountain. It's not so fast..

Mumbling in his heart, Yue Feng glanced down at the screen of his mobile phone. At this moment, the whole person was stunned!

There are only three characters on the caller ID. Xiao Yuruo.

Yu.. Yuruo? !

Yue Feng's head buzzed, Yuruo had a silver needle stuck on her body and couldn't move, how could she make a phone call? !

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his heart was shaking, and quickly pressed the answer button: "Yuruo, you..."

Before he finished speaking, he heard Xiao Yuruo's weak and soft voice: "Yue Feng Where are you, I'm awake."

Xiao Yuruo forced a smile to make her voice sound more cheerful.

But at this time, Yue Feng was struck by lightning! His eyes turned red instantly, and he said anxiously, "Yuruo, what's going on... tell me what's going on here, who moved your silver needle..."

Chapter 593 On the

phone side, Xiao Yuruo's face was full of tears, but she didn't dare to cry out, for fear of Yue Feng's collapse.

She wiped away her tears and pretended to be calm and said, "Yue Feng, this may be fate. The two of us are destined not to be together, so don't feel bad. I was sent home. You, where are you? Well, I miss you so much, can you stay with me for the last few hours..."

"No!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng instantly collapsed! Tears welled up in my eyes at this moment!

"Yuruo, I won't let you die, no, I won't let you die either!" Yue Feng roared desperately, his voice hoarse.

"Wait for me, Yuruo, you must wait for me."

"Crack!" After the

voice fell, Yue Feng hung up the phone, and his eyes were already blood red!

"Fengzi, what's the matter?" Sun Dasheng frowned and asked quickly.

Why is it so good, suddenly so excited?

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his voice hoarse: "Yuruo's silver needle was pulled out, pulled out..."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng only felt a sore nose, and cried out with a wow!

"Great Sage, what should I do, Yuruo only has three hours left, what should I do..." Yue Feng's tears fell. After living for more than 20 years, this is the first time I feel so uncomfortable and helpless for the first time!

What?

Sun Dasheng was stunned for a moment, his fists clenched tightly. Fengzi said before that Xiao Yuruo was killed with a silver needle, and the silver needle could not be pulled out.

Anxious, Sun Dasheng hurriedly called Wen Chou Chou.

After connecting, Sun Dasheng shouted: "Brother Wen, where have you been?"

On the other side of the phone, Wen Chou Chou replied, "It will be there in another hour, Da Sage, you and Fengzi will wait for me a little longer."

What?

Another hour.

"Brother Wen, it's too late..." Sun Dasheng gritted his teeth.

He could see that Yue Feng, who was on the side, was already crying. Seeing his brother like this, Sun Dasheng was heartbroken and shouted into the phone: "Brother Wen, if Fengzi and I die on the Kunlun Mountains, remember to take care of our family!"
The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng stood up suddenly, like crazy He howled: "All Tianmen disciples! I am your suzerain, the best brother, now everyone, follow me to grab the phoenix gall and smash the Kunlun Mountains!" The

voice fell, Sun Dasheng flicked his wrist, and a giant axe appeared. In his hands, accompanied by a loud roar, he led thousands of Tianmen disciples straight up the mountain!

"Great Sage!" Yue Feng shouted with red eyes.

Kunlun sent hundreds of thousands of disciples up and down, and there were tens of thousands of people who stayed on the Kunlun Mountains! The Tianmen disciple rushed up, didn't they hit the stone with an egg!

Yue Feng's eyes turned even redder, looking at Sun Dasheng's back, he was anxious and moved.

Having this brother in this life is worth it, worth it!

"Kacha!" The

blood-drinking sword pierced through the sky and appeared in Yue Feng's hand.

"Kill!"

Yue Feng howled with red eyes and set foot on Kunlun Mountain!

Chapter 594

Kunlun Mountain.

This mountain is named after the Kunlun School.

The Kunlun School, one of the six sects, has been passed down here for thousands of years! For thousands of years, Kunlun has sent countless experts! Famous in the rivers and lakes!

Not only that, Kunlun Mountain is also a treasure land. It absorbs the essence of heaven and earth and breeds countless artifacts: Yuqing Kunlun fan, slaying knife, and demon-subduing circle. These peerless weapons are all born from Kunlun Mountain. !

The disciples of the Kunlun School are all over the world, probably more than 100,000 people. These disciples often traveled all over the world and went out to the mountains to practice. There are 30,000 elite disciples left behind on Mount Kunlun!

These elite disciples are responsible for guarding the mountain gate. At this time, these disciples were chatting in groups of three or five.

It is said to guard the mountain gate, but who dares to come to the Kunlun faction to make trouble?

“Senior brother..”

At this moment, a little junior brother suddenly shouted and touched the senior brother next to him.

That senior was holding the grass in his mouth, looking up at the sky. Suddenly interrupted, I said angrily, “What are you doing?”

“Senior brother, it seems like...someone...someone came up the mountain...” The junior brother said stutteringly.

“Don’t fart.” The senior scolded, “Those who dare to come to Kunlun Mountain to make trouble are not born yet.” As

he spoke, he couldn’t help but look down the mountain. But at this look, his whole body is standing upright!

I saw halfway up the mountain, thousands of people mighty, armed with swords!
Aggressive!

Among these people, a big flag flutters in the wind! It is.. the Nine Dragons Banner of the Heavenly Dao!

Tiandao Jiulong Flag? !

“It’s not good, Tianmen is coming!” The senior brother shouted loudly while pulling his neck in cold sweat! All of a sudden I picked up the horn next to it and blew it hard!

This horn, as long as it sounds, proves that something big has happened! The disciples of the Kunlun faction must gather!

“Something happened, something happened!”

The disciples of the Kunlun faction shouted loudly. In a blink of an eye, 30,000 disciples had already assembled, all of them armed with swords and on guard.

At this time, the Tianmen disciples were only less than 100 meters away from them!

“Kill!”

Sun Dasheng took the lead, shouted in the sky, rushed into the crowd, flipped the giant axe in his hand, and kept waving it!

Behind Sun Dasheng, Yue Feng held a blood-drinking sword, majestic! Beside him are thousands of people from the Heavenly Sect!

“Ah...” The

dozen or so Kunlun disciples who were standing at the front, before they could react, screamed and fell into a pool of blood.

“Dare to come to Kunlun to make trouble, you are courting death!” An elder Kunlun scolded. He saw that the other party was only a few thousand people, and he was not afraid at the time. He waved his hand: “Kunlun disciples obey the order and kill them!

” !” In the

blink of an eye, tens of thousands of Kunlun disciples rushed over like a tide!

Yue Feng tore his clothes into strips, tied the Blood Drinking Sword firmly to his hand, and wrapped it round and round. He’s just afraid that he won’t be able to hold on for a while, and the sword will let go!

Seeing the Kunlun disciples like the tide, Yue Feng’s eyes were red, and he rushed directly to the crowd, slashing when he saw it!

“Ah!” The

knife fell from the hand, and the knife fell from the hand!

Xiao Yuruo was running out of time, even if he died, he still had to get the phoenix gall!

However, the gap between the numbers of the two sides was too great, and the Tianmen disciples were quickly drowned in the crowd, and one-fifth of them had already fallen!

Yue Feng was covered in blood. He didn't know how many swords he swung out or how many blows he took! I don't know if the blood on my body is my own or someone else's. His mind is blank now, and his arm is like a machine, constantly rising and falling!

“Tianmen disciples obey orders!”

Yue Feng roared loudly: “Duan Feng leads the disciples to the southeast corner!”

“Duan Yu leads the disciples to the northwest corner!”

“Duan Lei leads the disciples to the northeast corner!”

“Duan Dian Lead the disciples and head to the southwest corner!”

“Hey, the second general will lead the disciples and stand in the middle! The ten heavenly kings wandered and attacked!”

Yue Feng's voice was already hoarse, and he roared loudly! In a hurry, he could only ask Tianmen disciples to set up this formation! If not, I am afraid that all the brothers will die here today!

This formation is called Dragon Tiger Formation. During the Three Kingdoms period, Zhuge Liang captured Meng Huo seven times and used this formation.

Chapter 595

“Bang!”

The Tianmen disciples moved quickly and stood according to the directions taught by Yue Feng!

“What's the use?” Kunlun sent an elder with a sneer on his face, and led the Kunlun disciples to rush to Tianmen again!

However, the dragon and tiger formation was set up. The disciples of Tianmen seem to have formed a wall invisibly, and the defense is amazing!

Kunlun disciples can't break through! The two sides fought back and forth, and each other suffered casualties!

3,000 people played against 30,000 people, and they didn't lose out!

The screams of killing echoed on the Kunlun Mountains. The blood has dyed the mountains and forests red. The sound of the collision of weapons and the howling of pain are endless!

Both sides are red-eyed!

Finally, the two sides fought fiercely for half an hour, only to see a figure rushing out of the Kunlun Mountain Hall! Steady on the steps!

It was Hu Sanyang!

He had been cultivating in the main hall, and he was training at the tightest moment, but he heard the sound of fighting outside the door. Originally, he didn't want to come out to see it, but the sound of the fighting couldn't stop. It had been going on for more than half an hour. In a hurry, he had to take the risk of going crazy, forcibly interrupted his practice, and walked out of the main hall.

As soon as he came out, he saw the scene in front of him. Kunlun disciples were killed and injured countless times! At that time, his anger suddenly burst out!

"Scum, you really have the guts!" Hu Sanyang stared at Yue Feng.

This scum, that day in the auditorium, said that he wanted to destroy Kunlun, but I didn't expect him to come!

Hu Sanyang could see that those who followed Yue Feng were the disciples of Tianmen. Hu Sanyang didn't know yet that Yue Feng was Yue Wudi. So I was shocked and angry at the time: "Yue Feng, I said how dare you speak madly. It turned out to be near the gate of heaven! With the support of the gate of heaven, you dare to come to my Kunlun to make trouble? You die for me!"

As soon as the words fell, Hu Sanyang rushed over directly, flicked his wrist, and the crescent machete appeared in his hand!

"Hu Sanyang, give me the phoenix courage!"

Yue Feng roared, and rushed up in anger! He did not flinch in the slightest, but strode forward to meet Hu Sanyang!

At this time, Yue Feng had completely forgotten the disparity in strength between himself and Hu Sanyang! He has lost his mind, and his mind is full of Xiao Yuruo! All he knew was that if he couldn't get the phoenix gall, Yuruo would die!

boom!

Yue Feng and Hu Sanyang had their palms facing each other, but for a split second, Yue Feng was blown away, blood spurting wildly!

At this time, Yue Feng had wounds all over his body, and coupled with the disparity in strength, this palm almost shattered his internal organs!

"Fengzi!"

Sun Dasheng's eyes were red, and he swept his axe forward fiercely, trying to force the Kunlun disciples back and save Yue Feng.

But he didn't expect that this axe went down, and it really swept away a piece, but there were too many Kunlun disciples, and in the blink of an eye, another group of disciples surrounded him!

"Go, go!" Sun Dasheng roared, slashing randomly.

On the other side, Yue Feng stood up slowly from the ground, the blood in his mouth flowed down his lips, and his clothes were dyed red!

"Phoenix gall, give me the phoenix gall." Yue Feng stared at Hu Sanyang, stretched out his hand and shouted weakly.

Hahaha!

Hu Sanyang seemed to have heard the funniest thing, so he scratched his ears: "I can give you the phoenix gallbladder, if you have the ability, come and get it."

Yue Feng gritted his teeth, and his body was no longer strong. Drag the blood-drinking sword to go up.

If it wasn't for the Blood Drinking Sword tied to his hand, he would have already let go by now! He doesn't even have the strength to hold a sword!

"Phoenix gall..." Yue Feng's eyes were red, and he stabbed lightly with his sword.

"Clang!" Hu Sanyang stretched out two fingers, firmly clamped the Blood Drinking Sword, and looked at him with a smile.

“Just you trash, still want a phoenix gall? In the next life!” After the voice fell, Hu Sanyang kicked Yue Feng’s chest again!

“Boom!” When

he stepped down, Yue Feng was like a short-line kite, his sternum was shattered, and he flew out more than 20 meters! Hit hard on the stone steps!

At that moment, Yue Feng only felt that his whole body had fallen apart, but he didn’t know where the strength came from, and stood up again!

“Phoenix gall! Give it to me!” The

cold five words came from Yue Feng’s mouth!

When the words fell, he gritted his teeth and walked towards Hu Sanyang again!

“Fengzi! Don’t go, don’t go!” When Sun Dasheng saw him like this, his nose was sore, and tears, accompanied by blood, fell down his face.

But where did Yue Feng hear it, he walked forward step by step, and in a blink of an eye he walked in front of Hu Sanyang!

“Phoenix gallbladder, give me the phoenix gallbladder...” After Yue Feng said this, he spit out another mouthful of blood.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 596-600

Chapter 596

“Haha, come on, take two steps forward, I’ll give you the phoenix courage.” Hu Sanyang laughed and looked at Yue Feng teasingly.

At this time, Yue Feng had already become a blood man, and every time he took a step, there would be a blood mark under his feet.

“Phoenix gall, phoenix gall...” Yue Feng only repeated these three words, his eyes blank.

“ZiZuZu, when you’re about to die, you still think about the phoenix gall.” Hu Sanyang said coldly, and he was completely impatient: “If you want the phoenix gall, let’s go to the next life. Now—you can die!” The

voice fell, Hu Sanyang’s gaze was in vain, and the crescent-shaped machete in his hand suddenly lifted up and slashed towards Yue Feng’s neck!

“Fengzi!”

Sun Dasheng roared, his whole body was about to collapse! He wanted to save him, but the surrounding Kunlun disciples kept pouring in, and he couldn’t get rid of it at all!

Yue Feng looked at the machete, getting closer and closer to him, full of unwillingness in his heart!

This time, I was afraid that I would die.

Yue Feng’s eyes slowly closed, and he had given up resistance.

“Clang!”

However, at this moment, only the sound of metal collision was heard! From not far away, a long sword flew quickly and hit the crescent machete directly, blocking Hu Sanyang’s blow!

From a distance, tens of thousands of disciples of the Hall of Longevity rushed towards Mount Kunlun like crazy! The leader, dressed in a white gown and holding a feather fan, who is not Wen Chou Chou? !

“Great Sage, Fengzi.” Wen Chou Chou’s face was cold, seeing the two brothers covered in blood, his whole body trembled with anger!

“Kill, kill me, not one!” Wen Chou Chou almost shouted.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As soon as the voice fell, tens of thousands of disciples of the Hall of Longevity were so powerful that the cold sword came out of the body and rushed over like a tide!

At the same time, the Four Dharma Kings of the Hall of Longevity also urged their figures to fly towards Hu Sanyang!

Above the entire Kunlun Mountain Gate, there was an endless stream of screams and fighting!

This battle lasted for half an hour. Under the attack of Tianmen and Changsheng Palace, more than 30,000 Kunlun disciples fell completely. Blood stained the square in front of the main hall, and no one could stand up!

boom!

On the other hand, Hu Sanyang couldn't hold on any longer, and vomited out a mouthful of blood. At his side, he was surrounded by the Second General Hengha, the Four Great War Gods, the Ten Heavenly Kings, and the Four Dharma Kings of the Hall of Longevity. In addition to Sun Dasheng, there are more than 20 masters!

“Boom!”

Sun Dasheng slapped Hu Sanyang's chest with a fierce palm, and he saw Hu Sanyang's body and flew out. It slammed into the pillar in front of the main hall, and finally slowly slid to the ground.

“You... you besiege... besiege me... beasts can do this kind of thing...!”

Hu Sanyang sprayed a few mouthfuls of blood, his face was pale and pale, and his breath was extremely weak. Looking at the surrounding scene, his heart was extremely startled. Angry, shouting loudly! At this time, he has no strength!

“Clap!” Wen Chou Chou slapped him fiercely, and looked at him coldly: “Besieged, you are so embarrassed to besiege me! Hall Master Lu was besieged by your six sects and hundreds of people! Who the hell is a beast! “

You...you...” Hu Sanyang couldn't say a word, his whole body was shaking.

“You die for me!” Sun Dasheng said coldly, and the giant axe in his hand went straight to it!

The dignified head of Kunlun, who claims to be famous and authentic, has practiced the vicious practice of “Netherworld Magic”, and he has done bad things, and it is not a pity to die.

“Father!” However, at this moment, a little girl suddenly ran over.

This girl is very beautiful, but at this moment, tears are streaming down her face, it is Hu Sanyang’s daughter, Hu Linger.

“

Plop!” Hu Ling’er knelt on the ground and kept kowtowing: “Brothers, I beg you, let go of my father, I beg you...” The

girl kept kowtowing, and in a blink of an eye, her forehead was full of blood.

“Brothers, I beg you... I hand over the phoenix gallbladder, and I will take it out now.”

Hu Linger’s tears flowed down: “Just please brothers, let my father go, Linger begs You guys...” The

voice fell, and Hu Linger stretched out her hand, only to see a bright red blood-like thing on the white hand, like a spar.

This thing is oval in shape, with spiritual energy permeating it, and under the sun, there is a charming halo.

It is the treasure of Kunlun, the phoenix gall!

Yue Feng stared at the Phoenix Galleries tightly, his eyes were red and red!

The blood-drinking sword pointed at Hu Sanyang, and Yue Feng almost squeezed a smile from between his teeth: “Hahaha...”

But with a smile on his lips, Yue Feng’s heart was extremely painful! There were tears in his eyes. He looked at Hu Sanyang with incomparable resentment, shook his head and said, “It’s too late, now you give me the phoenix courage, it’s too late, it’s too late!” At the

end, Yue Feng almost shouted!

The battle has lasted for so long, and now Xiao Yuruo has only half an hour left.

Even if you get the Phoenix Gallbladder, so what.

It’s too late, Yuruo is helpless.

At this moment, Hu Sanyang was also full of cold sweat!

what... late?

Hu Sanyang was frightened and puzzled again, and couldn't help but tremble and said, "This phoenix gall can really restore life to a dying person. You...you take it to treat Miss Xiao, and she will be fine.

"Haha..."

Yue Feng smiled coldly, and roared hoarsely, "If Yuruo is in Donghai City, even if I take the phoenix gallbladder and go all the way to Donghai City, it's too late, and it's too late. You, you must die today!"

Chapter 597

When the words fell, Yue Feng was heartbroken: "It was you who killed Xiao Yuruo, it was you! I want you to pay for her life!"

In the next instant, he stabbed Hu Sanyang with a sword!

"It's still too late, Miss Xiao can still be saved, it's still too late!" Hu Sanyang shouted loudly, his face showing a strong desire to survive: "In the mountain behind my Kunlun faction, there is a snow eagle, this eagle flies very fast, a Within an hour, I will definitely be able to take you back to Donghai City."

Speaking of which, this Snow Eagle was given to Hu Sanyang by the emperor of Tianqi Continent. Snow Eagle is a rare bird on the Apocalypse Continent. The size is much larger than the average eagle, the temperament is fierce, and it is very difficult to tame.

It is said that the emperor of Tianqi Continent took three years to tame Xue Ying. When Hu Sanyang defected to Tianqi Continent, Emperor Tianqi was very happy, not only rewarded him with [Netherworld Dafa], but also rewarded him with this Snow Eagle.

After getting this Snow Eagle, Hu Sanyang loved it very much as if he had obtained a treasure.

But at this time, in order to survive, Hu Sanyang did not dare to be stingy.

His life is almost gone, what else do you need this rare bird to do?

Saying that, Hu Sanyang kept kowtowing and begging for mercy: "Sect Master Yue, I just ask you to spare me. Forgive me a little life..."

At this time, Hu Sanyang, in order to survive, completely lost the arrogance of the head of Kunlun. If she dies, what will her daughter do?

Snow Eagle?

Yue Feng's eyes flashed, as if the sun was breaking out of the clouds, and the whole person was very excited!

Wen Chou Chou also reacted, and ordered a few people on the side: "Quick, go to the back mountain and bring Xue Ying over." The

voice fell, and several Changsheng Hall disciples rushed to the back mountain.

After a while, the disciples returned. I saw them coming with a giant eagle! This giant eagle is completely white! A full two meters high! The feathers are as white as jade, and there is no flaw! Eagle eyes are red, piercing, and indescribably handsome.

Seeing this Snow Eagle, Yue Feng couldn't hide his excitement! Holding the phoenix gall tightly, he walked over quickly, reaching out and stroking Xue Ying's feathers.

Hu Sanyang was right, this Snow Eagle was very psychic, and as soon as Yue Feng approached, he immediately fell to the ground.

At this time, Sun Dasheng was extremely excited: "Haha, Fengzi, it seems that Miss Xiao should not be named."

"Fengzi." Wen Chouchou also said with a smile: "It's not too late, you hurry back to Donghai City. Go save people, I will handle the matter here with the Great Sage."

"Okay!"

Yue Feng wiped the blood from the corners of his mouth, jumped up, rode on Xue Ying's back, and then lightly patted Xue Ying's back. Neck: "Go."

Shuh!

The voice fell, Xue Ying spread his wings, and a whirlwind was set off around him. The next second, the huge figure flew straight into the sky, and in the blink of an eye, it reached a kilometer high in the sky!

Yue Feng was covered in blood, and his heart was clenched tightly. Although Xue Ying's speed is extremely fast, he still hopes to be a little faster, a little faster...

Donghai City, Xiao Family Courtyard.

The beautiful courtyard was ruined by quarrels.

At this moment, Xiao Qingshan stood at the entrance of the hall with his face ashen.

In front of him, Shen Man stood on his hips in the yard, shouting, "Xiao Qingshan, that's how you educate your daughter? Knowing that Yue Feng has a family, and licking his face to seduce him, it's really shameless."

Speaking, Shen Man's tone was even more mean: "Since your daughter is so optimistic about that waste, I will give this useless son-in-law to your Xiao family."

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan, who was standing beside her, was so anxious, took Shen Man's arm, and said in a low voice, "Mom, don't talk about it."

Just now, Shen Man took Xiao Yuruo back to Xiao's house, and felt uneasy, so like a volcano erupting, he pointed at Xiao Qingshan's nose, just yelling.

As a junior, Liu Xuan looked anxious and couldn't talk at all.

Xiao Qingshan was trembling with anger, and said angrily at Shen Man: "I don't have the same knowledge as you are, you are not welcome here, please leave immediately." The

daughter disappeared for several days, and he sent the entire Xiao family by himself. people, have been looking outside.

Xiao Qingshan was very pleasantly surprised when he saw that his daughter was sent back by Shen Man.

But seeing her daughter's face was bad and her breath was weak, Xiao Qingshan was shocked and heartbroken.

In the end, before he could ask what was going on, Shen Man was making a lot of noise here. The daughter shut herself in the room.

Chapter 598

"Your daughter is not a good thing!" Shen Man said coldly.

"Shen Man, are you finished yet?" Xiao Qingshan said through gritted teeth. He has been respected all his life, when has he been scolded by the nose?

However, it was at this time that the door of the Xiao family was suddenly opened. Immediately afterwards, a blood man rushed in.

It is Yue Feng!

"Yuruo, where is Yuruo!" Yue Feng's eyes were already red!

Xue Ying spread his wings all the way, and the speed was really fast, but now, it has been four hours since the silver needle on Yu Ruo's body was pulled!

Seeing Yue Feng running in, Liu Xuan felt an inexplicable pain in her heart.

For the past few days, Yue Feng has been without news, and has not told himself where he went.

Now I can finally see him, but all of his mouth is Xiao Yuruo.

At this moment, anger flashed on Shen Man's face, and her delicate body trembled faintly: "Daughter, you can see, this waste has no you at all, and I don't know where I came back from fooling around, and I didn't go home, I came directly to this vixen. !"

Listening to her voice, Yue Feng gritted his teeth, he knew in his heart that no one would tell him where Xiao Yuruo was. At that time, I couldn't control it anymore, Yue Feng rushed directly into the Xiao family villa and pushed open Xiao Yuruo's bedroom door!

Yuruo must be in the bedroom!

Boom!

Sure enough, when he opened the door, he saw Xiao Yuruo lying there with a pale face, with his eyes closed and not moving.

"Yuruo!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng howled like crazy!

His brain was buzzing, almost blank! The whole person is like falling into an ice cave.

Yue Feng clearly felt that Xiao Yuruo was out of breath. Only the heart is still beating weakly. This is the omen of death!

"Yuruo, don't scare me...don't scare me..." Yue Feng roared and hugged Xiao Yuruo in his arms, his whole body was about to collapse.

Why, why can't you wait for me to come back?

"Yuruo, wake up, I'm Yue Feng, I'm your husband, we just worshipped heaven and earth, you can't just leave me like this..." Yue Feng shook Xiao Yuruo's body gently, his voice choked up, tears Flowing non-stop.

While crying, he stuffed the phoenix gall into Xiao Yuruo's mouth. Hope a miracle will happen.

But one minute passed in the blink of an eye...

two minutes...

five minutes...

a full ten minutes passed, and Xiao Yuruo still showed no sign of waking up.

Yue Feng only felt that his heart sank to the bottom in an instant, and at the same time full of expectations, he held Xiao Yuruo's hand tightly, and kept muttering to himself: "Yuruo, you will be fine, I beg you. , wake up..."

At this time, Yue Feng was on the verge of collapse several times, if Xiao Yu really wanted to leave like this, she would regret and suffer for a lifetime.

block!

At this moment, the door of the room was kicked open, and then Shen Man and Liu Xuan walked in.

"Tsk tsk, you are really shameless, you have a thick skin." At this time, Shen Man glared at Yue Feng coldly, his tone was sarcastic: "Go directly to Xiao's house to date this vixen, okay, you are really okay. , shameless thing."

Saying that, Shen Man raised his voice and pointed at Yue Feng's nose: "I tell you, today, no matter what, you will divorce Xuan'er. It's been three years, you should get out of our house."

At this moment, Shen Man was about to explode with anger.

This waste, his daughter did not despise him, but he started messing around outside. What is he!

The daughter must be cut off from him today.

"Go away!"

Hearing the insults coming, Yue Feng couldn't control it any longer, let go of Xiao Yuruo's hand, and roared out at once!

A pair of eyes are blood red!

Chapter 599

When Xiao Yuruo called before, Yue Feng guessed that the silver needle on Yuruo's body must have been drawn by Shen Man!

Now that he heard Shen Man making a fuss, Yue Feng's stomach was full of fire, and he couldn't hold back any longer, and it burst out all at once!

"You...you told me to get out?!"

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Shen Man almost exploded with anger, pointing at Yue Fengqi, speechless.

Even Liu Xuan was furious and said coldly, "Yue Feng, why are you talking to your mother?"

When she first came in, seeing him holding Xiao Yuruo's hand, Liu Xuan only felt that her heart was broken.

Even if the two of you have feelings, but I am nothing in your heart?

And now, let my mother go?

Huh..

Yue Feng took a deep breath, originally Xiao Yuruo didn't wake up, but at this time he felt like a numbness, and said to Liu Xuan, "Shen Man is your mother, not my mother."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's delicate body With a trembling, the delicate face was instantly filled with disappointment.

This time, Shen Man was completely angry, pointed at Yue Feng and cursed: "Okay, you white-eyed wolf! For the past three years, you have eaten my family, lived in my family, my daughter not only despised you, but also raised you, In the end, you actually raised a beast like you! You are not even as good as a beast!"

"I'm a waste? I'm not as good as a beast?" Yue Feng clenched his fists. At this moment, the anger that had been accumulated in his heart for three years erupted!

"A few months ago, your Liu family's capital chain broke, and you need to sell your shares to tide over the difficulties." Yue Feng shouted loudly with red eyes: "I asked Peng Kai from Shenglong Technology to buy 50% of the Liu family's shares. , and later, these shares were given to your daughter!"

"Also, when the Liu family wanted to cooperate with Ziyu Company, it was I who instructed the secretary, Han Yue, to discuss cooperation with anyone other than Liu Xuan!"

"A month ago, Liu Xuan was kicked out of the Liu family and had no choice but to make money from live broadcasts. A fool who has earned hundreds of millions of dollars, the special code is me!" At

this point, Yue Feng completely lost his mind, and the blue veins on his arm were exposed: "I have done enough for your Liu family! But what about you! In the past three years, who has Gao glanced at me, who ever took me as a person? In your eyes, I am not as good as a dog!"

Yue Feng was completely unable to control it, his whole body was shaking!

At this moment, Liu Xuan was completely dumbfounded, staring at Yue Feng, unable to say a word.

It turned out... it turned out that he had done so much for himself in secret...

Shen Man was also clenching his teeth and was speechless for a while. But after a few seconds, he couldn't help laughing and said, "What's the use of you talking so much? Only trash can talk about your past, so what if you are the richest man in Donghai City? Are you still a pauper??"

After speaking, Shen Man also felt that he was wrong, indeed, it seemed that Yue Feng had indeed done a lot for this family. At that time, Shen Man whispered: "Besides, what are you angry about? Xuan'er and I, didn't we just send Xiao Yuruo back? Why are you excited? She fainted now, and I didn't knock her out. Yue Feng looked at her coldly, trying his best to control his emotions: "

Did you know that Yuruo was sucked by the head of Kunlun in order to save me, and the silver needles on her body were to prolong her life. , After unplugging, she can only live for three hours!"

Saying that, Yue Feng smiled miserably, with tears on his face: "Now I have the only thing that can save her, but it's too late, too late. "..."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's body trembled faintly, with indescribable fear and guilt in her heart, she lowered her head and said softly, "Yes, I'm sorry... We don't know that those three silver needles are so important to Yuruo... ."

Yue Feng smiled miserably.

Chapter 600

Shen Man gritted his teeth and glared at Yue Feng: "Who are you lying, three silver needles, if you pull them out

, you will die?" "Mom, stop talking... Yue Feng is already sad enough, it's our fault , let's stop talking..." Liu Xuan stomped her feet in a hurry.

"You bastard!" Shen Man said angrily, "Can you be a little bit more arrogant?!"

In fact, Shen Man also realized that he had done something wrong. But he couldn't soften his mouth, looked at Liu Xuan and said, "How did I give birth to such a spineless daughter as you? What kind of ecstasy soup did this waste give you? Even if he used to be rich, he is just a waste now. You have to stay with this trash, right? Forget it, I don't care about you, just pretend I never gave birth to you! From tomorrow, I'll move out! I'll go home now to pack my things, and we two will cut off the mother-daughter relationship!"

After saying this, Shen Man stepped on high heels, turned around and walked out of the room.

This daughter is really pissing herself off.

Seeing that Shen Man was angry, Liu Xuan was too anxious. Quickly chased out: "Mom, listen to me." The

voice drifted away.

Seeing the back of the mother and daughter walking out, Yue Feng didn't stop her. At this moment, he sat extremely lonely on the head of the bed, and when he saw Xiao Yuruo with his eyes closed, he was disheartened.

"Yuruo, don't leave. If you hear me, give me a little reaction... Even if you move your finger... Even if you blink your eyes, okay, I beg you..." Yue Feng shouted softly, holding Xiao Yuruo's hand tightly. I kept praying to God in my heart.

.....

On the other side, outside the Xiao family compound.

On the street, Shen Man stepped on high heels and walked fast, her beautiful face was full of anger and disappointment with Liu Xuan.

As he walked, Shen Man angrily muttered to himself: "That trash has started looking for a mistress, how did he give birth to such a stupid daughter who doesn't have a brain."

"Mom...you wait for me." This At that time, Liu Xuan also walked out of Xiao's house, trotting from behind and chasing her, looking very anxious.

However, as soon as she walked to the middle of the road, at this moment, she only saw a car speeding up!

Drops—

The car makes a harsh whine, and it's too late to brake!

Seeing the car getting closer and closer, Liu Xuan was dumbfounded. It was so fast that she couldn't dodge if she wanted to!

Bang –

At this moment, the car collided with Liu Xuan, and I saw her figure, like a withered cherry blossom, falling in the air, and the blood instantly stained the road.

“Xuan'er...”

Looking back at this scene, Shen Man roared out, ran desperately over, hugged Liu Xuan, and burst into tears: “Xuan'er, my daughter...”

She cried It was heartbreaking, but Liu Xuan didn't react at all.

“Daughter, don't scare me, you'll be fine, it'll be fine...” Shen Man's tears rolled down, he hurriedly took out his mobile phone and called the emergency number: “Hey, send me quickly. Come help me, save my daughter...” After the

call, Shen Man hugged Liu Xuan tightly in his arms, crying instantly, and his heart was cut like a knife.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 601-605

Chapter 601 The

other side. Xiao family.

Yue Feng held Xiao Yuruo's hand, and the whole person was indescribably decadent.

Half an hour has passed, and Xiao Yuruo's eyes are still closed, and she has no intention of waking up. Yue Feng was about to collapse completely.

"Yuruo, I beg you to wake up, okay? I beg you." Yue Feng choked, tears falling on his clothes. During the battle in Kunlun Mountains just now, the clothes were covered in blood. At this time, tears were streaming down and mixed with the blood.

Yue Feng is already crying!

Perhaps it was his sincerity that touched the world.

It was at this moment that Xiao Yuruo's fingers suddenly moved.

Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he almost jumped up, staring at Xiao Yuruo with wide eyes, thinking that he was hallucinating.

Immediately afterwards, Xiao Yuruo let out a soft moan and slowly opened her eyes.

"Yuruo!" Yue Feng almost shouted, and hugged her in his arms: "Yuruo, thank God, you're fine, you're fine..."

From the time she used the phoenix gall for Xiao Yuruo, until just now, almost an hour, but to Yue Feng, it feels like a century has passed.

At this time, feeling that Xiao Yuruo's body gradually warmed up, Yue Feng's excitement was indescribable in words. He only felt that if Xiao Yuruo could wake up, it was definitely a gift from God.

Xiao Yuruo was still very weak, her lips were a little white, she pressed her face tightly against Yue Feng's chest, with a happy smile on her face: "Yue Feng, am I not dreaming? I'm not dead..."

"Yes, you are not dead, You are not dead..." Yue Feng was excited all over.

"You, what's wrong with you, why are you covered in blood..." Xiao Yuruo raised her face and asked weakly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng was about to speak, but at this moment, the phone suddenly rang.

When he took out his hand, he was stunned.

It's Liu Xuan's number.

Yue Feng secretly exhaled, hesitated for a while, but still took it.

As soon as the call was connected, a voice from Shen Man was heard: "Yue Feng, you have no conscience, if something happens to my daughter, I will never stop with you!"
On the other

side of the phone, it was Shen Man.

Before Yue Feng could respond, Shen Man couldn't help crying: "My poor daughter, why is her life so miserable, it doesn't count when she met a heartless bastard, and she suffered a car accident... I don't know her life or death, you pay My daughter, you pay me!"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was startled and stood up suddenly, trembling all over.

Liu Xuan had a car accident?

This time, Yue Feng was anxious and self-blaming.

"Yuruo, I have to go to the hospital quickly." Yue Feng said in a panic, and was about to go out.

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo quickly got off the bed: "I...I'll go with you."

Yue Feng snorted, holding Xiao Yuruo's hand tightly, and quickly went out.

.....

At this moment, the First Hospital of Donghai City.

At the door of the emergency room, a dozen people gathered, all of whom belonged to the Liu family.

Chapter 602

Liu Zhiyuan, Liu Qianshuang, and the younger generation of the Liu family were all present, and even the grandmother of the Liu family came.

Just now, Shen Man called and said that after Liu Xuan was hit, the grandmother was very worried.

Although she didn't love Liu Xuan very much since she was a child, she was also her own granddaughter. And not long ago, Liu Xuan supported the family with all the money she earned from her live broadcast, and the grandmother was more grateful to her.

At this moment, Shen Man was sitting on a chair in the hospital corridor, almost crying.

At the door of the operating room, a young man with his broom burnt on his head was standing there danglely. There was a cigarette in his mouth, and next to him was a warning sign for no smoking, but he didn't seem to see it.

This young man is the perpetrator. The owner of the car.

The eyes of everyone in the Liu family were fixed on the young man, with anger in their eyes.

"How did you drive?" The grandmother, leaning on crutches, couldn't help but speak first.

This broom-headed young man drives a very valuable car, like a Maserati. So young, driving this kind of car, the family should be rich, right? And this young man looks very unfamiliar, and should not be from Donghai City.

Xuan'er was hit like this, and she still doesn't know her life or death. This young man doesn't pay a lot of money, and this matter is not over.

The young man ignored the old grandmother and continued to smoke.

"You hit someone with your car, and you don't mean to apologize at all? Are you a little too crazy?"

"Yeah, you still run a red light, don't you look at the lights? When you hit someone, you still have this attitude and don't take our Liu family seriously. where?" The

younger disciples of the Liu family couldn't bear it any longer. Nima, bumping into someone and posing like a bully?

The most important thing is that the surveillance screen at that time showed that Liu Xuan was indeed trotting all the way out of Xiao's house. But when she crossed the street, she was walking on the sidewalk, and it was a green light.

This kid was driving and ran a red light before hitting Liu Xuan.

"I'm just driving like this, what can you do to me?" The young man didn't panic at all, he took a deep breath and spit on the old grandmother's face: "You Liu family don't have to yell here, I hit someone, and didn't escape, what can you do to me? Don't stand in front of me, pretend to be high, you Liu family, I didn't see it. Tell you, my sister is Zhang Yunhan.

" face of pride.

That's right, this kid is called Zhang Kuang, the younger brother of the big star Zhang Yunhan.

Zhang Yunhan, a big star who held a concert in Donghai City a few days ago, after the first day of the music scene.

Speaking of which, Zhang Yunhan has a good reputation in the entertainment industry, but what makes people sigh is that he has an out-of-tune younger brother arrogant.

He really lives up to his name, this kid is really arrogant. Relying on her sister's status in the entertainment industry, she is arrogant and domineering on weekdays. A few days ago, because her sister held a concert in Donghai City, she also followed. After the concert, Zhang Kuang felt that Donghai City was very interesting, so he stayed for a few more days.

I originally planned to leave today, but I never wanted to bump into Liu Xuan.

But he was not afraid of hitting someone, he didn't drink alcohol, and he didn't run away, but when he was driving, he sent a WeChat message and didn't see the traffic lights. The big deal is to take insurance and pay them some money.

At this moment, among the Liu family's crowd, I don't know who whispered: "I remember, he has been in entertainment gossip, and he is indeed Zhang Yunhan's younger brother."

What?

Zhang Yunhan's younger brother?

At this moment, everyone in the Liu family was stunned, and their expressions became complicated.

Zhang Yunhan has been popular in the entertainment industry for more than ten years. Wherever she goes to hold a concert, the local people with respect and dignity will invite her to dinner. So Zhang Yunhan and the local snakes basically know each other. Such a superstar, a small Liu family, can't afford to offend. No wonder he was so mad, it turned out to be the younger brother of a big star, rich and powerful.

The grandmother was leaning on crutches and couldn't tell the embarrassment.

Aware of the fear on the faces of everyone in the Liu family, Zhang Kuang's face showed a bit of pride, looked around, and finally looked at Shen Man and said, "Is it your daughter who was hit? I want to ask, she doesn't have eyes when she walks. Is it? Mad, run into the middle of the road without looking at the car, isn't it courting death?"

Chapter 603

"Crossing the road and running, she deserves to be hit and killed." Zhang Kuang added another sentence.

Hearing this, Shen Man was angry, but he didn't dare to retort.

He is Zhang Yunhan's younger brother. His sister Zhang Yunhan made a phone call, and it is estimated that there are head and face local snakes in Donghai City, and they are all willing to serve her.

The rest of the Liu family also felt that it was too much to speak arrogantly, but they dared not speak out.

At this moment, Liu Qianshuang, who was on the side, couldn't help but said, "Liu Xuan is walking on a pedestrian road, and it's a green light. What about you? Does it make sense to

run a red light?" Everyone knows. There are Liu Xuan and Liu Qianshuang. Liu Qianshuang has an upright and kind personality. Others are afraid of this arrogance, but she is not afraid. Why would you be so arrogant if you bumped into someone?

As soon as he finished speaking, a woman next to him quickly pulled Liu Qianshuang down, shook his head secretly, and said softly, "Qianshuang, don't talk about it."

Zhang Yunhan, the arrogant elder sister, has a wide network of contacts, how could her little Liu family fight against each other? Passed? It made him angry, and the Liu family couldn't eat and walked around.

Liu Qianshuang was very unwilling and wanted to say something, but in the end she held back.

At this time, Zhang Kuang looked at Liu Qianshuang up and down, and said with a half-smile, "This beauty is really pretty. But I tell you, I'm just right when I bump into someone."

My elder sister was in Donghai City and knew a lot of big people. And the status is not low.

A small car accident can be easily dealt with, and the Liu family doesn't even care about it.

Hearing this, everyone in the Liu family bowed their heads and said nothing, and no one dared to answer.

However, at this moment, a roar suddenly came from the elevator!

"Your sister is Zhang Yunhan, and she has such an attitude when she bumps into someone?!"

The voice fell, and Yue Feng's eyes were red, and he walked over quickly!

Xiao Yuruo was following him closely, trying to stop him and prevent him from being so impulsive, but he couldn't stop him at all!

"If my wife has three strengths and two weaknesses, I will kill you!"

Yue Feng was already crazy, he rushed to the front, and slapped him fiercely.

Snapped!

After this slap, I heard Zhang Kuang groan, and the whole body flew out! It flew more than ten meters away and slammed into the front desk of the nurse's station before falling down!

puff.

At the moment of landing, Zhang Kuang spat out a mouthful of blood!

There were a few nurses standing next to him at the time, and when they saw this scene, they couldn't help but let out a low cry, and quickly hid aside.

At the same time, many people in the corridor gathered around, watching the excitement from a distance.

"You dare to hit me, you are courting death!" Zhang Kuang wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, got up, and shouted at Yue Feng, his eyes resentful.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng stepped forward quickly, grabbed his collar, and slapped him slap after slap!

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

The crisp sound of slaps resounded in the corridor, and the entire hospital was silent!

Everyone present was horrified!

I don't know how many hits, but when Yue Feng stopped, Zhang Kuang's whole face turned into a pig's head, and his front teeth flew out a few times.

At this time, Yue Feng was burning with anger. On the way here, he was worried.

As a result, as soon as he arrived at the hospital, he heard Zhang Kuang showing off his strength. In an instant, Yue Feng's anger was ignited, and he couldn't help it at all!

"You'd better pray that my wife is okay, otherwise, I will abolish you." At this time, Yue Feng looked at the arrogance and said coldly.

The moment the voice fell, a terrifying breath burst out from Yue Feng's body!

Chapter 604 The

surrounding air seems to be distorted!

hiss!

What a terrible look!

Zhang Kuang couldn't help shivering, and he was also scared at the time. But when he thought that he was backed by his elder sister, he suddenly regained some confidence. He pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Okay, okay, you wait, you wait for me.

" took the elevator.

On the first floor, he took out his mobile phone from his pocket and called Zhang Yunhan.

After a while, the phone was connected.

Zhang Kuang called a grievance, and cried into the phone: "Sister... I was beaten in Donghai City, you have to vent your anger for me."

Because of my sister Zhang Yunhan's relationship, for so many years, no matter which city I went to, others saw it. myself, are polite. When were you beaten like this?

On the other side of the phone, Zhang Yunhan is finishing recording a singing program and is serving as a contestant mentor in the program. At this time, she was changing clothes in the backstage, and when she heard her brother's voice, her eyebrows knitted together: "Zhang Kuang, are you offending others again?"

This brother, he really knows it too well. He is arrogant and domineering on weekdays, often bullying people, and he doesn't even know how many messes he has helped him clean up.

Zhang Kuang called Qu: "Sister, I really don't blame me this time. I bumped into a woman from the Liu family in Donghai City. As a result, the Liu family beat me indiscriminately, especially the one who did it, too. You are arrogant, and you want to kill me..."

Hearing this, Zhang Yunhan pondered and asked softly, "What you said is true?" Zhang

Kuang quickly said: "Sister, can I lie to you? If we don't even have a video, you can see what I've been beaten like."

"It's alright, don't cry to me." Zhang Yunhan couldn't help but comfort a few words, then thought for a while, and said, "Well, I'll call a friend later, my friend is very popular in Donghai City. Status. Anyone who sees her will have to give face. I will ask this friend to find you first, and I will go later."

After saying this, he hung up the phone.

....

on the other side, the corridor outside the emergency room.

As soon as Zhang Kuang left his forefoot, everyone in the Liu family recovered and began to accuse Yue Feng one after another.

"Yue Feng, you're crazy, why are you beating that person?"

"That is, do you know who he is?"

"A trash, if you can't help you, you know that you will cause trouble for my Liu family.

" Thought that arrogance was worthy of beating, but there was no one who agreed with Yue Feng's actions just now, but indescribable disgust.

At this moment, Shen Man also stood up suddenly, and shouted at Yue Feng with red eyes: "You are not as good as a beast, and you still have a face? Get out, get out of me!"

At this time, Shen Man , very excited, and said to the Liu family, "This waste, secretly looking for women outside behind Xuan'er's back, there is no shame at all!"

Speaking of which, Shen Man pointed at Xiao Yuruo and cursed, "It's this vixen!

”
At this moment, everyone in the Liu family was in an uproar, and all looked at Xiao Yuruo with surprise and contempt.

They did not expect that the dignified eldest Xiao family would get together with Yue Feng!

Xiao Yuruo was at the level of a goddess in Donghai City. Unexpectedly, even a person like Yue Feng could soak in her. When Xiao Yuruo and Yu Yang got married, she could see that Yue Feng and her relationship were not pure. shameless!

“Tsk tsk, Miss Xiao?” Liu Zhiyuan sneered and took the lead in mocking: “We are a famous wealthy lady in Donghai City, this taste is really unique.” The

voice fell, causing a sneer around.

“1...”

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly, her face flushed.

Chapter 605

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip, she wanted to come to see how Liu Xuan’s injury was, but she never expected to be scolded by someone pointing her nose.

Xiao Yuruo has been favored by the family since she was a child, and she is polite no matter who sees it. At this time, when she heard the gossip of everyone in the Liu family, she was at a loss and could not wait to find a crack to burrow in.

Yue Feng endured his anger, walked over, and whispered to Xiao Yuruo, “Yuruo, go back to the car and wait for me first.”

The most important thing right now is Liu Xuan’s injury.

I still don’t make trouble with these Liu family people.

Xiao Yuruo nodded and walked downstairs with mixed feelings.

Looking at Xiao Yuruo’s back, the grandmother of the Liu family was also very angry, and pointed at Yue Feng tremblingly: “Naughty beast, evil beast, our Liu family has had a scumbag son-in-law like you, it’s really bad luck for eight lifetimes.

” Yue Feng, you are not welcome here, get out.”

“Have you heard, from now on, get out!”

For a while, the rest of the Liu family pointed to Yue Feng and shouted loudly.

Yue Feng gritted his teeth secretly, his face was ashen, and he clenched his fists. He wanted to explode, but he held back.

He just wanted to know how Liu Xuan was doing now and whether she was out of danger.

Squeak—

finally, just then, the door to the emergency room opened. Dean Xue Li walked out with a tired face and took off her white coat. Under the white coat, the arrogant figure made all the men present stunned.

“President Xue, how is my daughter?”

Shen Man hurried up and asked anxiously.

Xue Li breathed a sigh of relief, and said very easily, “Don’t be in a hurry, listen to me slowly, your family’s Liu Xuan is really dead, if someone else is hit like this, they will be half-crippled if they don’t die.

”, Xue Li couldn’t help laughing: “She is not life-threatening, she has several fractures on her body, mainly a head injury. I thought she would be in a coma for a long time, but surprisingly, she woke up by herself. I’ll take a look. Her brain CT, you can go in and see her.” After she finished speaking

, Xue Li politely greeted everyone and went to her office.

Huh..

Knowing that Liu Xuan was fine, Shen Man breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly walked to the ward.

Everyone in the Liu family also walked in one after another, with Yue Feng following at the end.

In the ward, Liu Xuan was lying on the bed, her face pale. But a pair of eyes, still bright and divine.

call.

This time, a big stone in Yue Feng’s heart finally fell to the ground.

Great, Liu Xuan is fine.

To tell the truth, on the way to the hospital just now, Yue Feng was so anxious that his heart was in ups and downs.

Shen Man showed a smile and sat beside the bed, holding Liu Xuan's hand, feeling both distressed and relieved.

"Daughter, you really scared me to death, do you know that?" Shen Man said with red eyes.

"Yeah." The old grandmother was also leaning on crutches, took two steps forward, and said with kindness on her face: "Xuaner, you must take good care of your injuries, grandma knows that you have been in a car accident, oh, this heart I'm about to jump out." A

smile appeared on Liu Xuan's face, looked around, and said softly, "Grandma, Mom, I'm fine, you don't have to worry."

At this time, Liu Xuan only felt a little dizzy in her head, and her body hurt a lot, but she could bear it.

At this moment, Yue Feng squeezed past the crowd and walked to the hospital bed, staring at Liu Xuan with red eyes.

Liu Xuan was also looking at him. The two looked at each other, and neither of them spoke.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng still lowered his head and said apologetically: "Wife, I'm sorry, I..." After

a few words, he couldn't continue.

Yue Feng's heart is full of self-blame. If they were at Xiao's house and talked to Liu Xuan calmly, then Liu Xuan and Shen Man would not have left in anger, nor would they have had a car accident.

So Yue Feng is very guilty now.

But he never dreamed that Liu Xuan had a blank face: "Who are you?"

In an instant, the eyes of everyone in the Liu family were focused on Yue Feng, most of them gloating.

Yue Feng, this kid, is self-inflicted, and now even Liu Xuan is reluctant to recognize him.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then he looked urgent and apologetically said, "Xuan'er, I know you are still angry, but don't be like this..."

This time, Liu Xuan was even more surprised, and tilted her head. Looking at Shen Man: "Mom, who is this person? He...Why does he say it's my husband? Shame!"

Shen Man couldn't help sneering, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "You unconscionable thing, did you hear? Xuan'er doesn't want to recognize you anymore, and you still have the face to stay here?"

" Go away.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 606-610

Chapter 606

Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart, sighed secretly, glanced at Liu Xuan reluctantly, turned and walked out of the ward. It seems that this time, Liu Xuan is really angry, and she doesn't want to recognize herself anymore.

Forget it, when she is in a better mood, come find her again.

In the ward, Liu Xuan watched Yue Feng leave and frowned, "Mom, who is this person?"

Liu Xuan's face was still full of doubts!

What? !

Liu Xuan really doesn't know Yue Feng anymore? !

This time, all the Liu family members were stunned!

This, what's the situation? !

"Liu Xuan, he is the son-in-law who came to the door, you really don't remember?" Liu Zhiyuan said with a smile.

Hearing his words, Liu Xuan was even more confused: "My son-in-law? Liu Zhiyuan, what are you talking about?"

Everyone present looked at each other!

It can be seen that Liu Xuan is not pretending, she really doesn't know Yue Feng!

But everyone knew her, so why did she forget Yue Feng? !

At the same time, Yue Feng, who had already walked out of the ward, was stunned when he heard the conversation inside!

He looked back at Liu Xuan, only to feel a sting in his heart. Xuan'er... She doesn't know me anymore...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng's mind went blank, as if he was crazy, he walked quickly into the dean's office.

In the office, Xue Li was holding a few CT scans of the brain, looking at her with seriousness on her face.

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, Xue Li quickly stood up, with a respectful look on her face: "Brother Feng, you are here."

"What's the matter with Liu Xuan? She... how could she not know me anymore?! She knows everyone except me, what's going on!" Yue Feng walked up quickly, put his hands on Xue Li's shoulders, his face full of expression shouted anxiously.

Feeling Yue Feng's big hands on her shoulders, Xue Li only felt a manly breath coming towards her face, and her face flushed immediately, and she whispered, "Brother Feng, I just watched Liu Xuan's brain CT. It was found that her brain was injured, and the injury was very serious. According to the situation you just said, I think Liu Xuan should suffer from selective amnesia."

Selective amnesia? !

Yue Feng was shocked and froze there.

Xue Li looked complicated and nodded: "Yes, selective amnesia means forgetting memories for a certain period of time. She doesn't know you, but she knows someone else. It may be... the time period when she lost her memory is the last three years."

Xue Li spoke softly.

She had heard of Yue Feng and Liu Xuan's wedding. I know that the two got married three years ago.

Yue Feng felt a pain in his chest: "You mean, she doesn't remember anything about the last three years."

"Yes." Xue Li nodded lightly: "As for why I forgot these three years... Maybe it's because of these three The past three years have hit her hard, and she is reluctant to remember these three years."

Xue Li bit her lip and continued: "This kind of amnesia of hers may be temporary, or she may not remember it for a lifetime."

At this moment , Yue Feng seemed to have lost all his strength and sat on the chair all of a sudden.

-On

the other hand, in the ward, everyone in the Liu family could see that Liu Xuan really lost her memory!

It stands to reason that Shen Man should be heartbroken after her daughter lost three years of memory. But at this time, she was full of smiles!

Amnesia, isn't it a good thing? Forget about the waste of Yue Feng, this is a great good thing!

"Mom, that person just now kept saying that it was my husband. Does he have a problem with his brain?" At this time, Liu Xuan was lying on the bed and asked curiously.

This kind of person is really shameless, and it is disgusting to call his wife when he comes up.

"Yes, he just has a problem with his brain." Shen Man nodded and said softly to Liu Xuan, "That person was called Yue Feng just now, he is a scumbag, and he has no conscience. Let me tell you, this person belongs to the Yue family. Scum, do you know the Yue family? The largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. He was originally the second son of the Yue family, but he defiled his younger siblings and angered his own grandfather..."

Listening to Shen Man talking a lot, Liu Xuan felt even more disgusted. Is there such a person in this world?

"By the way, daughter, recently, I introduced you to a boyfriend." Shen Man said with a smile.

Now that my daughter has lost her memory, she just strikes while the iron is hot and finds a new boyfriend for her. In the past, there were many children from rich families who all pursued their daughters. Just to help them match up! These wealthy children are all golden tortoise sons-in-law. The family is either rich or powerful, much stronger than Yue Feng!

Liu Xuan smiled lightly: "Mom, you want to marry me again."

"Of course, everyone around your age is married, so of course you have to hurry up." Shen Man laughed: "Mom will introduce you to This boyfriend, his name is Zhang Yin, he is rich and handsome, is it okay for your mother to be the master of your marriage?"

"Well." Liu Xuan nodded, "It's all up to you."

"Okay .!" Shen Man was overjoyed. This Zhang Yin is the son of a mahjong player. He is quite handsome. The main thing is that his family has money and is in the wood business. The family assets are over 100 million!

“Then I’ll call now and call that Zhang Yin. You try to get along with him. We all go home at night and let him stay in the hospital alone to take care of you!” Shen Man said with a smile.

Seeing her mother’s face full of anticipation, Liu Xuan didn’t want to spoil her interest, and nodded immediately: “Okay..”

Liu Xuan’s memory remained three years ago, she only remembered that Shen Man was urging marriage recently. It seems that I have reached the age of marriage. Since my mother is in such a hurry to get me married, try to get along with this Zhang Yin.

Chapter 607

Shen Man smiled. It’s really a good thing that my daughter has lost the memory of these three years!

“Daughter, let me tell you, this Zhang Yin is a real talent! It’s a perfect match for you!” Shen Man held Liu Xuan’s hand and kept introducing her: “Zhang Yin is 1.8 meters tall, and his family is a wood worker. , at least one hundred million!”

While talking, Shen Man took out his mobile phone and sent Zhang Yin a text message, asking him to come to the hospital quickly.

As a result, at this time, a loud roar suddenly came from outside the ward!

“Everyone from the Liu family, get out of here!”

This shout was especially harsh in the silent hospital. The Liu family walked out of the ward and followed the sound.

As a result, everyone, including the grandmother of the Liu family, was dumbfounded!

At the entrance of the stairs, a figure strode forward!

It’s insolent!

Just now, Zhang Kuang was beaten by Yue Feng, and his nose was still bruised. He was obviously coming back for revenge.

Next to him was a beautiful woman. She has a beautiful figure, wearing black jeans, a tight shirt, and is extremely sexy. It was Yang Jing!

Behind Yang Jing, there are more than twenty strong men in black! All of them are burly, with large tattoos on their arms, fierce and evil, and their faces are not good.

That's right, after Zhang Kuang was beaten by Yue Feng just now, he took out his mobile phone and called his sister. His sister Zhang Yunhan heard that her younger brother was being bullied, so she came to Yang Jing.

Zhang Yunhan and Yang Jing were old acquaintances. A few years ago, when Zhang Yunhan came to Donghai City for a business performance, she met Yang Jing and Yang Long.

At this time, the grandmother of the Liu family was trembling as she looked at the twenty or so strong men approaching! Can't hold the crutches!

This arrogant... actually found Yang Jing?

The underground forces in Donghai City have always been divided into two.

Yang Long and Yang Jing, sister and brother, occupy the east of the city.

And Sun Dasheng occupies the west of the city.

But some time ago, Emei's Miao Yuan Shi Tai went to the Great Sage Palace to make a scene. Many of Sun Dasheng's subordinates died at the hands of the Emei faction. Therefore, the current Sun Dasheng's influence in Donghai City is not as good as before.

In this case, Yang Jing and Yang Long, sister and brother, seized many chassis of the Sun family with lightning speed.

For almost half a month, the entire underground forces in Donghai City were occupied by sisters and brothers Yang Jing and Yang Long. Now the underground forces in Donghai City, Yang Jing and Yang Long cover the sky with one hand!

So seeing Zhang Kuang approaching Yang Jing, everyone in the Liu family panicked more than one.

At this time, Zhang Kuang was full of resentment, pointed at the Liu family, and shouted: "Sister Jing, it's them, you must vent your anger."

Mad, who was beaten by Yue Feng just now, still has pain in his face.

I can't swallow this bad breath!

Yang Jing nodded, her delicate face showed a bit of sternness, and she looked at the grandmother of the Liu family: "Old lady, you Liu family line, do you take Donghai City as your Liu family's territory? Brother Zhang Kuang bumped into your family, I didn't say that I won't lose money, you just do it, who gave you the guts?"

Yang Jing's voice was not loud, but there was a suffocating pressure!

For a time, everyone in the Liu family looked at each other in dismay, panicking in their hearts.

The old grandmother coughed and said with a smile, "Miss Yang, a misunderstanding, this is a complete misunderstanding."

Now that the Yang family's siblings are too powerful in Donghai City, they are almost at their peak, how dare they offend them.

Yang Jing smiled contemptuously: "Misunderstanding?" She

and Zhang Yunhan have a good relationship, they have known each other for several years, and it is the first time that the other party is begging her.

In this matter today, the Liu family must be taught a lesson.

At this time, a lot of people were already standing around to watch the excitement, and they were talking in a low voice.

The Liu family is in trouble now.

Dare to beat Zhang Yunhan's younger brother, the other party also invited Yang Jing!

Their Liu family is really about to end...

Zhang Kuang clenched his fists and shouted: "Sister Jing, stop talking nonsense with them, let them call out the kid who hit me!"

Today, the kid must be abolished!

Chapter 608

Yang Jing nodded and looked at the Liu family coldly: "Whoever moved his hand just now, get out."

"I beat him."

At this moment, a cold voice sounded. The voice fell, and Yue Feng walked slowly from the other end of the corridor.

Beside him, Xue Li followed. In the dean's office just now, two people were discussing Liu Xuan's condition. Hearing the quarrel outside, Yue Feng came out.

On the other side, Yang Jing, seeing the figure of Yue Feng, suddenly trembled, and the whole person was stunned! Immediately after that, his face was filled with joy!

Since the last time, Yue Feng gave her a magic pill, she has always wanted to worship Yue Feng as her teacher, but Yue Feng has never agreed!

The last time Yue Feng made a big fuss about the wedding, he was seriously injured by Master Miao Yuan. Yang Jing thought she would never see him again, but she didn't expect to meet him here today! Today, no matter what, let him accept himself as a disciple!

On the other side, however, when the grandmother saw Yue Feng coming, she quickly walked up with a cane: "Mr. Yang, this is Yue Feng's moving hand! It has nothing to do with our Liu family.." Liu

Zhiyuan and the others nodded as soon as they finished speaking.

"Yeah, Sister Yang Jing, there is a lot of injustice and a debt. It's Yue Feng who beat up the arrogant brother..."

"Sister Yang Jing, we won't stop you how to deal with this son-in-law."

At this moment, everyone in the Liu family was busy. Disconnect with Yue Feng.

Yue Feng, this waste, caused trouble himself, why should the Liu family be implicated? After all, Liu Xuan didn't know him anymore.

Seeing this situation, Xue Li was very anxious, pulled off Yue Feng's clothes, and whispered, "Brother Feng, let's go..." The

other party has more than 20 strong men, how can Yue Feng handle it alone Come!

What made Xue Li speechless was that the Liu family were too ruthless. One by one, they were in a hurry to clear the relationship.

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan glanced at Xue Li, and said displeasely, "President Xue, don't get involved in this matter."

Yue Feng, who dared to provoke Zhang Yunhan's younger brother, deserved to be beaten to death. !

Besides, if Yue Feng ran away, his arrogant anger would definitely be spread on the Liu family.

"Sister Jing, it's this kid!" At this moment, Zhang Kuang pointed at Yue Feng, his face full of resentment: "Sister Jing, I want him to spend the rest of his life in a wheelchair!"

Zhang Kuang kept howling, his eyes Blood red!

“Did he... hit you?” At this time, Yang Jing calmed down and asked softly.

Zhang Kuang nodded again and again: “Yes, yes, it’s him, it’s him!”

“If he hit you, I can’t help you.” Yang Jing coldly dropped these words, and then walked happily to Yue Feng. , grabbing Yue Feng’s arm, with a smile on his face, he called out coquettishly: “Master!”

What!

When the voice fell, everyone present was dumbfounded, and they all opened their mouths, incredible!

What’s the situation? Yang Jing called his master? !

The entire hallway was silent.

Xue Li stood in the back, also stunned!

She looked at Yue Feng without blinking, this man really went deep into the sea! Make it invisible!

But at this time, Yue Feng looked helpless, looked at Yang Jing and said, “How did I tell you before? You are not allowed to call me master before I agree. I haven’t agreed to you yet...”

This Yang Jing, If you want to learn alchemy, you must be crazy.

Yang Jing bit her lip and shook Yue Feng’s arm: “Master, just accept me, okay..”

Hiss!

Seeing this scene, the strong men brought by Yang Jing all took a deep breath and couldn’t help closing their eyes.

In their hearts, Sister Jing is all-powerful, and they follow Sister Jing, and no one dares to provoke her!

In Donghai City, no matter which way you go, when you see Yang Jing, you should honestly call out Sister Jing! Otherwise, don’t even think about hanging out in Donghai City.

But I’ve never seen Sister Jing coquettish with others... It turns out that Sister Jing is coquettish like this.. It looks so charming and feminine.. These strong men

are dumbfounded. . But he didn't dare to stare at Yang Jing, each expression was amusing.

Chapter 609

"Master, Master, just accept me... I beg you..." Yang Jing said in a low voice.

Listening to her words, Yue Feng felt that his bones were brittle. At that time, he breathed a sigh of relief: "I'll talk about apprenticeship later. Let me ask you, this brat hit my wife and said that he deserves to be killed. What should I do about this?"

Hearing this, Yang Jing's body was shocked. , walked quickly to Zhang Kuang.

Snapped!

She raised her hand, slapped her face without warning, and threw it on her arrogant face!

The crisp slap sounded, and everyone present was stunned!

Zhang Kuang covered her face and was beaten, she was shocked and angry: "Sister Jing, you..."

Yang Jing was so angry that she scolded coquettishly: "Shut up for me! Hurry up and apologize!"

"Sister Jing ..I..." Zhang madly wanted to cry without tears.

Just now, Sister Jing also promised herself to vent her anger well. The result was the other way around, but he gave himself a slap!

Who is this Yue Feng?

Zhang Kuang had a hundred question marks in his heart, but he didn't dare to ask more at this time.

"Yes.. I'm sorry, I have eyes but don't know Mount Tai. I was wrong, and I will make up for it." Zhang Kuang nodded and bowed, and his previous arrogance was gone.

Yue Feng didn't speak, gave Zhang Kuang a cold look, and didn't want to stay here for a long time, so he turned around and walked downstairs.

"Master, wait for me!" Yang Jing stomped her foot and hurried to catch up, like a follower.

"Master, you just accept me.. okay?" Yang Jing kept muttering beside her.

Walking to the lobby on the first floor, Yue Feng was annoyed by her, so he had to stop:
“Xing Xing Xing, let’s go to the teacher.”

If she refused again today, it is estimated that this woman will always follow her. In order to get rid of her quickly, I can only agree first.

“Really!” Yang Jing didn’t mention how happy she was, she hugged Yue Feng excitedly, and even kissed him on the face.

“What!”

Yue Feng was dazed by the kiss, and before he could react, Yang Jing bent her knees and knelt in front of him.

“Master is here, let the disciples bow!” After speaking, Yang Jing kowtowed. Then he stood up smiling.

“Master, when will you teach me alchemy!” Yang Jing asked expectantly.

“I’ll talk about it tomorrow, I want to be quiet, don’t follow me anymore, I’ll be angry if you follow me again.” Yue Feng said helplessly, and walked out of the hospital quickly.

“The disciple obeys!” Yang Jing said with a smile: “Master, the disciple will wait for your call tomorrow. Don’t forget, you must be a disciple to make alchemy..”

Yue Feng didn’t bother to look back, just put He waved his hand, indicating that she knew.

As soon as she walked out of the hospital, Xiao Yuruo walked over on high heels.

“How is Liu Xuan?” Xiao Yuruo asked anxiously.

Alas...

Yue Feng exhaled softly, his face full of bitterness, and said, “She is out of danger, but... it’s just that she lost her memory. She doesn’t remember what happened in the last three years, and she doesn’t know me anymore.”

What?

Liu Xuan lost her memory?

Xiao Yuruo’s expression froze, thinking that she had heard it wrong, and she said anxiously, “Why is this happening?”

Chapter 610

“President Xue said that her brain was hit, causing selective amnesia.” Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said slowly.

Hearing this news, Xiao Yuruo felt uncomfortable.

She bit her lip and was silent for a long time, then she seemed to have made up her mind, and said slowly: “Yue Feng, if possible, I don’t mind serving you with Liu Xuan... You chase Liu Xuan back. Right...”

Yue Feng’s heart was shocked, he didn’t expect Xiao Yuruo to say such a thing, and suddenly he had mixed feelings, and hugged Xiao Yuruo tightly in his arms: “Yuruo...”

Xiao Yuruo took a light breath and continued. “Yue Feng, you must chase Liu Xuan back, she actually cares about you...”

Yue Feng hugged her and sighed in her ear: “Forget it, she doesn’t remember me anymore. , I think, this may be fate, she and I are destined not to be together forever.”

“You...”

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo trembled and looked at him in surprise: “You, you have to give up Liu Xuan. “

Yes.” Yue Feng nodded and said slowly: “Actually, I can also feel that Liu Xuan is sincere towards me. But the Liu family is hostile to me. Even if I chase her after her. When I come back, I’m afraid the Liu family’s group will pick on it too. So, I gave up.”

Hearing these words, Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly. Myself, is this considered a mistress usurping

the throne? “Okay, okay.” Yue Feng touched her head: “Let’s go, I’ll take you to the beach to relax. I’ll accompany you to watch a movie at night.”

“Yeah!” Xiao Yuruo Nodding his head, he stopped thinking nonsense, took Yue Feng’s arm, and walked happily towards the beach.

—On

the other side, the Yue family.

Master Miao Yuan stood up, and his beautiful face was full of shock!

“What you said, but it’s true?!” Master Miaoyuan looked at Xuanjing and asked word by word.

“Master, it is absolutely true, the Kunlun faction has been destroyed...” When Xuan Jing said this, her face was full of disbelief!

That’s right, the Kunlun faction was destroyed, and this matter has spread all over the world!

The Kunlun Sect, one of the six major sects, was destroyed! Who can believe this? !

The entire Kunlun faction gate is empty and depressed!

The tens of thousands of elite disciples stationed in Kunlun Mountain, as well as the head Hu Sanyang and his family, all evaporated from the world, no one alive, no dead body! On the Kunlun Mountains, only large bloodstains were left!

Because Wen Chou Chou was resourceful, before attacking the Kunlun Mountains, he specially sent his disciples to block all the way down the mountain.

Therefore, all the Kunlun disciples who escaped from the mountain gate were intercepted, and none of them escaped successfully.

It is also like this that the Kunlun faction was destroyed and became a mystery in the arena.

No one knows who did it. This incident caused a sensation in the entire Jianghu! The major sects are panicking!

“Master, it can’t be... it can’t be that Yue Feng, right?” At this moment, Xuan Jing said in a low voice.

As soon as the voice fell, the Emei disciples next to him all felt their legs go weak!

Three days ago, in the auditorium of Shangwu Academy, Yue Feng once said that he would crush Kunlun within three days. At that time, half of Donghai City heard it..

Today, it happens to be the third day..

No, it can’t really be done by him..

“Shut up. Don’t spread rumors.” Master Miaoyuan said too coldly: “What kind of thing is Yue Feng? How can he have this kind of ability? Do you know that there are tens of thousands of disciples on Kunlun Mountain? Kunlun’s head Hu Sanyang , the strength of the Fourth Martial Saint. What kind of thing is Yue Feng? He can also destroy Kunlun? The head of Hu can squeeze the scum of Yue Feng to death with his fingers.”

“Master, then do you think... who did it? ..” Zhou Qin couldn’t help but asked.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 611-615

Chapter 611

Master Miao Yuan took a long sigh of relief and slowly sat on the chair.

At this time, she was wearing a long purple dress, but she could faintly see that her figure was really good.

“I can’t figure out who killed the Kunlun faction.” Master Miaoyuan said indifferently, picked up the teacup, and took a sip: “In short, it can’t be that beast Yue Feng.”

...

Donghai City, Xiao family courtyard.

In the yard, Yue Feng was lying on a bamboo chair, brewing tea leisurely. Xiao Yuruo sat by the side and accompanied him quietly, smiling, skillful and gentle.

For the past two days, Yue Feng has been living in Xiao’s guest room.

Xiao Qingshan was also helpless. He really wanted to drive Yue Feng out! But the daughter said that in this life, Yue Feng will not marry, and her attitude is very firm. Xiao Qingshan had no choice but to acquiesce.

After these two days of cultivation, Xiao Yuruo recovered completely, her face was rosy and beautiful.

Among the flowers next to him, Xue Ying lay there lazily, basking in the sun.

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo couldn’t help laughing and said, “This Xue Ying is very psychic. He also knows how to bask in the sun. It’s really cute.”

Yue Feng smiled. This time, the Kunlun faction was wiped out. The most unexpected gain, This is the Snow Eagle.

This Xue Ying can really understand people’s words and is very sticky. Often stick to Xiao Yuruo and Yue Feng to play with it. When no one pays attention to it, it flies to other places to play by itself.

But it doesn’t fly far, as long as Yue Feng blows a whistle, it will fly back.

“Did you hear, Yuruo said you were cute.” Yue Feng said to Xue Ying.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Xue Ying seemed very excited, shook the hair on her body, ran to Xiao Yuruo's side, and kept rubbing her head against her.

"It's really good, really good." Xiao Yuruo didn't mention how much he liked it, hugged it while stroking its head, turned to Yue Feng and said, "Quickly,

take a picture of the two of us." "Alright, alright." Yue Feng agreed and took out his mobile phone. As a result, at this moment, a rapid ringtone of the mobile phone rang.

Glancing at the phone screen, it was Sun Dasheng who called. Immediately press the answer button.

Immediately afterwards, he heard Dasheng Sun's voice: "Fengzi, is Xiao Yuruo alright?"

Yue Feng laughed: "It's alright."

"That's great." Dasheng Sun was very excited, and then his voice changed: "Fengzi, hurry up and come to Kunlun Mountain, just now, brother Wen and I discovered Hu Sanyang's underground treasure house, hahaha! Come on!" The

Kunlun faction was destroyed, and the Kunlun disciples who were traveling abroad did not dare to return to Kunlun Mountain. .

The head has disappeared, who would dare to go back?

Under such circumstances, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou had no scruples and turned over the entire Kunlun Mountains. Accidentally discovered an underground treasure house, Sun Dasheng immediately called Yue Feng.

Brothers naturally want to share good things together.

Underground treasure house?

Hearing this, Yue Feng also became interested: "What's in this treasure house?"

"There are a lot of gold and silver jewelry! In addition, there is a big good thing!" Sun Dasheng said excitedly.

"Heavenly good stuff?" Yue Feng was taken aback: "What the hell is it, don't sell it!"

"I won't tell you, hahaha!" Sun Dasheng said angrily: "Don't talk nonsense, come quickly. Come on, Brother Wen and I are waiting for you in Kunlun Mountain." He hung up the phone.

Yue Feng couldn't hold back his curiosity, so he said goodbye to Xiao Yuruo and told her to come back tomorrow. Then riding a snow eagle, I couldn't wait to fly to Kunlun Mountain.

above the sky. Yue Feng is in a good mood.

Speaking of which, this is the second time I have driven Snow Eagle.

The first time was rushing back to Donghai City from Kunlun Mountain. At that time, in order to save Xiao Yuruo, it was a race against time and anxiety.

But this time, the mood was completely different. At this moment, Yue Feng was sitting on Xue Ying's back, looking at the Jingxiu Rivers and Mountains below, indescribably relaxed and happy.

At the same time, he couldn't help but pat Xue Ying's head. This snow eagle is really a treasure. Not only is it spiritual, but it also flies so fast. With it, planes and cars are saved.

It was beautiful in my heart, just at this moment, Xue Ying suddenly screamed, then deviates from the flight path, and flew to the left side of the mountain range!

Chapter 612

That mountain is called Huanglong Mountain!

"Shit..."

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and quickly patted Xue Ying's neck lightly: "Alas, alas... it flew off the rails, Kunlun Mountain is not there..."

What happened to Xue Ying? Son. I even praised it just now, but now I don't even know the road.

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Xue Ying chirped twice, as if responding to something. Still flying towards Huanglong Mountain.

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing bitterly: "What do you mean by calling, I don't understand."

Yue Feng scratched his head, this Xue Ying is very spiritual, it suddenly flew towards Huanglong Mountain, there must be some reason.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stopped talking and hugged Xue Ying's neck tightly.

A few minutes later, Snow Eagle swooped down and landed on Huanglong Mountain. Only see not far away, there is a valley.

Xue Ying directed towards the valley, chirped in a low voice, and rubbed his head against Yue Feng's arm at the same time, as if asking for credit.

Yue Feng's face was stunned, he stepped forward and looked down at the valley. Seeing this, he was stunned!

I saw a group of people gathered in the valley in front of me. These people are dressed in different clothes, and they are obviously all from the rivers and lakes.

Yue Feng could clearly see that among these people, some belonged to the Beggar Gang, some belonged to the Giant Whale Club... and some belonged to Peach Blossom Island.

One of the women caught Yue Feng's attention.

The woman was wearing a long white dress, she was very beautiful, but she had white hair. It is the eldest lady of Peach Blossom Island, Huang Ling. At the lion slaughter conference, Yue Feng noticed her. After all, that white hair is too conspicuous.

At this time, the group of experts in the rivers and lakes were all standing in front of a cave, discussing.

There was a stone tablet at the entrance of the cave, and there were words on the stone tablet, but it was too far away, and Yue Feng couldn't see what was written on it.

If you guessed correctly, this cave should be an ancient tomb. The location of this ancient tomb is so remote, what are these people doing here?

Are there treasures in the tomb?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng tilted his head and touched Xue Ying's head, applauding: "It's really a good eagle, do you know that there are good things in this ancient tomb, so bring me here."

Xue Ying called out, nodded.

Yue Feng was amused by its movements, and touched it even more.

"Yue Feng?"

Then at this moment, a surprise sounded behind him.

What the hell! This sudden voice startled Yue Feng. Looking back subconsciously, he was immediately stunned.

A familiar figure stood there, smiling like a flower.

Ren Yingying!

Behind her, there were still two people standing quietly, it was Mouse God Guard and Niu God Guard.

At this time, Ren Yingying was wearing dark green sportswear with a pair of AJs under her feet. I didn't expect her to be so fashionable when she first came to this continent. This sportswear is really sexy on her.

Yue Feng knew so many women, many of whom were beautiful. But the most arrogant figure is Ren Yingying.

At this time, she is not to mention how charming.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then calmed down: "You...why are you here?"

Ren Yingying walked over with a smile, and said easily, "You can be here, but I can't be here?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying couldn't help looking at the group of people at the entrance of the ancient tomb.

Obviously, she was secretly observing here just now.

Yue Feng asked curiously: "Why are these people gathered in this ancient tomb? Is there any treasure in this ancient tomb?"

Ren Yingying smiled lightly and said, "For thousands of years, the world has not known that it has appeared in the world. How many peerless powerhouses, these peerless powerhouses built their own tombs very special during their lifetimes, and hope that those who are destined can enter... Because many powerhouses have traversed the rivers and lakes all their lives, but have no apprentices. They don't want to be alone after their death. I hope someone in future generations can pass it on."

After speaking here, Ren Yingying couldn't help but look at the ancient tomb not far away, and frowned, "Although I still don't know who the owner of this ancient tomb is, but I can be sure that the owner of this ancient tomb must have been a peerless powerhouse before his death. Otherwise, why would these sects be so interested?"

Chapter 613

Ren Yingying also learned about this ancient tomb by accident.

A few hours ago, Ren Yingying's subordinates found some people in the rivers and lakes, quietly meeting in a valley, their whereabouts are mysterious.

After hearing the news, Ren Yingying didn't think much, and rushed over with the mouse and cow guards.

Unexpectedly, not long after arriving, Yue Feng came riding on a snow eagle. At this time, Ren Yingying

looked at Xue Ying and smiled at Yue Feng: "Recent rumors in Jianghu that the Kunlun faction was wiped out within a day. Could it be that your Tianmen did it?"

, revealing incredible!

Before Yue Feng said that Kunlun was going to be destroyed, Ren Yingying still didn't believe it.

Seeing Yue Feng's Xue Ying now, Ren Yingying was also shocked and couldn't say a word!

Because, this kind of snow eagle, only Apocalypse Continent has it!

The royal father gave this snow eagle to Hu Sanyang, of course she knew about it!

"I did it." Yue Feng shrugged and said, "I've wiped out your lackeys from the Apocalypse Continent. Are you feeling so uncomfortable?"

"You!" Ren Yingying stomped her feet in anger. At this moment, she saw the group of experts in the rivers and lakes in front of the ancient tomb entering the cave.

"They went in, let's go in and have a look." Ren Yingying said to the cow-mouse guard.

When the voice fell, he led the cow-mouse guard and walked quickly to the entrance of the ancient tomb.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and couldn't hold back his curiosity, so he let Xue Ying wait outside for a while, and then followed.

When we arrived at the entrance of the ancient tomb, we only saw that the passage was very long, and it was pitch-black inside.

Yue Feng could feel that a vague spiritual energy permeated from the inside. With such a strong aura fluctuation, there must be something good in it! While thinking about it, I walked in.

Ren Yingying also felt it, her delicate face, unable to hide her excitement, followed closely behind Yue Feng.

After walking for nearly ten minutes, the narrow passage became wider. In front of Yue Feng, a spacious open space appeared.

This piece of open space is thousands of square meters. In this open space, there are thousands of wooden stakes erected!

Each stake is more than three meters high!

Yue Feng furrowed his brows. These wooden stakes looked messy, but they actually had certain rules. If you guessed correctly, this should be an array.

But what shocked Yue Feng was that between these wooden stakes, the experts in the rivers and lakes who had come in before had blood-red eyes and were killing each other! The scene was completely chaotic, they seemed to be insane, they were all slashing at each other!

“Just you rubbish, you want to snatch treasure from me? Give me death!” “The treasure is mine, whoever

dares to snatch it will die!”

Swirling, screams kept coming.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying was shocked.

What’s the situation? These arena experts are all from the Beggar Gang, Peach Blossom Island and so on. These sects have always been friendly, why are they fighting now? And outside the cave, they were still fine, how could they just cut each other in a blink of an eye, not dying?

Ren Yingying couldn’t help but asked Yue Feng, “What happened to them?”

Huh.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, his eyes flickered, and he said slowly: “If I’m not mistaken, these stakes are a formation, and this formation is very advanced. It’s called: Illusory Formation.”

According to the records of “White Qishen Formation”, the phantom formation is an extremely powerful formation, and it is one of the highest-level trapped formations!

Yue Feng paused and continued: “The magic formation, the most powerful thing is that it can make people hallucinate.”

Chapter 614 While talking, Yue

Feng pointed at the people who were fighting each other, and said, "These people walked into the formation and imagined that they had obtained the treasure of the ancient tomb. They were afraid that others would steal the treasure, so they all killed each other."

Wind was right.

The people of these sects, before coming in, promised to explore the ancient tomb together. In fact, I want to swallow the treasures of the ancient tomb.

As a result, they entered this illusion, and before the treasure was found, these people appeared in an illusion, and the fantasy had already obtained the treasure.

"But don't be afraid." At this time, Yue Feng looked at Ren Yingying and said with a smile, "I have a way to break the illusion." When the

voice fell, Yue Feng stretched out his hand and tapped lightly on the acupoint on his shoulder. This point is called 'Shentai Point'.

?Bai Qi Shen Zhen is very detailed. If you seal the Shentai point, you can crack the illusion without hallucinations.

really.

After clicking on the acupuncture point, Yue Feng only felt that his mind was instantly sober.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng looked at Ren Yingying and said with a smile, "Come on, I'll help you tap Shentai acupoints.."

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Ren Yingying's delicate body trembling, and she actually knelt down to Yue Feng, delicate and delicate. His face was full of joy: "Father! My daughter has seen Father..."

What?

She... she called her father?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he reacted. One step slow, Ren Yingying has hallucinations.

It has been almost two months since Ren Yingying came to the Earth Continent. Although she is strong on the surface, she still misses the Apocalypse Continent and her father when it is quiet at night.

At this time, Ren Yingying was affected by the formation, and also had hallucinations, and directly regarded Yue Feng as the Emperor of Tianqi.

Understanding this, Yue Feng was both astonished and amused.

Haha, this Ren Yingying is so funny, take me as her father? Hahaha!

Yue Feng was about to burst into laughter, and when he had an idea, he took out his mobile phone, turned on the video, and shot Ren Yingying. Haha, this picture, of course, has to be recorded as a souvenir.

“Daughter, rub your father’s legs.” Yue Feng said in a calm voice.

“Daughter obeys.” Ren Yingying nodded, knelt in front of Yue Feng, and asked while kneading: “Father, is this strength okay?”

“Yes, yes.” Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing.

After pinching for a while, Ren Yingying let out a coquettish cry, and threw herself into Yue Feng’s arms. A pair of jade arms hugged Yue Feng’s neck tightly: “Father, my daughter misses you so much...”

Ren Yingying He was favored by Emperor Tianqi since he was a child, and often acted like a spoiled child in front of his father. But Ren Yingying didn’t know that what was in front of her was not her father, but Yue Feng.

hiss!

He was suddenly hugged by Ren Yingying, only to feel an aroma blowing towards his face, Yue Feng’s bones were crisp!

I have to say, this Ren Yingying’s figure is really good. Especially the coquettish look, so charming.

After hugging happily for a while, and the video was recorded, Yue Feng smiled slightly and tapped Ren Yingying’s Shentai acupoint.

In an instant, Ren Yingying trembled, and his mind was instantly awake!

The first time I woke up, I found that Yue Feng was hugging him, and he was stunned!

Swish!

Ren Yingying’s face was flushed, and she hurriedly broke free from Yue Feng’s embrace. She glared at Yue Feng with shame and anger: “You...what are you doing? Dare to do something to me, do you want to die?”

This Yue Feng actually hugged himself while he was not paying attention! It's really... terrifying.

Chapter 615

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile and said, "Your Highness, Princess, you took the initiative to hug me. I already have a wife, you take the initiative to hug me, I'm not angry yet, why are you angry?"

"You, how dare you talk nonsense!" Ren Yingying bit her lip. Will you take the initiative to hug him?

Yue Feng spread his hands: "I said just now that this formation can make people hallucinate." As he

spoke, Yue Feng turned on the video on his mobile phone.

In the video, the screen just now is played. Ren Yingying is holding Yue Feng, full of coquettishness.

"Father, Father, I miss you so much..." At

the moment when she saw the video, Ren Yingying blushed, like a cloud on fire. Fortunately, the tomb was dimly lit, and Yue Feng couldn't see it clearly.

"You, you're about to close it!" Ren Yingying said, grabbing his phone and turning off the video.

It seemed that he had been hallucinating just now.

I really think of Yue Feng as my father..

this.. this is too embarrassing..

but then again, I have learned so many formations with the national teacher, and I have never heard of them. There are formations that can make people hallucinatory. of!

This Yue Feng has not only heard of the illusion, but also explained the illusion. His attainment in formation is really deep.

Just thinking about it, I only heard a voice from behind: "Princess..."

Ren Yingying looked back, and the whole person was stunned again.

A few meters away, Mouse Shenwei was excited and hallucinating, he hugged Niu Shenwei tightly, and said madly: "Princess...Princess Yueying, you are so beautiful, I

am willing to follow you for the rest of my life. , as long as you let me stay by your side, let me be a cow or a horse.. If I can spend a good night with you, my life will be complete.. But I know that we can't be together. You are the princess above and above , I'm just your slave. I have promised your father, I will protect you well, so we can never be together..."

Obviously, the mouse god guard had hallucinations and regarded Niu god guard as Ren Yingying.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he was amused. Turning his head to look at Ren Yingying, he laughed: "Your Highness, I can't tell, you are very charming, and even your subordinates admire you so much. He just said that if he spends a good night with you, his life will be complete."

"You. .. you shut up."

Ren Yingying was shy, blushing like a ripe apple.

This... this rat god guard, if you like yourself, forget about it.

But he still spoke his heart out in front of Yue Feng. It's too embarrassing.

Seeing Yue Feng smiling happily, Ren Yingying stomped her feet: "You are still laughing, hurry up and calm down the two of them."

Yue Feng smiled slightly, walked over quickly, shot like electricity, and clicked on the mouse god guard two Man's sanctuary.

At this moment, Mouse Shenwei and Niu Shenwei immediately woke up.

"You dead cow, why are you holding me?"

"Bah, you stinky mouse get off me quickly."

After sobering up, the two rat guards started bickering, disgusting each other.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was about to burst into laughter. Hahaha, not only this Ren Yingying is interesting, but her subordinates are also too funny. Hahaha.

Ren Yingying was shy and angry, and couldn't help shouting: "No matter what the noise is, give me some peace." As soon as the

princess opened her mouth, the two mouse guards quickly closed their mouths.

"Okay, we're all right now, let's go inside and take a look." Yue Feng waved his hand and walked towards the depths of the tomb impatiently.

To be able to deploy a magic formation in his own tomb is definitely an amazing character!

Be sure to see who the owner of this tomb is.

More than a dozen meters away, those arena experts are still fighting each other. There were more than 100 people who entered the tomb, but at this time there were less than ten people standing!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 616-620

Chapter 616

The remaining few people are all covered in blood, and they are still killing each other, and they have no intention of stopping!

Only one woman didn't do it.

It is Huang Ling!

At this moment, Huang Ling was leaning on a wooden stake, looking excited, talking to himself. Obviously, she also had hallucinations, but her hallucinations were different from those of the Jianghu masters, so she didn't fight.

Yue Feng approached and heard what Huang Ling said.

"Although I am a small school, I will never be someone else's lackey. You all... get out, get out of your Apocalypse Continent..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned. , Indescribable admiration!

Looking at the situation, Tianqi Continent also sent people to Peach Blossom Island to recruit.

The result is obvious, Peach Blossom Island is unyielding.

Although this Huang Ling is a woman, her spirit is really admirable! Without any hesitation, Yue Feng stepped forward and clicked on Huang Ling's acupuncture point.

Huang Lingjiao's body trembled, and she suddenly woke up.

Seeing Yue Feng in front of him, Huang Ling's delicate body trembled: "Yue Feng? You...why are you here?"

Then, seeing the people fighting each other in front of him, Huang Ling was startled: "They...they What's the matter?"

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "You, and them, have hallucinations. It's very dangerous here, you should go out quickly."

After saying this, Yue Feng said no more, turned and walked towards Ren Yingying go.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Huang Ling stood there blankly, staring blankly at Yue Feng's back. Was he the one who helped him get out of the hallucination just now...

It is said in all corners of the world that Yue Feng killed his grandfather, tarnished his younger brothers and sisters, and even joined the Hall of Longevity. But at this time, Huang Ling felt that this Yue Feng didn't seem to be that bad.

On the other hand, Ren Yingying couldn't help but teased when she saw Yue Feng coming back: "Tsk tsk, Sect Master Yue is kind of pity and cherish jade, there are so many people. If you don't help, you go to help the eldest lady of Peach Blossom Island."

Saying that, Ren Yingying's smile revealed a bit of playfulness: "But then again, this Huang Ling is so young and beautiful, although she has white hair, she is really beautiful. , are you a little moved?"

Yue Feng was very speechless, smiled and didn't explain.

If Huang Ling doesn't go to the Apocalypse Continent, it's time to save her! It's just this, how could it be possible to tell Ren Yingying.

However, Yue Feng couldn't help but tease him and said, "What? Princess Yueying's tone was sour, so she wouldn't be jealous."

Jealous?

Ren Yingying blushed and couldn't help but spit: "Bah, you're less narcissistic."

This Yue Feng is really getting bolder and dare to make such a joke with himself.

"Okay, the father is not narcissistic anymore. Good daughter." Yue Feng waved his hand and said.

"You, you are courting death!" Ren Yingying was so angry that she reached out to hit Yue Feng.

This Yue Feng, dare to mention what happened just now! Just now I called him father emperor, I feel ashamed to think about it!

Yue Feng laughed and ran away, Ren Yingying followed behind.

At that time, Niu Shenwei and Mouse Shenwei didn't react, and they saw Yue Feng and Ren Yingying, and they had disappeared.

"Where's the princess?!" Niu Shenwei yelled.

"Looks like I'm going after Yue Feng..." Rat God Guard muttered.

“Then what are you still doing, hurry up and find the princess! It’s not enough to fail!” Niu Shenwei yelled angrily.

“Bah! You lost the princess, aren’t you responsible?” Rat God Wei shouted, and the two quarreled and searched for Ren Yingying all the way.

Chapter 617 On the

other side, Yue Feng ran all the way, Ren Yingying chased all the way. While fighting, the two ran out of the illusion and entered a long corridor.

At the end of the corridor is a small secret room, only a few square meters.

Running to the secret room, Yue Feng stopped and smiled at Ren Yingying, who was chasing after him: “Okay, my dear daughter, stop chasing, the father is tired and can’t run anymore.” As

he spoke, Yue Feng looked at it. this secret room.

Is this the end of the tomb? Is this tomb too small?

They say there are treasures here, but where are the treasures?

Ren Yingying was also gasping for breath, and when she heard this, she suddenly became angry: “Yue Feng, how dare you mention what happened just now!” The voice fell, and Ren Yingying kicked towards Yue Feng.

Where could Yue Feng get her kicked, he laughed, and dodged away.

Ren Yingying didn’t kick Yue Feng, but she was impartial, kicked a bump on the wall, and directly kicked the bump down.

Click!

That is, at this moment, a shock came, and the ground under the two of them suddenly collapsed! It’s a big hole!

“Ah!”

Yue Feng and Ren Yingying didn’t have time to react, and their bodies fell straight down!

Nima! It seems that Ren Yingying’s kick just now hit the mechanism on the wall!

This Nima is too coincidental.

“Ah...” The

two kept falling, and the feeling of weightlessness made Ren Yingying exclaim, and out of instinct, she hugged Yue Feng tightly.

Pfft!

This big hole is more than 20 meters deep. Yue Feng fell to the ground first, and then Ren Yingying fell to Yue Feng.

This time, Yue Feng was smashed to pieces, and his eyes were pierced with gold stars.

Nima, fortunately, he is already Marquis Wu, if his strength is lower, I am afraid he will die directly.

“Yue Feng, it’s your fault, otherwise why would you fall?” Ren Yingying complained, “If you mention my hallucinations again, I can’t forgive you!” As

she spoke, she did not forget to reach out and touch own face.

Women love beauty, and so does Ren Yingying. The first thing to do is to see if her face is hurt.

Yue Feng was amused by her appearance, unable to laugh or cry: “I fell to the ground first, you treated me as a meat pad, how could you be injured?”

After speaking, Yue Feng cleared his throat and continued: “Can you start from the Get off me?”

Seriously, Ren Yingying’s figure is so good, the feeling of being on her body is really indescribable. But right now, Yue Feng was still sore. How can you enjoy it.

“Right.. I’m sorry..” Ren Yingying only reacted when she heard this, a red glow appeared on her face, and she got up from Yue Feng in a hurry.

Immediately afterwards, Ren Yingying looked at Yue Feng worriedly: “Are you alright?”

Yue Feng stood up, patted the soil on his body, and said indifferently: “Father Huang is alright...”

“Yue Feng!” Ren Yingying Shouting out these two words through gritted teeth, the two of them were about to fight again. As a result, at this moment, a strange voice suddenly came!

swish...

swish...

This sound is very strange, I can't describe what it is. It just sounds intriguing.

Yue Feng followed the voice and looked at it, and the whole person was stupid! I saw a black shadow more than two meters long, slowly moving over!

hiss!

Yue Feng only felt his scalp tighten, and he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air!

Chapter 618

Oncoming, is a huge scorpion.

This scorpion is more than two meters long! That's right, a scorpion that is more than two meters long! Its black carapace is like steel armor! Looks indestructible!

On this scorpion's head, there is also a red eye that exudes a blood-colored light. At first glance, it looks like a ruby.

"This... is this the Sky-Eyed Scorpion King?"

Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: "Do you know this thing?" As

soon as he finished speaking, he saw the Sky-Eyed Scorpion King suddenly speeding up and rushing forward!

Ren Yingying was the closest and couldn't dodge at all, and was swept away by the long scorpion tail.

Bang!

This time, Ren Yingying slammed into the stone wall directly, and couldn't help spitting out a mouthful of blood, her face pale.

"Are you okay?" Yue Feng asked with concern. He never thought that he would encounter such a big scorpion here.

The blow just now, I'm afraid it has a thousand powers, right? !

Ren Yingying coughed a few times. It was obvious that she was seriously injured just now. She said anxiously: "Yue Feng, this is the Sky-eyed Scorpion King. This kind of

scorpion only appears in ancient tombs, and it is very poisonous! It absorbs the yin in the tomb for a long time, so it will attack anyone when it sees it! You have to be careful!”

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw the Sky-Eyed Scorpion King screaming and rushing towards Yue Feng! The speed is called a fast!

Yue Feng held the blood-drinking sword, and he was not afraid at all, and stabbed it with a sword!

In this ancient tomb, Yue Feng could not use his skills. Because of the release of skills, the fluctuations are too large, I am afraid that this ancient tomb will collapse. So we can only rely on weapons. No matter how hard the scorpion king's carapace is, is it not as sharp as the blood-drinking sword?

“Pfft!”

The scorpion king let out a howl as he stabbed it, and was completely angry. With a sweep of his tail, Yue Feng was swept away!

“Huh!”

Yue Feng flew out more than ten meters, and felt that the river was turned upside down in his stomach, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

At this moment, the tail of the Sky-Eyed Scorpion King was raised high, and the scorpion tail needle pierced directly at Yue Feng!

“Yue Feng, be careful...”

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying's pretty face changed, and she couldn't help shouting out!

Yue Feng was sweating profusely. You must know that the tail needle of a scorpion is highly poisonous! This Sky-Eyed Scorpion King is the king of scorpions, the poison of poison! If he gets stung, he still won't die here?

Yue Feng felt the danger and wanted to dodge, but the speed of the Scorpion King was too fast, and he was still a step too late.

Pfft... The

scorpion tail stabbed into Yue Feng's back fiercely, and at the same time, the venom was injected into it!

“Ah!” Yue Feng howled in pain, and at the same time he was stung, he stabbed with a sword. This sword finally cost the Scorpion King his life. After struggling a few times on the ground, he stopped moving.

It's over...

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and was stabbed by the scorpion tail poison needle just now. At this time, he only felt numbness in his back, he was unconscious, his face was blue, and it was indescribably scary.

Pfft!

The next second, Yue Feng fell to the ground, hunched over, trembling uncontrollably.

“Yue Feng, how are you?” Ren Yingying then reacted, ran over quickly, and asked anxiously.

Yue Feng's lips were trembling, and he couldn't speak at all.

He felt powerless!

Are you going to die?

Yue Feng thought in his heart, his face was full of unwillingness! I thought that I could find treasures when I came to this ancient tomb, but the treasures were not found, but I encountered a Sky-eyed Scorpion King and was stabbed by a poisonous needle.

Chapter 619

Seeing Yue Feng's pale face, Ren Yingying was so anxious: “Yue Feng, hold on...”

Yue Feng showed a wry smile, I'm afraid this time, he really can't hold it anymore. The scorpion venom had already penetrated into the body.

“Yes, I remembered! There is a way to save you!” Ren Yingying seemed to suddenly remember something, stood up quickly, walked to the side of the Scorpion King, picked up the blood-drinking sword, and put the ‘red eye’ on the Scorpion King's head ‘Dig it down.

what is she doing

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was at a loss.

I saw Ren Yingying walking over with red eyes, with a bit of excitement on her face: “Yue Feng, open your mouth. This thing can detoxify.”

Ren Yingying said softly: "I am in the library of Tianqi Continent, I once saw an ancient book. It is recorded in the ancient book that the 'red eyes' on the forehead of this Sky-eyed Scorpion King are not eyes, but its essence."

Speaking of which, Ren Yingying continued: "It is said that as long as Eating its soul can detoxify hundreds of poisons, and it will not invade in the future. But for thousands of years, no one has tried it, because this kind of sky-eyed scorpion king is hard to come across." As

she said, Ren Yingying Directly put the soul essence into Yue Feng's mouth.

The moment he swallowed the soul essence, Yue Feng only felt warm all over his body.

"Eat this thing, can it really detoxify, won't the poisoning be more serious..." Yue Feng muttered.

"You're talking too much nonsense." Ren Yingying snorted, too lazy to pay attention to him.

After nearly ten minutes, Yue Feng's complexion gradually improved, and he only felt the numbness in his body gradually disappeared!

I have to say that this scorpion king's celestial eyes really work. Yue Feng stood up and moved a bit, and found that the poison in his body had disappeared.

"I saved your life, thank me quickly." Ren Yingying said with a smile.

Yue Feng didn't speak, he took out his mobile phone, turned on the flashlight, and took a look at the front. He was afraid now, afraid that two monsters would suddenly jump out.

However, when the flashlight flickered, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying trembled at the same time!

Shock!

My heart is full of shock!

In front of the two of them, nearly ten meters away, a huge crystal coffin hung there.

Inside the coffin, a person lay quietly.

The man had snow-white beard and was wearing silver armor. A dragon is engraved on the armor, lifelike! The man lay motionless in the crystal coffin, and he did not know how long he had been dead. But it still feels powerful!

Lying in this crystal coffin is the owner of the tomb!

Yue Feng and Ren Yingying walked over quickly, their hearts were extremely shocked!

“With such a large crystal coffin and silver dragon armor, this tomb owner must have been a big man before his death.” Ren Yingying couldn’t help but exclaimed.

Yue Feng nodded in agreement and looked around.

Next to the crystal coffin, a stone tablet was erected. This stone tablet is more than five meters high, and there are many words written on it densely!

Ren Yingying walked over quickly, looked at the stone tablet, and read word by word: “My name is Zhao Yun, the word is Zilong. General of Shuhan Zhennan...”

What?

Zhao Yun? Is this Zhao Yun’s tomb? !

The god of war Zhao Zilong? !

Yue Feng’s mind went blank, he walked over quickly, and was completely stunned when he saw the words on the stone tablet.

In the whole world, who does not know Zhao Zilong? !

Zhao Yun fought in the world all his life, no one can match! Changbanpo has seven in and seven outs, and became famous in the first battle! Known as the God of War by later generations!

This tomb is Zhao Zilong’s tomb... I wouldn’t be dreaming.

Seeing Yue Feng’s shocked face, Ren Yingying was very surprised: “What’s wrong with you? Are you stupid?”

She is the princess of the Tianqi Continent. She is not familiar with the history of the Earth Circle, so she naturally doesn’t know Zhao Zilong’s reputation.

At this time, Yue Feng was still immersed in shock, unable to recover for a long time.

Ren Yingying looked bewildered, and continued to read the words on the stone tablet: “I, Zhao Yun, have been in the army all my life, but I have never accepted any disciples. After I die, I hope that someone who is destined can inherit my unique skills.” After

reading this, Ren Yingying took a breath and continued. I read: “My tomb has an illusion formation. There are not many people in the world who can pass through the illusion

formation. If you can see the words on the stone tablet, it means that you have passed the illusion formation. It proves that you have fate with me. That being the case, I, Zhao Zilong, will pass on a set of exercises for you. This exercise will be engraved on the back of the stone tablet. In addition, I will give you two 'Wuji Jindan'."

Passing down a set of exercises, and... Promise Golden Elixir?

Hearing this, Yue Feng trembled all over, and his heart couldn't contain the excitement! Quickly walk behind the stone tablet.

Sure enough, on the back of the stone tablet, there is a set of key points of the exercise. On the stone platform below, there is an exquisite brocade box, which has been exquisite for thousands of years.

Chapter 620

Yue Feng picked up the brocade box first, and opened it without hesitation.

The moment the brocade box was opened, a golden halo was projected. Inside, two golden medicinal pills were placed quietly, but they were golden and full of charm.

It is the Promise Golden Elixir!

"Wuji Jindan, it's really Wuji Jindan!" Yue Feng was so excited that his voice trembled.

According to legend, Qin Shihuang summoned many alchemists to refine the elixir of immortality for the sake of immortality. As a result, the elixir of immortality was not perfected, but by mistake, the infinite golden elixir was refined.

You can only take one of the Promise Golden Elixir in a lifetime. After taking it at any rank, you can improve the strength of the third rank!

That's right, if a martial artist eats it, it will become a fourth martial artist. After eating one stage of martial arts, it will become a fourth stage of martial arts!

This Promise Golden Elixir is definitely a rare elixir in the world! However, after the demise of the Qin Dynasty, the recipe of Wuji Jindan was lost.

"Wuji Pill Technique", just a brief introduction to the Wuji Golden Pill, there is no record of how to refine it!

Yue Feng never thought that in Zhao Yun's tomb, there would be two infinite golden elixir.

At this time, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying looked at each other, each one put the medicine pill into their mouths on the spot.

hum.

At this moment, a powerful aura exploded in the bodies of the two of them!

The two of them sat cross-legged on the ground, only to feel their strength grow!

In about three hours, the Promise Golden Elixir was completely absorbed. Yue Feng opened his eyes, his face full of joy!

Sure enough, after being promoted to the third rank in a row, he is now the fourth rank of Marquis!

Ha ha! Yue Feng was overjoyed and threw two punches at will, feeling that his power was much stronger than before!

Excited, he couldn't help looking at the stone tablet. On the stone tablet, there is also a record of a practice.

"The Promise Good Fortune Palm!"

Such a domineering name!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and sat on the ground impatiently, looking at the formulas engraved on the stone tablet, and began to practice.

Ren Yingying also sat beside him happily, and followed him to learn this exercise.

This Promise Good Fortune Palm is a very powerful skill, and it is not so easy to understand.

The two carefully studied the exercises, and they have completely entered the state, and they can't feel the passage of time at all.

In the blink of an eye, a few days passed quietly. However, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying are still studying hard.

.....

Babel Island.

Inside the hall, there is a lot of excitement!

Dozens of maids are busy arranging the banquet.

Today is a big day, the messenger of Apocalypse Continent came to Tongtian Island. The bishop specially hosted a banquet.

All the disciples of Tongtian Island had smiles on their faces. Because tonight, there is no need to patrol or work, the leader has ordered, everyone can drink and eat meat tonight, and all the disciples can relax!

But some are happy and some are sad.

At this time, the leader's wife, Qin Rongyin, was walking to and fro at the door of the room. That very delicate face, full of anxiety and anxiety. Tonight, she is going to set a fire and leave Tongtian Island.

At this moment, an elite disciple walked over quickly.

This elite disciple is Qin Rongyin's confidant, and Qin Rongyin trusts him very much.

When they got to the front, without waiting for the disciple to speak, Qin Rongyin couldn't wait to ask, "Have you heard about Yue Feng?"

When they separated last time, Yue Feng promised himself that he would come to pick him up and leave Tongtian Island this evening.

But in the blink of an eye, many days have passed, and Yue Feng has not contacted him. Today is the day to act. As a last resort, Qin Rongyin had to send someone to find him.

The disciple said respectfully, "Reporting Madam, my subordinates searched the entire Donghai City, but couldn't find Venerable Tongtian."

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin became even more anxious and waved his hand: "Okay, you go down. Let's go."

What's the matter, Yue Feng...why didn't he come to pick me up... Qin Rongyin suddenly panicked. He, did he forget me...

In another two hours, when the banquet started, he would start setting fires, creating the illusion that he was buried in the fire, and then escaped.

Without the protection of Yue Feng, how can I leave Tongtian Island by myself. Even if you successfully leave Tongtian Island, where can you go...

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 621-625

Chapter 621

Thinking in a mess, Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly.

Forget it, even though Yue Feng didn't come, he had to leave Tongtian Island as planned.

Tonight is the perfect time to leave Tongtian Island. If you miss it, you won't have such a good opportunity in the future.

Eight o'clock in the evening.

In the main hall, the banquet has reached its climax. Everyone drank happily.

Qin Rongyin also drank a few glasses of wine, said goodbye to the Tongtian Sect Master on the grounds that he was not feeling well, and returned to the room.

Tongtian Sect Master didn't notice anything wrong, because Madam was incapable of drinking.

Back in the room, Qin Rongyin immediately put on an ordinary skirt. Then simply dress up. If you dress too beautifully, it will be easy to attract attention.

When everything was ready, she took out the torch, lit it, and threw it on the bed.

In an instant, the fire started, and the fire quickly spread to other houses through the sea breeze.

Qin Rongyin bit her lip, without the slightest nostalgia, and quickly ran to the path in the back mountain.

I thought there would be some trouble along the way. But I didn't expect that it was much smoother than expected, and Qin Rongyin soon arrived at the beach.

After finding a fishing boat, Qin Rongyin walked to the bow and drove the boat away. As the fishing boat started slowly, Madam looked back at the blazing fire on Tongtian Island, and a smile appeared on her delicate face.

Finally, I can finally get out of here.

At the same time, the figure of Yue Feng also appeared in Qin Rongyin's mind.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng, where are you, why didn't you come to pick me up...I came to Donghai City to find you..

Qin Rongyin's lips were almost bleeding.

This broken fishing boat was very slow. After a night of wandering, Qin Rongyin arrived at Donghai City.

Originally, Qin Rongyin was very happy to leave Tongtian Island. But after getting on the shore, it suddenly became difficult.

I only knew that Yue Feng was in Donghai City, but I never asked him where he lived. More importantly, Qin Rongyin lived in Tongtian Island for several years and never used a mobile phone.

Now trying to contact Yue Feng is a problem. In such a big Donghai City, where to find him?

How to do?

Qin Rongyin was standing on the coast, her beautiful face was full of anxiety.

"Beauty, do you need help?" At this moment, a man with yellow hair in a sleek dress greeted him with a smile.

This person is called Lai San, a local ruffian nearby. He is idle on weekdays, specializing in petty theft.

When Qin Rongyin went ashore before, Lai San paid attention to her.

With several years of theft experience, Lai San could see at a glance that the bag in Qin Rongyin's hand was absolutely valuable! And there is a lot of jewelry in the bag.

That's right, the bag in the hands of the leader's wife was specially made by her. The entire bag is made of soft gold. This kind of soft gold is rare in the world! Although it is gold, it is like cloth.

When Qin Rongyin left Tongtian Island, he brought a lot of jewelry. She knew that these jewelry could be exchanged for a lot of money.

Because she was in a hurry, a string of agate bracelets was still exposed outside her bag.

Lai San is so excited! Haha, isn't this going to make a fortune!

Lai San looked away from the bag and looked Qin Rongyin up and down.

Beautiful, really beautiful.

This woman is beautiful and graceful, beautiful and elegant. This woman should only exist in heaven.

“Gudong!” Lai San swallowed, smiled, and asked again, “Beauty, do you need help?”

“Thank you, no need.” Qin Rongyin replied without thinking.

After saying this, she followed the road and walked forward.

Qin Rongyin has already thought about it. After a while, she will go to the city and exchange all her jewelry for cash, and then slowly find Yue Feng.

Lai San didn't give up at all, he quickly followed, and said with a smile, “Beauty, look you just came from out of town, I have no ill intentions, since you are alone, I just want to do a favor, nothing else. .”

Qin Rongyin slowed down and turned to look at him: “I'm here to find someone, do you know someone named Yue Feng?”

Although this person doesn't look like a good person, what if he knows about Yue Feng.

Yue Feng?

Lai San's eyes flickered and he said, “The Yue Feng you mentioned is a student of Shangwu Academy?”

Lai San often wanders around the market and knows a lot of gossip. Yue Feng used to be the son-in-law of the Liu family, and later made a scene of Xiao Yuruo's wedding. He was also interrupted by Master Miaoyuan, how could he have never heard of this?

Qin Rongyin was very happy, nodded and said: “Yes, yes, it's him. Do you know where he lives?”

Lai San patted his chest and said nonsense: “You are asking the right person, Yue Feng and I are also He's a friend, he often goes to his house for drinks, and of course he knows where he lives!”

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin was not overjoyed, stepped forward and said, “Then can you take me to find him?”

” Woolen cloth!

With a smile on Lai San's face, he said obligingly: “Of course, Yue Feng and I are friends, we are our own people, how can I not help.”

After speaking, Lai San pointed to a community in front of him: "Yue Feng just Live there, come with me." The

voice fell, and he led the way ahead.

Qin Rongyin quickly followed. At this time, the lady was indescribably excited, thinking that she would see Yue Feng soon, her heart trembled.

However, Madam kept her mind on her own, and along the way, she asked a few questions about Yue Feng.

Lai San replied fluently, saying what he had heard. After all, Yue Feng was a famous person in Donghai City. During this time, he made so many things. First, he made a name for himself at the lion slaughtering conference, and then he made a big noise at other people's weddings and so on.

These things have spread in Donghai City.

This time, Madam was convinced and completely relaxed her guard.

If it wasn't for Yue Feng's friend, how would he know so many things about him? Soon, he followed Lai San to a community.

This community has been around for a few years, and there are not many residents anymore.

Lai San took his wife to the innermost building.

Open the door and lead her into the corridor.

Chapter 622

This building is very old and there is no elevator. After walking to the second floor, Lai San stopped and said to the teacher's wife, "Beauty, Yue Feng lives here, you can knock on the door."

Qin Rongyin hummed and walked to the door.

As a result, at this moment, Lai San suddenly showed a smile, and while Qin Rongyin was not paying attention, he snatched the bag from her hand! Then turn around and run!

"You!" Qin Rongyin exclaimed. She didn't expect that this person would suddenly steal her bag. Isn't he Yue Feng's friend! How can it be so shameless.

Qin Rongyin has always lived in Tongtian Island, and is the wife of the sect master. When were you deceived?

When she reacted, Lai San had already disappeared.

Qin Rongyin bit her lip, her body trembling with anger. But didn't follow. It was true that the bag was worth a lot of money, but after finding Yue Feng, it was useless to ask for that much money.

Thinking in her heart, Qin Rongyin knocked on the door twice.

Bang bang...

The leader's wife is full of excitement, looking forward to Yue Feng to open the door.

After a while, the door was opened, and a middle-aged woman leaned over and looked her up and down: "Who are you looking for?"

"I..." Qin Rongyin suddenly became nervous: "I'm looking for Yue Feng."

Who is this woman? ? Is the cleaning aunt in Yue Feng's house? The

middle-aged woman said impatiently, "Yue Feng? There is no Yue Feng here, you are in the wrong place." The

middle-aged woman closed the door directly after the voice fell.

What?

Looking in the wrong place?

Qin Rongyin stood there, at a loss, anxious and angry.

It wasn't until she realized that the person just now was a liar through and through.

After walking out of the community, Qin Rongyin felt extremely at a loss. Not only did he not find Yue Feng, but his bag was also snatched away, and now he has no money on him.

"Fortunately, these two books are not lost."

Qin Rongyin seemed to be muttering to herself, her red lips slightly parted, and she took out two books from her clothes.

It is the two Taixuan scriptures!

Before leaving Tongtian Island, Qin Rongyin secretly ran to the sect master's room and stole the two books.

Tongtianjiao defected to the Apocalypse Continent, these two scriptures cannot be left in Tongtianjiao!

This is what Qin Rongyin thought. After putting away the scriptures, she walked aimlessly on the street.

I don't know how long I have been walking, and I am full of confusion in this unfamiliar place.

She didn't know where to go. She was penniless at this time and could only sit on a bench outside the mall. I don't know how long I have been sitting. Seeing that the sky is getting late, Qin Rongyin is also anxious.

Donghai City is so big, sitting here, when can I meet Yue Feng? It's better to ask others if they know Yue Feng.

Although the chance of finding out about Yue Feng is very small, it is better than waiting like this.

It was already evening, the mall was about to close, and many men and women came out.

Qin Rongyin hesitated, walked straight to a young man, and asked, "Hello, do you know Yue Feng?"

Although she had just been deceived, Qin Rongyin really had no choice.

With no money left on me, I can't sit on the bench all the time.

In any case, it is necessary to find Yue Feng.

Unexpectedly, the young man looked up and down at Qin Rongyin and said, "Go to the Liu family with Yue Feng."

When the young man said this, his tone was full of mockery. Yue Feng is now in Donghai City, almost notorious, who does not know about the entire Donghai City.

Qin Rongyin didn't expect that he would find anyone on the street who knew Yue Feng.

But when she heard the young man's words, she frowned.

Why are you looking for Yue Feng and going to Liu's house?

Chapter 623

In a daze, Qin Rongyin still wanted to ask, but the young man had already turned away.

Later, Madam asked a few passersby again, and after many twists and turns, Qin Rongyin finally asked for the address of Liu's family, and then rushed over.

....

At this moment, the Liu family villa.

In the hall, the grandmother was sitting there drinking morning tea.

Below the grandma, there was a group of juniors sitting, chatting and laughing.

Since Liu Xuan and Yue Feng cut off their relationship, the grandmother felt extremely comfortable.

You know, because of Yue Feng, the door-to-door son-in-law, the entire Liu family has become the laughing stock of Donghai City. Now, I finally got rid of the relationship with that trash Yue Feng.

At this moment, a young junior walked in quickly and shouted: "Grandma, a woman came outside and said she wanted to find Yue Feng."

Looking for Yue Feng?

Hearing the name, the grandmother frowned suddenly, stood up and said, "Go, go have a look."

After saying that, she walked out of the hall slowly. The younger generation behind him also followed suit.

It was Qin Rongyin who was standing in front of Liu's house.

The moment they saw her, the Liu family was stunned. The beautiful woman in front of her has a graceful temperament and unparalleled beauty. No matter her temperament or appearance, she is the best of the best.

"Who are you..." The

old grandmother looked at Qin Rongyin and couldn't help but ask.

Qin Rongyin showed a slight smile and asked, "Excuse me, does Yue Feng live here?"

"Who are you from Yue Feng?" the grandmother asked.

At the same time, several Liu family disciples beside him also looked at Qin Rongyin quietly. Especially Liu Zhiyuan and several men, their eyes are straight.

Such a temperamental beauty, what does it have to do with Yue Feng?

Wouldn't she be Yue Feng's woman again? Ma De, Yue Feng, that scum, has a lot of luck.

First, there was a Xiao Yuruo. Now another one pops up.

The gazes of everyone in the Liu family made Qin Rongyin feel uncomfortable, but she forced a smile: "I'm Yue Feng's friend."

Friends?

As soon as he finished speaking, Liu Zhiyuan sneered and said, "I think it's your Yue Feng's mistress, right? She's very pretty and has a good temperament, but it turns out that she's an unruly woman."

Liu Zhiyuan's remarks seemed to be the fuse. Then everyone opened their mouths one after another, one of which was more ugly than the other.

"That's right, at first glance, you look like a jerk."

"A woman like you is really disgusting."

For a while, those people sneered, and their words were extremely mean.

Qin Rongyin was trembling with anger: "You...what are you talking about..."

She only felt extremely aggrieved. Over the years in Tongtian Island, no matter how big a person is, they should be respectful when they see themselves. When have you ever been scolded by someone pointing your nose?

"Okay, don't talk about it." The old grandmother, leaning on a cane, interrupted everyone's words coldly.

Then he looked at Qin Rongyin: "Yue Feng is not here, that scum has nothing to do with our Liu family."

"Then..." Qin Rongyin was anxious: "Then he is in Donghai City, does he have any relatives?"

The old grandmother said coldly: "He was the second young master of the Yue family before, and all his relatives are in the Yue family." The

voice fell, and the grandmother said no more, and led the Liu family back to the villa.

Before she left, the old grandmother turned her head and said to Qin Rongyin, "I tell you, as a woman, you have to keep yourself clean, and what good will it do for you to be the third child of Yue Feng? You are really a vixen."

After that, the villa The door slammed shut.

Qin Rongyin stood outside the villa, her delicate body trembling faintly, she was ashamed and angry, and she almost cried.

Chapter 624 The

leader's wife only felt that her nose was sour, and she came to Liu's house full of hope, but she would be so humiliated.

Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly, feeling uncomfortable. After a long delay, she left the Liu family villa and went to the Yue family.

Just now, the grandmother of the Liu family said that Yue Feng's relatives are all in the Yue family. You can only inquire where the Yue family is.

Half an hour later, the Yue family villa.

Recently, the Yue family took on a project – building a coastal plaza.

If this project is completed, it will earn at least one billion yuan. So these few days, Yue Tianlong and Yue Chen are very busy. At this time, they went out to work. Only Chen Yun was left at home. At this time, she was holding the ledger to count the income of Yue's family this month.

As a result, at this time, a child of the Yue family rushed over: "Sister-in-law, a woman came outside the door and said to look for Yue Feng."

Looking for Yue Feng?

Chen Yun suddenly laughed, came here to find Yue Feng? No one in Donghai City knew that Yue Feng had been expelled from the Yue family.

Originally, Chen Yun didn't want to see her, but she couldn't help being curious and walked out.

After half an hour.

The leader's wife was sitting in the Yue's living room, waiting for Yue Feng with anticipation.

After a while, Chen Yun also walked in. The moment she saw the leader's wife, Chen Yun was immediately attracted by the leader's wife.

The beauty in front of her looked very unfamiliar, and at first glance she came from out of town. But it seems to have a good temperament, I am afraid it is not an ordinary person. So Chen Yun didn't drive her away, but asked Qin Rongyin curiously: "Who are you Yue Feng? What are you looking for with Yue Feng?" After asking this sentence, Chen Yun said again: "I'm Yue Feng. Sister-in-law of the wind."

Hearing that she was Yue Feng's sister-in-law, Qin Rongyin couldn't hide her excitement, and said, "...I am Yue Feng's good friend." When the

voice fell, Qin Rongyin's face filled with shyness.

Yue Feng's good friend?

Chen Yun's face was full of surprise, but she secretly sneered in her heart. Judging from her blushing face, she might have an improper relationship with Yue Feng.

This Yue Feng is really not a thing, he is messing with flowers everywhere.

"Sister-in-law, is Yue Feng here?" Qin Rongyin asked expectantly.

From last night to now, I have been running around and tired, and I haven't eaten or drank water. I was scolded by the Liu family again just now, and I couldn't stand it anymore.

"He..." Chen Yun showed a contemptuous smile on her face and said, "He doesn't live here. As far as I know, he doesn't seem to be in Donghai City."

Actually, Chen Yun was talking nonsense. She didn't know where the scum of Yue Feng was.

Yue Feng is not in Donghai City?

This... how to do this.

Qin Rongyin became anxious all of a sudden, and the grievance could not be expressed in her heart: "sister-in-law... I just came to Donghai City, and my money was deceived. I really have nowhere to go..." At this time, Qin Rongyin hoped very much. Chen Yun can take in herself, after all, she has no money...

Chen Yun heard what Qin Rongyin meant, pretended to think for a while, and then said embarrassingly: "Originally, as my sister-in-law, I should make arrangements for you, But our Yue family really has no place to live. Moreover, the business of our Yue family is not as good as day by day. I want to give you some money, but I really can't."

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin felt very disappointed . , bit his lip, and whispered: “I... I don’t have high requirements, as long as you can give me a place to eat and live, and let me wait for Yue Feng to come back.”

Up to now, Qin Rongyin really has nothing to do. Chen

Yun laughed, looked very concerned, and comforted: “Don’t worry, you are Yue Feng’s good friend, we are a family, how can I bear to see you sleeping on the street?”

Yun thought for a while: “Why don’t I introduce you to a place to work, you can do it there first and make some money. As soon as I have news about Yue Feng, I’ll let you know?”

“Okay..” Qin Rongyin didn’t have much. After thinking about it, she nodded: “Thank you so much...”

After saying that, Madam heaved a sigh of relief. Finally, there is a place to stay. At this time, Qin Rongyin still firmly believes that Yue Feng’s sister-in-law will definitely not harm her.

“Okay, I’ll contact you now.” Chen Yun said, stood up immediately, walked to the side and made a phone call.

A friend of Chen Yun’s recently opened a KTV.

Chen Yun was going to introduce Qin Rongyin to work in this KTV. Yue Feng’s woman, working in such a chaotic place, Yue Feng will be pissed to death in the future, right?

Thinking about it, Chen Yun couldn’t help but laugh. Walking to a corner, she said softly to the phone, “Hey, I heard that your KTV has been short of people recently. I have a beautiful woman here...” The

leader’s wife sat there, not knowing what she was about to face.

After a while, Chen Yun finished the phone call, then walked back with a smile and gave Qin Rongyin the address of the KTV. Tell her that work has been arranged for her.

After half an hour.

Qin Rongyin came to a newly opened KTV according to the address given by Chen Yun.

As soon as he entered, Qin Rongyin’s heart instinctively resisted when he saw the feasting environment here. But didn’t say anything.

Yue Feng's sister-in-law introduced herself to come here, work here, and she should be taken care of.

The manager of KTV is a woman with heavy makeup. My name is Zhuo Ting. Known as Sister Ting.

At this moment, Zhuo Ting looked Qin Rongyin up and down, from head to toe, nodded with satisfaction, "Yes, yes, she is a rare beauty."

Zhuo Ting's gaze made Qin Rongyin feel uncomfortable. She also didn't know why Manager Zhuo looked at herself like this.

"Manager Zhuo, take care of me in the future." Qin Rongyin said softly.

Zhuo Ting showed a smile, and the smile was full of meaning: "Don't worry, I will definitely take care of you." In the

phone call just now, Chen Yun specifically explained that the woman in front of her should be arranged casually without any worries.

Chapter 625

•The

other side.

Huanglong Mountain, the ancient tomb of Zhao Yun.

At this time, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were still sitting cross-legged in front of the crystal coffin, concentrating on practicing the Promise Fortune Palm.

I have to say, this Promise Good Fortune Palm is really mysterious and unparalleled! Even after practicing for so many days, Yue Feng still didn't fully understand it. It is estimated that it will take at least some time to fully learn this skill.

Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were so immersed in the realm of cultivation that they almost completely forgot where they were.

In the past few days, Yue Feng has been cultivating with great concentration, but the rivers and lakes are surging! Two major events happened, which made people talk about it!

The first, of course, is Tianmen.

Tianmen adhered to the tenet of 'doing justice for heaven', and in the past few days, several evil forces have been eliminated. For a time, the people were all praised.

Another major event is that on the rivers and lakes, a new force has emerged, Huaguo Mountain.

This force is getting bigger and bigger, and the name of the head is Sun Dasheng!

At the beginning of Huaguo Mountain's establishment, there were nearly 10,000 disciples under the sect. It can be said that the entire rivers and lakes were shaken. Everyone wondered, how could a newly established sect have 10,000 disciples?

No one knew that the ten thousand disciples were actually the former disciples of the Kunlun School.

The three brothers, Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng, and Wen Chou Chou, after destroying the Kunlun faction, captured all the Kunlun disciples alive. Later, Sun Dasheng wanted to set up a sect, and under coercion and inducement, most of these Kunlun Sect disciples joined Sun Dasheng's Huaguo Mountain.

....

Kunlun Town.

This town, located at the foot of Kunlun Mountain, is named after the Kunlun School.

At this time, in a hotel in Kunlun Town, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou were sitting there, enjoying their drinks, and on the table in front of them, there were delicacies.

After the establishment of Huaguoshan, Sun Dasheng was in high spirits, and his mood was indescribably smooth.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou took a sip of wine and said with a smile: "Da Sage, why did you come up with the name Huaguo Mountain? Haha, Huaguo Mountain, do you want to be the Monkey King?"

Although the Da Sage created a sect, I am very happy. But the name Huaguoshan is really funny.

Sun Dasheng laughed and said, "The name Huaguoshan came from Fengzi. I was chatting with Fengzi that day, and I said that I wanted to create a sect, and Fengzi casually said Huaguoshan. At that time, I thought it was too casual. But thinking about it now, I think this name is quite good, hahaha!" The

two brothers looked at each other and laughed.

"That's right." Sun Dasheng patted his thigh, picked up his mobile phone speechlessly, and complained: "I called Fengzi that day and asked him to come to Kunlun Mountain to

see Hu Sanyang's underground treasure house, he said Okay, I'll come soon, it's been so many days, I haven't come yet, and now the phone can't get through."

Wen Chou Chou also sighed: "Yeah, what is this kid doing, I want to give him a surprise. "

As he said that, he took out a scripture.

The green cover of the scriptures has four ancient characters written on it: Taixuan Zhenjing.

That's right, this scripture was found in Hu Sanyang's treasure house.

.....

Ouyang family.

At this time, it has entered the late autumn, and the autumn wind is bleak.

However, in the other courtyard of the Ouyang family, there was a festive atmosphere, decorated with lights.

In three days, it will be Ouyang Meihui's birthday. At that time, many experts in all corners of the world will come to the birthday party.

At this time, in Ouyang Meihui's room.

On the cabinet at the door, there are many golden masks, and each of these golden masks is very delicate.

At this time, if there are Tianmen disciples present, they will definitely be surprised.

Because these masks are the symbols of the Sect Master Yue Wudi. Who does not know that Yue Wudi must wear a golden mask when going out!

Next to Ouyang Meihui's bed, there were also several flags of the Nine Dragons of Heaven and Dao.

That's right, Ouyang Meihui is a big fan of Tianmen. She admires Yue Wudi so much, it can be said that she wants to see Yue Wudi in her dreams.

Recently, Tianmen has done a few vigorous events and eliminated many evil forces.

Ouyang Meihui simply admired Death Yue Wudi, she just thought he was a great hero, a hero of the world.

At this time, Ouyang Meihui picked up a golden mask and wiped it carefully.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 626-630

Chapter 626

Behind her, father Ouyang Zhennan, mother Jiang Shan, and sister Ouyang Jingwen all looked at her with smiles.

Jiang Shan looked helpless. The daughter is infatuated with Yue Wudi, and is about to be enchanted. A good boudoir is both a flag and a mask.

Ouyang Meihui wiped the mask, put it on her face, and asked Ouyang Jingwen with a smile: "Sister, how is it? Does it look like Yue Wudi after I put it on?"

Ouyang Jingwen couldn't help laughing: "Sister didn't either. Have you seen Hero Yue Wudi? Besides, your mask is not real, it's all fake."

When she said this, Jingwen also picked up a golden mask and couldn't help wearing it on her face.

In fact, Jingwen is also an admirer of Yue Wudi. What girl doesn't worship a hero like Yue Wudi.

Ouyang Meihui stuck out her tongue playfully: "I will also punish evil and promote good in the future. If there is a chance to meet the hero of Yue Wudi, he will definitely give me a real golden mask!" The

tone was coquettish, but he didn't say anything. Lose cuteness.

Hearing her daughter's words, Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan next to each other looked at each other and smiled. My daughter has a heart of punishing evil and promoting good, which is a good thing.

At this time, Jiang Shan's eyes flashed with love, and she asked Ouyang Meihui with a smile, "Meihui, it will be your eighteenth birthday in three days. Do you have any wishes?"

As soon as he finished speaking, Ouyang Zhennan smiled. Then he continued: "Yes, after the age of eighteen, you are an adult. This birthday is of great significance to you. Tell me what wishes you have, and what your father can do will definitely satisfy you.

" Really?"

Hearing this, Ouyang Meihui cheered and said without thinking, "I have two wishes. The first is to hope that brother Yue Feng can come."

I haven't seen my brother for a long time, I miss him so much.

Yue Feng?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan looked at each other and laughed.

As his adopted son, Yue Feng naturally wanted to come for his adopted sister's birthday.

Thinking to himself, Ouyang Zhennan nodded and said, "Okay, okay, I'll contact you brother Yue Feng in a while."

"Yeah!" Ouyang Meihui nodded vigorously, and then said with a face full of longing, "My second wish Well, I just hope Hero Yue Wudi can also participate in my birthday." As

she said that, Ouyang Meihui clasped her hands tightly, and the girl's heart trembled.

His group of sisters are all admirers of Yue Wudi. If the hero of Yue Wudi can participate in his birthday, the sisters will be very envious of themselves, right? !

Really looking forward to it!

This...

Ouyang Zhennan was stunned for a moment, then smiled bitterly.

Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wudi, Shenlong sees the beginning but does not see the end, and really has no contact with him...

How can you invite people?

Before Ouyang Zhennan could say it, at this moment, Ouyang Jingwen, who was on the side, couldn't help but pouted: "Sister, Yue Wudi is a great hero that everyone admires, you want him to come, my sister is very supportive, but What kind of thing is Yue Feng?" When I

mentioned this Yue Feng, I felt annoyed.

Meihui blinked with big eyes: "Yue Feng is our brother. Besides, in my heart, brother Yue Feng is no worse than the hero Yue Wudi. Forget it, brother Yue Feng is very good at alchemy."

Until now, Yang Meihui I still don't understand why my sister hates brother Yue Feng so much.

I think brother Yue Feng is pretty good.

Ouyang Jingwen's face was full of disdain: "Bah, you admit that Yue Feng is a brother, but I don't admit it."

After a pause, Jingwen continued: "Yue Wudi and Yue Feng, although both are surnamed Yue, but one is in heaven and the other is in heaven. Underground. Can Yue Feng be compared to the Sect Master of Tianmen?"

Jingwen snorted, Yue Wudi was a hero in her heart.

Comparing Yue Feng with such a great hero is an insult to Yue Wudi!

At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan couldn't listen anymore, frowned and said unhappily, "Jingwen, how can you say that about your righteous brother."

This eldest daughter is really outrageous.

At this time, Jiang Shan also secretly shook her head at Ouyang Jingwen, motioning her to stop talking.

You must know that about the Peach Blossom Forest, he had begged Yue Feng several times in private before he agreed not to mention it.

Ouyang Jingwen didn't see her mother's eyes, and her face was full of dissatisfaction: "Dad, I'm not wrong, Yue Wudi subdued the top ten villains, destroyed Shahaitang, and subdued Shenhuotang, which is not a major event that caused a sensation in the arena."
“

Speaking, Ouyang Jingwen looked contemptuous: "Where is his Yue Feng? It's just a piece of trash that everyone shouts and beats."

Chapter 627

Hearing that Jingwen was belittling Yue Feng, Ouyang Zhennan's face was gloomy.

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Jiang Shan hurriedly spoke and said, "Okay, okay, let's not mention this."

After saying that, Jiang Shan looked at Ouyang Meihui and said softly, "Meihui, it's your first birthday. The second wish is to see Yue Wudi, my parents want to help you fulfill the wish, but we don't know the hero Yue Wudi." As soon as he finished speaking

, Ouyang Zhennan also had a wry smile on his face: "Yes, Tianmen. The suzerain, Yue Wudi, is well-known in the arena, but no one has ever seen him, and no one knows what Yue Wudi looks like or how old he is."

"I don't care, I just meet the hero Yue Wudi..." Ouyang Meihui With her mouth pouting, she hugged Jiang Shan's arm and began to act coquettishly.

Jiang Shan was entangled in tears. Then he tilted his head to look at Ouyang Zhennan, and said softly, "How about we send someone to the Tianmen General Altar to invite him, maybe brother Yue Wudi will come..."

Although he had never met Yue Wudi, but in Jiang In Shan's heart, this Tianmen Sect Master must be older than herself, so she subconsciously calls him Big Brother.

"Okay." Ouyang Zhennan nodded.

On her daughter's eighteenth birthday, her wish, of course, must be fulfilled as best she can.

.....

Time flies, Huanglongshan. Zhao Yun's tomb.

Huh...

Yue Feng, who was sitting cross-legged, took a deep breath, his eyes suddenly opened, and two bright beams burst out!

At this moment, he slowly stood up from the ground.

hum!

At this moment, an incomparably majestic and terrifying force permeated out of Yue Feng's body, distorting the surrounding air!

Promise Good Fortune Palm, practice it!

Yue Feng showed a smile and was very excited! When I came to this ancient tomb, my strength not only increased by three stages, but I also learned this peerless martial arts!

The power of the Promise Good Fortune Palm is even more terrifying than Nine Dragons Ascension!

At this time, Ren Yingying had also finished practicing. She danced with joy, stood up from the ground and said, "Yue Feng, this Promise Good Fortune Palm is really amazing, so many days of study was not wasted in vain!"

Yue Feng nodded. .

Indeed, it has been closed here for nearly 20 days, right? But learning this skill is worth it!

“Senior Zhao Yun, Yue Feng is very grateful. I am fortunate to practice this magical art today, and I will never do anything wrong or bring disaster to the world.” At this time, Yue Feng bowed to the crystal coffin and said with a firm face.

Ren Yingying also imitated Yue Feng, bowed to the crystal coffin, and said softly, “More seniors.”

Although she is a princess, Ren Yingying has clear grievances. He ate senior Zhao Yun’s golden pill by himself, and practiced his exercises, and paid homage to his body, as it should be.

“Okay, let’s go up.” Yue Feng said to Ren Yingying, and then left here.

Before he left, Yue Feng took the blood-drinking sword and destroyed the key to the [Wuji Fortune Palm] on the stone tablet.

It is better to destroy this kind of peerless cultivation technique. If someone with a wrong mind gets it, it’s over.

When they got to the exit of the tomb, they saw Rat God Guard and Niu God Guard in the distance, waiting there.

Seeing Ren Yingying coming out, the Rat God Guard was overjoyed, hurried up to meet him, and called out the princess.

Yue Feng couldn’t help but admire, Ren Yingying’s twelve divine guards were really loyal. Been waiting here.

“Jingle Bell.”

Chapter 628

At this moment, Yue Feng’s cell phone rang suddenly.

He frowned suddenly, there was no signal in the tomb, and just after it came out, someone called. Thinking to himself, he took out his mobile phone and saw that Ouyang Zhennan was calling.

What did the foster father have to do with him?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng hurriedly pressed the answer button.

When the call was connected, I heard Ouyang Zhennan's voice, sounding very happy: "Xiaofeng, why don't you answer the phone? I've called you more than a dozen times, and you've answered it. "

Foster father, I... I have something to do these days." Yue Feng said with a smile.

Ouyang Zhennan nodded: "Xiaofeng, tomorrow is Meihui's eighteenth birthday, you are coming to participate, you..."

Before he could finish speaking, he stopped abruptly.

what's going on?

Yue Feng saw that the phone had been turned off. I have been in the tomb for many days. Although I have not played with my mobile phone, the mobile phone has been on standby for more than ten days. So the phone is automatically turned off before the call is finished.

But on the phone just now, the adoptive father said that Meihui's birthday is tomorrow, and she must go.

In Yue Feng's heart, Meihui is very cute, this girl is very attractive.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng blew a whistle.

All of a sudden, I saw a snow-white and handsome figure, flying quickly from the sky.

It was Snow Eagle.

Xue Ying is full of spirituality. During the few days Yue Feng was cultivating in the tomb, it has been nearby and never left. At this time, it heard Yue Feng whistle to summon it, and it was overjoyed. It flew to Yue Feng's side, and its big head rubbed against his arm for a while and his chest for a while.

Yue Feng touched its feathers, then jumped onto it. Immediately afterward, he was about to fly to Ouyang's mansion.

As a result, at this moment, Ren Yingying stomped.

"Hey, you rode Xue Ying away, what should I do? How can I go back to Donghai City."

Ren Yingying asked angrily.

Yue Feng shrugged: "You can answer as you like, it's not like you don't have long legs."

“You!” Ren Yingying clenched her teeth: “Then you won’t invite me, and you will also sit on Xue Ying. , Anyway, Xue Ying can seat several people.”

“I’m sorry, Princess Yueying.” Yue Feng showed a smile that was harmless to livestock: “I’m going to Zhongzhou City, Ouyang’s mansion. So please, Princess, go back by yourself.

” Falling down, Yue Feng patted Xue Ying’s head, Xue Ying screamed and flew up.

“Yue Feng, you, wait for me!” Ren Yingying trembled, looking at his back, clenching his fists tightly. I couldn’t help but remember that in the ancient tomb, I knelt down and beat his legs and called him the emperor...

Thinking of this, Ren Yingying’s face flushed.

—On

the other side, Yue Feng rode a snow eagle, driving high in the sky.

For some reason, Yue Feng only felt that his heart was empty, as if he had forgotten a very important thing.

What exactly happened, Yue Feng couldn’t remember for a while.

In fact, the thing he forgot in his heart was to pick up the teacher’s wife. It’s just that he just came out of the ancient tomb, and a phone call from his adoptive father made him forget about picking up his wife for a while.

Chapter 629 On the

other side, Zhongzhou City, the Ouyang family.

It was six o’clock in the evening, and it wasn’t completely dark yet, but the entire Ouyang family’s courtyard was already brightly lit.

Especially in the inner courtyard, gardens, corridors, there are beautiful fancy lanterns everywhere, not to mention how beautiful.

Tomorrow is Miss Ouyang Meihui’s birthday party. Everyone in the Ouyang family has a smile on their faces, nervously setting up the other courtyard.

At this moment, in the sky, a white giant eagle came flying at extreme speed!

“Wow... what a big eagle.”

“It’s so beautiful, eh? Someone...”

“Young master? It’s your young master.”

“Young master is back!”

Seeing Yue Feng on Xue Ying, a member of the Ouyang family Everyone is indescribably shocked!

Snow Eagle swooped down and landed in the garden.

In the blink of an eye, Xue Ying became the focus, and everyone gathered around, looking at Xue Ying curiously, but did not dare to approach.

Such a big eagle, will it hurt people?

Xue Ying is also very happy to see so many people, and keeps flapping his wings.

“Haha, all right, go play by yourself.” At this moment, Yue Feng touched Xue Ying’s head and said with a smile.

Xue Ying let out a low cry, and with a flick of its wings, it flew into the air, and in a blink of an eye, it disappeared into the sky.

Seeing this scene, the people around them were amazed again.

This big eagle is so spiritual that he can actually understand human speech.

Yue Feng walked through the crowd and walked towards the hall. As a result, just after taking two steps, he slapped his thigh. Nima, I just came here and forgot to prepare gifts.

At Ouyang’s house, the little sister treats herself the best. She celebrates her birthday, and it’s an eighteen-year-old coming-of-age ceremony. How could she not prepare a gift?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took out his mobile phone and called Duan Feng. Let him go and prepare a great gift.

After making the call, Yue Feng just walked to the lobby. Two beautiful figures came out of the hall one after another.

It was the sisters Mei Hui and Jing Wen.

When these two sisters stand together, they are really unique and beautiful.

At this time, Ouyang Meihui was wearing a white short skirt, which set off her graceful figure so exquisitely. There is a ball head tied on the head, which is indescribably cute and charming.

On the other hand, Ouyang Jingwen was wearing a pair of black tights, and her hot figure was unforgettable.

“Brother Yue Feng!”

Mei Hui was surprised and delighted, she shouted happily, and suddenly threw herself into Yue Feng’s arms.

hiss!

Instantly soft into his arms, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a breath of cold air.

This little girl has not seen each other for a while, and her figure is getting better and better.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng said with a smile, “Meihui, have you missed my brother?”

Ouyang Meihui nodded vigorously: “I do, I think about it every day!”

Chapter 630

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help rubbing her head, this little girl is still so lovable.

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen frowned and couldn’t help but said, “Meihui, hurry up and come down!” My

sister is really, how can she hold Yue Feng as a scum?

And this Yue Feng, it really isn’t a good thing, I don’t understand whether men and women don’t give and receive. What if this scene were seen by outsiders.

“Sister, I’m happy.” Mei Hui stuck out her tongue, turned around and said with a smile: “Brother Yue Feng, what gift do you give me for my birthday tomorrow?”

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: “You little girl I don’t need a gift when we meet. Don’t worry, my brother has prepared a gift, and someone will bring it tomorrow, so I’ll give you a surprise.”

“Really?” Ouyang Meihui smiled and couldn’t help hugging Yue Feng. After a moment: “Brother Yue Feng is so kind to me.”

Uh...

Feeling the warmth on his face, Yue Feng smiled awkwardly.

This little girl is really unrestrained.

“Meihui!” Ouyang Jingwen was very angry, what happened to this sister? Tomorrow will be your eighteenth birthday, and you will be an adult. How can you kiss others at will? And kiss this scum? !

Yue Feng ignored Jingwen, but asked with a smile, “Meihui, what wish do you have? Tell my brother that it’s your birthday, and my brother will help you make it happen.”

This Meihui is so cute. At this time, Yue Feng, He has regarded her as his own sister.

Meihui danced and said, “I originally had two wishes. One was that Brother Yue Feng could attend my birthday, but it has now been fulfilled. The other is that I want to meet the Sect Master of Tianmen, Yue Wudi.”

After he finished speaking, he looked at Yue Feng expectantly: “Brother, can you invite Yue Wudi hero...”

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed. It seems that Duan Feng and the others have developed Tianmen well for so many days. This little girl seems to admire herself very much.

“Uh...”

But at this time Yue Feng was in trouble. It was an easy thing for the little sister to see Yue Wudi. But I don’t have a clone technique... Yue Feng and Yue Wudi can’t be there at the same time tomorrow...

Yue Feng thought about it for a long time, and then said: “Master Yue Wudi, the dragon can’t see the head but not the tail, and the elder brother can’t be invited, but The second general under his command, the four gods of war, the ten kings of heaven, brother, can you please come here?”

Hearing this, Ouyang Meihui trembled, and she couldn’t say how excited she was: “Really?”

Meihui Excited and danced, even if you can’t invite the hero Yue Wudi, but the second general, the four war gods, and the ten heavenly kings are present at the same time, that’s fine! Those little sisters will definitely envy themselves!

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile, “When did my brother lie to you? My brother will contact them in a while and let them attend your birthday banquet.”

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen on the side couldn't help but sneer. He opened his mouth: "It's really bragging that you don't make drafts. Do you think the heroes of Tianmen are very busy? Can you invite them?"

Tianmen punishes evil and promotes good. Those heroes will all gather to participate in a little girl. birthday party? It sounds like it is not reliable for Yue Wudi to come in person.

Saying that, Ouyang Jingwen couldn't hide her disgust and glared at Yue Feng: "Don't deceive the little girl as a fool, tomorrow is her birthday, if you can't do it, don't say it, it will only give people a bad impression. Promise, are you disgusting?"

This Yue Feng came empty-handed and had no gifts, and even lied to his sister that someone would bring gifts tomorrow.

That's not all, what's even more ridiculous is that he dared to say that he can help the little sister to invite the heroes of Tianmen?

I've seen a thick-skinned person who can blow, but I've never seen someone who can blow like him.

At this time, Ouyang Jingwen hated Yue Feng to the extreme.

Nima.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, why is there this Ouyang Jingwen everywhere? I'm talking to my little sister, what's the matter with you?

Yue Feng didn't give her a good face either. Looking at Ouyang Jingwen, he sneered: "Who told you that I can't invite you? People from Tianmen will give me some face."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 631-635

Chapter 631

“Give you face?” Ouyang Jingwen burst out laughing: “What do you think you are? Tianmen wants to give you face? Give you face for a son-in-law?”

Speaking of which, Ouyang Jingwen laughed even more Loudly: “As far as I know, you don’t even count as a son-in-law. It is said that the Liu family has already kicked you out. People like you, the heroes of Tianmen, won’t even look at you, you give him You don’t deserve to carry your shoes, you know? It’s a shameless statement and bragging.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng smirked: “I’m too lazy to pay attention to you.”

After speaking, he turned and left.

Looking at his back, Jingwen took Meihui’s hand and said, “Meihui, I’ll tell you again, keep your distance from this trash.”

.....

Donghai City, Hongqi Street Cinema.

In the VIP theater, Liu Xuan and Zhang Yin sat in the last row. Zhang Yin is the boyfriend that Shen Man introduced to his daughter.

At this time, Liu Xuan was holding popcorn in her hand, and the screen in front of her was showing the latest premiere of a love movie.

This movie is very touching. Seeing that halfway through, the hero and heroine in the movie broke up, and Liu Xuan couldn’t help but burst into tears.

“Xuan’er, if you want to cry, I’ll lend you your shoulder.” At this time, Zhang Yin said softly, his eyes full of affection.

Liu Xuan squeezed out a smile: “Thank you.. No need.”

Zhang Yin took a deep breath and became more courageous, he held Liu Xuan’s hand naturally, and said with a smile, “Xuaner, this movie is really touching. After watching the movie, let’s go have coffee for a while. Then tomorrow, let’s go out of town and go hiking. Just this week, I have nothing to do, let’s go out and relax.” As

he spoke, Zhang Yin’s eyes flashed with heat.

To be honest, after dating Liu Xuan for more than a week, Zhang Yin felt as uncomfortable as a cat’s claws in his heart. When he grabbed the jade hand, Liu Xuan

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

was obviously a little flustered. She lowered her head and said, "I don't want to go out to play. I think it's better next time."

Zhang Yin was stunned and asked, "Why?"

Biting his lip, he said softly, "I...I'm not ready yet..."

"What do you need to prepare for climbing? Just wear a sports suit." Zhang Yin smiled and said, "Xuaner, just follow me. Okay, okay..."

Unable to resist Zhang Yin's invitation, Liu Xuan had no choice but to agree.

To be honest, after spending so many days together, Liu Xuan can feel that Zhang Yin is a really good person.

If you have good looks and good looks, you need financial resources and financial resources, and he is a good candidate for a boyfriend. Even though Liu Xuan was very conservative, she let Zhang Yin hold her hand and did not break free.

...the

next day. Zhongzhou City, Ouyang Mansion.

Today is the birthday banquet for the youngest daughter of the patriarch Ouyang, and Ouyang's mansion is full of joy and excitement.

As we all know, Patriarch Ouyang loves his little daughter very much, and many people came to attend the little daughter's eighteenth birthday banquet.

The parking lot outside the courtyard is full of luxury cars.

At this time, hundreds of seats have been deployed in the garden of the inner courtyard.

Meihui celebrated her birthday today. Not only did the wealthy families in Zhongzhou come, but also all the sects on the rivers and lakes were almost there.

It can be said that these Jianghu schools, on the surface, are here to celebrate Ouyang Meihui's birthday, but in fact they are all for Ouyang Zhennan's face.

Because the Ouyang family is a well-known cultivation family in the arena. The whole family is a cultivator! Especially the patriarch Ouyang Zhennan, in the past few years, his reputation has spread far and wide, and his status is respected. Even the heads of the six major factions have to sell a few thin noodles when they see him. The most

important thing is that Ouyang Zhennan's wife, Jiang Shan, has studied the formation method and has deep knowledge in formation method.

Therefore, all sects respect the Ouyang family very much. That's why everyone came to attend Meihui's birthday banquet.

Chapter 632

At this time, at the birthday party in the backyard, almost all the guests were there.

Sitting in the VIP seats are all the senior masters of the six major factions, Lingbao Zhenren, Jueyuan Master, and Miaoyuan Shitai, all of them came.

In addition, the leader of the Beggar Gang, the eldest lady of Peach Blossom Island, and the heads of other Jianghu forces are also among them.

Meihui's birthday banquet was simply a martial arts event.

In front of hundreds of tables, there is a table full of birthday gifts. These gifts are all kinds of strange, including a one-meter-high Jade Buddha, and a sword made of pure gold...

Most of the people who came to celebrate their birthday today are people from all corners of the country and business people. They don't know what Ouyang Meihui likes, in short, pick the precious ones to send.

After all, she is the young lady of the Ouyang family, so the gift should not be shabby.

Amid the cheers, Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan came out with their two daughters.

Today, Ouyang Zhennan wore a long robe, giving people a very formal feeling, but without losing his gentleness and elegance.

On the other hand, Jiang Shan was dressed in a burgundy cheongsam, which perfectly complemented her sexy figure. At the slit of the cheongsam, the beautiful legs are straight, which is really unforgettable.

hiss!

The eyes of the men in the audience were straight. The wife of the patriarch Ouyang is really charming.

But then, the eyes of the men present fell on the sisters Jingwen and Meihui.

beautiful!

This pair of sisters really inherited the advantages of their mother. No matter their appearance, body, or temperament, they are rare among their peers.

“Oh, this Patriarch Ouyang is really lucky to have such a beautiful wife and two such beautiful daughters.”

“Yes, whoever becomes the son-in-law of Patriarch Ouyang will be worth his whole life.

” Sisters, whoever can marry me, I will wake up laughing in my dreams.”

At this time, some men sitting at the scene were discussing in a low voice.

Ouyang Zhennan laughed, cupped his hands, and said with a smile: “Thank you all for being able to attend the little girl’s birthday party in my busy schedule. I, Ouyang Zhennan, can’t repay it, so I can only invite you all to drink a few more drinks later. Haha...”

Jiang Shan stood aside with a smile on her face, nodding to greet the familiar people present, generous and decent.

All the guests also threw their hands in response.

“Patriarch Ouyang, today is Ling Qianjin’s birthday, we will definitely not go home without

getting drunk!” “Yes, hahaha, no one is allowed to use internal force to force alcohol today!”

Ouyang Zhennan nodded with a smile, then tilted his head to face Ouyang Meihui said: “Meihui, there are so many elders in the rivers and lakes today. To celebrate your birthday, you can also say a few words.

” : “Seniors, thank you for being able to attend my birthday party. I’m very happy, we’ve agreed, if any of you are not drunk today, you are not allowed to leave.”

Hahaha... The

voice fell, and everyone present couldn’t help but laugh. One by one laughed heartily.

This little daughter of the Ouyang Patriarch is really endearing.

At this time, Meihui looked around, stepped aside, and whispered to Jingwen, “Sister, why hasn’t Brother Yue Feng come over yet? Haven’t you gotten up yet?”

Not only brother Yue Feng didn’t come, but none of the heroes of Tianmen were present...

Meihui's face was full of disappointment.

Chapter 633

Seeing Meihui's disappointment, Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan looked at each other and sighed in unison.

Ouyang Zhennan is still very well-connected in the rivers and lakes, but he used all the connections yesterday, but he was unable to invite the heroes of Tianmen.

Tianmen is too mysterious, and among the friends on the rivers and lakes, no one knows the heroes of Tianmen.

"Meihui!"

At this moment, only a shout was heard, and from a distance, a person came over in high spirits.

It is Yue Feng!

In order to celebrate Ouyang Meihui's birthday, Yue Feng specially wore a Tang suit.

I have to say that after Yue Feng dressed up, the whole person is full of energy, handsome and energetic, and his temperament is different from before.

"Brother Yue Feng!"

Ouyang Meihui's face was overjoyed, and she hurried up to meet her, with little stars twinkling in her eyes: "Brother Yue Feng, you are so handsome today."

At this moment, Yue Feng gently slapped Ouyang Meihui's petite nose, he smiled and said: "Today is my little sister's birthday, of course my brother is more handsome."

However, before Meihui could speak, Ouyang Jingwen on the side snorted coldly and said, "He looks like a dog."

"Ma, Yue Feng was in a good mood, but it disappeared in an instant, and he ignored her, touched Meihui's hair, and sat in the first row of the banquet."

As Ouyang Zhennan's adopted son, of course Yue Feng had to sit in the first row.

As a result, just as he sat down and his buttocks were still hot, Yue Feng could clearly feel that there was a sharp gaze around him, converging on him!

It is Master Miaoyuan! The eyes she looked at Yue Feng were full of murderous intent. Some elders of the other six sects also looked at Yue Feng coldly.

However, Yue Feng was not panic at all.

He has now reached the fourth stage of Marquis! And there are several trump cards: Nine Dragons Ascension to the Sky, Great Destruction Technique, plus the internal strength of Chunyang, and the Promise Good Fortune Palm that has just been cultivated.

Yue Feng picked up a cup of tea and took a sip. It is no exaggeration to say that with my current strength, I am not afraid of the last Martial Saint! Among the 'famous and decent' present, one is considered one, who dares to do it, let him lie down today.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng laughed and looked at Master Miao Yuan.

At this moment, Master Miao Yuan slapped the table too violently, pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: "Yue Feng, you scum, you still have the courage to come here."

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "This is my foster father's home. , why can't I come here?"

Hearing this, Master Miao Yuan frowned.

Ouyang Zhennan accepted Yue Feng as his son, and it was known to all. He is in the Ouyang family, of course.

But how could the dignified Elder Emei sit in the same seat with a scum like him?

Thinking about it, Master Miaoyuan's eyes flashed with anger, and there was an urge to draw a sword.

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Ouyang Zhennan quickly laughed and said, "Everyone, everyone. Today is my daughter's birthday, so everyone should give me a face. Today we won't mention the past grievances.

" He snorted too coldly, resisted the urge to do it, and sat down. Since Patriarch Ouyang has spoken, he has to save face, but the look in Yue Feng's eyes is still full of hostility.

"Zhongzhou City, the CEO of Dading Group is here! Bring a birthday gift, a phoenix crown from the Qing Dynasty!"

The voice of the servant came one after another, and more and more guests were present.

"The Hall Master of the Red Sabre Hall is here! Bring a birthday present, a green-level weapon: Blue Water Sword!"

"The CEO of Morningstar Entertainment is here! Bring a birthday present, an ice crystal gem ring!"

After nearly an hour, he looked at the guests Almost there. Ouyang Zhennan laughed, stood on the stage and said, "Okay, okay, everyone must be happy today, eat and drink well!"

Chapter 634

After he finished speaking, he clapped his hands, and then more than a hundred maids walked slowly, holding delicious food in their hands.

One dish after another, they are all famous dishes in Zhongzhou City, and each dish is worth a lot of money!

All the guests present were stunned.

This Ouyang family is really generous, each dish is estimated to cost about ten thousand yuan, right?

Just as everyone started to move the chopsticks and push the cups to change, the voice of a servant came from outside again.

"Heavenly Sect Sect Master is here!"

What? !

Tianmen Sect Master? !

In an instant, the audience was shocked, and everyone's eyes converged on the entrance of the banquet hall.

I didn't expect the Ouyang family to have such a big face, and even the Tianmen Sect Master came to this birthday party? !

The Sect Master of Tianmen, Yue Wudi, has always seen the head of the dragon but not the tail. At this moment, everyone present stretched their necks, wanting to block Yue Wudi's true appearance.

However, Yue Feng was also stunned. Nima, what's going on? Yue Wudi? And who is the special code pretending to be himself?

As for the people from the Six Great Sects, their teeth are itchy. Last time, Yue Wudi used Soft Fragrance Powder to capture people from the major factions to the Star Picking Tower and humiliated them. How can you forget about this? !

Now that Yue Wudi was coming, these arena experts clenched their fists tightly. Especially Lingbao Zhenren and Miaoyuan Shitai are the most angry! After all, the last time they were in Zhaixinglou, the two of them were forced to go to church to marry.

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan also looked at each other with shock written on each other's faces!

Ouyang Zhennan took a deep breath and used all his connections, but he didn't invite Yue Wudi. Now that Yue Wudi suddenly visited, he was surprised and delighted: "Hurry up, please come quickly!"

At this moment, Ouyang Meihui, who was sitting on the side, was about to jump up with excitement: "Is Hero Yue Wudi here? Great! It's over..."

Jiang Shan told her yesterday that she couldn't get in touch with the heroes of Tianmen. She was completely disappointed, and her birthday wish was shattered just like that.

But I didn't expect that God gave me a surprise, the hero Yue Wudi came!

At this moment, the 'Yue Wudi' slowly entered the arena.

His dress is Yue Wudi's classic dress, wearing a wide black robe, he can't see his figure at all. With a golden mask on his face, he couldn't see his face clearly.

'Yue Wudi' walked forward step by step, with his hands behind his back, calm and relaxed!

All eyes are on him!

Yue Feng looked at him and couldn't help laughing wildly in his heart. Nima, is your reputation so famous now? You can find imitators everywhere. The last time Ren Yingying pretended to be herself, she met another one today.

But to be honest, this kid imitated quite a bit.

"Yue Wudi!" At this moment, many experts present couldn't sit still, and one by one, they stood up and looked at Yue Wudi coldly. '

Lingbao Zhenren shouted loudly: "Yue Wudi, I didn't expect you to have the guts to come to the birthday party. Last time you were in the Xingxing Building, you arrested all the sects and humiliated them in every possible way. I will avenge this revenge!"

Speaking of which, Lingbao took a deep breath and said, "Today is Miss Ouyang's second birthday, so I won't embarrass you now, but when the birthday banquet is over, we will settle the account slowly."

Speaking of which, Ling Baozhen was still full of ingratiating expressions, and glanced at Master Miaoyuan.

Master Miao Yuan was filled with murderous intent and looked at 'Yue Wudi' coldly.

The last time in the Star-Zhailing Building, Ren Yingying pretended to be Yue Wudi, not only let Shitai Miaoyuan get married, but also kissed Shitai Miaoyuan on the face!

Master Miao Yuan gritted her teeth angrily whenever she thought that Yue Wudi had kissed him! Today, I don't give Yue Wudi this slut, and I kneel down and beg for mercy. It's hard to solve the hatred in my heart!

Chapter 635

"Color embryo!" Master Miao Yuan squeezed out these two words almost from between her teeth.

The 'Yue Wudi' smiled lightly and said, "Master Miaoyuan, last time I kissed you at Zhaixinglou, and I humiliated all the sects. It was purely a misunderstanding. , still brooding."

Misunderstanding?

Hearing this, Master Miao Yuan's body trembled with anger. : "Don't follow me, I'll settle the account with you sooner or later. When the birthday party is over, I'll kill you, you, you!" After speaking

, Master Miaoyuan sat down too, with a gloomy face. .

Yue Feng on the side looked at 'Yue Wudi' with great interest, full of curiosity.

This kid looks alike. But pretending Yue Wudi is good for him?

At this time, 'Yue Wudi' walked over and clasped his fists politely at Ouyang Zhennan: "Patriarch Ouyang. I heard that you have been sending people to invite me these days. So I am here today."

"Sect Master Yue!" Ouyang Zhennan laughed, cupped his hands and said, "Sect Master Yue, my youngest daughter Meihui, I adore you very much. I didn't expect you to come to her birthday party!"

"Yes." Jiang Shan on the side couldn't help it. Taking a step forward, there is also some admiration in her eyes: "Don't talk about my daughter, even me, I admire you very much."

Jiang Shan said this right. She heard that Yue Wudi, the sect master of Tianmen, is proficient in all kinds of formations. If Yue Wudi is willing to teach himself the formation technique, that would be a great honor!

"Master Yue Wudi!" At this moment, Meihui ran over happily and was about to hug 'Yue Wudi'.

As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng slowly stood up from his seat and stopped Meihui.

Immediately after looking at 'Yue Wudi', he said with a smile: "Excuse me, are you really the Sect Master of Tianmen? You're not pretending, are you?"

Wow!

When these words fell, everyone looked at Yue Feng!

No one knows why he suddenly said this.

"Xiaofeng." At this time, Jiang Shan took a step forward and said anxiously: "Don't talk nonsense. Can Sect Master Yue still be fake?"

Yue Feng smiled coldly and said slowly: "Aunt Jiang, I have a relationship with Yue Wudi. Yes, he is my good brother. The person in front of me is not Yue Wudi."

Hahaha!

The voice fell, and there was a burst of laughter around!

Haha, did you hear that right? This Yue Feng actually said that Yue Wudi was his good brother? Hahaha! Does he fit?

"Aunt Jiang, blast this fake out." Yue Feng said with a sigh.

Jiang Shan bit her lip tightly and scolded Yue Feng softly: "Xiao Feng, don't be rude."

This adopted son is good everywhere, but there is one thing, his personality is too arrogant. Also likes to brag.

How could he know Yue Wudi? Are you still good brothers with Yue Wudi? This is too much to brag about.

Thinking to herself, Jiang Shan is both angry and funny.

Ouyang Jingwen, who was on the side, also walked out quickly and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Yue Feng, you can brag about it in private. Now there are so many people in the rivers and lakes, are you shameless?"

"Here, Ouyang Jingwen actually picked up a glass of wine and sprinkled it directly on Yue Feng's face: "You are really disgusting! Last night, didn't you say that you could invite the second general of Tianmen, the four gods of war, With the Ten Heavenly Kings? Why haven't you seen anyone? Did you see Sect Master Yue coming, and this bullshit didn't dare to brag? Are you evil or disgusting!"

Nima, Yue Feng was almost out of breath when he was spilled with wine. Is there something wrong with Ouyang Jingwen with this special code?

Yue Feng was about to get angry, but at this moment, the 'Yue Wudi' took a step forward and said to Yue Feng, "It's not up to you to decide whether I am Yue Wudi or not. What are you?"

"

Fake me, and be so righteous?

Yue Feng was about to endure it to the limit. Just as he was about to speak, he heard Ouyang Zhennan's tone in a low voice: "Xiaofeng, sit back in your seat and don't make a fool of yourself."

Seeing his adoptive father speak, Yue Feng stopped talking, sneered, and sat back. He wanted to see what this fake Yue Wudi was going to do.

At this time, 'Yue Wudi' looked at Ouyang Zhennan and said with a smile: "Patriarch Ouyang, I came here in a hurry this time, and I don't have any valuable gifts, so I specially prepared a few jars of apricot flower wine. Old wine, I hope Patriarch Ouyang will not dislike it."

Speaking of this, 'Yue Wudi' clapped his hands.

In an instant, some big men in black slowly walked into the banquet hall, each holding a wine jar.

It can be seen that there is sealing mud on the wine jar, and the red paper pasted on it has faded. Obviously, these wines have been stored for at least a hundred years. As we all know, the longer the wine age, the better. These apricot wines are definitely treasures in wine.

Ouyang Zhennan looked overjoyed, laughed, and said, "Sect Master Yue is very polite. I am very satisfied that you can come to the little girl's birthday banquet. Now you have brought these wines, how embarrassing it makes me."

As he spoke, he greeted the maid, opened these fine wines, and each guest shared a bowl.

At the same time, Ouyang Zhennan also invited 'Yue Wudi' to take the VIP seat.

Immediately afterwards, Ouyang Zhennan held up the wine bowl, sank into his dantian, and said loudly, "Everyone! Today, you can participate in the birthday banquet of the little girl, which has given me enough face. I, Ouyang Zhennan, are here, toast to everyone!"

Ouyang The patriarch spoke up, and everyone present took up their wine glasses and drank them all in one go.

The banquet kicked off. These arena experts, and business giants, all opened their arms and drank.

This occasion is a good opportunity to make contacts. Whether it is a person in the rivers and lakes, or a business owner, it is not too well-connected. So everyone toasted each other, it was a lively event.

Three rounds of wine.

The 'Yue Wudi' who was sitting in the VIP seat suddenly stood up, raised his glass, and smiled at Ouyang Zhennan: "Patriarch Ouyang, today is Ling Qianjin's birthday, I toast to you."

After saying this, 'Yue Wudi' said with a smile. 'Drink it all.

Ouyang Zhennan laughed and drank it.

Taking advantage of the wine, 'Yue Wudi' looked around, with a smile in his eyes, and said loudly: "On this special day, I have one more thing, I have a request from Patriarch Ouyang, I don't know if Patriarch Ouyang can help I'm a little thin."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 636-640

Chapter 636

At this moment, the fake Yue Wudi cleared his throat and said to Ouyang Zhennan: "Patriarch Ouyang, in fact, I want to beg you, it's easy for you. I have a friend who My name is Bai Xiaotian. I heard that you and your eldest daughter Jingwen, childhood sweetheart, I don't know Patriarch Ouyang, can you give me Yue Wudi a thin face and marry your eldest daughter Jingwen to Bai Xiaotian?"

Jiang Shan was secretly shocked by the side, Xiaotian, this child, even knows Sect Master Yue Wudi?

However, Yue Feng on the side frowned. Nima's, when he mentions this Bai Xiaotian, he gets angry.

Last time Ouyang Jingwen tricked herself into the door of the Peach Blossom Forest, Bai Xiaotian suddenly rushed out and threw herself into the Peach Blossom Forest. If it wasn't for my luck at that time, I would have been trapped in it when I discovered the Baiqi Divine Formation.

Oh, this fake, actually want to propose a marriage for Bai Xiaotian?

Yue Feng looked around the audience, but did not see Bai Xiaotian. Nima, this fake is not Bai Xiaotian, right?

This time Meihui's birthday party, Ren Feifei also came. As Ren Feifei's best apprentice, Bai Xiaotian should always follow behind her. But today, among the few apprentices Ren Feifei brought, there is no Bai Xiaotian.

"Zhennan." At this moment, Jiang Shan couldn't help but say, "Since Sect Master Yue has proposed marriage for Bai Xiaotian, let's agree."

"This..." Ouyang Zhennan was a little troubled. In his heart, the eldest daughter Jingwen, the most ideal husband, is the godson Yue Feng.

But now Yue Wudi has spoken... It's not easy to refuse.

Thinking of this, Ouyang Zhennan will agree.

As a result, at this moment, a long sigh suddenly came.

"Ugh.."

Looking along the long sigh, I saw Yue Feng shook his head again and again, with a bit of helplessness on his face: "Foster father, this Yue Wudi is a fake. I have to say it a few times.. Don't be fooled."

Nima , Yue Feng can see it, this fake, the special code is Bai Xiaotian. This kid pretended to be the sect master of Tianmen and proposed to him. It's a pretty good play.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Xiaofeng, don't mess around." Jiang Shan, who was on the side, couldn't help but say something.

Yue Feng was helpless, stood up and said: "Aunt Jiang, I'm not fooling around... I'm very familiar with Yue Wudi, so familiar with wearing a pair of trousers. I swear by character, this Yue Wudi is fake, this time You should believe me." The

voice fell, and a burst of laughter!

Ouyang Jingwen was about to burst into tears with laughter: "Yue Feng, you don't urinate to take care of yourself, you deserve to know Yue Wudi?"

The fake Yue Wudi also shook his head and said, "Patriarch Ouyang, what are you doing? Son, I'm annoyed when I hear him speak. You didn't discipline him well."

"Patriarch, the people from Tian...the Tianmen are here!"

At this moment, a servant's voice sounded.

The voice fell, and only the sound of neat footsteps was heard, coming slowly!

clang! clang! clang!

Everyone looked at the door, and when they saw it, the whole place was silent!

I saw a big flag, which came into view first! Thousands of people followed, slowly entering the venue! These people, in uniform black Tang suits, are awe-inspiring!

Headed by them are the Second General of the Heavenly Gate, the Four Great Gods of War, and the Ten Heavenly Kings!

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone was stunned! Are all the experts from Tianmen here?

At this moment, everyone's eyes were focused on Fake Yue Wudi.

The Sect Master of Tianmen came to attend the birthday of the Second Miss, and brought all the elites under him. This scene is too big.

And at this moment, the fake Yue Wudi was trembling with fright! He never dreamed that these masters of Tianmen would actually be present! It's over, I'm going to reveal myself now.. Meihui on the other side

, seeing so many masters of Tianmen, dancing with excitement and indescribable worship, couldn't help but muttered to herself: "It's so elegant."

, Mei Hui was still looking at the fake Yue Wudi, with little stars twinkling in her eyes.

Like everyone else, she still thought this Yue Wudi was real.

Finally, the second general, the four gods of war, and the ten heavenly kings, stood firmly in front of this fake 'Yue Wudi'.

quiet.

The whole birthday party was silent.

Everyone present believed that experts like Tianmen would definitely pay homage to 'Yue Wudi'.

However, no one thought that Duan Feng's eyes were like electricity, and he looked at 'Yue Wudi' coldly, and shouted angrily: "Who are you, dare to pretend to be the Sect Master of Tianmen!"

Slap!

The voice fell, Duan Feng rushed over quickly, and slapped the 'Yue Wudi' in the face.

A crisp slap sounded, and the fake 'Yue Wudi' golden mask fell to the ground with a snap, and his entire body flew out, flying more than ten meters away, and fell into the banquet hall.

What?

Is this Yue Wudi a fake?

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience.

At the same time, seeing the face of this fake 'Yue Wudi', the entire Ouyang family was stunned!

Bai Xiaotian? !

“Xiaotian, you...you...” Ouyang Zhennan’s face changed and he was very angry. He glared at Bai Xiaotian and said angrily, “You are so bold!” It’s okay to pretend to be Yue Wudi.

In front of the heroes of the world, let me marry my eldest daughter Jingwen to him!

Chapter 637

Bai Xiaotian’s face was pale, his whole body was trembling, he was paralyzed there, completely frightened.

Ouyang Jingwen, who was standing aside, was also anxious!

Speaking of which, the matter of pretending to be Yue Wudi this time was negotiated by Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian in advance.

A few days ago, the Ouyang family had been sending out invitations to Yue Wudi, but they never got a response. Jingwen knew that Yue Wudi would not come to the birthday party. At that time, Bai Xiaotian pretended to be the sect master of Tianmen.

In this way, it can not only help the little sister to fulfill her wish.

On the other hand, you can also use the identity of Tianmen Sect Master to propose marriage to your father.

It can be said to kill two birds with one stone.

But Ouyang Jingwen never expected that Tianmen really came.

At this moment, I saw thousands of disciples in Tianmen walking towards Yue Feng. Immediately followed by a bow!

“Brother Feng!”

Thousands of people shouted in unison, the momentum was overwhelming!

Yesterday, Yue Feng sent a text message to Duan Feng and asked him to prepare a birthday present, so he specifically told him that when he came today, he must not reveal his identity. Therefore, the members of the Tianmen Department saw that Yue Feng did not call the Sect Master, but called Brother Feng.

But even the sound of Brother Feng made everyone stunned!

No, did you hear that right? !

The four war gods of Tianmen actually call Yue Feng Brother Feng?

In an instant, everyone in the audience was dumbfounded.

Especially Jiang Shan, Jingwen, and Meihui's mother and daughter, the three daughters' faces were full of shock at this time!

However, Yue Feng, who was on the side, nodded lightly and said to Duan Feng: "Okay, you are all here, today is my sister-in-law's birthday, wait for a few more drinks."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng glanced He glanced at Bai Xiaotian.

"This kid is pretending to be the Sect Master of Tianmen, you can deal with it." Yue Feng said coldly.

"Yes, Brother Feng." Duan Feng replied respectfully, then turned his head to look at Bai Xiaotian coldly, stepped forward without warning, and kicked him in the face!

"Clang!"

With this kick, Duan Feng used almost all his strength to hit the door straight in the face! At that time, I only heard Bai Xiaotian's cry, and blood was splattered on his face!

"My Tianmen Sect Master, you can also fake it?" Duan Feng's voice was cold and murderous!

Swish!

In just a short moment, nearly a thousand disciples of the Heavenly Sect drew their swords out of their scabbards one after another!

That kind of scene made everyone's heart tremble!

Bai Xiaotian was completely stupid, cold sweat dripped down the blood, swish down, plopped down and knelt in front of Duan Feng "Duan... Duan brother, Duan hero, I am unintentional, you spare me, spare me "..."

"Clang!"

Before he could finish speaking, Duan Feng kicked him in the face again!

"Ah!"

Bai Xiaotian exclaimed heartbreakingly, the bridge of his nose had been kicked down.

However, how could Duan Feng stop? Facing his face, he kicked a few more times!

“Clang! Dang! Dang!”

One foot is heavier than the other, and the other is more ruthless!

Everyone was shocked when they saw this scene!

In the blink of an eye, Bai Xiaotian has changed beyond recognition!

Finally, Duan Feng stopped, the long knife was placed on Bai Xiaotian’s neck, and his voice was extremely cold: “The dignity of Tianmen cannot be desecrated. You dare to pretend to be our suzerain, how can I forgive you?”

“The majesty of Tianmen cannot be desecrated!

” Kill him!”

That cry made Bai Xiaotian tremble and kept kowtowing: “All heroes of Tianmen, you forgive me this time, I will never dare again...”

“Don’t you dare? It’s over!” Duan Feng said coldly, holding the long knife high in his hand, and slashing towards Bai Xiaotian at once!

“Duan Hero!” Seeing that the knife was about to fall, Ouyang Jingwen was so anxious that she ran over: “Duan Hero, please be merciful, he really won’t dare!”

If Xiaotian was killed, what would he do? Do it.

Duan Feng frowned: “Miss Ouyang, this is my Tianmen’s business, so don’t take part in it.”

Duan Feng’s tone was cold, no doubt!

Ouyang Jingwen trembled all over, her face was pale at that time, after hesitating for a long time, she walked straight towards Yue Feng.

Arriving in front of him, Ouyang Jingwen bit her lip tightly and said softly, “Yue Feng, please help me with a few words, Xiaotian, he is not guilty of death...”

Jingwen could see just now that the Tianmen Department Everyone seems to respect Yue Feng very much. Maybe Yue Feng can help talk, Bai Xiaotian can be saved from death..

Going to Yue Feng, Jingwen is unwilling!

But she had no choice, she couldn’t watch Xiaotian die!

Chapter 638

Yue Feng looked at Jingwen with a half-smile, took a sip of wine, and said, "Why should I plead for him?"

Nima's, this stupid Bai Xiaotian, threw me into the peach blossom forest that day. I'm pretending to be me again today, swaggering and cheating, why should I let him go?

And this Ouyang Jingwen, you looked down on me in every possible way before, but now you are begging me?

Ouyang Jingwen was in a hurry all of a sudden, her lips were about to bleed, she walked up and grabbed Yue Feng's arm: "Yue Feng, I beg you, can I call you brother? Brother Feng, save Xiaotian, Can you help him beg for mercy, I beg you..."

Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

Now that I remember calling my brother, it's too late.

"I can't save him." Yue Feng put down the wine glass and said angrily.

Jingwen only felt her legs go weak and almost fell to the ground, her beautiful face was full of regret. If I knew earlier, I wouldn't let Xiaotian pretend to be Yue Wudi. But now it's too late to regret it..

"Yue Feng."

However, at this moment, a woman stood up in the front row and called Yue Feng softly. It was Ren Feifei.

Today's Feifei Ren is very sexy.

A burgundy hip-packed skirt framed her figure very tightly. High heels and slightly curly long hair set off her aloofness, not to mention sexy.

At this time, Ren Feifei bit her lip. Among her many disciples, Bai Xiaotian was the most talented. She really couldn't bear to see Bai Xiaotian being dealt with by Tianmen.

"Yue Feng, can you...can you save Xiaotian?" Ren Feifei said softly, "Anyway, I am also your master, and Xiaotian is also your senior brother."

Yue Feng looked at Ren Feifei up and down, Sighed.

The last time I was beaten by Master Miao Yuan, my heart was completely broken. At that time, Ren Feifei took out 'Yangcao' and asked herself to worship her as a teacher.

“Master, I don’t want to save him.” Yue Feng said with a shrug.

Ren Feifei was also anxious, walked to Yue Feng’s side, and whispered in his ear: “Is it okay for Master to beg you... You save Xiaotian, Master owes you a favor.”

Ren Feifei’s words, It was said in Yue Feng’s ear. Yue Feng could smell the fragrance on her body, and her bones were crisp.

Ugh.

Now that Ren Feifei has spoken, Yue Feng has no choice but to nod: “Okay.” To

be honest, when his heart was broken, it stands to reason that he will not be able to cultivate for the rest of his life. Fortunately, the nine-day yin and yang grass given by Ren Feifei should be given to her. Face it.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng stood up and waved at Duan Feng: “Okay, give me a face today and let this Bai Xiaotian go away.”

“Okay Brother Feng.” Duan Feng nodded and kicked again Kicked Bai Xiaotian’s face: “Go away.”

“Ah...”

This kick was the most powerful, and Bai Xiaotian spit out a few teeth and rolled on the ground.

Duan Feng looked at Bai Xiaotian coldly: “Bai Xiaotian, right? Today, I will save you a dog’s life because of Brother Feng’s face. If you dare to pretend to be my Tianmen again in the future, I will kill you.”

“Thank you for not killing the hero . . , thank you.. thank you..” Bai Xiaotian muttered in his mouth, tried his best to get up, and ran out in a flash.

Looking at his back, Duan Feng sneered, took two steps forward, and arrived in front of Ouyang Zhennan: “Patriarch Ouyang, we are here today at the invitation of Brother Feng.”

Speaking of which, Duan Feng looked A glance at Yue Feng.

Meihui was so excited that she ran to Yue Feng’s side and threw herself into his arms: “Thank you, Brother Yue Feng!”

Yesterday, Brother Yue Feng promised himself that he would call all the heroes of the Heavenly Sect, but he didn’t expect it to be true. of!

“Haha, alright, alright.” Yue Feng patted Meihui’s head. Although this little girl has just grown up, her figure is not comparable to that of adults.

Ouyang Zhennan also laughed and was extremely excited: “Duan Hero, the heroes of Tianmen, I can come here today, my Ouyang family is really prosperous! Haha..” Huh

, the second general, the four gods of war, and Of the ten heavenly kings, all of them are well-known figures in the Heavenly Sect.

These people are here, and it really makes the Ouyang family look good!

Chapter 639

Duan Feng laughed and continued: “We came to the birthday party, we can’t come empty-handed, we brought a birthday present to Miss today.” After the

voice fell, Duan Yu came up behind him, holding a beautiful gift box.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone present stretched their necks.

They all wanted to see what the gift was.

The next second, Duan Yu opened the box and took out a shiny golden object.

Golden Mask!

The symbol of Yue Wudi, the golden mask!

This golden mask, with exquisite workmanship, is engraved with several dragons, which are lifelike. At different angles, several dragons seem to be swimming.

Looking at this real golden mask, the one that Bai Xiaotian wore before was like a child’s toy.

“It’s so beautiful...”

Ouyang Meihui exclaimed with joy. After she took it, she couldn’t put it down, and she couldn’t tell how excited she was.

At this moment, Duan Yu laughed and said, “Miss Meihui, this mask was specially made by my sect master and ordered for you. It is exactly the same as that of my sect master. My sect master said that the second miss of Ouyang’s family is beautiful, intelligent and kind-hearted. Only you are qualified to have the same mask as him.”

Having said that, Duan Yu looked around and continued earnestly: "The golden mask is a symbol of my identity as the sect master of Tianmen. If Miss Ouyang is in danger in the future, she can take it. Put on the mask, go to the main altar of Tianmen, and mobilize all Tianmen disciples! All Tianmen disciples, seeing the mask, is like seeing the sect master!"

What?

Can you use this mask to mobilize all Tianmen disciples?

Since this period of time, Tianmen has been on the rivers and lakes, and it has developed rapidly. The number of Tianmen disciples has reached tens of thousands!

This...this gift is so precious!

In an instant, everyone present burst into exclamations, all eyes focused on Meihui, full of envy.

Meihui was overjoyed, and her voice trembled as she spoke: "Is this...really?"

She held the mask tightly, her head buzzing, and the happy were about to faint.

Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan looked at each other and were shocked by each other! Unspeakable shock!

I really did not expect that this unmasked hero, Yue Wudi, was so kind to his little daughter that he could mobilize tens of thousands of Tianmen disciples by giving him a mask!

Ouyang Zhennan trembled with excitement: "Sect Master Yue loves his little girl so much, I, Ouyang Zhennan, really can't repay it. All heroes of Tianmen, hurry

up and take your seats." Duan Feng smiled and said humbly: "Patriarch Ouyang, you are welcome. , let's have a glass of wine and go." The

voice fell, Duan Feng picked up a glass of wine, drank it, and then led the brothers to leave in a hurry.

Ouyang Zhennan also knew that Tianmen was very busy in punishing evil and promoting good. So I didn't hold back, and after thanking them again and again, I sent them away.

After the members of the Tianmen Department left, the banquet proceeded normally.

People from the rivers and lakes and business people are not on the same side, but they have one thing in common, that is, they both like to make friends and drink.

The banquet was held until evening.

At that time, many people drank too much, and some even got too drunk to get under the table.

Seeing this scene, Ouyang Zhennan came to the stage and said a few words, asking everyone to stay here tonight and leave tomorrow. It was getting late after all. Anyway, Ouyang's mansion is very big and there are many guest rooms, so it can definitely stay there.

None of the people present objected. After drinking, everyone moved into the guest room under the arrangement of the servant.

What makes Yue Feng speechless the most is that the Emei sect's guest room is next to his own room!

If it was in the past, Yue Feng would definitely not dare to go back to sleep. After all, Master Miao Yuan could not wait to kill herself. But now, Yue Feng is really not afraid.

Chapter 640

At the end of the banquet, it was already dark, and the moon hung in the sky, which was very beautiful.

Many guests have already returned to their rooms to rest. Yue Feng was also preparing to go back to his room to sleep, but when he walked to the back garden, he heard someone calling him, and then came the sound of high heels.

Looking back, it was Jiang Shan.

At today's birthday banquet, Jiang Shan, as the hostess of the Ouyang family, also drank a lot of wine. At this time, her face was ruddy, and she was particularly charming under the moonlight.

"Aunt Jiang, what's wrong?" Yue Feng turned around and asked.

Jiang Shan bit her lip lightly and said in a low voice, "Xiaofeng, Aunt Jiang wants to beg you for one thing. Can you make an appointment with Yue Wudi for me?"

In fact, it's not just her daughter who admires Yue Wudi. As a motherfucker, she also admires Yue Wudi extremely. Really interested in making friends.

Yue Feng almost didn't laugh. Nima, are there so many fans now? Even Aunt Jiang is your own fan?

It seems that during this period of time, Duan Feng has developed Tianmen really well.

Yue Feng was in an indescribably comfortable mood, and said with a smile: "Okay, since Aunt Jiang sees Yue Wudi in detail, I'll give him a call later and let him find time to come to the Ouyang family and meet Aunt Jiang.

"That's great." Jiang Shan smiled lightly and said softly, "Then Aunt Jiang would like to thank you first, Xiaofeng." After speaking, Jiang Shan turned around and left.

Looking at Jiang Shan's back, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

Aunt Jiang admires Yue Wudi so much, so let's give her a surprise.

—After spending a few hours outside for

a while, Yue Feng put on a golden mask, put on a black robe, and went to Jiang Shan's room.

There are many guests in Ouyang's mansion today. Ouyang Zhennan was chatting with some old friends, so he was not in the room.

It was late at night.

From a distance, the light in Jiang Shan's room was still on.

In the room, Jiang Shan stood in front of a sand table and used some small wooden sticks to deduce a formation on it. But this formation is too esoteric, she has been deducing it for more than a month, and she still hasn't figured it out.

At this moment, a thin layer of sweat appeared on her face. Very charming in the light.

Bang bang bang...

Just then, there was a knock on the door.

It's so late, who is it?

Jiang Shan frowned and opened the door in the past. In an instant, her delicate body trembled, and her whole body was stunned.

At the door stood a slender figure, wearing a black robe and a golden mask.

"Yue... Sect Master Yue?" Jiang Shan was surprised and delighted, and said subconsciously.

She could see that the mask the person in front of her was wearing, with the dragon carved on it, was lifelike and was a real golden mask! The person in front of him is definitely the Sect Master of Tianmen, Yue Wudi!

Standing at the door, Yue Feng felt Jiang Shan's shock, smiled slightly, and said, "Just now, my friend Yue Feng called me specially and said that my wife really wanted to meet me. I just came here when I was free. ."

Yue Feng looked at Jiang Shan, controlled his voice and said, "Mrs. won't mind if you visit rashly.

" It's hard to hide the excitement.

This... I'm not dreaming...

At this moment, Yue Feng glanced at the formation on the sand table, and said in surprise, "Snow lotus formation?"

This Aunt Jiang really likes to study formations.

Jiang Shan nodded again and again, both delighted and shocked: "Sect Master Yue knows this formation?"

She had long heard that Yue Wudi was proficient in formations and used formations to subdue the ten wicked men! But he never expected that Sect Master Yue's formation skills were already so profound that he could recognize the Snow Lotus formation at a glance!

"I only understand a little bit." Yue Feng said, walked to the sand table, and said slowly: "This snow lotus formation was invented by Zhuge Liang, the Marquis of Shu Wu during the Three Kingdoms period. Such a change."

Hearing this, Jiang Shan was extremely happy: "Sect Master Yue, do you know this formation? Can you teach me..." As

she spoke, Jiang Shan's wonderful eyes were full of anticipation.

I saw this snow lotus formation in an ancient book. I studied it for more than a month, but there was no progress at all.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, holding a small wooden stick, and began to demonstrate: "This formation, the southeast corner is the key, Look, deploy like this..." As

he said, how Yue Feng would deploy the snow lotus formation and how to break the formation were all demonstrated in detail.

In just half a stick of incense, Jiang Shan understood the mystery. Her perfect face was full of admiration and admiration: "Sect Master Yue... Brother Yue, I..."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 641-645

Chapter 641

Jiang Shan really wants to say, I admire you very much.

But she is the mistress of the Ouyang family after all, so she also needs to be restrained. Excited, she bit her lip and didn't look at Yue Feng, and said softly, "Sect Master Yue, you...you have so much research on how to play, can you accept me as a disciple?"

" are all obsessed.

Moreover, she admired Yue Wudi very much. Seeing him in a few words at this time, she explained the mystery of the Snow Lotus Array, and immediately aroused her desire to be a teacher.

In Jiang Shan's heart, Yue Wudi is the sect master of Tianmen, and worshipping him as a teacher is not a humiliation of his own identity.

What?

Aunt Jiang wants to worship herself as a teacher?

At this moment, Yue Feng was a little stunned. After a while, he said with a smile: "Madam is really good at joking, Madam Bingxue is smart, how can I be qualified to be your master?" Just

kidding, if he accepted Jiang Shan as his apprentice, Isn't the generation of yourself and your adoptive father messed up?

"Sect Master Yue is too modest. I sincerely want to worship Sect Master Yue as a teacher, and I hope Sect Master Yue can accept me."

As soon as he finished speaking, Jiang Shan's knees bent, and she knelt down like that.

I finally saw Yue Wudi, so I must not miss this opportunity.

"Mrs. Jiang, you..." Yue Feng was helpless and wanted to help her.

As a result, Jiang Shan bit her lip and pulled Yue Feng's trousers: "Sect Master Yue, Master, you just accept me, okay?"

Hiss.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Jiang Shan's voice was very soft, and seemed to have a coquettish tone. The bones of the people who listened were crisp, and Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng really refused, and nodded with a wry smile: "Uh... that's fine."

Hearing this, Jiang Shan's body trembled, her brows grinned, and she quickly bowed down: "Master is here. Come on, accept the disciples."

"Okay, get up quickly." Yue Feng smiled bitterly, this generation is completely messed up, how can this be bearable, he quickly helped her up and said, "It's getting late, I'm still If you have something to do, I will teach you the formation when we meet in the future. I will go first."

After speaking, Yue Feng opened the door and turned to leave.

"Master, I'll see you off." Jiang Shan stood up from the ground and said with a smile.

"No need." Yue Feng dropped these words and left quickly.

Looking at his back, Jiang Shan was overjoyed. I didn't expect to see Yue Wudi today, and I even worshipped him as a teacher!

On the other side, Yue Feng left Jiang Shan's room, walked to the back garden, and took off his black robe and mask.

I really didn't expect that the name Yue Wudi would have so many fans now. Ha ha! He was indescribably relieved and walked towards his room.

It was already past twelve o'clock at night.

Yue Feng hummed a little tune, walked to his room, and pushed open the door.

Squeak –

the door was pushed open, and Yue Feng walked in. However, at this moment, there was only a sound of anger!

"Yue Feng, you will die tonight!" The

voice fell, and two women, holding long swords, came straight to Yue Feng!

Nima, why are there two women in my room? At that time, Yue Feng was startled, and quickly avoided it, then turned on the light.

When the light was turned on, Yue Feng finally saw clearly who these two women were.

Master Miao Yuan, Zhou Qin!

“Yue Feng, you scum, I didn’t do anything to you at the birthday banquet before. Now the banquet is over, you can die!”

Miao Yuan Shitai said while looking at Yue Feng coldly. Today during the day, at the birthday banquet, it is a shame to sit in the same seat as Yue Feng! But after all, it was a birthday party, so she really couldn’t take action against Yue Feng.

Therefore, Master Miao Yuan thought that at night, come to Yue Feng’s room to catch him.

“Qin’er, close the door.” Master Miaoyuan ordered.

Today, in this room, I silently deal with this scum.

Hearing Master’s order, Zhou Qin hurried over and locked the door.

Chapter 642

Hu...

Yue Feng let out a long breath. Watching Zhou Qin lock the door of the room, he clenched his fists tightly.

Very good, since you came to me today, let’s settle the old accounts.

Miaoyuan Shitai looked at Yue Feng, her eyebrows were tightly locked, and the long sword in her hand was whispering!

“Yue Feng, today I will eliminate the evil for the rivers and lakes, and for the old man Yue, get rid of you scum!” The voice fell, Master Miao Yuan walked lightly, and stabbed at Yue Feng with a sword!

call!

This sword contains the ten successes of Master Miaoyuan! It can be clearly seen that wherever the long sword passes, the surrounding air seems to be distorted!

At the same time, Zhou Qin also gave a coquettish shout and slapped Yue Feng with a palm!

Yue Feng smiled coldly, standing there as steady as Mount Tai!

“It’s not certain who educates who today.”

After saying this coldly, Yue Feng's eyes turned gloomy, and his dantian's inner strength rushed upwards, and with lightning speed, it flashed directly to Zhou Qin's. Beside him, he gently raised his hand and knocked down Zhou Qin's long sword!

Compared with Yue Feng, Zhou Qin's strength is really much worse. She didn't even see how Yue Feng made his move, and the long sword fell to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng raised his hand, quickly touched her body, and clicked on her acupuncture point, making her unable to move.

Controlling Zhou Qin, Yue Feng sneered, the blood-drinking sword roared out of his hand, and greeted Master Miao Yuan!

“Dangdang!”

Master Miaoyuan's long sword collided with the blood-drinking sword, making a loud noise. After a few rounds, Master Miaoyuan felt something was wrong.

This Yue Feng's strength has risen to the fourth rank of Marquis? !

Although she is a fifth-ranking Marquis, she could not gain the slightest advantage against Yue Feng!

At this moment, I saw my wrist, raised my hand and slapped it!

The speed of this palm was too fast, and Master Miao Yuan couldn't dodge it. At that time, he could only use his internal strength to greet him with one palm.

boom!

The two palms touched each other and made a dull vibration. At this moment, Master Miao Yuan took a few steps back, and his face was instantly ugly!

Yue Feng is pure Yang internal force, and that palm just now, Miao Yuan Shi Tai is certainly not his opponent!

“You...”

Master Miaoyuan only felt stuffy in his chest, stabilized his figure, looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger, and his face was full of incredible!

This.. how is this possible!

In just a few days, Yue Feng, this scum, is actually so powerful!

Yue Feng sneered and looked at Shitai Miaoyuan indifferently: "What? Didn't you think of it?" The

voice fell, Yue Feng rushed over, quickly raised his hand, and tapped twice on the acupoint of Shitai Miaoyuan.

In an instant, Master Miaoyuan was too delicate and stiff, unable to move at all.

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin's face changed greatly, and she couldn't help but exclaimed: "Master, you..."

At this time, Zhou Qin was shocked! Both myself and my master were tapped at the acupuncture point at this time. The strength of this Yue Feng has become so strong..

"Yue Feng, you scum!" Zhou Qin bit his lip: "Quickly solve the acupoints for us!"

"Release the acupoints?"

Chapter 643

Yue Feng showed a smile, his eyes were bloodshot, he walked in front of Zhou Qin step by step, slapped her hard, and slapped her in the face!

"Clap!"

When the slap went down, Zhou Qin let out a coquettish cry, and a slap print appeared on her fair face.

"This slap will hit you with right and wrong." Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin coldly, and almost squeezed these words out of his teeth!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly. How much did he help her? How many magic pills have you given her? ! Her fiancé, Hao Jian, has eaten his own elixir!

But she kept saying that she was a crooked sect, a scum!

Zhou Qin was slapped by the slap, she reacted, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, you, you beat me? You say I don't differentiate between right and wrong? You are a scum when you join the Hall of Longevity!"

"Crack!"

" Falling down, Yue Feng slapped him again!

"This slap makes you ungrateful! I am sincere to you, how did you treat me?!" Yue Feng's eyes were red, and his emotions were completely uncontrollable!

“Clap!”

Another slap fell!

With this slap, Zhou Qin’s legs softened and he almost fell to the ground.

Yue Feng clenched his teeth, completely unable to control his emotions: “This slap is for me gently! Do you know how kind my sister-in-law is, do you know! But you Well, you killed her!”

Yue Feng almost shouted, his voice hoarse! Until now, he still clearly remembers how Wen Ge collapsed at that time.

Seeing this scene, Master Miao Yuan’s face was full of frost, his delicate body was trembling, and he cursed: “Yue Feng, you beast scum, what are you and Qin’er angry about, what are you coming at me?”

Ben thought to himself. I got rid of Yue Feng tonight, but I didn’t expect his strength to increase so much.

And now, in front of his own face, he beat his favorite disciple.

This is simply a disgrace!

Hearing the angry shout, Yue Feng stopped and looked at Shitai Miaoyuan coldly: “Shut up for me.” When the

voice fell, Yue Feng turned around and walked towards Shitai Miaoyuan step by step with red eyes. .

“You, you dare to touch me, I will destroy you sooner or later.” Master Miaoyuan trembled and couldn’t help shouting.

Yue Feng exhaled a long breath and looked up and down Mrs. Miaoyuan.

At this time, she was wearing a long purple dress. Although this dress was very conservative, it still couldn’t hide her arrogant figure.

Yue Feng squeezed out a smile: “You keep saying that I’m a scum, and I’m a beast. Well, well, you are all well-known and righteous. If you are well-known and righteous, do you steal other people’s things?”

Speaking of this, Yue Feng looked directly at Miao Fate Master Tai: “Today, Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Jia and Taixuan Zhenjing, these things should be returned to their original owners.”

“You...” Master Miao Yuan gritted his teeth with hatred.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense any more, he stretched out his hand, touched the waist of Shitai Miaoyuan, and took out the Taixuan Zhenjing.

He had seen before that Master Miaoyuan’s waist was bulging, and it was true that Taixuan Zhenjing was hidden here. It’s the one he lost.

“And the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, it’s also on you.” Yue Feng said coldly: “It’s time to give it back to me.” When the

voice fell, Yue Feng stretched out his hand.

“You, what are you doing!” Master Miaoyuan was shocked and angry!

That day, Silkworm Treasure Armor was indeed on him. But he was wearing it close to his body, how could Yue Feng take it away? !

But at this time, he was hit by acupuncture points, and he couldn’t resist at all. Seeing Yue Feng’s hand, it’s already in front of you!

Chapter 644

“Yue Feng, stop me!” Master Miaoyuan gritted his teeth, feeling ashamed and angry!

This Yue Feng wanted to take away the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, but this Treasure Armor was worn close to the body!

His own life is pure and innocent, and he regards his name as his life.

If this Yue Feng really took away the treasure armor, he would inevitably touch him. If this matter spreads out, his reputation would be completely ruined.

Yue Feng ignored her at all, snorted coldly, unbuttoned her long skirt, and prepared to take the treasure armor.

“Yue Feng, you dare, I’ll kill you!” Master Miao Yuan was shaking with anger and looked at Yue Feng coldly.

Yue Feng’s eyes are red, the special code, it’s all this time, is this Master Miao Yuan still threatening me here?

Yue Feng didn’t even think about it, he walked around behind her and kicked her knee.

“Clang!”

Master Miaoyuan was tapped on the acupoint and couldn't move. Now that she stepped down, she knelt on the ground uncontrollably.

"You don't deserve to stand and talk to me." Yue Feng looked at her coldly, then walked to Zhou Qin's side and kicked him.

Zhou Qin did the same, thumping and kneeling on the ground.

With a cold face, Yue Feng moved a stool over and sat in front of their master and apprentice.

At this time, Master Miaoyuan's chest heaved violently! She was proud and arrogant all her life, when did she ever kneel before anyone? !

And still kneel to a scum! This is a shame, a real shame!

Yue Feng could see that Master Miao Yuan was very angry at this time. Nima, the more angry she is, the better! Many times before, I almost died in her hands! Now it's time to piss her off.

A smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth, and he slowly stretched out his hand, like a pet, and touched the head of Master Miao Yuan.

How could the arrogant and arrogant life-long master of this act, too? At that time, I was really angry, looked up at Yue Feng, and cursed angrily: "Yue Feng, if you insult me today, you will definitely be stabbed in the future!"

"I'm afraid you won't have a chance in the future." Yue Feng laughed said.

This Master Miaoyuan has been acupointed, and she is still so stubborn.

"You can kill me if you have one." Master Miaoyuan said coldly and sternly.

She knew that Yue Feng would not let herself go easily, and instead of being humiliated by him, she might as well just die.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly and said lightly, "It's too cheap to kill you. At the wedding of the Yu family, your palm broke my heart, and today I'll give you a tick, and you'll also break your heart. Break! Then take the treasure armor!"

Master Miaoyuan was shocked, his face turned pale, and he scolded: "You dare."

Elder Emei, who is dignified, can't cultivate if his heart is broken. , What's the point of living, it's better to die.

“Why don’t I dare?” Yue Feng asked back, the next moment, he suddenly raised his hand and slapped Master Miaoyuan’s chest with a palm!

With this palm down, Master Miao Yuan’s heart will be broken!

However, at this moment, the door was suddenly kicked open! This kick was so powerful that it smashed the door to pieces!

Immediately afterwards, a figure strode in, directly blocking Yue Feng’s blow!

This person is the real Lingbao of the Wudang faction!

The room where Lingbao’s real person rests is next door. I heard something going on here just now, and I was curious, so I came over to take a look.

As soon as he approached, he heard the voice of Master Miaoyuan, and the real Lingbao didn’t think much, and broke in directly. Stopped Yue Feng’s palm!

“Nie animal, you dare to do something to Shi Tai!”

Lingbao real person shouted, and slapped Yue Feng with a palm!

The palm of Lingbao’s real person is fierce! It is the unique skill of Wudang School, the gossip series!

call!

Only seeing the real person Lingbao, the air was distorted, and a gossip map was formed!

This palm has the power of thunder! This gossip chain palm is really tyrannical!

Yue Feng didn’t have time to think about it, so he raised his palm at will to greet him!

boom!

When their palms touched, Yue Feng and Lingbao Zhenren each took a few steps back!

It stands to reason that the real person Lingbao is definitely not Yue Feng’s opponent. Mainly the palm of the hand just now, the real person Lingbao used the Eight Trigrams series palm, and Yue Feng was just a random palm. Although the two of them took a few steps back, they were decisive!

Chapter 645

Taking advantage of Yue Feng's hind legs, the real Lingbao rushed to Shitai Miaoyuan and quickly shot to untie her and Zhou Qin's acupoints.

Yue Feng wanted to stop it, but it was too late.

Oh, this Lingbao real person, really special code can do bad things!

Finally, there is a chance to abolish this wonderful teacher too!

Yue Feng sneered and said sarcastically: "Tsk tsk, I can't see it, Master Lingbao, Master Miaoyuan, the relationship between you two is not bad."

Before in the Xingxing Building, Ren Yingying pretended to be Yue Wudi and arrested each of them. Great faction. At that time, Miaoyuan Shitai and Lingbao Zhenren were invited to go to church to marry, and this matter has long been spread in the arena.

It's just that Master Miao Yuan has a hot personality, and no one dares to mention this in front of her.

But Yue Feng didn't care so much, he laughed again: "You two, you really have a good heart. Just after the wife had an accident, the husband came, and the husband came."

"Yue Feng!" Hearing this, the wonderful fate Shi Tai's body trembled with anger, turned his head and glared at the real person Lingbao: "Who told you to meddle in your own business, I don't need your help!"

Uh... The

real person Lingbao can't laugh or cry.

This Master Miao Yuan, why is it unreasonable... Help yourself, if you don't appreciate it, you even scold me for being nosy.

"Yue Feng, today's feud, I have written it down." Master Miao Yuan looked at me. Gloomy and cold, he looked at Zhou Qin: "Qin'er, let's go."

While speaking, the master and apprentice left. Lingbao real person also walked out.

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and his eyes were red. Just now I took the Taixuan Zhenjing by myself, but the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor is still on the Miaoyuan Shitai! Seriously, he didn't want to let go of the master and the apprentice!

Now there is no other way but to let them go!

If they really fight, Lingbao Zhenren, Miaoyuan Shitai, Zhou Qin, these three people are not his opponents.

But if you want to win, you can only release your skills. At that time, there will be too much movement, and it is estimated that people from all major sects will hear the news.

The six sects are of the same spirit, and they will all help Master Miaoyuan. Even if he can fight again, he can't beat so many masters.

Yue Feng's eyes were red, and he was unwilling to let the master and apprentice go away!

Especially when he thought that Zhou Qin killed his sister-in-law on Changsheng Island, he was furious!

Jingle bell..

At this moment, Yue Feng's cell phone suddenly rang!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and stopped thinking about Master Miao Yuan. Take your phone out.

Nima, it's late at night, who's calling?

Looking at the caller ID, it turned out to be He Tianyou.

He Tianyou is the master of Tongtian Sect in Donghai City. Because Yue Feng refined the Tongtian Pill antidote for him, so he gave up the position of Hall Master to Yue Feng.

But later, Yue Feng became Venerable Tongtian and returned the position of Hall Master to him.

This kid hasn't contacted him for a long time, why did he suddenly call so late?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng answered the phone.

As soon as the call was connected, He Tianyou's anxious voice came: "Brother Feng, you can get through the call! No, there is a big problem in Tongtian Island!"

Is there a big problem in Tongtian Island?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was inexplicably surprised.

At this moment, I heard He Tianyou continued in a sad tone: "Many days ago, the mountain behind Tongtian Island suddenly caught fire, all the houses were burnt clean, the teacher's wife should be buried in the fire, the teacher was heartbroken, It has been a few days since I ignored the teaching affairs, and now the whole Tongtian Island is in

chaos. Brother Feng, you are the Venerable Tongtian, only you can praise the leader and take charge of the overall situation.”

Madam died in the sea of fire?

What the hell!

My own mind, no wonder I have been restless these past few days, always feeling that I forgot something.

It turned out to be forgotten!

Yue Feng patted his forehead in annoyance and said, “Okay, I understand.” After that, he hung up the phone.

Setting fire on Tongtian Island was Qin Rongyin’s plan.

Looking at the situation, this plan was implemented perfectly, and it actually deceived the entire Tongtian Sect.

But he agreed to pick up his wife. At that time, he was cultivating in the ancient tomb and missed the opportunity to pick up his wife. After leaving the tomb, I hurried to attend Meihui’s birthday, and forgot about it!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 646-650

Chapter 646 I

didn't go to pick up my wife, she must be very sad...

Yue Feng just felt confused. I don't know where Madam is now..

Madam leaves Tongtian Island and will definitely come to Donghai City to find herself. But she hadn't returned to Donghai City for several days, she couldn't find herself, how did she spend these days?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng was so anxious that he hurried out of the room. Summoned Xue Ying and rushed to Donghai City.

Along the way, Yue Feng was restless. The mind is full of Mrs. She is still pregnant with a child, so there will be no accident..

—

Mount Emei.

This mountain range is very sacred. There is a retro building in the middle of the mountain, which is the Emei School, one of the six major schools.

The Emei sect has been passed down for thousands of years, and many strong girls are from the Emei sect!

It is rumored that the only female emperor in history, Wu Meiniang, once served as the twenty-sixth generation head of Emei.

Today's head of Emei has been passed down to the 37th generation. The person in charge is the well-known goddess on the rivers and lakes: Han Ao Ran.

Han Ao Ran, the thirty-seventh generation head of the Emei Sect. Because of her big ice dragon palm, the rivers and lakes called her: the goddess of frost!

It is rumored that the Big Ice Dragon Palm is a rare technique in the world, it is unparalleled, and its power is endless!

There are countless legends about the frost goddess Han Ao Ran. The most famous of them is the incident

five years ago—five years ago, a generation of heavy rains in Mount Emei caused landslides and mudslides. The people at the foot of Mount Emei complained incessantly. Because most of the people under Mount Emei rely on growing fruits for a

living. However, the traffic is inconvenient because of the obstruction of Mount Emei. Many fruits are rotten before they can be shipped out.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The mudslide caused the entire mountain road to be blocked, and the fruit could not be transported out at all.

Hearing about this, Han proudly used a big ice dragon palm at the foot of the mountain, directly shattering half of the mountain! This allowed the people to carry the fruit out.

It has been five years since this matter, but the arena is still talking about it!

With one palm, half of the mountain will be shattered!

At this moment, the Emei Hall.

Han proudly sat on the phoenix chair. Looking closely, she is only thirty years old. She is wearing a purple dress, with a compact body and a dignified temperament. She looks like a fairy in the sky, and she is sacred and cannot be desecrated!

Fourth Stage Martial Saint!

After a long period of seclusion, Han Aoran finally broke through to this realm.

Today is her first day out. But her expression was as cold as ice.

In front of her, there is still a person standing, it is Master Miaoyuan.

“Senior sister in charge, that Yue Feng is really guilty and deserves death.” Master Miaoyuan said through gritted teeth.

That’s right, she learned that the head and senior sister left the customs and rushed back to Mount Emei from the Ouyang family overnight. The first time I saw Senior Sister in charge, I told the story of being humiliated by Yue Feng just now.

Han proudly sat there, his expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said coldly: “That Yue Feng is really angry with his grandfather, defiled his younger brother and sister, joined the Hall of Longevity, and humiliated you?”

“It is absolutely true.” Take a deep breath.

Recalling that he was kneeling in front of Yue Feng just now, and he still touched his hair, Master Miao Yuan trembled with anger.

“Senior sister.” Master Miaoyuan bit his lip and said anxiously: “Then Yue Feng is a scum. At this time, he still holds a Taixuan Zhenjing. This kind of Taixuan Zhenjing, It can’t fall into the hands of such scumbags!”

“Yeah.” Han Ao Ran responded indifferently: “Let’s not talk about this Yue Feng. Tell me first, what big things have happened in the rivers and lakes during my retreat these days.”

Master Miao Yuan had no choice but to nod and said: ” Sister in charge, the biggest thing is that we are about to have a war between Earth Circle Continent and Apocalypse Continent..”

— On the

other side, Donghai City, Dafeng Real Estate Company, President’s Office.

It was only six o’clock in the morning, Yue Feng was anxiously sitting on the office chair, and Zhao Lu was standing beside him respectfully.

Early in the morning, before Zhao Lu woke up, she was called by Yue Feng. She could hear that Yue Feng was in a hurry, so she didn’t put on makeup. But even she is so beautiful.

“Call and ask for a painter, hurry up.” Yue Feng ordered.

Chapter 647

When I was with Qin Rongyin, I never took pictures of her.

The only way now is to find a painter to draw Qin Rongyin’s appearance, then take the portrait and go to the street to inquire. There is no other way!

Hearing the order, Zhao Lu quickly took out the phone and started looking for a painter.

The current Zhao Lu, as the general manager of Dafeng Group, has a very high status in Donghai City, and has a wide network of contacts. Within an hour, the most famous painter in Donghai City was invited.

After the painter arrived, Yue Feng dictated his wife’s appearance. According to the appearance provided by Yue Feng, the painter scribbled and modified, and finally painted the portrait.

I have to say that this painter’s painting skills are very good, and the portraits he draws are almost indistinguishable from Qin Rongyin himself.

After getting the portrait, Yue Feng immediately left Dafeng Real Estate Company.

When they got outside, Yue Feng took out his mobile phone, took a picture of the portrait, and sent it to the four Duan brothers. Let them lead all Tianmen disciples to find the leader's wife. Yue Feng specially emphasized many times that it must not be publicized to the outside world, and the process of searching must be carried out in secret.

After all, Qin Rongyin was the teacher's wife.

If you look for it with great fanfare, it will be easily discovered by Tongtian Sect.

After the explanation, Yue Feng took the portrait and went to the most prosperous street in Donghai City.

He had already thought about it, he took the portrait and asked one by one on the street!

Although this is a stupid way, it is also the most effective.

The lady is so beautiful, people who have seen her will definitely have an impression.

It was late autumn and the weather was really cold. Yue Feng stood at the intersection of the street, and every time he met a person, he took out a portrait and asked if he had seen it before.

ten minutes.

half an hour.

Several hours passed, Yue Feng didn't know how many people he asked, his feet were sore and numb, but he didn't find any news.

In the evening, Yue Feng held a lunch box and stood at the crossroads extremely frustrated, feeling unspeakable loss, unspeakable regret.

He didn't eat or drink water that day, but with rice in his hand at this time, he didn't have the slightest appetite.

Donghai City is so big, trying to find his wife is like looking for a needle in a haystack.

The wife has lived on Tongtian Island for a long time, and she just came to Donghai City. She is not familiar with the place of life, so there will be no accident... The wife is still pregnant with her own child. If something happens to her, she will really blame herself for the rest of her life!

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more flustered he threw away the lunch box and opened the portrait again.

It was getting dark by this time, and there were fewer and fewer people on the street. Only three or five groups of young people are left, still shopping.

Not far away, a group of young people walked towards them, with cigarettes in their mouths and tattoos on their bodies. And dyed hair and ear studs. Looks like a little bastard. Originally, Yue Feng didn't want to go forward to ask, but he really missed his wife, so he had to go up to him at that time. He opened the portrait in his hand and politely asked the group of young people if they had seen this woman.

While speaking, Yue Feng handed over the portrait.

To be honest, he didn't have much hope in his heart.

However, what Yue Feng didn't expect from his dreams was that the moment these young people saw the portrait, they looked at each other immediately, and then burst out laughing!

"Isn't the woman in the portrait the new beautiful waitress from 'Secret Garden'?"

Several young people laughed while talking, their expressions looked very serious.

What?

have they met?

Yue Feng was overjoyed and hurriedly asked: "Secret Garden? Where is that place?"

One of the young men with yellow hair stepped forward and said, "My friend, you are asking the right person. This secret garden, how many bosses are there? Go! Haha, it's a newly opened KTV, just over the Century Square. The environment is very good. Hahaha!"

After speaking, his eyes fell on the portrait again, and he continued eloquently: "I tell you Ah, the person in your portrait is the most beautiful waiter in the secret garden! Oh, that body is so charming. I heard that he has become a celebrity in this KTV after only a few days of coming here. Many rich kids, go there For consumption, call her by name and let her serve."

After saying this, Huang Mao looked at Yue Feng with a smile, and said with a deep meaning: "Dude, you are looking for this woman, and you want to enjoy her service by the side, right? Haha, have vision, have vision!"

Om!

At this moment, Yue Feng's mind went blank!

Chapter 648

Donghai City, Secret Garden KTV.

This KTV, located in a prosperous area, has just opened, and the decoration is very luxurious! It can be said that Secret Garden is the largest KTV in Donghai City.

On the third floor, luxury VIP boxes.

This box, with a size of several hundred square meters, has an independent bartending area, a sleeping compartment, top-level audio equipment, and more importantly, there is a small dance floor in the middle.

Absolute luxury! This kind of private room, the price per hour, has reached 50,000 yuan. Unless you are a big boss, you can't afford it at all.

At this time, around this box, there were more than a dozen bodyguards in black suits standing quietly, with a good momentum.

These bodyguards are standing here just to protect one person: Zhu Datong, the president of Datong Entertainment.

At the last Mid-Autumn Festival party in Donghai City, Zhu Datong was urinated by Yue Feng. After this incident, Zhu Datong realized how important it is to bring more bodyguards. These bodyguards of his are all invited at a high price. Each of them is a cultivator and has experienced hundreds of battles!

At this time, Zhu Datong was sitting on the sofa, holding a glass of red wine in his hand, smiling all over his face.

Next to him sat a few women, all of whom were okay. They are all stars of Zhu Datong's company. In addition, there are several owners of small entertainment companies, also sitting on the sofa.

After Ziyu Company declared bankruptcy, Zhu Datong's Datong Entertainment quickly seized all the resources of Donghai City. After this period of development, Zhu Datong's company is very famous in the entertainment industry!

It can be said that now Zhu Datong is proud of the spring breeze!

At this time, Zhu Datong was holding a glass of red wine and looked at a waiter in front of him with a smile.

This waiter, with a graceful figure and delicate facial features, especially the temperament that permeated his body, tugged at Zhu Datong's heartstrings and made him feel unbearable.

It was Qin Rongyin!

“Not bad, not bad, she is a rare beauty.” Zhu Datong took a sip of wine and looked Qin Rongyin up and down with a pair of eyes. Heartfelt admiration.

Today, Zhu Datong is in a good mood. He came to this KTV for consumption. He learned that there was a beautiful waiter here, so he asked the manager to call to meet him.

Seeing this, Zhu Datong was instantly moved, almost shocked!

beautiful.

So beautiful!

How can there be such a beautiful woman in the world, these female stars around me, compared with her, suddenly paled.

Zhu Datong’s eyes made Qin Rongyin feel uncomfortable. But she had no choice. Manager Zhuo Ting asked herself to serve in this private room, and she could not refuse. After all, it’s your job.

Zhuo Ting stood aside and smiled at Zhu Datong: “Mr. Zhu, if you are satisfied with this Qin Rongyin, let her serve you today!”

At this moment, Zhuo Ting was overjoyed. This Qin Rongyin is really a cash cow!

It has only been a few days, and it has attracted a lot of children from rich families to join in and make a lot of money.

Today, even President Zhu is full of praise for her.

Zhu Datong is a big boss in the entertainment industry. If he is satisfied with his service today, Mr. Zhu will not be able to spend it every day.

You must know that Zhuo Ting, as a manager, will get a commission for every consumption that comes to this KTV! Thinking of this, she was indescribably excited.

Chapter 649

Zhu Datong nodded with a smile, his eyes never leaving Qin Rongyin for a moment.

“Manager Zhuo Ting.” Zhu Datong laughed, looked at Zhuo Ting and said, “I heard that this beautiful Qin woman only orders songs for the guests, delivers fruit plates, and never drinks with her. I don’t know if she can help me today. It’s an exception.”

Zhuo Ting was stunned for a moment, and then quickly said with a smile: "Mr. Zhu, look at what you said, it's Qin Rongyin's honor to be able to serve you with such a big person who comes to us for consumption. No problem."

As he spoke, he winked at Qin Rongyin and asked her to pour Zhu Datong a drink.

Qin Rongyin bit her lip, stood there and said in a low voice, "Manager Zhuo, we agreed before, I... I won't accompany the guests to drink."

Qin Rongyin felt that something was wrong on the first day of work. The guests here look at their own eyes, as if they want to see through themselves. The looks in their eyes made Qin Rongyin very uncomfortable.

And there are some guests here. After drinking too much, they have to accompany them to drink.

Qin Rongyin really wants to leave this place, but where can he go after leaving here?

Donghai City is so big, and he has no money, so where can he find Yue Feng?

And this place was introduced by Yue Feng's sister-in-law, so it shouldn't be too bad. With this idea, Qin Rongyin told Zhuo Ting on the first day of joining the job that she was working here, but would not accompany guests to drink.

At that time, Zhuo Ting also agreed. But today, why did Manager Zhuo suddenly change his mind.

Qin Rongyin has always been high above, how can she accompany guests to drink?

Zhuo Ting laughed and said to Qin Rongyin, "What are you waiting for, hurry up and offer a cup to Mr. Zhu! You have been working here for several days. How many guests have asked you to accompany you to drink with you, but you all refused. A few guests are unhappy, do you know? I can forgive you for those before, but today Mr. Zhu wants you to accompany you to drink, so don't be reserved, can you understand?"

Zhu Datong is a great master Lord of the gold, you can only make money by keeping guests like Mr. Zhu! This glass of wine must be accompanied by her!

Qin Rongyin bit her lip and stood there at a loss.

Seeing this, Zhuo Ting put a straight face, put her face to Qin Rongyin's ear, and whispered, "Don't be ashamed of your face, you have to drink this glass of wine, or you have to drink it! This Boss Zhu, do you know who he is?! If you don't drink this glass of wine today, don't work here, and you won't be paid for these days' wages."

After saying this, she gently pushed Qin Rongyin. .

Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly, struggling for a long time in her heart, finally picked up the wine glass and looked at Zhu Datong: "Boss, thank you for coming to support today, I respect you." As the

voice fell, Qin Rongyin opened her red lips slightly and pursed it. Small mouth.

To be honest, Qin Rongyin felt a hundred reluctance and ten thousand reluctance to accompany this fat man in front of him to drink!

But there is no way, if you don't do it yourself, the manager will fire him and not pay him. How to live then. So just be patient.

But thinking of the child in her stomach, Qin Rongyin didn't dare to drink too much, so she just took a sip.

"Ah? Why is it so rude, to accompany the guests to drink, and to have a glass of wine to drink, so as to have sincerity." Zhuo Ting frowned and said unhappily.

As soon as he finished speaking, Zhu Datong laughed and waved his hands: "Okay, okay, this beauty must be drinking with a guest for the first time, understandable."

After saying that, Zhu Datong patted the seat next to him and smiled at Qin Rongyin: "Sit down, beauty, don't be embarrassed, I am a very easy-going person, haha..."

Qin Rongyin bit her lip, knowing that she could not refuse, so she sat down down.

As a result, at this instant, Zhu Datong's hand was suddenly placed on her waist.

"Beauty, don't sit on the sofa, sit here." Zhu Datong said with a big smile, pointing to his legs.

Chapter 650

"Please respect yourself."

Qin Rongyin was so angry that she took Zhu Datong's hand away, then sat on the sofa, deliberately keeping a distance from Zhu Datong.

"Okay, self-respect, self-respect!"

Zhu Datong laughed, picked up the wine glass, and drank one glass after another, looking at Qin Rongyin while drinking.

Zhu Datong looked more and more happy, and waved at Zhuo Ting.

Zhuo Ting hurriedly walked over, accompanied by a smiling face: “What do you want to ask Mr. Zhu?”

Zhu Datong laughed and said, “Manager Zhuo, this beautiful Qin lady, it’s really unprofessional to be a waiter here, isn’t it? Let’s be honest, I want to poach her, don’t you mind, I’ll make the beautiful Qin a big star, haha!”

“Mr. Zhu... this...” Zhuo Ting smiled a little embarrassedly: “This... I’m afraid it’s not good.”

I still have to rely on this Qin Rongyin to attract more customers.

Zhu Datong waved his hand and took out a diamond card of Amethyst Bank: “Give you 10 million, this beautiful Qin lady. , I’ll take it away.”

What?

Ten million.

Zhuo Ting was stunned for a moment, and immediately smiled brightly: “President Zhu’s shot is a big one, that’s alright, I have to reluctantly give up my love.”

Zhuo Ting was about to die of excitement. This Mr. Zhu is really a rich man! Ha ha!

Zhu Datong moved his body, leaned over to Qin Rongyin’s side, and said with a smile: “Beautiful Qin, with your conditions, if you enter the entertainment industry, you will definitely become popular. Don’t worry, I promise to give the company’s best resources to the world. You...” The

voice fell, and several female stars beside her suddenly quit, and they couldn’t do it one by one.

“You’re partial, Mr. Zhu, you gave her all the resources, what should we do...”

“That’s...she’s a waiter, what can she do?”

“President Zhu, you agreed to let me shoot yesterday. The new movie, the heroine...”

Zhu Datong said impatiently, “Shut up for me!”

Oh, compared to Qin Rongyin, they are not even 1/10,000!

Zhu Datong looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile, with an urgent look on his face: “Beauty Qin, are you particularly tempted? Don’t worry, I will definitely make you popular! Just now there is a variety show called ‘The Birth of a Star’. I will let you Let’s go to

participate in this show, okay? Well, let's go to the adjacent guest room and have a good talk." As he

spoke, Zhu Datong's hand naturally wrapped around Qin Rongyin.

In his eyes, no matter how beautiful she is, she can't stand the temptation of being a star.

After all, being a star is the dream of many women.

So Zhu Datong was certain that this Qin Rongyin was just pretending to be reserved, and he must be overjoyed now. So he became more and more reckless.

"You!"

At this moment, Qin Rongyin couldn't bear it anymore, her delicate body trembled, she broke free from Zhu Datong's hand, and shouted tenderly, "Please show some respect."

Wow!

At this time, all the people in the box were stunned.

Is this girl crazy?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 651-655

Chapter 651

She dares to lose her temper with President Zhu?

“What are you doing?! Why are you talking to Mr. Zhu like this?” Zhuo Ting broke out in a cold sweat and walked to his wife’s side. There was no doubt: “Hurry up and apologize to Mr. Zhu!”

Zhu Datong smiled and motioned Zhuo Ting to retire temporarily. Down.

Then he came over again and said to Qin Rongyin, “Beautiful Qin, your temper is so hot. Haha, I like it.” As

he spoke, Zhu Da sympathized and couldn’t help holding Qin Rongyin’s jade hand.

“You! Let go!”

Qin Rongyin was completely angry, she quickly pulled back her hand, picked up a glass of wine on the table, and poured it on Zhu Datong’s face. Then she stood up and was about to leave the box.

Boom!

However, at this moment, Zhu Datong’s anger finally couldn’t hold back, and he kicked the coffee table with a ruthless kick, which turned the coffee table over at that time.

“Sorry for you, shame on you?” Zhu Datong’s eyes were gloomy. He waved at several bodyguards: “Tie her to me!” The

voice fell, and several bodyguards immediately surrounded Qin Rongyin.

Qin Rongyin’s strength was low, so how could he beat these bodyguards. And she is pregnant. After struggling a few times, she was tied up by five flowers. left on the sofa.

Zhu Datong looked smug and looked at Qin Rongyin with a smirk: “You are quite strong, right? You dare to throw wine at me?” After

speaking, Zhu Datong said to several female stars, “Come on, give it to you. This new colleague, toast a glass of wine.”

Several female stars immediately understood, each brought a glass of wine and walked over with a smile.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Of course, they didn't really toast Qin Rongyin, but poured them on her face.

In an instant, the red wine slowly flowed down Qin Rongyin's face, and a few strands of long hair were pressed against his forehead, which was indescribably charming.

With a sneer on his face, Zhu Datong leaned over again: "It's really a toast, you don't eat or punish you. Beautiful Qin."

"Go away, stay away from me." Qin Rongyin was resisting all over.

Zhuo Ting, who was on the side, was also very angry. She walked up to Qin Rongyin and scolded: "What do you think you are pretending to be? What are you putting on? You really don't know how to flatter me! Do you think you are an ordinary waiter when you come to work here? It's really shameless."

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin had tears in her eyes and said to Zhuo Ting, "Manager, my sister-in-law introduced me and said that you can take care of me. Is that how you take care of me?"

Zhuo Ting sneered: "You called Sister Yun, sister-in-law? Why haven't I heard of her? Chen Yun called me at the beginning and said that I would introduce you to come here, so I can arrange you! You can do it!"

"You..." Qin Rongyin bit her lip: "Impossible, impossible..."

"What's impossible?" Zhuo Ting said coldly, "Stop talking nonsense. Said, you must satisfy Mr. Zhu today!"

"I, I'm not working here, you let me go." Qin Rongyin only felt a sore nose and almost cried: "You loosen me up, I won't be able to work here anymore. "No !

" Zhuo Ting shouted angrily and lost all patience, took two steps forward and slapped Qin Rongyin in the face!

"Clap!"

This slap was very powerful, and a slap print appeared on Qin Rongyin's fair face, which was particularly striking!

Qin Rongyin was in pain and grievance, and exclaimed, her face full of pain.

"Shame on your face, pretending to be arrogant!" Zhuo Ting slapped Qin Rongyin one after another while cursing.

Chapter 652

“Slap! Slap!”

A slap is heavier than a slap!

Zhuo Ting didn't seem to be out of breath, grabbed Qin Rongyin's hair, pulled hard, and kicked her in the abdomen!

“Shame on your face, let you pretend to be arrogant!” Zhuo Ting shouted loudly while hitting.

Qin Rongyin grew up so big, and has always been aloof and respected. When was hit by someone.

Originally, she was weak when she was pregnant. At this time, she was kicked in the lower abdomen, and she only felt the pain in her lower abdomen! I was scared and aggrieved in my heart, and my eyes were wet.

“Alright, alright. Don't break the beautiful lady Qin.” Zhu Datong laughed and motioned Zhuo Ting to stop beating. Then he stepped forward and looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile.

“Zizhuzin, we made our beautiful Qin's face red.” Zhu Datong seemed to be very distressed, he stepped forward and stretched out his hand to touch the wound on her face.

“You...”

Qin Rongyin's tender body trembled, her beautiful eyes were full of anger, and she kept shouting: “Don't touch me, get out of me... Get out...”

” Drinking, Qin Rongyin struggled, but her hands and feet were tightly bound, and she couldn't break free at all.

Looking at Zhu Datong's disgusting face, getting closer and closer, his movements became more and more excessive. Qin Rongyin was completely desperate, closed her eyes, and the tears flowed down like she couldn't stop it.

Yue Feng, where are you?

I've been looking for you so hard, but I can't find you..

I was bullied, do you know that!

“Am I cheating on you! Zhu Datong, I will kill you with a special code!”

At this moment, a roar suddenly sounded, and the next moment, only a loud bang was heard, and the door was kicked and smashed!

In an instant, everyone in the box looked towards the door.

There was a man standing at the door. He was covered in sweat, his eyes were blood red, and he was holding a blood-drinking sword!

Who is it if it's not Yue Feng? !

"Yue Feng..."

Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly, tears streaming down her face.

Are you dreaming?

He's here, he's looking for me..

"Who are you, who let you in?" At this moment, Zhuo Ting frowned and looked at Yue Feng: "Get out of here quickly. Can you come to this box?"

This man was all over the place, looking poor and sour. Must be drinking too much, right?

Zhuo Ting has always been rude when dealing with such people.

While talking, Zhuo Ting walked over and was about to leave with Yue Feng.

However, Zhuo Ting felt that something was wrong before she got to her.

The man at the door had a gloomy expression on his face, his fists clenched tightly. His aura was shaking, and the air was trembling!

Zhuo Ting only felt that her neck was firmly grasped by an invisible force, and it was difficult to even breathe!

Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, and his whole body was shaking!

He saw that Madam was tied up with five flowers, and that Zhu Datong's dirty hands were on her face!

"Clang! Dang! Dang!"

Yue Feng walked forward step by step, every step was loud!

“You...what are you doing...” Zhuo Ting finally felt scared, and kept backing away: “I tell you, this secret garden is not a place where you can make trouble...you...” Before she finished speaking, her voice stopped. Stop it abruptly!

Yue Feng has already raised his hand, pinched her throat, and lifted her whole body up!

“You all have to die today.” A

cold voice came from Yue Feng’s mouth. At this moment, he suddenly raised his hand and slapped Zhuo Ting’s face fiercely!

“Snapped!”

Chapter 653

With this slap, Yue Feng tried his best! Zhuo Ting didn’t have time to react at all, and the whole person flew directly, flying more than ten meters, and finally hit the wall, vomiting blood!

Ah..

Seeing this scene, several female stars screamed and hid in the corner, all of them frightened.

Zhu Datong was also stunned. He looked at Yue Feng coldly, hiding his fear: “Yue Feng, what are you doing? This is my box, you can go out for me.”

At this time, Zhu Datong didn’t know Yue Feng yet . Relationship with Qin Rongyin.

Yue Feng’s eyes were blood red, terrifyingly red! Because he didn’t go to Tongtian Island in time to respond, Qin Rongyin was left alone in Donghai City, helpless.

Now I see her being bullied by Zhu Datong. That beautiful face was full of slap prints, Yue Feng’s heart was cut like a knife, he only felt that the blood all over his body was burning!

Yue Feng didn’t speak, but the terrifying aura on his body filled the air and swept the entire box!

hiss!

What a strong atmosphere!

Zhu Datong’s head froze, and the whole person trembled, trembling and shouting at several bodyguards: “What are you still doing? Hurry up, kill him!” The

voice fell, and the several bodyguards looked at each other, their faces all over the place. dread!

This person's popularity is too strong.. But

when the boss speaks, it's not easy to back down. After hesitating, several bodyguards rushed over.

Yue Feng remained expressionless and raised his hand lightly. But it was this fluttering moment, and the pure Yang internal force was majestic!

"Buzz!"

Those bodyguards didn't react, they were directly thrown out by the shock and vomited blood!

"You...you..." Zhu Datong's mind went blank, and he fell down in cold sweat!

one move.

Those bodyguards were invited at a high price by themselves, and they couldn't even handle a single move!

Zhu Datong's cold sweat had already dripped onto the front of his clothes. At this moment, he knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng... No, Brother Feng, Brother Feng... Misunderstanding, this is definitely a misunderstanding. Ah..."

"Hu..." Yue Feng sighed with relief, and ignored Zhu Datong, but walked straight to the lady and untied the rope on her body.

Qin Rongyin was both happy and wronged, hugging Yue Feng's waist tightly, her tears seemed to burst: "Yue Feng, you... How did you come... I thought you didn't want me anymore..."

Speaking of this, Madam couldn't bear it any longer, and cried out with a wow.

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry..." Yue Feng hugged her tightly, only to feel guilty.

He could feel that his chest was already wet with the tears of his wife.

"I came out of Tongtian Island, I looked, but I couldn't find you..." Qin Rongyin's voice was choked, full of grievances: "You didn't come to pick me up, I thought you didn't want me anymore...I..."

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I want You, I'm sorry..." Yue Feng's eyes were wet, and he patted her back lightly, feeling uncomfortable.

It was at this time that there was a sound of footsteps outside, and then, hundreds of people rushed in, all in black Tang suits.

It was Duan Feng who was at the head.

Knowing that his wife was at KTV, Yue Feng called Duan Feng and asked him to bring the Tianmen elite over.

“Take them all.”

The moment he came in, Duan Feng looked around, pointed at Zhu Datong and shouted loudly.

Immediately, the Tianmen disciple rushed over and tied Zhu Datong Wuhua.

“Brother Feng, what should I do with this fat man?” Duan Feng asked respectfully.

In front of outsiders, Duan Feng never called Sect Master Yue Feng.

At this time, Zhu Datong had completely collapsed. He knelt there and kept shouting: “I was wrong, I was wrong...”

Yue Feng hugged his wife, his face extremely gloomy. Slowly looking at Duan Feng: “Cut this Zhu Datong and Zhuo Ting into adult sticks for me. Do you know what a human stick is?”

Human stick?

Duan Yu was confused and shook his head.

Yue Feng’s face was expressionless, and he said coldly: “The human stick is to cut off all the protruding parts of a person’s body and cut them into a stick.”

Chapter 654

“No! Brother Feng, Brother Feng.”

Zhu Datong was completely paralyzed with fright and kept howling.

But Yue Feng didn’t look at him at all and kicked him away. Then he picked up Qin Rongyin and walked out of the KTV slowly.

“Madam, why did you come to work in this KTV?” Yue Feng asked while walking.

Qin Rongyin’s whole body was nestled in Yue Feng’s arms.

“I was introduced by my sister-in-law...” Qin Rongyin said weakly, weak.

Sister-in-law, which sister-in-law?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and in a blink of an eye, he had already left KTV. At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his hands were sticky, he glanced down, and his head buzzed!

All hands are blood! The blood flowed from Qin Rongyin’s skirt.

“Yue Feng, my stomach hurts...” Qin Rongyin pressed her face to Yue Feng’s heart, her face was pale, and a layer of cold sweat broke out on her forehead.

I was kicked by Zhuo Ting in the stomach just now, but at this time I only felt the pain in my lower abdomen was terrifying.

“Madam...” Yue Feng’s heart suddenly twitched!

“Child...our child...will it be gone, our child...” Qin Rongyin clutched her stomach, tears streaming down her cheeks. Before she could finish speaking, she passed out.

“Madam, don’t scare me, you will be fine, and the child will be fine...” Yue Feng roared loudly, hugged his wife, and ran desperately to the hospital.

.....

On the other side, two thousand miles north of Donghai City.

There is a mountain here, with a beautiful environment and beautiful scenery. There is a waterfall in the mountain, and there is a cave next to the waterfall. The cave is huge, the size of a basketball court!

It was originally an unnamed cave, but now, this cave has been named by Sun Dasheng: Water Curtain Cave.

After Sun Dasheng established Huaguo Mountain, he set up the main altar here. I usually stay in the water curtain cave. This water curtain hole was renovated and resplendent by him.

And Sun Dasheng still built a Qionglou palace on this mountain. For this building, this guy has spent almost his entire net worth. But there is no way, there are tens of thousands of disciples in Huaguo Mountain, and there is always a need for a general altar. From a distance, the building halfway up the mountain is really beautiful!

At this moment, in the Water Curtain Cave.

Sun Dasheng was sitting leisurely in a chair, sipping tea leisurely.

Having become the leader of the faction, Sun Dasheng's dress has also changed. At this time, he is wearing a bright yellow Tang suit, which is extraordinarily extravagant and stable.

Next to him stood a slender woman, who was Sun Dasheng's wife Li Nan.

After the establishment of the sect, Sun Dasheng moved his family to Huaguo Mountain.

"I've lived in the city for a long time, it's too noisy, but the environment here is quiet and comfortable." Li Nan said with a smile, his face full of happiness.

The husband established a sect, and Li Nan was his wife, and that was his full support.

Even if my husband used to be a big brother, what could he do? The current husband, whoever sees it, will call him a hero, and he will call him the head of Sun.

Sun Dasheng looked at Li Nan with a smile, nodded and said, "If you like it, we will live here for the rest of our lives. By the way, when the time comes, we will have a bunch of children named Sun Xiaosheng, Sun

Ersheng, Sun Sansheng..." Pu Chi.

Hearing this, Li Nan was immediately amused, and at the same time gave Sun Dasheng a coquettish glance: "You are the masters of the faction, and your speech is so impolite."

Just as he was talking, a disciple walked in quickly from the door, looking flustered. , said to Dasheng Sun: "Brother Sheng, sister-in-law, it's not good, it's not good!"

The disciple was panting and covered in cold sweat.

"Why are you panicking?" Sun Dasheng said angrily, this disciple, when he was in society, was his confidant.

Chapter 655

"I've told you how many times, don't call me sage, call me head. Call your sister-in-law the head lady. Why can't you be a kid?" Sun Dasheng glared at him: "Now let's It's an authentic sect, and you have to be prudent in your words and actions, you know? It's like a panic."

The disciple was about to cry, obviously in a hurry.

“What’s the matter, tell me.” Sun Dasheng said calmly after taking a sip of tea.

The disciple was sweating like rain: “Brother Sheng, Hu Sanyang... Hu Sanyang ran away...”

What? !

Nima! Sun Dasheng stood up abruptly, his head blank: “What did you say?! How did he escape!”

At that time, after the Kunlun faction was destroyed on the Kunlun Mountains, he did not kill Hu Sanyang, but captured him alive.

Because Hu Sanyang secretly joined the Tianqi royal family, it might be useful to keep him.

During this time, Hu Sanyang had been locked in the iron prison in Huaguo Mountain. The iron prison was guarded by many elite disciples sent by Sun Dasheng.

How could Hu Sanyang escape?

“Report to the head. Just last night, Hu Sanyang kept hitting his head against the wall, pretending to kill himself. Then he fell to the ground and pretended to be dead.”

The disciple whispered, “The brother in charge of the guard thought he was really dead. , went in to see him, found that he was not dead, kicked him cursingly, and left. But who would have thought that Hu Sanyang unknowingly stole the key of the disciple. Until just now, we went to give Hu Sanyang After delivering the meal, I found out that he had escaped. He also took his daughter, Hu Linger..” It was

over.

Sun Dasheng clenched his fists tightly, holding back his anger beyond words: “Go, send all the disciples to chase after me, no matter what, bring Hu Sanyang back to me!”

“Yes, Sect Master.”

Feeling the anger of Sun Dasheng, the disciple responded and walked out quickly.

Sun Dasheng’s face was very ugly, and he was trembling with anger. This Hu Sanyang ran away, it was really troublesome!

“Husband, don’t worry too much.” At this moment, Li Nan whispered.

She stepped forward and held Sun Dasheng's hand: "That Hu Sanyang, when you captured him alive, didn't you interrupt his heart? Even if he escaped, he would still be a cripple with no inner strength, nothing to worry about.

" With his wife's words, Sun Dasheng's expression improved a little.

...

At this moment, there is a mountain forest about thirty miles away from Shuilian Cave.

Hu Sanyang took his daughter and fled forward desperately. He was tired, but he dared not stop. He knew that once he stopped, he might be caught again!

Not knowing how long she ran, Hu Linger was dripping with sweat and couldn't help shouting. She said aggrieved: "Father, I'm running out of strength.

"

At this moment, Hu Linger felt exhausted and didn't want to take a step.

Hu Sanyang's face was full of anxiety, and he gently persuaded: "Dear daughter, hold on a little longer, we will be safe when we arrive at Fuyao Palace

." In Kunlun Mountain, I have only heard of the six major sects, Tongtian Sect, and the Hall of Longevity. This is the first time I have heard of this Fuyao Palace. call...

Sanyang took a deep breath and said slowly, "Fuyao Palace is a place only for women."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 656-660

Chapter 656

“Father, that Fuyao Palace is all women?” Hu Linger asked curiously.

“Yes.” Hu Sanyang nodded: “The Fuyao Palace, never asks about the rivers and lakes. But the power of the Fuyao Palace is stronger than that of the six sects! As long as we go to the Fuyao Palace, we will be safe, and we will be safe.. “

While talking, Hu Sanyang didn't stop at his feet and ran desperately.

There was a bit of surprise on Hu Linger's delicate face, and she couldn't help but say: “Dad, what is the origin of that Swinging Palace? It's more powerful than the six sects? Also, will Swinging Palace take us in?”

Hearing After saying this, Hu Sanyang showed a smile: “Don't worry, we will definitely take in us..”

Fuyao Palace only accepts female disciples, there are tens of thousands of them!

Of course, there are also men in Fuyao Palace, but the men here are all slaves. Serving these female disciples every day has no human rights at all.

There are a total of seven people in the Palace Master of Fuyao Palace. People in the rivers and lakes are called the Seven Fairies.

A few years ago, Kunlun Mountain absorbed the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, and cultivated a spiritual tool called Baolian Lantern.

At that time, the Grand Palace Master of Fuyao Palace happened to pass by Kunlun Mountain and took the Lotus Lantern as his own.

Hu Sanyang, as the head of the Kunlun faction, was depressing. This treasure lotus lantern was produced in Kunlun Mountain, but it was taken away by others. He felt unbalanced, but he dared not speak out. Because he really can't provoke Fuyao Palace!

Of course, the Grand Palace Master of Fuyao Palace could not take away other people's things for nothing, so he gave Hu Sanyang a jade pendant and told him that if he encountered trouble one day, he could use this jade pendant to find her.

At that time, Hu Sanyang was upset. You must know that the lotus lantern is a top-quality spiritual weapon! And as the head of the Kunlun faction, how could he be in trouble?

After so many years, now that his heart is completely broken, he can no longer cultivate. He really has no choice but to go to Fuyao Palace now!

Hu Linger's face was pale, she was too tired, she stopped: "Dad, Linger really can't walk anymore.. I

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

'm really tired." , then squat down.

Treating outsiders, Hu Sanyang is extremely insidious and can be said to be unscrupulous.

But in the face of his daughter, he showed his father's love.

Hu Linger's face was overjoyed, and she lay on Hu Sanyang's back without hesitation.

Hu Sanyang couldn't hold on any longer, but in order to survive, he could only grit his teeth and hold on.

After noon, another night.

Hu Sanyang finally came to a mountain range.

This mountain range is very high, and there are clouds floating on the mountainside. From a distance, it looks like a fairyland.

On the top of this mountain, stands a majestic palace!

It is Fuyao Palace!

Seeing this palace, Hu Sanyang was overjoyed, and followed a winding mountain road and quickly went up the mountain.

As a result, after walking a dozen steps, I saw the entrance of the mountain road. There was a 100-meter-high stone tablet with a few big characters written on it: I am not a disciple of Fuyao Palace, anyone who trespasses will die.

Blood red font, vigorous and powerful, full of domineering!

"Father, this... It says that trespassers will die." Hu Linger felt the pressure of those eight characters, her delicate body trembled, she couldn't help but said, and at the same time she hugged Hu Sanyang's arm tightly.

Hu Sanyang smiled slightly and patted Hu Linger's shoulder: "Linger is not afraid, not afraid..."

Indeed, if outsiders come in, there is only one dead end. But back then, the Grand Palace Master gave himself a jade pendant, and with this jade pendant, he could enter Fuyao Palace.

...

At this moment, Fuyao Palace, Hundred Flowers Hall.

The Hundred Flowers Hall is the place where Fuyao Palace discusses its affairs. The entire hall, in the shape of a lotus flower, is particularly beautiful.

At the top of the hall, there are seven pure gold phoenix chairs. On the phoenix chairs, there are seven graceful and graceful figures. These seven women are really different. I am afraid that any man will look straight when they see it.

These seven women are exactly the seven palace masters of Fuyao Palace—the Seven Fairies.

They are not very old, the name of the main palace master is Bai Shengshui, and he is only about thirty years old. The little fairy Erqing has just turned twenty.

But the strength of the seven of them has actually reached the Martial Saint! Among them, the Grand Palace Master is already the pinnacle of the fifth rank of Martial Saint! It is only one step away from Emperor Wu!

fear! The strength of Fuyao Palace is really terrifying!

Seven Martial Saints, enough to hang any sect!

At this time, the seven fairies were gathering together and discussing their cultivation experience.

Chapter 657

At their feet, there are more than a dozen men. These men knelt on the ground, each holding a fruit plate for the seven fairies to enjoy. These men are captured slaves.

“Palace Master, someone is asking to see you outside the palace.”

At this moment, a female disciple walked in and said respectfully.

“Who?” Bai Shengshui’s red lips parted slightly.

As the lord of the palace, she is the most temperamental. Her aura made people dare not look at her, and made people willing to surrender to her.

“Report to the Great Palace Master, the other party claims to be the head of the Kunlun faction, Hu Sanyang.” The female disciple said with sincerity, “Here is his token.” After speaking

, she took out a jade pendant and handed it respectfully to Bai Shengshui’s hand. .

Hu Sanyang, the head of Kunlun?

Bai Shengshui took the jade pendant and nodded lightly: “Let him come in.”

“Yes, Grand Palace Master.” The

female disciple replied. After a while, Hu Sanyang and Hu Linger were brought in.

Wow...

this hall is so beautiful.

At this moment, seeing the elegant arrangement in the Hundred Flowers Hall, Hu Linger felt like she had entered the Heavenly Immortal Pavilion, and couldn’t help but admire her heartily.

With a smile on his face, Hu Sanyang bowed respectfully and said politely: “Hu Sanyang has seen all the palace masters.” After speaking

, his eyes fell on Bai Shengshui, extremely complicated: “Grand palace master, don’t be ill...you, Do you still remember me...”

“Remember.” Bai Shengshui smiled lightly, cherishing his words like gold: “Give me a seat.”

The voice fell, and several maids came over with chairs and let Hu Sanyang sit down.

“Sect Master Hu, suddenly visited, but encountered trouble?” Bai Shengshui asked softly.

A few years ago, I took away the lotus lantern from the Kunlun School. He personally promised him that he would come to him in trouble. People in all corners of the world have a lot of money, and if he really gets into trouble, he still has to help.

“There is indeed trouble!” Hu Sanyang clenched his fists, his face was very ugly!

“Grand Palace Master, my Kunlun faction has been wiped out. I just ask you to help me kill three people!” Hu Sanyang squeezed these words out of his teeth.

“Which three?” Bai Shengshui asked curiously.

The person who can make the head of Kunlun hate so much is not an ordinary person, right?

Hu Sanyang clenched his fists tightly: "Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou!"

Referring to these three people, he gritted his teeth with hatred!

Hearing these three names, the little fairy Erqing couldn't help laughing out loud: "Master Hu, I've never even heard of these three people. This kind of cat and dog, can you come to beg us? You are a dignified Kunlun faction. , won't be destroyed by these three cats and dogs?"

"Huh..." Hu Sanyang's face was ashen. Not a word could be said.

Bai Shengshui smiled lightly: "Okay, Head Hu, I will take the lives of these three people for you. But three years ago, I took your lotus lantern, and this matter was written off.

" Good!" Hu Sanyang nodded heavily, now he just wants to let the three brothers die!

.....

On the other side, Donghai City, the First Hospital.

In the corridor, Yue Feng's face was full of anxiety, and he kept walking up and down.

When he left Secret Garden KTV, Yue Feng brought Qin Rongyin to the hospital immediately.

Xue Li said that the situation was very serious, and the wife suffered a blow to the abdomen, which caused heavy bleeding. Now both adults and children may not be able to keep it!

At this time, Qin Rongyin had been sent to the gynecology department for more than three hours, but she still did not move.

"Madam, there are still children, you must not be in trouble." At this time, Yue Feng was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot, sweating profusely, and he kept muttering.

He can't hate it! Even if you cut Fatty Zhu and Zhuo Ting into adult sticks, that would not relieve the hatred!

Yue Feng was also very puzzled, how could his wife go to work in the secret garden?

The lady said that it was introduced by her sister-in-law. Which sister-in-law?

Chapter 658

Yue Feng is really restless in the corridor of the hospital.

The reason why Madam was in danger was, in the final analysis, because she didn't go to Tongtian Island to pick her up that night.

If something really happened to the wife and the child, I would regret it for the rest of my life! Now I only hope that in the operating room, my wife will definitely get through this difficult time.

Yue Feng only feels that he is going crazy. On the bench in the hospital, every second is like a year.

...

On the other side, the Yue family.

In the hall, sister-in-law Chen Yun was sitting in front of the dressing table, putting on makeup with a smile on her face.

This set of cosmetics is the latest product of Estee Company. The price is terribly expensive, enough to buy half a villa.

"Wife, don't put on makeup, it's already pretty enough. If you still wear makeup, you won't let other women live." Yue Chen walked over with a smile.

Don't look at him as a strict wife, but this mouth can always make his wife happy.

However, after Yue Chen sighed, he sighed, sat there, and lit a suffocating cigarette.

Seeing his gloomy look, Chen Yun couldn't help but ask: "I usually praise me for more than ten minutes. What's wrong with me today? If you are frowning, you won't praise me if you praise me."

Alas.

Yue Chen sighed and said irritably, "Wife, you didn't see that Wang Yan's daughter-in-law, Zhang Jiajia, is getting bigger every day."

After speaking, Yue Feng's face was bitter: "You said, if she I was really born, didn't I reveal my stuff..."

During this period of time, every time Yue Chen saw Zhang Jiajia's belly, he felt uneasy. It's like there is a piece of cotton stuck in my heart, and I can't sleep well.

Hearing this, Chen Yun said coldly, "At first I only cared about being happy for a while, but now I know I regret it?" When

it came to this matter, Chen Yun was very angry.

Why did you marry this bastard? Nothing but sweetness. Everything has to worry about him.

“My good wife, you have the brightest mind, please help me think of a way.” Yue Chen muttered in a low voice.

My wife has always had an idea, and this time I will definitely be able to think of a way for me.

Chen Yun breathed a sigh of relief and was silent for a long time before she said, “There is only one way now, that is to make Zhang Jiajia disappear completely.”

What?

disappeared completely.

Hearing this, Yue Chen was startled, couldn't help swallowing saliva, and looked at Chen Yun blankly: “Wife, you, what do you mean. Kill, kill her?” The

voice fell, Yue Chen's eyelids The child jumped, and there was some inexplicable fear in his heart.

I had suffocated my grandfather before, and had a nightmare for more than a month. If I kill Zhang Jiajia again, I will really go crazy.

Seeing that Yue Feng was a little timid, Chen Yun said coldly: “Are you still a man? You don't dare to do such trivial things. How can you be the patriarch and lead the entire Yue family in the future? No poison is not a husband, have you heard this sentence? How did I marry you, you bastard.”

After being scolded, Yue Chen gritted his teeth secretly. She clenched her fists tightly. After a struggle in her heart, she still nodded: “Okay!”

Chen Yun smiled and said lightly, “This matter should be sooner rather than later. It just so happened that Wang Yan was on a business trip and was not at home these few days. It's not too late.”

Yue Chen responded, clenching his fists.

Chapter 659

..... On the

other side, the back garden of Yue's family.

Zhang Jiajia is sitting on a bench, basking in the sun.

Since she became pregnant, Zhang Jiajia often came here for a walk. I heard that sunbathing is good for children.

“Brother and sister.”

At this moment, Chen Yun walked over with a smile and sat beside Zhang Jiajia: “How are you doing recently? Seeing that the child is about to be born, do you feel uncomfortable?”

Zhang Jiajia smiled and shook her head: “Sister-in-law, I don’t feel sick, but I often feel sleepy during this time. I don’t dare to sleep. The doctor said that I haven’t been able to sleep well, so I came out and walked around.” After speaking

, Zhang Jiajia asked casually, “Sister-in-law. Is there something wrong?”

Chen Yun said with a smile: “It’s not a big deal, your belly is getting bigger and bigger, and you haven’t been shopping for a long time, right? I went to Haiwang Street yesterday and bought you some maternity clothes, you Come with me and see if it suits me.”

“Thank you, sister-in-law.” Zhang Jiajia’s heart warmed. After she became pregnant, everyone in the family said that she was pregnant, and no one gave her a good look.

But now, the sister-in-law actually said that she bought a few sets of clothes for herself, can she be unhappy in her heart? It’s nice to have such a sister-in-law.

Chen Yun came over and supported Zhang Jiajia very intimately: “Sister-in-law help you. Let me tell you, Jiajia, the clothes I bought for you, don’t mention how beautiful they are.”

Now Zhang Jiajia has a big belly. Steps, you need someone to help.

Zhang Jiajia and Chen Yun talked and laughed, and walked forward slowly. As a result, what puzzled Zhang Jiajia was that Chen Yun did not take her to the bedroom, but to a grocery room in the backyard.

Usually no one comes to this grocery room.

“Sister-in-law, aren’t you going to try on clothes, why are you here?” Zhang Jiajia asked softly.

As a result, at this moment, Yue Chen didn’t know where he came from, he suddenly rushed out and pushed Zhang Jiajia directly into the grocery room!

Bang!

Immediately afterwards, Yue Chen and Chen Yun also walked in and locked the door.

Zhang Jiajia was bewildered, looked around the grocery room, and suddenly broke out in cold sweat. In the center of the grocery room, there was a new coffin.

Yue Chen stood in front of her with a half-smiling smile, and there was a hint of ruthlessness in his eyes.

“Brother, sister-in-law, you are...” Zhang Jiajia trembled as she spoke.

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Chen laughed evilly and interrupted her words: “My good brother and sister, don’t be nervous, we are sending you off.” As

he spoke, he patted the coffin.

Send off?

Zhang Jiajia was pale and trembling all over!

“Brother, you, what do you want to give me. Sister-in-law didn’t say, did you buy me new clothes? Sister-in-law asked me to try on clothes...” Zhang Jiajia whispered with red eyes.

“Haha, haha!”

Hearing this, Yue Chen suddenly laughed, sat on the coffin, lit a cigarette, took a deep breath, and said with a full face, “Brother and sister, I’ll tell you the truth. , the child is mine.” Speaking of which, he pointed to Zhang Jiajia’s belly.

hum!

Just this moment, Zhang Jiajia’s mind went blank! The whole person was stunned, and only felt that the body had no strength at all! Then the tears flowed freely!

Chapter 660

Tears fell, Zhang Jiajia glared at Yue Chen with incomparable shame and anger: “You...you beast, why do you treat me like this, why do you treat Wang Yan like this, you are his eldest brother. “...”

At this time, Zhang Jiajia never imagined that the eldest brother, whom he had always respected, turned out to be a beast in human skin!

“Hahaha...” Yue Chen’s face was indifferent, he chuckled lightly: “Wang Yan treats me as my eldest brother, but I don’t regard him as a brother, you know, he is my father’s adopted son, and he doesn’t have the blood of my Yue family. Speaking of

this, Yue Chen continued to say lightly: “Brother and sister, you know that I will be the head of the Yue family in the future, and the Yue family will rely on me to develop and inherit. My reputation must be good.

” Chen suddenly rushed over, grabbed Zhang Jiajia, and pushed her into the coffin!

Pfft!

Zhang Jiajia was pregnant, so how could she withstand such a push, she suddenly exclaimed and fell into the coffin all of a sudden, she only felt an excruciating pain in her stomach.

Before Zhang Jiajia could react, Yue Chen rushed over and flipped over Zhang Jiajia. Finally, she took out her phone. Then close the coffin lid! Hold the coffin lid with your hand to keep her from coming out. Take out the nails and seal the lid of the coffin.

Chen Yun, who was on the side, breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Yue Chen: “After a while, you imitate Zhang Jiajia’s handwriting, leave a letter to Wang Yan, and write that Zhang Jiajia is pregnant with Yue Feng’s evil seed, and the child is about to be born. After thinking about it left and right, I still felt that I had no face to face the Yue family, so I ran away from home.”

Hearing this, Yue Chen’s eyes lit up, and he couldn’t help but admire: “Wife, you are really amazing!”

While praising, Yue Chen looked for Paper and pen, imitating Zhang Jiajia’s handwriting, wrote a letter, forging the appearance of Zhang Jiajia running away from home.

As the result was being written, only a few loud noises were heard, suddenly coming from mid-air!

Woo—

that was a rush of horns! The sound of the horn is extremely loud, listen to the voice, it is from the martial arts college!

Hearing the sound of the horn, Yue Chen and Chen Yun looked at each other, shocked!

This loud horn sound, three long and two short, makes people panic when they hear it!

Yue Chen put down the pen in his hand and said to Chen Yun, "Wife. I heard that at the beginning of the establishment of Shangwu Academy, a huge horn was set up on the top of the building on the campus. This horn is dozens of meters high. , you can hear it clearly for thousands of miles! But this horn will only be sounded when there is a major danger. After the sound, people from the six sects have to go to the martial arts college to gather."

Speaking of this, Yue Chen Can't hide her curiosity: "Could it be... what happened to Shangwu Academy?"

Chen Yun kicked him angrily: "Okay, should you worry about these things? Write a letter quickly."

"Yes . That's right, my wife is right."

.... the

other side.

Shangwu Academy.

That's right, the loud horn sound came from the Martial Arts Academy.

At this time, in the conference room of Shangwu Academy, the principal Ye Yun, as well as the teachers and leaders of the academy, gathered there one by one with solemn expressions.

The atmosphere in the entire conference room was indescribably depressing, making it hard to kick up.

In front of them sat a beautiful woman.

It is Miss Peach Blossom Island, Huang Ling.

At this time, Huang Ling was covered in blood! Even the white hair was dyed red with blood.

Just three hours ago, Tianqi Continent suddenly sent troops!

Originally, there was a sea of death between the Apocalypse Continent and the Earth Circle Continent. This sea water is not buoyant, and a leaf will sink. Only strong practitioners can survive the sea of death.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 661-665

Chapter 661

But recently, Emperor Tianqi didn't know what materials he used, and he actually built many sailboats. These boats can float on the sea!

Apocalypse Continent sent 200,000 troops, sweeping in mighty!

Huang Ling is the eldest lady of Peach Blossom Island. Peach Blossom Island, the closest to the Sea of Death, was the first to be destroyed.

Huang Ling tried his best to escape, and hurried to Shangwu Academy for help. After all, Shangwu Academy was jointly founded by six sects.

At this time, the headmaster Ye Yun looked flustered and couldn't help but said: "Miss Huang, where did the 200,000 army of Apocalypse Continent hit?"

"If my estimate is correct, the 200,000 army of Apocalypse Continent, There are still eight hundred miles before we reach Donghai City." Huang Ling said softly.

What?

In an instant, the entire conference room was in an uproar, and everyone was shocked.

Eight hundred miles, wouldn't that be there soon? !

Donghai City is the eastern gate of the Earth Circle. Once it falls, the entire Earth Circle will suffer an unprecedented catastrophe! Can't let them attack!

At this moment, Ye Yun stood up anxiously: "Don't panic everyone, I have blown the horn just now, the six sects, and many heroes from all corners of the country are rushing over! Apocalypse Continent is attacking!"

Speaking of which, Ye Yun said loudly and forcefully: "This battle is inevitable! We people in the rivers and lakes, who have learned martial arts, must serve the mainland! Defend our country!"

"That's right ! Good!"

"Even if we die in battle, we can't let them attack!"

"Yes, we will fight the enemy to the death!" The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice was heroic and angry!

.....

One o'clock in the morning, Donghai City, Zhaixing Building.

Usually no one comes to this place. The last time Ren Yingying pretended to be Yue Wudi and humiliated the six factions was here.

After Zhaixinglou, there is an unknown mountain. Yue Chen buried the coffin here overnight.

He didn't drive back to Yue's house until after three in the morning. When they got out of the car, Yue Chen and Chen Yun both stiffened and froze there.

Not far away, surrounded by more than a dozen female disciples of the Emei School, Master Miao Yuan came over in a hurry.

Beside Master Miaoyuan, there is also a frosty woman with a dignified temperament. She is about thirty years old, and her whole body is filled with a majesty that cannot be desecrated! This woman is the head of the Emei Sect, Han Ao Ran.

Because the Apocalypse Continent came over, all the major sects on the rivers and lakes went to Donghai City. The Emei faction has always lived in the Yue family's other courtyard, so after Han Ao Ran came, Master Miao Yuan brought her here naturally.

At this time, Master Miao Yuan also saw Yue Chen and Chen Yun. He immediately asked, "Young Master Yue, Madam Yue, why did you come back so late?"

Yue Chen was startled, he couldn't say, go and bury the coffin by himself. At that time, he was so panicked that he had to look at Chen Yun for help.

Chen Yun's heartbeat also accelerated, but she responded quickly, and said with a smile to Master Miaoyuan: "Teacher... It's hard to say in words. Originally, there is no shame in the family, but Master is not an outsider, so I'll just say it. Speaking of

this, Chen Yun looked complicated and continued: "My younger brother and sister Zhang Jiajia, after being defiled by Yue Feng, did she become pregnant soon after that? Seeing that she was about to give birth to a child, Zhang Jiajia thought about it and felt that she was pregnant. I'm sorry for the Yue family, so I ran away from home... by the way, I left a letter!"

Chen Yun took out a piece of letter paper from her bosom. It was the letter that Yue Chen wrote after imitating Zhang Jiajia.

Master Miaoyuan took the letter, frowned, and read it out: "Wang Yan, I'm sorry, after thinking about it, I decided to leave you, I really want to be with you for the rest of my life, but I'm pregnant with Yue Feng's Child, I'm no longer worthy of you.. I really don't deserve you.. If I give birth to this child, it will be very hard for you to see this child every day. So I decided, I'm leaving, you Don't look for me, find another girl who is kind to you... Zhang Jiajia wrote it by himself."

"Yue Feng, this scum, is a sinner, it's a sin!" After reading the last sentence, Master Miaoyuan trembled! In his mind, he couldn't help recalling the scene where he was kneeling in front of Yue Feng. The more you think, the more angry you are!

Chapter 662

Master Miaoyuan gritted his teeth tightly, took this letter, and said to Han proudly: "Senior sister, listen, this is what Yue Feng did that bastard! Defiled his brother and sister, now his brother and sister are ashamed , ran away from home!"

When he said this, Master Miaoyuan was filled with murderous intent: "This Yue Feng is really worth a thousand cuts." When

Master Miaoyuan's voice fell, Yue Chen was instantly dumbfounded . . Looking at Han Ao Ran without blinking.

The woman next to Master Miao Yuan...

is the head of the Emei School?

Yue Chen and Chen Yun looked at each other, both of them were shocked.

There have been rumors in the rivers and lakes that the head of the Emei sect is the ultimate goddess.

Unexpectedly, the real person is more beautiful than the legend!

Yue Chen's eyes were straight, and he couldn't help swallowing.

If you can be gentle with Sect Master Han overnight, even if you die immediately, this life will be worth it!

.....

On the other side, the First Hospital.

Outside the operating room, Yue Feng has been sitting for a long time, like on pins and needles! I don't know what happened to Mrs.

Squeak—

Finally, just when Yue Feng was about to collapse, the door of the operating room was opened, and Dean Xue Li walked out with a calm face. emergency doctor.

“How is she?” Yue Feng quickly walked over and asked anxiously.

Xue Li smiled and said, “Brother Feng, you don’t have to worry about it, adults and children are all right, but some blood loss and need to rest for a while.”

Huh..

Hearing this, Yue Feng only felt that a big stone in his heart finally fell to the ground, and he was overjoyed. At that time, I really couldn’t control it, I hugged Xue Li excitedly, and said in her ear, “Thank you, Xue Li, thank you so much.”

Shuh.

At this moment, she was suddenly hugged by Yue Feng, and Xue Li’s face turned red all of a sudden.

While shy, Xue Li was still curious.

To make Brother Feng so nervous, what does the woman inside have to do with him?

But then again, that woman is so beautiful and has such a temperament.

Xue Li thought she looked good, but compared to Qin Rongyin, she really couldn’t compare.

“Uh...”

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted and let go of Xue Li, very embarrassed.

I only cared about being happy and forgot that Xue Li was a woman. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled at Xue Li: “I...I’ll go in and have a look.”

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly entered the ward.

In the ward at this time, Qin Rongyin’s face was no longer so pale, but it still felt a little weak, and the weakness made people feel distressed.

Yue Feng walked over quickly, held Qin Rongyin’s hand lightly, and blamed himself very much: “Madam, I’m sorry, it’s my fault that made you suffer so much.”

When he said this, in addition to his distressed expression, Yue Feng's face Full of tenderness.

Qin Rongyin works in a place like KTV. She must not be able to eat or sleep well, I really feel wronged.

Qin Rongyin smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "I...I don't allow you to blame yourself, did you hear me..."

Qin Rongyin breathed a sigh of relief when she learned that the child in her belly was fine. Now that he and Yue Feng are reunited, and the child is saved, the previous grievances are nothing.

Yue Feng hugged her tightly and couldn't help asking: "Madam, you said before that it was your sister-in-law who introduced you to KTV, which sister-in-law?"

Qin Rongyin bit her lower lip and said softly, "That's it... It's your sister-in-law Chen Yun..."

Chen Yun?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's anger surged up! Fist clenched tightly!

Feeling Yue Feng's anger, Qin Rongyin comforted her softly: "Yue Feng, don't blame my sister-in-law, it's also a kindness for my sister-in-law to introduce me to work."

Chapter 663

Kindness? !

Yue Feng's fist clenched tightly! Blood red eyes!

"Okay, okay, look at your angry look. I... I'm a little hungry." At this moment, Qin Rongyin said in a low voice.

In the secret garden these days, she didn't eat or sleep well either. At this time, I had just undergone an operation, and I just felt sleepy and hungry.

"I'm going to buy porridge, I'm going right now." Yue Feng hurriedly stood up and put on the clothes on the side: "Madam, wait for me, I'll be right back."

What!

The words fell, Yue Feng kissed Qin Rongyin's face, and then walked out.

wow.

At that moment, a blush appeared on Qin Rongyin's face.

Looking at the back of Yue Feng leaving, Madam couldn't tell the sweetness in her heart.

...

on the other side.

Yue Feng left the hospital, stopped a taxi and headed to the beach.

On the coast of the East China Sea, there is a porridge shop that is open 24 hours a day. In the past, when Yue Feng was the second young master, he used to play all night with his friends and friends, and in the second half of the night, he would go to this porridge shop with his friends for dinner.

This porridge shop has a signature porridge: shrimp soldier crab general seafood porridge.

In my impression, this porridge seems to cost more than 200 yuan a bowl, but it is delicious. Madam must like to drink.

Sitting in the taxi, Yue Feng admired the night view of Donghai City. I have to say that as a new first-tier city in Donghai, it is already three o'clock in the morning, and the streets are still full of traffic.

But when the taxi drove to the beach, it was deserted. At this time, there was no one on the beach. Who came to the beach in the middle of the night?

Yue Feng got out of the taxi and walked a few hundred meters along the coastline to find the porridge shop.

The sea style at night was cold outside, Yue Feng walked for more than ten minutes and suddenly frowned.

Nima, the houses in the seaside area seem to have been demolished, and the porridge shop has long since disappeared.

Yue Feng frowned and was very anxious. There is really no other way but to go to Haiwang Street to buy it. At night, only Haiwang Street is lively, and there must be something to eat. But there are food stalls, barbecue and the like. Madam is pregnant, it's not good to eat that stuff...

Yue Feng was thinking about it when he heard a cold voice from behind.

"Yue Feng?"

Nima! On this night, there was no one at the seaside. Suddenly, when he heard someone calling him, Yue Feng was startled and looked back immediately, stunned for a moment.

What the hell!

I only saw a girl standing a few meters away from me. The girl was about twenty years old, and she was very beautiful. At this time, she was wearing a short skirt, and her charming legs were exposed. Graceful and charming. Especially the unique temperament on his body, revealing a kind of fairy.

Beauty, this girl, beauty is otherworldly.

Those popular stars, compared with her, are simply vulgar fans.

Yue Feng couldn't help taking a few glances and said, "I'm Yue Feng, you are..."

The girl in front of her was very beautiful, but she didn't know her.

Hearing the answer, the girl nodded, her voice Bing Leng: "I'm here to take your life."

The words fell, her wrist was in vain, and a white ice whip appeared in her hand. This whip is ten feet long, as if it was an ice sculpture! At this moment, the girl raised her hand and hit Yue Feng with a whip!

"Huh!"

How terrifying is the power of this whip? I saw that the surrounding air was cut into a black seam!

If you are hit by this whip, you will be seriously injured if you don't die!

This girl is the little fairy of Fuyao Palace, Erqing.

Fuyao Palace, entrusted by Hu Sanyang, helped him kill three people. Sun Dasheng, Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou.

To kill these three cats and dogs, there is no need to mobilize the public. Among the seven fairies, only one person needs to come out of the mountain to kill these three. It just so happened that the little fairy recently practiced a set of exercises called Meihua Sanong. Just try these three.

Unexpectedly, after seeing Yue Feng, the little fairy discovered that this person was only a fourth-ranked Marquis. This kind of waste of strength is not worthy of letting him release his skills at all. Two whips can make him kneel and beg for mercy.

Chapter 664 What the

hell!

Seeing the whip fall, Yue Feng was stunned!

what's going on? This girl is only about 20 years old, and she is actually... a second-tier Martial Saint? !

That's right, it's the second rank of Martial Saint!

Yue Feng's whole person is stupid. He is now a fourth-rank Marquis. To achieve this strength, I don't know how much effort I have gone through, I don't know how much danger I have experienced. But the girl in front of her turned out to be a second-tier Martial Saint?

Yue Feng seemed to feel dazzled, so he quickly avoided the whip and said to Er Qing, "Beauty, we have no grudges, what are you doing?"

He didn't offend her either. The whip just now was obviously aimed at his own life! If you hadn't escaped, wouldn't you have been beaten to death? !

"You don't need to know that much. You just need to know that next year's day will be your death day." Er Qing said coldly, and threw the whip over again!

hum!

This whip is more ruthless than before!

"Beauty, why do you want to kill me, you have to give a reason!" Yue Feng let out a sigh of relief.

But Er Qing didn't pay any attention to him at all, and pulled out the whip in her hand, making it harder and harder!

Nima, is there something wrong?

Yue Feng lost his patience, and called out the blood-drinking sword with his backhand, and directly greeted it!

Nima, isn't this a bit bullying? Don't say a word, come up and kill me directly?

"Dangdangdang!" The

blood-drinking sword and the whip kept colliding, making a crisp sound.

At first, Erqing didn't even look at Yue Feng, she just felt that two whips could knock him down. But after just a few fights, she felt something was wrong!

what happened? Although this Yue Feng only has four ranks of Martial Marquis, but every sword stabbed, his inner strength is pure, and he has not even the slightest advantage!

How could this be? !

“Hey!”

Another sword stabbed, and Er Qing moved her body slightly to avoid the blow. The face is covered with frost!

My 2nd rank Martial Saint actually fought this 4th rank Marquis for more than 50 rounds and failed to gain the upper hand! What a shame!

“Om!”

Another whip was thrown out, forcing Yue Feng to retreat. Er Qingyu raised her hand and saw three plum blossoms appearing in her hand!

These three plum blossoms were obviously shaped by internal force, spinning rapidly in the air! It was the skill she had just learned, Plum Blossom Three Lanes!

Yue Feng was shocked! He could see that this skill was absolutely terrifying!

At that time, I had to use the Nine Dragons Ascension to resist, raise my hands, and the Nine Dragons roared out!

“Boom!” In the

blink of an eye, Jiulongshengtian collided with Meihua Sanong, only to hear a loud bang, and there was dust all around for several miles!

“Wow!”

Yue Feng spat out two mouthfuls of blood. This skill collision, he still suffered a loss after all!

Why don't you wait for the reaction, the little fairy slapped it again!

Nima! Yue Feng cursed in his heart, and in a hurry, he had no choice but to raise his palm to face her.

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides touched, but they did not immediately separate, but palm to palm, frozen there.

Fight inside!

That's right, Yue Feng knew in his heart that if he continued to fight, he would lose. There is only one way to win now, and that is to fight hard!

Er Qing just thought it was funny, is this man mentally handicapped? A fourth rank Marquis actually wants to fight with himself! Isn't this looking for death?

But after two seconds, the little fairy felt that something was wrong.

She could feel the constant internal force coming from Yue Feng's palm, like a majestic sea! He...he is pure yang internal force? !

The little fairy realized this, it was too late! At that time, she clearly felt that she could not fight against this man, but if she pulled her palm, her heart would be broken! At the moment, I can only bite my lip and insist!

The two held each other's hands for nearly a minute. The little fairy only felt that the inner strength of Yue Feng in front of her seemed to be endless. She finally couldn't hold on anymore, her pretty face was pale, and her delicate body took a few steps back!

"You..." The little fairy's lips were about to bleed from being bitten by herself. She didn't believe it herself, that she was defeated by a Marquis Wu? !

"Bang Bang!"

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were quick and he tapped the little fairy twice to seal her acupuncture point, when she couldn't move!

"Huh.."

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief, his face radiant.

Nima, fortunately, she is witty and fights with her. However, this was the case, Yue Feng was also exhausted, sitting on the beach, panting heavily, resting for a few minutes before he recovered.

"Tell me, why did you kill me?" Yue Feng stood up with a smile and said next to her.

The little fairy didn't speak, just snorted coldly.

Nima? How about pretending to be cold with me?

"I'll ask you again, who are you and why did you kill me? Hurry up and say, I don't have much patience." Yue Feng became impatient and asked again coldly.

"Go away." Er Qing just opened her red lips and said coldly.

She is a dignified little fairy of the Fuyao Palace and has always been respected. When would anyone dare to speak to her like that?

Yue Feng was completely impatient, and said coldly: "Ming people don't do secret things, do you have the guts to kill me, but don't have the guts to report your identity?"

Qin Rongyin was still hungry in the hospital. How much patience.

But the identity of the woman in front of her must be made clear.

"Go away." Another cold word came out of the little fairy's mouth.

What the hell!

This sentence, Yue Feng is completely angry, she is a prisoner now, and she is so arrogant, who is she looking at?

Chapter 665

"Who are you and why did you come to kill me." Yue Feng looked at the little fairy and said coldly: "I will ask for the last time, don't challenge my bottom line." The

voice fell, the blood-drinking sword was raised, and On the neck of the little fairy!

Erqing looked at the blood-drinking sword without a trace of turbulence on her face: "If you want to kill me, do it quickly. But I can tell you that after you kill me, you will never think of peace for the rest of your life, and there will be countless people chasing you." Huh

...

Yue Feng frowned, this woman doesn't eat hard.

"Let me go quickly." Er Qing said coldly. Although it was acupointed, how could it look like a prisoner?

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "You came to kill me, but now that I've caught me, you still want me to let you go? Do you think it's possible? It's not impossible to let you go, you just need to tell me where I am. Why did you kill me if you offended you. After you say it, I will let you go immediately."

“Don’t say it.” Another short two words came out of the little fairy’s mouth.

Nima!

Yue Feng was completely impatient, and suddenly picked up the little fairy and let her sit on the ground.

“What are you doing? Go away, don’t touch me.” The little fairy suddenly panicked, she was a dignified little fairy in the palace, and was hugged by a man, how could this be possible!

However, what made her shocked and angry was still behind. I saw Yue Feng put her on the beach, and then took off her shoes and socks.

Suddenly, a pair of snow-white jade feet were exposed to the air.

“You...you let me go!” Er Qing was already stunned, not knowing what Yue Feng was doing, she was trembling with anger and couldn’t help shouting out.

Yue Feng ignored her shouting, raised his fingers, used his inner strength, and touched Er Qing’s feet.

There is an acupuncture point on the sole of the human foot, which is very sensitive.

At this time, Yue Feng poured in his internal force, and after stimulating it with his fingers, he would feel an unbearable itching. Not to mention Er Qing, even a person with deep inner strength can’t stand it. The last time Ren Yingying pretended to be herself, she begged for mercy just to make her itch. Yue Feng can see through it, no matter how hard the bones are, they are also afraid of tickling.

Swish ..

At this moment, Er Qing’s delicate body trembled, and she only felt an unbearable itching from the soles of her feet.

No one can bear this feeling! The little fairy couldn’t help but laugh softly.

“You....you’re about to let me go, haha...you...” The

little fairy couldn’t finish her words, she just felt like there were 10,000 ants crawling under her feet, that kind of itchy feeling, It made her life better than death!

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: “I can let you go, but you have to tell me why you want to kill me, and who are you? As long as you say it, I will immediately I’ll let you go.”
The

little fairy bit her lip, and categorically refused: "You...you let me go first, I...I'll tell you..."

"You speak first!"

Yue Feng coldly dropped this sentence, followed by the fingers to strengthen the internal force!

"Haha..ah..haha.."

At this moment, Er Qing couldn't stand it any longer, and couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"You, you.. Haha.. You dare to treat me like this, you.."

At this moment, Er Qing burst out laughing, but she couldn't tell the shame and anger in her heart! This man is really not a good thing, he can come up with such a way..

"You... you stop... Haha, stop!" The itchy feeling on the soles of the feet became stronger and stronger, Er Qing completely put down the posture of the little fairy and couldn't help it haha He laughed and shouted at Yue Feng at the same time.

She felt that every inch of her skin was itchy and unbearable on her jade feet!

"I said, I said...I beg you, I said it's not enough.. Stop it, stop it!" Er Qing laughed so hard that she was dripping with sweat, she couldn't stand it anymore, she said Beg for mercy.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 666-670

Chapter 666

Saying these words, Er Qing's face blushed. In Fuyao Palace, those men are slaves. But how could she have thought that one day, she would beg for mercy from a stinky man.

At this time, seeing that Erqing finally compromised, Yue Feng stopped and said with a smile, "Tell me, who are you."

Erqing blushed, and said shyly and angrily, "I... I'm Fuyao Palace. The little fairy."

Fuyao Palace?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

What is the Fuyao Palace? Haven't provoked this force before?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng frowned and looked at Er Qing: "You belong to Fuyao Palace, why did you kill me? We have no

grudges." "It's Hu Sanyang... Hu Sanyang begged us to kill you." How dare the fairy to hide it at this time, if she doesn't tell the truth, she will definitely be cleaned up again.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, it seemed that Hu Sanyang had escaped..

"You, let me go!" The little fairy shouted anxiously, her face was already flushed at this time, but it was getting late, Yue Feng Did not see.

"You came to kill me, and I let you go so easily?" Yue Feng laughed and said, "Well, please beg me, and I will let you go."

"You! You are shameless!" His delicate body trembled, how could this person be like this! It is scratching the soles of the feet again, and it is letting myself beg him!

"I'm shameless, how about it?" Yue Feng shrugged and said with a smile.

As he spoke, he grabbed the little fairy's feet again.

"You... you don't mess with me anymore, you..." The little fairy shouted in a low voice, hating him to death.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Today I have to let you know the price of killing me.” Yue Feng sneered and was about to torture her again, but at this moment, only the sound of rushing sea water came!

The sound of the sea was very strange, Yue Feng subconsciously looked towards the sea.

As a result, Yue Feng was shocked all over, he couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned for a moment!

This .. this ..

Yue Feng opened his mouth wide, and rubbed his eyes with his hands, his face full of disbelief!

He can clearly see that there are thousands of sailboats on the sea not far away at this time, coming mightily!

That's right, Nima, thousands of sailboats! Docked on the coast!

Really, that scene, he will never forget it, it was so shocking!

These sailboats are very large, and there are people standing neatly on top of each boat. By the moonlight, you can see these people wearing uniform armor and holding long knives, and they are awe-inspiring!

The ship at the front has five floors! Above the boat stood a big flag, more than ten meters high, with the word 'handsome' written on it.

Obviously, it means the commander-in-chief.

Holy crap...

this... this is the call from the Apocalypse Continent? !

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was extremely shocked! Er Qing next to her was also trembling faintly.

She could see that these sailboats were all wooden structures, and the soldiers on them were also in ancient costumes. Certainly not the troops of the Earth Continent.

So many ships, I'm afraid... I'm afraid there are hundreds of thousands of soldiers? ! Looking from a distance, I can see a piece of darkness, all people! The sword in the soldier's hand, under the moonlight, released a cold light! Shocking!

“You...you need to relieve the acupoints.” Er Qing was very anxious and shouted at Yue Feng.

Chapter 667

“Hey, did you hear me? Hurry up and relieve me!” A thin layer of sweat appeared on the little fairy’s face.

Apocalypse Continent called, I couldn’t stay here, I had to leave immediately.

In the end, before Yue Feng could relieve her acupuncture points, she only saw two figures flying from those boats in Tianqi Continent!

These two figures were so fast that they arrived in front of Yue Feng in the blink of an eye!

These are two middle-aged men, aged in their forties, with thin silhouettes. One of them was wearing a white robe and the other was wearing a black robe. At first glance, it seems like black and white.

What shocked Yue Feng was the strength of these two people.

It turned out to be...all five rank Martial Saints? !

Nima, Wu Duan Wusheng!

Yue Feng was shocked. He had known for a long time that there was a lot of cultivation in the Tianqi Continent, and there were many cultivation masters, but he did not expect that two random people would be Wudan Martial Saint!

This kind of strength is only one step away, it is Emperor Wu!

The white-robed man and the white-robed man looked at Yue Feng with expressionless faces.

The two of them are also famous on the Apocalypse Continent! Known as black and white double evil. When the two joined forces, they were not afraid of the last Martial Emperor!

Snapped!

Before Yue Feng could react, Black and White Shuangsha suddenly shot, grabbed Yue Feng and the little fairy’s wrists, then jumped and flew towards the big ship.

Yue Feng clearly felt that his internal strength was completely suppressed, and he couldn’t exert it at all!

When they arrived on the deck of the big ship, the black and white double shackles put Yue Feng and the little fairy on the ground.

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely dumbfounded!

This big ship is as big as four or five basketball courts. At this time, there are soldiers standing in front of him! Each with a long knife!

These soldiers are headed by a female general.

This female general looks to be only twenty-seven or eight-year-old, with perfect facial features and a heroic spirit! A golden armor, which outlines that tight and sexy body vividly! There is an inviolable majesty about her!

Under the crotch of this female general, there is also a war horse. The body of this horse is as red as blood. It is definitely a BMW!

“Commander Xing Yao, his subordinates were at the beach and found two people.” At this moment, the black and white Shuangsha stepped forward, bowed ninety degrees to the female general, and said respectfully.

That’s right, this female general is the famous goddess of war in Tianqi Continent, Xing Yao.

Xing Yao, the first commander-in-chief of the Apocalypse Continent. This time, she will lead the attack on the Earth Circle Continent!

Xing Yao has a high prestige in Tianqi Continent. The status is below one person and above ten thousand people.

Gudong.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Xing Yao, his eyes were straight, and he couldn’t help swallowing. Unexpectedly, there are such beautiful beauties in the Apocalypse Continent.

The aura on her body makes people who can press her breathless, making people dare not look at her.

What makes Yue Feng even more horrified is that the strength of this female general is bottomless! He just felt a strong pressure coming towards him!

This commander of Xing Yao .. will not .. will not be Emperor Wu?

Yue Feng swallowed heavily. Shocked.

“Seeing our commander Xing Yao, don’t kneel down, be bold!” At this moment, Black and White Shuangsha shouted, and then kicked his knees and shouted.

“Plop!”

Being kicked, Yue Feng knelt on the ground uncontrollably.

Finally, Xing Yao looked expressionless, looked down at Yue Feng, and said coldly, “Who are you?”

Chapter 668

Xing Yao can feel that the man in front of him is Marquis of the Fourth Duan. That woman is the second rank of Martial Saint.

With such strength, on the Earth Circle Continent, it is impossible to be a generalist.

Yue Feng swallowed a mouthful of saliva. He was not stupid. If he said he was from the Jianghu, the other party would definitely kill him.

After all, the two continents are now in the same situation. Every time a person in the martial arts of the Earth Circle Continent dies, it is a good thing for the Apocalypse Continent.

“I...” Yue Feng scratched his head, rolled his eyes, and said, “I’m a businessman who opened a small company in Donghai City.”

“Businessman? You lied to me.” Xing Yao’s red lips parted slightly open. A majestic breath was instantly released from her!

With this breath, Yue Feng was so overwhelmed that he couldn’t breathe, and it was difficult to even breathe!

“I didn’t lie to you...” Yue Feng shouted and said, “All the money I made, I bought elixir, so my strength is Marquis!”

After saying this, Yue Feng was sweating profusely.

The strength of this female general is really unfathomable! It is estimated that if she moves her fingers, she will die here!

Xing Yao frowned, sitting on the sweaty BMW, she pointed at the little fairy lightly.

“Who is this woman?” Xing Yao asked coldly.

“I am...” The little fairy bit her lip, not knowing what to say for a while.

Although Fuyao Palace has retired from the world for a long time. But after all, it is a martial art of Jianghu.

In the eyes of the Apocalypse Continent, all the Jianghu sects in the Earth Circle Continent should be wiped out!

If the little fairy said that she was from Fuyao Palace, she would definitely die. So she was at a loss.

At that time, Yue Feng was also in a hurry. Although this little fairy assassinated herself, she cannot be allowed to die here.

After all, she is a master of the Earth Circle Continent. Now that the enemy is facing the front, personal grievances must be left behind! On the Earth Circle Continent, every time a master is lost, the situation is unfavorable by one point! So don't let the little fairy have an accident.

In a hurry, Yue Feng raised his head and said, "Uh...she...she is my wife."

"Bah..." The

little fairy blushed and spat at Yue Feng. After taking a sip, he shouted: "Who, who is your wife?"

This Yue Feng is so shameless, what a shame!

Yue Feng smiled embarrassingly, and said to Xing Yao with a hilarious smile: "Sister Xing Yao, I'm sorry, my wife is a bit temperamental, and she often gets into trouble with me, making you laugh."

Xing Yao looked down at Yue with no expression on his face. Feng, said coldly, "You husband and wife, go to the beach at night, take off your shoes and socks, and play some acupuncture points."

Xing Yao had already seen it, and Er Qing was acupuncture points.

Uh...

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and responded with a smile: "Sister Xing Yao, I am usually very romantic, and I like to play romance with my wife the most. Tonight the seaside night is very good, so we two Let's play some acupuncture points here." After

speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Sister Xing Yao, you can try it with your husband someday, it's very romantic."

Wow!

When the voice fell, I saw all the sergeants in the audience, their faces changed, and they all took out their knives!

Xing Yao's commander-in-chief, but a high-ranking female god of war, in the Apocalypse Continent, one person is below ten thousand people, who is not respectful when she sees it? Moreover, Emperor Tianqi once gave her the privilege, Xing Yao, the god of war, does not need to kneel and bow when she sees the emperor!

In the hearts of the soldiers of the Apocalypse Continent, Xing Yao's commander-in-chief is their belief.

But the boy in front of him was so bold and frivolous, making fun of Xing Yao, God of War?

It's just courting death!

Chapter 669

"You are courting death." Xing Yao's eyes locked tightly on Yue Feng.

In just a short moment, the surrounding temperature seemed to have dropped by more than ten degrees!

Her eyes flashed with murderous intent, looking at Yue Feng and the little fairy, and said coldly: "Drag these two people down and chop them down, and throw them into the sea."

This man, with his slick tongue, dares to joke with himself? It's really too long.

The voice fell, and the black and white Shuangsha came over immediately. In the hands of the two, there were two knives, one black and one white. The blades were sharp, and they were about to cut towards Yue Feng!

Yue Feng was stunned, and was immediately stunned.

Nima, I'm just joking, this Xing Yao is going to cut himself... this... who is going to make sense of this!

"Commander Xing Yao, keep people under the sword."

At this critical moment, an anxious voice suddenly sounded, followed by a person who walked out of the cabin quickly.

It is the sect master of Tongtian!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, why is the leader here?

But then he reacted, Tongtianjiao has defected to the Apocalypse Continent.

There are two reasons why Qin Rongyin left Tongtian Island. The first is that she is pregnant with her own child. The second is because Tongtian Island joined the Apocalypse Continent, and the lady couldn't accept it.

The Tongtian Cult Master took a few steps and bowed at Xing Yao: "Commander Xing Yao, be merciful... This person is Yue Feng, and I belong to the Tongtian Cult."

The Tongtian Cult Master at this time was also very pleasantly surprised. This time, follow Xing Yao and attack Donghai City. I didn't expect to meet Yue Feng here.

Hearing this, Xing Yao let out a soft breath.

"It turned out to be a disciple of the Tongtian Sect, and that's my own person. If that's the case, then I'll spare your life." Xing Yao looked at Yue Feng, and said lightly, her voice full of majesty: "But if you are more slick, it won't be easy next time. Rao."

"Yes yes yes." Yue Feng nodded again and again.

In this situation, life is still the most important thing.

At this time, Xing Yao's voice changed and he said to Yue Feng: "Looking at your young age, you have reached the fourth stage of Wuhou. You can be considered a talent. Yao leads the army, never burying talents. Well, today I will give you an official position. I will call you 'Little Hou'."

Xiao Hou, this is an official position in the Apocalypse Continent.

The official positions in the Apocalypse Continent are divided into nine ranks.

The official position of Xiaohou is actually very low. He is a seventh-rank sesame official, but in the military camp, he can also rule over a hundred people.

"Thank you, Commander-in-Chief." Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and quickly thanked him in a fake manner.

Nima, who wants to be the official of your Apocalypse Continent? And this official title, why is it so awkward... little monkey?

clang clang!

At this time, thousands of large ships in the Apocalypse Continent have all docked.

"Report—"

At this moment, a soldier walked over quickly, half-kneeled there, and respectfully said to Xing Yao: "Report to the commander-in-chief, I have just inquired about the six major

factions of the Earth Circle Continent. , and all the forces in the rivers and lakes have gathered in Donghai City. They threatened to resist and would not let us attack.”

“How many people there are.” Xing Yao asked.

“Commander-in-chief, their number is similar to ours, close to 200,000...” The soldier responded respectfully.

Xing Yao nodded, and in the next instant, her anger sank into her dantian, and her voice spread throughout the audience: “All officers and soldiers obey orders! Tonight, first set up camp nearby. Have a good night’s rest, and tomorrow morning, we will launch an attack.”

Chapter 670

“Yes!”

For a time, 200,000 soldiers shouted in unison, the momentum was overwhelming!

Immediately afterwards, all the soldiers disembarked and began to build their tents. Everything was orderly and well-trained!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s expression became solemn.

These soldiers, at first glance, were carefully selected through strict training. It is difficult, really difficult, for the Earth Continent to win this battle.

In just ten minutes, all the tents were set up. From a distance, tens of thousands of tents were in order, which was very spectacular.

Immediately afterwards, Xing Yao walked to the center of the camp with a dozen masters, and jointly deployed a barrier, covering the entire camp.

The enchantment is an invisible layer of defense. It is used to block external attacks.

This kind of enchantment is not something that everyone can deploy. Yue Feng also only saw records about the enchantment in ancient books, but he never expected that he could see it with his own eyes today.

Seeing the barrier cloth, Yue Feng’s heart was also half cold. Ben also thought that he could sneak away, but after setting the barrier, there was no way to escape. Because any creature that touches the enchantment will be bounced back. Not even a fly can get out.

Nima, it seems that I can only sleep in the military tent tonight. Tomorrow the two continents will fight, let’s run away secretly.

“Master Yue, what are you doing?” At this moment, a voice suddenly came.

Yue Feng looked back subconsciously and was startled. I saw Black and White Shuangsha standing behind him, looking at him with a smile.

Nima, these two evil pens. Yue Feng cursed in his heart.

Are these two out of their minds? When I saw the two of them, I was afraid, one black and one white, like black and white impermanence, not scary at night.

However, Yue Feng still showed a smile: “It’s okay, chat with my wife.”

After speaking, Yue Feng grabbed the little fairy’s hand. The little fairy glared at him, but still didn’t break free.

“Oh oh oh.” Bai Sha laughed and said, “Master Yue, Madam Yue, your husband and wife, you should rest early. After all, we will attack Donghai City tomorrow. Recharge your batteries and kill a lot of enemies tomorrow.”

“Okay. Okay. I’ll rest now.” Yue Feng squeezed out a smile and dragged the little fairy into the tent. He really didn’t want to talk to these two ghosts.

Yue Feng is now a seventh-rank official, so he has a separate tent. Although Er Qing was reluctant, she had no choice but to follow.

As a result, Yue Feng was stunned as soon as he walked into the tent.

I saw two maids standing respectfully in the tent, next to a large wooden bucket, which was filled with hot water and steaming. Seeing this scene, the little fairy was also stunned.

At this time, the two maids came over, bowed to Yue Feng, and said, “Master Yue, you are a seventh-rank official, and the two of us are here to serve you. This wooden barrel is for bathing. We in Apocalypse Continent have a habit of taking a bath before going to bed.”

Speaking of which, the maid tried the water temperature and said, “Master Yue, ma’am, it’s getting late, let the servants serve your husband and wife, take a bath and rest.

” ?

Take a bath and rest.

Hearing this, Yue Feng subconsciously glanced at the little fairy.

Nima. . Shall we wash together?

Swish.

At the same time, the little fairy blushed, and her face instantly became hot.

For a time, the atmosphere in the tent was indescribably subtle.

After more than ten seconds, Yue Feng calmed down and looked at Er Qing with a smile: "Wife, since this is the case, let's take a bath and rest."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 671-675

Chapter 671

Seeing that Yue Feng was not serious, the little fairy blushed and said coldly: "I don't wash." She

is the little fairy of Fuyao Palace, she is pure and clean, how could she wash with him.

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a wicked smile, "That's alright, if you don't wash me, I'll wash it."

After speaking, he took off his shirt. After a tiring day, take a bath and relax, think about it.

Seeing that he really took off, the little fairy stomped her feet in a hurry and shouted: "What are you doing, you are not allowed to wash!"

"Why?" Yue Feng muttered: "If you don't wash, don't allow me to wash, this is What kind of reason? You are too domineering, completely unreasonable." The

little fairy snorted and ignored him.

Seeing this scene, the two maids felt amused. Lord Yue and his wife are really flirting.

Yue Feng sighed, sat down and raised his trousers, and said, "Okay, then we won't take a bath, will you wash your feet?"

As he said, Yue Feng took off his shoes.

A maid hurried over, brought a wooden basin from outside, filled a basin of hot water, and brought it to Yue Feng: "Master Yue, this servant will serve you and wash your feet."

Yue Feng smiled and said deliberately: "Forget it. Now, my wife is often jealous, she doesn't like seeing other women touch me."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng tilted his head and glanced at the little fairy: "Right, wife, so you should wash my feet."

Hahaha, Yue Feng smirked in his heart. Seeing the little fairy's expression, the more she looked, the happier she became.

"you..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, the little fairy was very angry, and this Yue Feng was too hateful. Knowing that he did not dare to reveal his identity, he did everything possible to take advantage of him.

Er Qing got angrier the more she thought about it, strode over and kicked the tub over.

Wow...

for a while, the water splashed all over Yue Feng, and the two maids next to him couldn't help but exclaimed.

"You two also get out of here, you can't come in without a summons." Er Qing ordered angrily.

The two maids didn't dare to neglect, and hurried out.

When they got outside, one of the maids touched her heart with lingering fears and said softly, "Master Yue is such a talented person, why did you marry such a lady.

"She's beautiful and has a good temperament, I didn't expect her temper to be so bad, she really doesn't match up with Lord Yue." The

voices of the two maids were very low, and they were separated by the tent, so ordinary people couldn't hear them at all.

But the little fairy is the second rank of Martial Saint, so she can hear it clearly.

At that time, I was really ashamed and angry, and stared at Yue Feng fiercely.

It's all this bastard, and now the entire Apocalypse military camp thinks that he is his wife.

However, Yue Feng on the side showed a harmless smile to livestock: "Forget it, let's not wash our feet, wife, let's rest." As he

spoke, he was about to get into the bed.

"Go down!" Er Qing stomped her feet angrily.

This shameless person, still wants to sleep in a bed with himself?

What a dream!

In the end, she did not expect that Yue Feng stood up all of a sudden, and hit her acupuncture point directly with lightning speed.

Yue Feng shot quickly, and the little fairy didn't react at all.

It was only for a moment that Er Qing couldn't move, and suddenly said with shame and anger: "What are you doing?"

Yue Feng chuckled and looked at her playfully: "What are you talking about? Of course you are sleeping with your wife." As

he said, Yue Feng carried Er Qing to the bed.

It has to be said that Er Qing is full of fairy spirit, and her figure is also very good. Thinking of this woman assassinating him, Yue Feng thought about taking care of her. The more angry she was, the happier Yue Feng felt.

The little fairy couldn't struggle, her face flushed with anger: "You, let me go!"

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and shook his head deliberately: "Then how can we do it, we are husband and wife, if we are husband and wife, we will sleep in Let's go together."

Hearing this, Er Qing almost burst into tears, biting her lip so hard that she was about to bleed.

Yue Feng wanted to be mad at her, but he didn't really want to sleep with her.

At this time, seeing that she was about to cry, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Well, I can sleep on the ground tonight, but you have to call me a good husband."

"You..." The

voice fell, Er Qing's face The last piece was hot, like a burning cloud, and I was extremely ashamed and angry in my heart.

This bastard is getting bigger and bigger!

However, if he didn't call, he would have to sleep with him.

How could she, the dignified little fairy of Fuyao Palace, sleep in the same bed with him. If this spread, not only will his reputation be damaged, but even Fuyao Palace will become a laughing stock.

However, those two words are really indescribable.

Yue Feng was lying on the bed, looked at her with a smile, and said, "Do you scream? If you don't, I will put out the candle and go to bed."

“You!”

Rogue!

This Yue Feng, he is a rogue! She only hates herself for not being good at learning now, and for not being able to kill him before! Now he is humiliated by him.

Er Qing was so angry that she stared at Yue Feng. If eyes can kill, it is estimated that Yue Feng is riddled with holes.

“Your mouth is really hard.” Yue Feng said with a smile: “In this case, I turn off the lights.” When the

voice fell, he was about to blow out the candles.

Seeing this scene, the little fairy was in a hurry and almost blurted out: “You, don’t turn off the lights, Xianggong...” When the

voice fell, her face was flushed red, like a ripe apple.

Chapter 672

“Haha, my wife is so good.”

Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and stroked the little fairy’s hair.

Her bones were brittle when she heard the sound of her husband just now.

“You...” The little fairy was shy and angry. She never dreamed that she would really call out her husband.

“You still don’t go to sleep!” The little fairy said coquettishly.

“Okay, go down to sleep.” Yue Feng laughed, spread the quilt on the ground, and fell asleep happily. Of course, he didn’t give the little fairy acupuncture treatment, anyway, people can sleep in the state of acupuncture.

...the

next morning early in the morning.

Yue Feng was sleeping soundly when he was suddenly awakened by the sound of a horn.

The sound of the horn, like a thunderbolt from the blue, shook the ears. Yue Feng sat up all of a sudden, his heart throbbing with fright.

This horn is the wake up call.

The little fairy also woke up. Her face was tired. She didn't sleep well last night because she always felt that Yue Feng would take advantage of her. As a result, that night, Yue Feng slept like a dead pig.

"Master Yue, can we come in?" At this time, a maid's voice came from outside the door.

"Uh, come in." Yue Feng said, and stood up in a daze.

As soon as the voice fell, the two maids pushed in the door and brought in a set of armor. Yue Feng now has an official position and has his own armor.

After serving Yue Feng and putting on his armor, the two maids walked out of the tent.

After going out, one of the maids whispered, "We Master Yue and our husband and wife really know how to play, and they even have acupuncture points when they sleep."

"Yes, I guess, Mrs. Yue likes the feeling of being unable to struggle." Another maid also said.

The little fairy in the tent almost exploded with anger when she heard this, her heart was full of shame and anger, and her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng.

"Why are you staring at me..." Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Those two maids like to talk behind their backs, what does it have to do with me..."

"Quickly solve the acupuncture point for me!" The little fairy said coldly.

Uh...

Yue Feng stepped forward and untied her acupuncture point. Then he walked out of the tent.

Outside the tent, the drums are already loud!

The technology of the Apocalypse Continent is not developed, so the army is marched to fight, and the drum is the order.

At this time, the drums were loud, and the soldiers of the Apocalypse Continent, armed with long knives and spears, attacked Donghai City like crazy!

Originally, Yue Feng and the little fairy were going to take the opportunity to slip away. As a result, as soon as they got out of the tent, they saw Black and White Shuangsha and walked over with a smile.

“Master Yue, Madam Yue.” Heisha laughed and patted Yue Feng’s shoulder:
“Commander Xing Yao, please go to

the military tent. “

Yue Feng sighed and didn’t know why. He was annoying when he saw them. As long as he saw these two ghosts, there would be no good.

Lao Tzu was about to slip away, why did he want me to go to the military tent again?

Yue Feng cursed in his heart, but with a smile on his face, he said, “Brother Hei, Brother Bai, shouldn’t I be on the battlefield? Why did the commander ask me to go to the military tent?”

“I don’t know.” Heisha spread his hands: “The two of us are just spreading the word. Lord Yue, please.”

After speaking, Black and White Shuangsha led the way.

Chapter 673

“Two fools.” Yue Feng looked at their backs, muttered softly, and had no choice but to follow.

Among these tents in the Apocalypse Continent, there is a huge military tent.

This military tent is used by the commander and the soldiers to discuss plans. At this time, the generals of the Apocalypse Continent gathered in this military tent.

In the military tent, Xing Yao was sitting at the top, his cold and beautiful face was extremely solemn at this time.

The generals below did not dare to breathe loudly. Just now, the soldiers of the Apocalypse Continent and the Jianghu people of the Earth Circle Continent had their first confrontation, and the result was not optimistic.

This confrontation lasted only ten minutes, and both sides suffered damages and lost thousands of people.

Xing Yao originally wanted to break through Donghai City within three days. But looking at the situation now, many people from all corners of the world have come to Donghai City for support. If things go on like this, when will they be able to break through Donghai City?

At this time, Yue Feng and the little fairy were also taken to the army tent.

“My subordinate Yue Feng, I have seen the commander-in-chief.” Yue Feng said respectfully towards Xing Yao.

Although my heart is reluctant to bow, but there is no way. People have to bow their heads when they are under the eaves.

Xing Yao nodded slightly and looked at him: “Yue Feng, you are a native of Donghai City, right?”

“Yes...” Yue Feng responded.

Xing Yao nodded and said slowly: “Since you are a native of the East China Sea, I will now give you a task, you lead a few soldiers, find a way to get around the enemy’s rear, attack and harass them, you must be unprepared, and arrive at the enemy. At that time, the six major factions and those arena forces will be in chaos.”

What?

Let me sneak attack on the six factions and those arena forces?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, and his heart was extremely complicated.

Although I have grievances with the six major factions, but now the enemy is now, we must unite with the outside world. How can you attack the six factions?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng refused with a wry smile: “Commander, I don’t want to attack..”

“You have to go.” Xing Yao looked at him coldly, her tone was beyond doubt!

Xing Yao was displeased in her heart, who would dare not obey her orders? Marching and fighting, her orders were like imperial edicts. How dare this Yue Feng resist the decree?

Xing Yao frowned, took out a token, and handed it to Yue Feng: “I will say it again, you will take a few soldiers to attack the major sects in a while, and you must not disobey the order. Take this token. “

Because there are enchantments around the barracks. Only by holding this token can you leave the enchantment.

Seeing that Yue Feng had a token, the little fairy couldn’t be more happy. How did Zhengchou slip out? With the token, he can leave the barracks unimpeded.

However, she did not expect that at this time, Xing Yao looked at Yue Feng and said again: "Yue Feng, your wife, stay in the military camp for the time being. Now that there are chaos outside, your wife, it is safest to stay in the military camp. "

Hearing this, the little fairy trembled, and her mood sank to the bottom. I want to go back to Fuyao Palace, I don't want to be trapped in the military camp..

"Yue Feng, it's not too late, you go put on your armor, pick a warhorse, and quickly set off with the soldiers." Xing Yao waved his hand and said.

"Subordinates obey." At that time, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod his head in agreement. Turn around and leave the tent.

As soon as she came out, the little fairy followed closely, her beautiful face was full of entanglements, she bit her lip and said softly: "Yue Feng, you...you leave the barracks later, you must take me away..."

Since last night, the little fairy has been thinking about how to escape from here.

But there is an enchantment around the barracks, and there is no way to leave without a token..

"What? Wife, you can't bear me, you have to follow me?" Yue Feng looked at Er Qing and said with a smile.

"You..."

Er Qing stomped her feet angrily, her face blushing.

Chapter 674 The

little fairy bit her lip. This bastard Yue Feng, who has one wife and one wife, always takes advantage of himself.

Seeing that the little fairy was about to cry in a hurry, Yue Feng said helplessly: "I also want to take you away, but the female commander just said that if you want to stay in the military camp, I can't take you out. In the military camp, with so many eyes watching, how could I take you out..."

Yue Feng didn't lie to her, he really wanted to take her away.

After all, the little fairy is also from the Apocalypse Continent, and her strength is not low. If she is released, the Earth Circle Continent can also have more strength.

"Master Yue, your relationship with your wife is really good, and you are chatting here again." At this moment, a discordant voice came.

It is black and white.

Bai Sha walked over with a smile and said to the little fairy, "Madam is worried about the task of Lord Yue, is there any danger? Lord Yue is really blessed to have a wife like you."

"Yes, Lord Yue can marry . This good wife is really lucky." Heisha also echoed.

These two people, the wife on the left and the wife on the right, said the little fairy blushed, but they couldn't refute, and they were anxious.

At this time, Heisha changed his voice and said to Yue Feng: "Master Yue, this time you go to sneak attack on the six major factions, you can only lead thirty people, but these thirty people are all at the Marquis level. They They are waiting for you in the tent in front, you can go see them."

Yue Feng nodded. Go to the tent.

When passing by the little fairy, Yue Feng whispered: "Don't worry, I will take you out when I have the chance."

What!

The voice fell, and before Er Qing could react, Yue Feng smiled and kissed her cheek.

"Madam, wait for me to come back." After the

kiss, Yue Feng turned around and ran away, haha, took advantage of it and hurried away. Hahaha, kiss her, she must be pissed off. When he thought of her angry look, Yue Feng felt happy. Ha ha!

"You..."

Sure enough, the little fairy was going to be mad, she was pure and clean, when was she kissed by a man? At that time, two blushes suddenly appeared on her face, and she wanted to catch up, but Yue Feng had already gone away.

"Mrs. Yue, there are rules in the military camp, family members can't walk around casually, you should go back to the camp to rest." At this time, Heisha said with a smile.

Er Qing stomped her feet angrily and had no choice but to return to the camp.

On the other side, Yue Feng took the thirty soldiers to the Star Picking Building.

Along the way, Yue Feng has already made a plan in his heart, and it is impossible to attack the six factions.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng and thirty soldiers arrived at the top of the mountain behind Zhaixinglou. Standing on the top of the mountain, the vision is wide, and the situation of the two camps can be said to be unobstructed.

At this time, the thirty soldiers were all extremely excited. This hillside is indeed a good place for sneak attacks!

They were sighing when they saw Yue Feng circled behind them and sealed their acupuncture points with lightning speed! Keep them immobile!

“Master Yue, you are...” The thirty soldiers were all stunned.

They never dreamed that Yue Feng would suddenly take action.

Yue Feng sneered, took out some medicinal pills from his body, and stuffed them directly into their mouths.

These medicinal pills are Tongtian Pills! At that time, in order to subdue various evil forces, Yue Feng practiced many Tongtian Pills. For example, the ten wicked people refused to accept Tianmen at that time. After Yue Feng gave them Tongtian Pill, they were willing to join Tianmen.

“Master Yue, you...what did you give us to eat?”

“It seems to be poison...”

Thirty people, shocked and angry, shouted at Yue Feng.

Chapter 675

Yue Feng smiled slightly, waved his hand and said, “Don’t panic, what I’m giving you is indeed poison. The name of this poison is Tongtian Dan. After you eat this medicine, it won’t be poisoned immediately. Death. But you need to take antidote every other year, otherwise, you will die like a knife.”

Yue Feng had already thought about it. I wouldn’t attack the six major factions by myself. Although I have grievances with them, at this time, I must take the overall situation into consideration.

As for these thirty people, it would be a pity to kill them directly.

Yue Feng said with a smile, “Don’t you believe it? Well, now you are mobilizing your inner strength to go to the Shuangyang acupoint, do you feel unbearable pain?”

After saying this, Yue Feng directly untied their acupoints.

Hearing this, thirty people secretly tried it, and all of them changed their faces in an instant.

Really poisoned!

“To tell you the truth, it is impossible for me, Yue Feng, to go to the Apocalypse Continent.” Yue Feng’s expression became solemn, he looked around, and said word by word, “I don’t want to kill you, so I will give you a chance to either follow me. Or die. !”

When he said this, a powerful aura permeated from Yue Feng’s body!

For a time, thirty people looked at each other, all seem to be hesitant.

Pfft...

But within two seconds, two people couldn’t bear it anymore. They knelt down first, and kowtowed to Yue Feng: “I am willing to follow Lord Yue!”

“I am also willing...”

Seeing someone Take the lead, and the rest also knelt down, after all, no one wants to die.

“I swear to be loyal to Lord Yue!”

“I am also willing to follow!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile on his face, nodded slowly, raised his hand gently, and an internal force helped them up.

“Okay, don’t call me Lord Yue, just call me Brother Feng in the future.” Yue Feng ordered.

How can you use the title of Apocalypse Continent as someone from the Earth Circle Continent?

“Subordinates obey!” The soldiers nodded.

As a result, at this moment, only a loud scolding was heard, and it suddenly came from not far away!

“Yue Feng, you scum!”

Looking at the voice, I saw Master Miao Yuan’s face was too cold, standing not far away. These words she almost squeezed out of her teeth!

By her side, there are hundreds of people, all of them masters from various sects! Spirit Treasure Master, Master Jueyuan... These people are all here!

The reason why these Jianghu masters came to the top of the mountain is because the top of the mountain has a good view and can see the military camp of the Apocalypse Continent.

Unexpectedly, I met Yue Feng here!

Zhou Qin, who was behind Master Miao Yuan, trembled when she saw Yue Feng. She clearly saw that Yue Feng was wearing the armor of Apocalypse Continent! The thirty people around him are also soldiers of the Apocalypse Continent!

At this moment, Zhou Qin's beautiful face was full of anger, pointed at him and cursed: "Yue Feng, you are really a scum, you have taken refuge in the Apocalypse Continent, you are really a scum."

At this time, Zhou Qin, really is to be pissed off!

This Yue Feng really has no bottom line!

"Yue Feng, you shameless person, colluding with foreigners and attacking your own compatriots, are you still human?" Master Miaoyuan was too cold, gnashing his teeth in hatred!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 676-680

Chapter 676

Huh..

Yue Feng was scolded with blood and his fists were tightly clenched.

When the words fell, the head of the Beggar Clan came over, pointed at Yue Feng's nose, and scolded: "Yue Feng, as a person from Earth Circle, you joined Apocalypse. What kind of parents can teach you such a scum? Sin? It is unforgivable, it is not a pity for a person like you to die 10,000 times."

"Yes, your foster father Ouyang Zhennan is famous in the arena, and you really embarrassed him! You are a scum, you don't deserve to live!"

"Damn you!"

In the face of criticism from various sects, Yue Feng sneered.

At this time, he could hardly laugh or cry, he was completely dumb eating Huanglian.

"Listen to my explanation, I didn't defect." Yue Feng tried his best to suppress his emotions and said it.

As a result, before he finished speaking, Master Miaoyuan took a step forward, pointed his long sword at Yue Feng, and asked with his red lips open: "What else do you explain? Wearing the armor of the Apocalypse Continent, you still want to make a quibble? You shameless scum. , today is your day of death." When the

voice fell, Master Miao Yuan's long sword let out a buzzing sound and stabbed directly at Yue Feng.

"Let's go together!"

"Eradicate this scum."

At the same time, the real Lingbao and the beggar gang leader also shouted angrily, showing their weapons and rushing directly over.

"You guys."

Yue Feng's eyes were red, this group of people are really sick in their brains!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

With a scolding in his heart, Yue Feng shouted at the thirty soldiers, "Quickly withdraw."
With

so many experts in the arena on the opposite side, fighting against them would be like courting death.

At the moment when the voice fell, Yue Feng took 30 soldiers and quickly ran down the mountain.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng is from Donghai City, and he is very familiar with the area of Zhaixinglou. He knows that there is a hidden path here to go down the mountain.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and thirty soldiers disappeared into the dense forest.

These Jianghu masters lost Yue Feng after chasing them, and they were so annoyed that they had no choice but to return to the Xingxing Building.

Picking the Star Tower is the most important checkpoint in Donghai City. Once the Zhaixing Tower is lost, the Tianqi army will drive straight in and enter the urban area of Donghai City. At that time, it will definitely be life-threatening!

Therefore, the masters of the major sects are almost all gathered in the star picking building.

At this time, on the first floor of the Xingxing Building, these Jianghu masters were sitting there.

Master Miaoyuan raised his hand, patted the table hard, and said coldly, "That scum of Yue Feng, joining the Tianqi Continent, really deserves to die!"

"This scum is from Donghai City, and he is very familiar with the environment of Donghai City. , now that he has taken refuge in the Apocalypse army, if he makes suggestions to the Apocalypse army, it will be very unfavorable to us."

"Yes, this scum must die!"

After a voice came, everyone's faces were full of anger.

At this moment, I don't know who said: "However, he is hiding in the Apocalypse army, and it is not easy for us to kill him.." The

voice fell, and the Zhaixinglou was suddenly silent.

That's right, the military camp in the Tianqi Continent is like a cloud of experts. It is really difficult to kill Yue Feng there.

All arena experts, silent for ten minutes. The head of Xiaoyao, Gongsun E, stood up slowly and said, "Since we can't kill that scum like Yue Feng, let's kill his family."

"That's right! It must be severely punished!"

"The two continents have just started fighting, and Yue Feng has become a lackey. If it is not severely punished, I am afraid that more people will join the Tianqi Continent as traitors!"

"He got up, cleared his throat, and said, "Everyone, be quiet."

After speaking, Spirit Treasure looked around and said, "Even if we kill his relatives, what can we change? This can only inspire Yue Feng's emotions. Hatred, makes him more determined to be a lackey!" The

voice fell, and the surroundings became quiet, and the masters of various sects looked at each other with complicated expressions.

"Lingbao real person, what do you mean?" Master Miaoyuan reacted, frowning, and said very unpleasantly: "Yue Feng, this scum, is unforgivable, you mean that he is a lackey, and we will not punish him. Him?"

Lingbao real person smiled: "Master, don't be impatient, I have a good way. We can catch his parents and his wife. When the time comes, he will definitely come to save people."

Said At this point, the real person Lingbao waved his hand: "When he comes to save people, we will swarm him and rectify the Fa on the spot."

"Good idea!" Everyone present hit it off.

.....

On the other side, Donghai City, Hongqi Pedestrian Street.

The weather is good today, and the pedestrian street is full of people coming and going.

Apocalypse Continent sent troops to attack Donghai City. The news spread in Donghai City last night. At that time, it caused panic in the entire Donghai City.

But then, the major sects on the rivers and lakes jointly issued a statement, saying that no matter what, they will block the Tianqi army and let the citizens of Donghai City not be afraid.

The statement issued, the citizens of Donghai City, like a reassurance.

Shops on all streets are open as usual.

The same is true of Hongqi Pedestrian Street, which is still very lively.

At this time, in a high-end women's clothing store, Shen Man was choosing clothes. These clothes were all worth a lot of money, at least tens of thousands. But Shen Man is now rich.

Chapter 677

Recently, daughter Liu Xuan and Zhang Yin have gotten along pretty well, and they have reached the point of talking about marriage. .

Just yesterday, Zhang Yin gave Shen Man 8.88 million, saying it was a dowry.

Shen Man couldn't be more happy, so she came to buy clothes early this morning. My daughter is about to get married, so I have to dress up for the wedding.

As a result, after picking out clothes, I was about to swipe my card when I saw two people suddenly come in.

"Follow us."

When they got there, the two grabbed Shen Man directly.

"Why are you arresting me?" Shen Man was frightened and asked for help.

But the two of them knocked her unconscious, then jumped up, took her into the air, and headed straight for the star-picking building.

-In

the Star Picking Building, all the sects gathered.

In front of these Jianghu masters, there are four people who are tied up by five flowers!

Shen Man, Liu Xuan, and Yue Feng's parents.

Yue Feng's parents, who have been living in the countryside during this time, were also arrested today.

"You..." Finally, Shen Man squeezed out a smile: "Everyone, what are you doing?" As he spoke, Shen Man looked at Yue Feng's parents with contempt.

It must be their waste son again, what happened to him and his daughter.

Master Miao Yuan walked out slowly, looked at Shen Man and said with a sneer: "Yue Feng betrayed the Earth Circle, colluded with the Apocalypse army, and is now planning how to capture Donghai City, Yue Feng is your son-in-law, what are you saying to arrest you? "

What? !

Shen Man was shocked.

Yue Feng, this waste, actually colluded with the Apocalypse army?

She always thought that Yue Feng was a waste, but she didn't expect that he could even do such a thing as a lackey? It seems that his daughter has forgotten him, which is really an eye-opener.

Shen Man said anxiously: "Master, you have arrested the wrong person. My daughter has nothing to do with Yue Feng at all, and what he does has nothing to do with us..."

With that, Shen Man pointed to Yue Feng's parents, Said: "They are Yue Feng's parents. You should ask them how they taught a son like Yue Feng."

Wow!

This time, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng's parents.

With a pale face, Yue Tianheng said loudly, "Everyone, my son, Yue Feng, is open and upright, and I dare to vouch for his life, he will never be a traitor!"

These words were sonorous and powerful!

Yue Tianheng clenched his fists tightly, he believed that his son would not be a running dog!

"That's right... fellow heroes, you must have misunderstood my son." At this time, Yue Feng's mother, Su Yue, also spoke anxiously.

She taught her son from an early age that he should be a man with a backbone. How could his son betray?

Su Yue doesn't believe her son is a traitor at all!

"Shut up!"

At this moment, Zhou Qin walked over with a cold face and slapped Su Yue in the face without warning!

“Crack!” This slap used all his strength!

Su Yue suddenly exclaimed, and a slap print appeared on her face. Blood flowed from the corners of his mouth.

“Your son Yue Feng, wearing the armor of the Apocalypse Continent, was seen by many people present!” Zhou Qin said coldly, his teeth itch with hatred: “As his parents, how did you educate your son? Just educate this What kind of scum? Your family, there is no good thing!” The

voice fell, and Zhou Qin slapped him again!

“You guys, why did you start beating people indiscriminately!” Seeing his wife being beaten, Yue Tianheng’s chest trembled with anger, and he yelled loudly.

“Indiscriminate?” Master Miaoyuan came with his sword, looked at Yue Tianheng and said coldly: “Your son is a lackey, this matter has been hammered! He is a complete scum, a sinner of the entire Earth Circle Continent. “

No...” Yue Tianheng shook his head with a firm tone: “Xiaofeng won’t do such a thing, he won’t do it.” Master

Miaoyuan sneered: “You mean, our major sects Have you wronged your good son? He previously led the soldiers of the Tianqi Continent and secretly lurked in the back mountain of Zhaixinglou . All the leaders present saw it. The evidence is conclusive, you still want to deny it?”

“Haha..”

Laughing loudly, he gritted his teeth and said, “You all slander, I, Yue Tianheng, won’t believe a word! I repeat, my son is not that kind of person.”

“Don’t admit it?” Master Miaoyuan gritted his teeth too tightly : “Qin’er, hit me.”

Hearing Master’s words, Zhou Qin took a step forward, raised her jade hand, and slapped it slap after slap.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

A slap is heavier than a slap! Yue Tianheng is so old, how can he bear it?

The resounding slap sounded, and Master Miaoyuan said coldly: “What kind of Laozi is there, and what kind of son is there, who has done such a thing that people and gods are indignant about, and still doesn’t admit it. Your mouth is soft!”

“Stop hitting, don’t hit...” Su Yue couldn’t help shouting, trying to rush over, but she was tied up and couldn’t move at all, and tears fell down her cheeks.

Chapter 678 On the

other side, the main altar of Tianmen.

Yue Feng sat in the hall with a gloomy face.

Just now, Yue Feng returned to the main altar of Tianmen with thirty soldiers.

Hmph, the second general, the four war gods, and the ten heavenly kings, all walked in from the door at this time, knelt down on one knee, and shouted in unison: “See the sect master.”

After speaking, Duan Feng respectfully said: “Sect Master, all the disciples of Tianmen have been assembled.”

Yue Feng nodded, stood up slowly, looked at the Tianmen disciples in front of him, and said word by word: “Everyone, Tianqi Continent has already called, we are all Earth Circle Continent. The hot-blooded man, the homeland is in trouble, we must fight to the death!”

Yue Feng’s tone was unquestionable: “Now the six major factions and all the rivers and lakes are already in Donghai City, resisting the Apocalypse army, you lead the Tianmen disciples, immediately Go support!”

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, although he didn’t have a good impression of the six sects, and even felt that they seemed to be sloppy. But at this time, the enemy and personal grievances must be put aside. Tianmen disciples, you must go to the front line and defend Donghai City!

“Subordinates obey!” The four war gods responded in unison.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng led the Tianmen disciples and set off from the main altar.

There are now tens of thousands of Tianmen disciples. These tens of thousands of people, joining the war, are definitely not a small force.

Along the way, Yue Feng called Xue Li and asked her to take good care of his wife.

Yesterday, the lady said that she was hungry, so she went out to buy food by herself, but she has not gone back till now.

Just finished the phone call with Xue Li, but the phone rang again.

Jingle Bell...

Yue Feng glanced at the caller ID, his face instantly gloomy!

It's Zhou Qin.

Seeing this name, Yue Feng felt uncomfortable! This woman, what are you calling yourself for?

After struggling for a long time, I still pressed the answer button.

At the moment of connection, I only heard Zhou Qin's icy voice: "Yue Feng, if you are still alone, come to the star-picking building quickly. I am the same as Jianghu, waiting for you here.

" In a somewhat commanding tone,

I was annoyed when I heard this tone, and Yue Feng said, "Why should I go?"

"Yue Feng, I don't want to talk nonsense with you, your parents are in our hands, if you don't want them to be in trouble, just hurry up Come." The voice fell, and Zhou Qin directly hung up the phone!

What? !

Just at this moment, Yue Feng's body suddenly shook, his mind buzzed, and it was blank in an instant!

-On

the other side, Zhaixinglou.

Around the Star Picking Building, the major sects have set up elite disciples to guard, almost every five steps, one post, and ten steps.

At this time, in the hall on the first floor of the Xingxing Building.

The major sects are gathering there to discuss how to resist the Apocalypse army.

It has been more than half a day since the first confrontation between the two sides, but the masters of various factions present still have some lingering fears.

In the morning battle, both sides suffered losses. Barely a draw.

But everyone present knows that logically speaking, it is absolutely impossible to beat the Apocalypse Continent. The reason for the tie was because the soldiers of the

Apocalypse Continent were not familiar with the terrain in this area, so they suffered a loss.

The situation is really not optimistic. Wait two more days, and the Apocalypse Continent is familiar with the terrain, so it must be impossible to beat.

For a time, the heads of the major sects sat there with solemn expressions.

At this moment, an anxious voice came!

“Report—”

A disciple shouted loudly outside the door: “Report—Yue Feng, Yue Feng is here..”

Chapter 679

“That scum is here, why are you panicking.” Master Miao Yuan shouted too coldly.

Boom!

However, the teacher’s voice fell, and only a loud noise was heard! Then the door was kicked and smashed! The dust is in the air!

When the dust slowly dissipated, all the martial arts masters present looked towards the door. Seeing this, everyone was stunned.

There was a man standing at the door, single-handed and expressionless!

It is Yue Feng!

At this time, his eyes were blood red and blood red, and the red was terrifying!

Hiss..

Zhou Qin’s delicate body trembled subconsciously! She had known Yue Feng for so long, and she had never seen him so serious before.

“Scum!” Master Miao Yuan stood up and shouted angrily, pointing at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng’s face was cold, his eyes looked around the crowd, and finally locked on Zhou Qin.

“Where are my parents.” A few cold words came out of Yue Feng’s mouth.

Zhou Qin made the call, so Yue Feng was questioning her.

Feeling Yue Feng's anger, Zhou Qin did not panic at all, and sneered and sneered: "Yue Feng, it seems that you have a little conscience. I thought you didn't care about the life and death of your parents."

Yue Feng's face was ashen . . . , too lazy to talk nonsense, and asked again: "Where are my parents?"

Zhou Qin frowned and said coldly: "I tell you Yue Feng, don't yell at me, who do you think you are?"

"I admire Yue Feng very much, and think he is a man who stands above the ground. But after knowing Yue Feng's true face, Zhou Qin hated his teeth so much!

Since ancient times, right and wrong have been at odds, and this Yue Feng has secretly colluded with the Hall of Longevity!

Let alone this matter, now that the enemy is now, he has become the lackey of the Apocalypse Continent?

Is he still human? Not even an animal!

In Zhou Qin's heart, his fiancé Hao Jian is a thousand times stronger than him, ten thousand times stronger!

"I'll ask you again, where are my parents!" Yue Feng almost shouted, his fists clenched!

If something happened to my parents, Yue Feng would really go crazy!

"Yue Feng, what are you? You betrayed the Yuanyuan continent, and you still have the face to meet your parents?" At this time, Kongtong sent Lu Shaoqing and couldn't help standing up.

At the lion slaughter conference that day, Lu Shaoqing, as a contestant, also played against Yue Feng, but he was beaten by one move. At that time, Lu Shaoqing's strength was the fifth rank of generals.

Originally, Lu Shaoqing was hailed as the leader of the younger generation by Jianghu people. But at the lion slaughtering conference, Yue Feng made a second move, and this incident became a well-known joke in all corners of the world.

After the lion slaughter conference, he held a grudge in his heart and wanted to find Yue Feng, knock him to the ground, and prove to everyone that Lu Shaoqing was stronger than Yue Feng. Lu Shaoqing has been practicing hard these days, and his strength has reached a period of Marquis.

Now Yue Feng was standing in front of him. He was so emotional that he walked to Yue Feng's side, stretched out his hand, and pointed at Yue Feng's face and cursed: "You scum, today I will take care of Wulin and get rid of you scum."

The voice fell, he flicked his wrist, and a long knife appeared in his hand, raised it high, and slashed directly at Yue Feng's chest!

This move is murderous!

This is obviously to take Yue Feng's life!

However, Yue Feng stood there, motionless, as steady as Mount Tai!

"roll."

It was just a cold word that came out of Yue Feng's mouth. In this life, he was the most annoying when others pointed at him!

When Lu Shaoqing was talking just now, his fingers almost touched Yue Feng's face.

Seeing Lu Shaoqing's knife, he was getting closer and closer. Yue Feng's eyes were gloomy and cold, and the pure Yang internal strength of the fourth-stage Marquis burst out in that instant!

"You..."

Lu Shaoqing only felt that his throat was restrained by a pair of invisible hands, and he couldn't say a word!

Chapter 680

"Clang!" Lu Shaoqing held the knife in

his hand, and before the knife fell, Yue Feng had already stretched out his hand and clasped his wrist firmly

!

Squeeze his wrist hard!

Lu Shaoqing only felt that his bones were about to be crushed by Yue Feng. An extremely painful feeling came, followed by the sound of bones shattering!

"Kacha, Kacha!"

"Ah!"

Finally, Lu Shaoqing couldn't bear it any longer, and the big beads of sweat fell down, he clutched his wrist and howled desperately. He never dreamed that he had been practicing painstakingly for so long, and he would not be able to withstand a single move against Shang Yuefeng again!

The surrounding martial arts masters twitched when they saw this scene.

"I'll only ask once, where are my parents!" Yue Feng clenched his fists and almost screamed!

"Ah!" Lu Shaoqing kept howling, his wrist was about to be crushed. In a hurry, he howled out at once: "Master save me!"

"Crack!" The voice fell, and the head of Kongtong stood up suddenly, his face as cold as iron.

Lu Shaoqing is his most proud disciple. If he becomes disabled today, it will be a great loss to the Kongtong faction!

"Beast, I can show you your parents, let me go first!" The head of Kongtong shouted.

Yue Feng's face was expressionless, and the anger in his stomach was nowhere to be released. But he still let Lu Shaoqing go.

At this moment, only a few disciples of the Emei School came down from the second floor. They are holding two women.

It was Liu Xuan and Shen Man.

Seeing Shen Man's mother and daughter, Yue Feng was stunned. Why were they arrested too?

"Yue Feng, this is your mother-in-law and wife, didn't you expect that they are also in our hands?" Master Miaoyuan stood up slowly and said with a sneer.

Yue Feng's face was ashen, but he didn't speak.

However, Shen Man couldn't help it, and cursed at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you useless waste, if you are stained with you, our Liu family has really suffered from bad luck for eight lifetimes, you are not only a waste, but also a disaster! "

In her heart, she almost hated Yue Feng to the extreme.

If it weren't for him, how could he and his daughter be caught here?

Liu Xuan on the side did not speak, she had completely forgotten who Yue Feng was. But these days, she often heard her mother say that this Yue Feng is a waste, a scum. At this moment, she looked at Yue Feng coldly, with contempt in her eyes.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and looked closely at Master Miaoyuan: "It's useless for you to catch their mother and daughter. I have nothing to do with the Liu family. Whether they die or not has nothing to do with me."

Yue Feng said so, is actually helping Shen Man's mother and daughter. As a result, the words fell, and Shen Man scolded again angrily: "Yue Feng, you are really a beast. You have been eating and drinking in my Liu family for three years, and you even said such a thing, raising a dog is better than you."

At that time, Shen Man didn't realize that Yue Feng completely distanced himself from the Liu family, and the safer she and Liu Xuan would be.

The more Shen Man scolded, the more unpleasant it sounded. Master Miao Yuan couldn't help frowning. It seemed that Shen Man's mother and daughter really had nothing to do with Yue Feng. If I knew earlier, I wouldn't arrest them.

Master Miao Yuan waved his hand: "Come, bring the parents of this beast."

"Yes!"

Several Emei disciples nodded, and after a while, they brought Yue Tianheng and his wife up.

hum.

Seeing his parents, Yue Feng's head was buzzing, and tears almost came out.

At this time, Yue Tianheng's face was full of bruises and even had whip marks. Mother is also indescribably weak and embarrassed.

"Dad...Mom..." Yue Feng shouted hoarsely, his heart was cut like a knife!

"Son, you, tell Dad, have you ever been a running dog!" Yue Tianheng gritted his teeth, his body was covered in wounds, and his clothes were covered in blood.

"I didn't, Dad, I didn't!" Yue Feng shouted loudly, heartbreaking!

"No, you said no?" Master Miaoyuan made a wrist, and a long sword appeared in her hand: "You are wearing the armor of the Apocalypse Continent, you are not a lackey, then who is?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 681-685

Chapter 681

“You...you...” Yue Feng was full of anger, pointed at Master Miaoyuan and shouted: “All of you are famous and authentic, but they said I was a traitor without giving me a chance to explain. My parents have no cultivation base, you are cruel to him, are you still human?!” The

voice fell, everyone was anxious, and the people from the major sects stood up one by one, pointing at Yue Feng and scolding .

“You scum, you still have the face to talk about us? It’s ridiculous!”

“You colluded with the Apocalypse Continent and murdered your own countrymen.

“Yes, if you teach a son like you, you deserve to die.”

That denounced it with a loud voice, and it came like a tidal wave!

Yue Feng’s eyes were extremely blood red, and he broke out: “Haha, I colluded with the Apocalypse Continent? Did you see me killing a person from the Earth Circle Continent?!”

After saying this, only a click was heard, and the blood-drinking sword appeared in Yue Feng. in hand!

“You guys are really shameless. Today I’m going to take my parents away. Whoever dares to stop them, die!” Yue Feng roared in a low voice!

Who dares to stop.

die!

The five words resounded like thunder, resounding throughout the hall of the Xingzhai Building.

However, the voice just fell, and only a woman’s voice was heard, coming from not far away.

“Today I want to see how you took your parents away.”

This voice was as cold as ice!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Looking at the voice, I saw a woman flying from mid-air. She is graceful, like an angel. An aura of an ice-cold goddess that cannot be profaned by men!

It is the head of Emei, the goddess of frost, Han proud.

At this moment, she raised her jade hand, and a seemingly fluttering palm hit Yue Feng's chest!

"Om!"

Yue Feng's pupils shrank sharply, only he could feel how terrifying this palm was!

At this moment, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant, and a suffocating cold air swept out.

This palm is fast and ruthless, Yue Feng has no time to dodge! In a hurry, I can only raise my hand and bite the bullet to meet it!

boom!

At the moment when the palms were facing each other, Yue Feng's whole body spurted blood, and his body flew out like a broken kite!

What a strong inner force!

Yue Feng fell to the ground, staring blankly at Han Aoran, his face full of shock!

Wow! Another mouthful of blood spurted out, Yue Feng only felt that all the meridians in his body were about to be broken.

"Take it."

Han Ao Ran said coldly.

As soon as the words fell, several Emei disciples came over and tied Yue Feng Wuhua.

Yue Feng only felt that his heart was cut by a knife!

Yue Feng's parents were arrested. In fact, when Yue Feng first learned the news, he originally thought of leading the disciples of Tianmen to fight against the major sects, and then rescued his parents. But after thinking about it carefully, Yue Feng dismissed the idea.

Now that the enemy is present, if you lead the disciples of Tianmen to fight against the major sects. In that case, death and injury are inevitable!

In the current Earth Continent, every time a master is lost, it is not good for the situation!

So Yue Feng could only save his parents by himself. Looking forward to the major sects willing to listen to his explanation. Unexpectedly, after he came, he found out that these sects did not give him a chance to explain.

At this time, it was good, Yue Feng was tied tightly.

I saw Zhou Qin come up and slapped Yue Feng's face without warning!

"Lady!"

Zhou Qin said in a cold voice, only to feel annoyed by a slap, and slapped him seven or eight times, one slap being harder than the other.

Chapter 682

"Slap! Slap! Slap!"

Being slapped by the fan, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing, and a drop of blood oozes from the corner of his mouth.

Zhou Qin became more and more angry, and coldly shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "The traitor will die." As the words

fell, she clenched the long sword and stabbed at Yue Feng's heart.

nail!

However, at this critical moment, a Buddha bead suddenly flew over and hit Zhou Qin's sword directly.

It was Master Jueyuan who shot.

With a crisp golden sound, Zhou Qin took a few steps back, the long sword in his hand almost flew, and he looked at Master Jueyuan in surprise: "Master... What are you doing?"

At the same time, other people also All looked puzzled.

Shouldn't a scum like Yue Feng be dead?

Why did Master Jueyuan save him?

In the face of everyone's doubts, Master Jueyuan put his hands together: "Amitabha."
After

speaking, Master Jueyuan looked around and said slowly: "Everyone, although this thief Yue Feng is very heinous, but before the enemy, he is also The people from the Apocalypse Continent may be of some use to us."

Useful?

What can this kid do?

For a time, everyone around looked at each other in dismay, and their faces changed.

Master Jueyuan looked at Yue Feng quietly, and said slowly: "Sponsor Yue, no matter what you came to rely on in the Apocalypse Continent, now your parents are in our hands, if you still have a little conscience, help us deal with the Apocalypse Continent, I promise, as long as you promise, we will let your parents go."

Against the Apocalypse Continent? Hearing this, Yue Feng hesitated and looked at Master Jueyuan

: "What do you want me to do?"

As long as the other party's request is reasonable and can keep the parents safe, it doesn't matter if you agree.

Master Jueyuan did not answer immediately, but glanced at the real Lingbao who was beside him.

Lingbao real person came out immediately, looked at Yue Feng coldly, and said word by word: "I have a bottle of 'Mishun San' here, as long as you go to the Tianqi camp, put this fascination powder into the water they drink. In the middle, even if the task is completed." After

speaking, Lingbao Master took out a jade bottle and threw it in front of Yue Feng.

When arresting Yue Feng's family before, the real person Lingbao thought about it carefully. Instead of killing Yue Feng, it is better to use him to poison the soldiers of Tianqi Continent.

At this moment, the surrounding people suddenly understood, and all of them praised Spirit Treasure.

"The real person Lingbao really has foresight."

"Yeah, letting this scum poison the Tianqi camp can be considered to reflect his only value."

Yue Feng breathed a long sigh of relief. Seriously, seeing this group of people Yue Feng's heart was full of anger! I really want to call the brothers of Tianmen over and have a good fight with these major sects!

But thinking of the current situation, the Apocalypse army is just outside the city. If Tianmen and the six major factions fight, Apocalypse Continent will definitely take advantage of the fisherman.

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and remained silent for several minutes. He almost squeezed out a few words between his teeth: "Okay, I promise."

Yue Feng was trembling all over. , kill you all without leaving a piece of armor!

But now, the Apocalypse Continent is staring at it, and it really can't be messed up. Only promise to poison them. Only in this way can parents be safe.

Hearing this, Spirit Treasure showed a smile on his face, nodded and said, "Okay, let him loose." After the words

fell, a few disciples walked over and untied the rope on Yue Feng's body.

At the same time, the real person Lingbao said with a smile: "Yue Feng, we only give you three days. If you don't succeed in poisoning within three days, then don't blame us."

At this moment, everyone present All eyes will focus on Yue Feng, each with a sneer.

In their hearts, Yue Feng was just a tool to deal with the Apocalypse Continent at this time.

This kind of scum doesn't need to treat him as a person at all.

"Yue Feng, you'd better not let us down." Zhou Qin said with a frosty face and no emotion.

If it weren't for Yue Feng's use, he really wanted to kill him immediately.

Yue Feng didn't even look at her, bent down to pick up the jade bottle, and said seriously to Yue Tianheng: "Dad, take good care of Mom, I will definitely not let you have any trouble."

Chapter 683

After speaking, Yue Feng turned gloomy and strode away.

-Apocalypse

Barracks.

In the military tent, Xing Yao was sitting in the main seat, surrounded by many soldiers, sitting beside her, all of them looked serious.

In front of them, there is a map of Donghai City.

Obviously, they are studying how to attack the city.

“Report—“

A soldier walked in, knelt in front of Xing Yao, and said, “Commander, Lord Yue is back.” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng walked in.

Xing Yao nodded, glanced at Yue Feng, and said lightly: “I asked you to sneak attack on the six factions, how is your mission going?”

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, walked up and said, making up nonsense and said: “Commander Xing Yao, those people from the six major factions are very shrewd, their subordinates led a small team to attack, but they were ambushed by the six major factions, and the thirty soldiers were all killed.”

When saying this, Yue Feng lowered his head and did not go to Xing Yao. Looking at each other, I felt a little uneasy.

“That’s it.” Xing Yao’s eyes flickered with disappointment, then looked at Yue Feng, raised his hand and said, “You should be tired too, go and rest first.” To

be honest, Xing Yao didn’t expect Yue Feng to succeed.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed and quickly said, “Thank you, Commander.” After speaking, he quickly left the military tent.

Phew...

outside, Yue Feng took a deep breath, holding the jade bottle tightly in his hand.

Gotta go get poisoned now. If you delay one more second, your parents will suffer one more second of sin.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng walked straight to the direction of the water source.

The best place for poisoning is in their water. As soon as he arrived at the place, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

Around the water source, hundreds of elite soldiers were directly surrounded, and at the entrance of the water source, a sign was set up: Idle people, etc., are not allowed to enter, and those who violate it will be punished by military law.

shit.

The precautions are so tight.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was immediately depressed.

“Master Yue, there is no order from the commander-in-chief. You are not allowed to approach here. Please leave.” A soldier walked to Yue Feng and said to him.

Water and food are the top priorities of a military camp.

Xing Yao acted calmly and always attached great importance to the water source of the camp.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and had to leave. Nima, there is no chance to poison the water, what should I do?

For a time, Yue Feng felt restless in his heart.

As a result, at this moment, only one soldier was heard shouting at once.

“Who?!”

Yue Feng looked forward subconsciously, and was immediately stunned.

I saw a woman in a long blue dress, wandering around the gate of the barracks, as if looking for something.

“This is Tianqi Barracks, hurry away!” Several soldiers rushed up, pulled out long knives, and shouted at the woman.

While shouting, the eyes of the soldiers looked at the woman up and down. One by one, saliva will flow down.

The woman was about twenty-three or four years old, and she was very beautiful. The temperament on his body is like a fairy.

Yue Feng could see that the woman also had a white jade token on her waist.

Seeing this token, Yue Feng was taken aback.

If I remember correctly, the little fairy also has a white jade token on her waist, which seems to be exactly the same as hers...

This woman, wouldn't she be looking for the little fairy?

Chapter 684

Yue Feng glanced at the woman and returned to the camp.

As soon as he entered his tent, he saw the little fairy sitting inside, very depressed.

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Wife, I'm back."

Haha, I don't know why, I was obviously very upset, but when I saw this little fairy, Yue Feng felt a lot more relaxed and just wanted to tease her.

Erqing blushed and couldn't help scolding: "Go away, who is your wife." The

little fairy was irritable. I am trapped in the military camp, when will I be able to get out?

Yue Feng smiled and said jokingly: "Why are you talking to Xianggong, do you still want me to take you out?"

This little fairy looks very charming.

Hearing this, the little fairy immediately stood up: "Think!"

Then, she looked at Yue Feng closely: "Did you think of a way to take me out?" A pair of beautiful eyes flashed with urgency.

Although she had only been in the military camp for a day and a night, Er Qing was going crazy.

It's almost a dream to get out of here!

However, Yue Feng smiled and shook his head: "Not yet."

This military camp is so tightly guarded against water sources that it is impossible for him to take a beautiful woman out.

"You..."

Er Qing was so angry that she realized that she had been tricked by Yue Feng, and stomped her feet in a hurry.

Seeing that the teasing was almost over, Yue Feng said: "By the way, I was outside the camp just now and saw a beautiful woman who has been lingering there... She is wearing a long cyan dress and has a white jade token around her waist. , the same as your waist."

"What?"

Hearing this, the little fairy shuddered and said excitedly: "That's my sixth sister, Wen Jing!"

That's right, the sixth fairy of Fuyao Palace, Wen Jing, usually likes to wear blue clothes the most.

Saying that, Erqing stood up and was very anxious: "What should I do? Sixth sister must see that I haven't heard back for two days, so she came out to find me, but I am trapped in this military camp now, there is an enchantment in the military camp, I I can't get out at all, what can I do?"

I went.

Really her sister.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then said with a smile: "Don't worry, wife, I have a way to let your sisters meet."

"Really?" Er Qing was very happy, then her face flushed, and she said angrily: "You, you ..who is your wife."

"You are." Yue Feng said with a smile, then left the tent.

When I got outside the camp, I saw that the Six Fairies were wandering there.

Yue Feng walked over with a smile on his face.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng's eyes were straight, and he couldn't help but admire secretly.

beautiful.

This is beautiful.

Is this Fuyao Palace so rich in beautiful women?

The six fairies in front of her, with long hair fluttering, are like a green lotus in the water, and they are indescribably beautiful. She is that intellectual beauty.

“Beauty? You are Er Qing’s sixth sister, Wen Jing?” Yue Feng stepped forward and said.

“Are you Yue Feng?!” Wen Jing glanced back, met Yue Feng’s eyes, frowned, and asked coldly.

At the Fuyao Palace, when Hu Sanyang made a murder request, he took out the photos of the three of Yue Feng, and Wen Jing also looked at it at the time.

Seeing Yue Feng now, Wen Jing was furious, and with a flick of her wrist, a long sword appeared in her hand: “Tell me, where is Er Qing?!”

It has been two days since the little fairy left Fuyao Palace. Wen Jing guessed that the younger sister might have failed to assassinate Yue Feng.

So she came to Donghai City, looking for the little fairy. If you want to find Xiaomei, you have to find Yue Feng first.

Chapter 685

After many inquiries, Wen Jing heard that Yue Feng had become a traitor in the Earth Circle Continent and joined the Apocalypse Continent.

So she came to Tianqi Barracks and looked for Yue Feng. Unexpectedly, I actually met him!

“Where is my sister! Say it!” Wen Jing’s voice was gloomy and cold, and the long sword in her hand let out a low cry.

“My wife, she’s in the military camp.” At this moment, Yue Feng smiled at Wen Jing and couldn’t help teasing.

What?

Does he call his little sister his wife?

Wen Jing’s pretty face changed, and she was stunned.

In Fuyao Palace, women are superior to men. In their hearts, men are only worthy of being slaves! The disciples of Fuyao Palace are also not married for life.

This Yue Feng is full of nonsense!

Thinking to himself, Wen Jing’s eyes flashed with murderous intent: “Well, you shameless scum, dare to slander my little sister’s innocence and seek death.” The

voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Wen Jing, and stabbed it with a sword. !

Damn it, fight it if you say it.

Seeing Wen Jing act without saying a word, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

What surprised Yue Feng even more was that this gentleman was too strong? !

It turned out to be... is the third stage Martial Saint? !

She is one rank higher than Little Fairy Erqing.

Nima, is this Fuyao Palace so powerful? Anyone who comes here is at the level of Martial Saint? !

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng quickly avoided the sword and said with a smile:
“Beauty, what are you doing, I am your younger sister’s husband, we are a family, how can you do something to me?”

Hearing this, Wen Jing trembled even more, and said in a cold voice: “You bitch, don’t be slick with me, what the hell did you do to my little sister?

”, stabbed directly on Yue Feng’s arm!

“Pfft...”

Yue Feng didn’t have time to dodge, and blood splattered from his arm!

No, I can’t beat this woman. San Duan Wusheng, he is not her opponent at all!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and endured the pain. When he saw a forest not far away, his eyes flashed, and he suddenly had an idea, and went straight into it.

“I want to run.”

Wen Jingjiao shouted and quickly chased after her.

Bang bang bang.

Yue Feng ran into the woods, and while running, he stretched out his hand, palm after palm, smashed several big trees, and quickly deployed a trapped formation!

However, the only way to win is to rely on the formation method.

The name of this trapped formation is the Two Instruments Formation.

This formation is the lowest level of trapped formation, so it is easy to deploy. But anyone who knows a little bit of formation can unravel this formation!

The current Yue Feng is betting that Wen Jing does not understand the formation technique!

On the other hand, Wen Jing still didn't know what Yue Feng was doing, and when the formation was formed, she realized that something was wrong. The distance between himself and Yue Feng was obviously less than ten meters, but he couldn't catch up with him. The surrounding trees seemed to move.

Really made Yue Feng guess right, these six fairies know nothing about the battle method!

Ha ha!

Yue Feng looked at her and suddenly laughed.

Taking advantage of her not paying attention, Yue Feng went around behind her and quickly sealed her acupuncture point.

In an instant, Wen Jing's body trembled, unable to move.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 686-690

Chapter 686

“You...”

Wen Jing, shy and angry, looked at Yue Feng coldly. It was a shame that he was defeated in the hands of a fourth-rank Marquis!

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, he picked her up and said with a smile: “Don’t stare at me, it’s like you and I have a mortal hatred, I’ll bring you and the little fairy to reunite, you should thank me. “

After saying this, Yue Feng hugged Wen Jing and walked towards the camp, humming a little song.

As soon as they arrived at the gate of the barracks, a guard soldier couldn’t help but take a step forward: “Master Yue, she is...”

When he was talking, the soldier looked at Wen Jing with his eyes fixed.

Isn’t this the woman in Tsing Yi outside the military camp just now?

At that time, I was far away, and I just thought this woman was very beautiful.

At this time, if you look at it from a close distance, this is not beautiful, it is simply amazing, like a stunner in the world.

So beautiful.

Yue Feng responded with a smile: “This is my wife, who came to visit relatives.”

Then, without waiting for the soldier to respond, he walked in directly.

The soldier looked at Yue Feng’s back, completely dumbfounded. This... Master Yue’s wife, isn’t she in the tent? Does he have two wives? And the two wives are both beautiful.

The soldier’s face is full of envy.

On the other hand, Wen Jing was about to faint from anger, and a blush suddenly appeared on her face.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yue Feng, you, you are arrogant!”

He was the dignified and dignified Sixth Palace Master, how dare he slander his innocence so much.

At this moment, Wen Jing could not wait to kill Yue Feng immediately.

But she was tapped by Yue Feng and couldn't move at all.

Soon, we arrived at the camp. As soon as he entered, Yue Feng shouted with a smile: "Wife, who did I bring you?"

After that, I was stunned when I saw the figure in Yue Feng's arms.

The next second, the little fairy trembled and walked over quickly, surprised and happy: "Sixth sister?"

At this time, Wen Jing was also surprised: "Little sister, are you really here?"

", Wen Jing found that she was still being held by Yue Feng, and was immediately embarrassed and angry: "You...you shameless person, let me go." In

front of the little sister, she was held by a big man.

What a shame.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, put Wen Jing down, and said helplessly: "I kindly let you sisters meet, it's okay if you don't appreciate it, the left one is shameless, and the other is scum, alas, it's really hard to be a good person.

", Yue Feng leaned against the door with his arms in his arms, smiling and admiring his sisters.

I have to say, these two beauties are really different.

Both of them are full of fairy spirits. But the little fairy is more lively. The Six Fairies, like her name, are very quiet.

"Little sister, this bastard Yue Feng, said it was your husband, you guys..." Wen Jing frowned, looking at the little fairy and asked.

"Sixth sister..." Hearing this, the little fairy's face turned red all of a sudden, and she stomped her feet: "What are you thinking, how could I be with this scum."

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw that the tent was opened, and then two maids walked in slowly with their dinner in hand, only to see the situation in the tent, and for a moment, both maids were stunned.

A few seconds later, one of the maids couldn't help but said, "Master Yue, this..." There was a woman last night, how come there was one more in the blink of an eye?

And also so beautiful.

Yue Feng smiled and said: "This is my wife too, you can call me Madam."

Also Madam?

The maid was stunned for a moment, and then saluted respectfully: "This servant has seen Madam."

"Go away." Wen Jing couldn't do it, her delicate body trembled, and she gave a cold scolding.

This Yue Feng is really a bastard, he can take advantage of the little sister, and he wants to take advantage of himself.

Seeing this scene, the two maids did not dare to wait any longer, and quickly retreated.

Why does the lady of Lord Yue have such a big temper.

Yue Feng couldn't help crying and laughing while watching. He said to Wen Jing, "Beauty, being my wife is just an expedient measure. Otherwise, if you let the people in the barracks know your true identity, your life will be lost."

Yue Feng said so with good intentions.

However, Wen Jing was willing to listen, her face was flushed, and her petite body couldn't stop trembling.

"Shut up." The little fairy stared at Yue Feng and couldn't help but drink coldly: "You too get out..."

She wanted to whisper some secrets to Sixth Sister, how could she let this bastard listen by the side.

Chapter 687

Alas.

Yue Feng sighed, shrugged, and had to go out.

When he was outside, Yue Feng thought of his parents and couldn't help but feel depressed again. How to do. I have no chance to poison myself, so I can't waste it here.

By the way, the people from Tianmen should have rushed to Donghai City. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng immediately took out his mobile phone and called Duan Feng.

In just a few seconds, the call is connected.

Immediately afterwards, Duan Feng's respectful voice came: "Sect Master, what are your orders?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and asked, "Have you arrived in Donghai City?"

"Just arrived." Duan Feng immediately responded: "Our Tianmen disciples, I have already reached the downstairs of the Star Picking Building." Tens

of thousands of Tianmen disciples all started from the main altar, and the speed was a bit slow.

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded silently: "Okay, remember, we must defend against the Apocalypse army."

After speaking, Yue Feng's tone became solemn and continued: "There is one more important thing, the six major factions arrested me Parents, as well as the mother and daughter of the Liu family, you found an opportunity and quietly let them go."

When he said this, Yue Feng felt aggrieved.

Nima's, if it weren't for the overall situation, he would have torn his face with these sects long ago.

"Understood, Sect Master rest assured, subordinates will do it."

.... On the

other side, Zhaixinglou.

The masters of the various sects were sitting around the first floor hall with excited expressions.

In front of them sat the four great gods of Tianmen, the four brothers of the Duan family.

Just now, tens of thousands of disciples from Tianmen came to meet.

This is a good thing.

Although Tianmen and the six factions had grievances before, but now with foreign enemies, Tianmen can come here, and they sincerely welcome them.

At this moment, Spirit Treasure stood up and said to the four Duan brothers with a smile: "The army of Tianqi suddenly invaded, and Donghai City is in danger. Tianmen can come to support in time, and it really does not lose chivalrous demeanor. Before my six major factions, I have some grudges with Tianmen, let's write it off today."

Tianmen has been developing too fast recently.

From more than 3,000 people at the beginning, to tens of thousands of people now. Moreover, they are all elite soldiers and strong generals. With Tianmen joining in, this is a lot of power!

"Real Lingbao." Duan Feng smiled and responded: "Defending our homeland is the duty of the people in the rivers and lakes to defend against the Apocalypse army. It is my duty as a disciple of Tianmen. But there is one thing, I need to clarify."

Speaking of this, Duan Feng pointed to the second general of Hengha, the ten kings behind him, and continued: "Last time, your major sects were poisoned by Ruanxiangsan, and they were caught in the Xingxinglou. Too forced to go to church to get married. This thing was not done by me, but someone pretended to be us. If you don't believe it, you can take a look. The person who arrested you last time was us?"
The

various sects looked at each other. It doesn't seem like they were the ones who humiliated themselves last time

...

At this moment, the Apocalypse Barracks.

Yue Feng was upset when he thought of his parents, smoked several cigarettes outside the barracks, and returned to the camp in the afternoon.

As a result, just after walking to the entrance of the tent, before entering, I heard the voice of the little fairy and Wen Jing talking inside the tent.

"Sixth sister, what can we do? We are trapped in the military camp, when can we leave." The little fairy said anxiously.

In the camp, Wen Jing smiled lightly and said, "Little sister, don't worry. Before I was caught by Yue Feng in the military camp, I had already sent a message to the fifth sister. I believe it will not be long before the fifth sister will come to rescue us. , I must let the fifth sister kill Yue Feng. This bastard dares to take advantage of us."

Outside the tent, Yue Feng was stunned when he heard Wen Jing's words.

What the hell!

Listening to this, will someone come to Fuyao Palace next?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng ran outside the camp and deployed an advanced trapping formation in the nearby woods. To prevent the five fairies from assassinating themselves.

Sure enough, when it was getting dark, another beautiful figure appeared outside the camp gate.

It is the five fairies of Fuyao Palace.

This time, the five fairies came to Donghai City to save their two younger sisters and changed their clothes on purpose.

At this point she was wearing black leggings and a light grey shirt. The shirt has two buttons open, not to mention how beautiful. That tight figure really makes men yearn and women envy.

However, although they changed clothes, the five fairies still carried a token around their waists.

Yue Feng saw the token from a distance, recognized that she was the Five Fairies, showed a smile, walked out directly, and said with a smile: "Beauty, are you looking for your sisters? They have all become my wives. ." The

voice fell, Yue Feng smiled proudly, and then rushed into the woods.

Yue Feng clearly felt that the strength of these five fairies was also the third stage of Martial Saint!

I definitely can't fight her head-to-head. Fortunately, I was in the woods before, and I was in a trap, and now I just need to lead her there.

The five fairies didn't know that they were cheating, and when they heard Yue Feng call her sister his wife, she suddenly became angry and shouted: "Shameless thief."

When the voice fell, he raised his sword and chased Yue Feng.

Chapter 688 The

five fairies chased Yue Feng all the way, and ended up chasing them into the woods, and the five fairies were trapped in the formation. Then Yue Feng rushed in and clicked on her acupuncture point. Then pick her up and return to the barracks.

However, what Yue Feng did not expect was that after subduing the five fairies, the four fairies, three fairies, and two fairies of Fuyao Palace also came one after another that night.

Yue Feng took all the orders, led them all into the woods, and trapped them with a formation.

It is worth mentioning that the three fairies and the four fairies came together, but they were still caught by Yue Feng.

Except for the Great Fairy, the other six palace masters of Fuyao Palace were all pointed at the acupoints by Yue Feng and stuffed into their tents.

—On

the other side, Zhaixinglou.

That night, all the people from the major sects were already asleep. Duan Feng, alone, secretly went up to the second floor of Zhaixing Building.

Yue Feng called earlier and said that his parents were detained on the second floor. Everyone is sleeping now, so Duan Feng quietly walked up.

As soon as he reached the second floor, Duan Feng was stunned, and then an inexplicable grief and anger surged in his heart!

He clearly saw that Yue Tianheng and his wife were locked in a room next to the stairs. There was only some straw in the room, not even a bed to rest.

On the other hand, Yue Tianheng and his wife were pale and lethargic. At the moment, they are curling up in the corner, snuggling with each other. The most important thing is that their old husband and wife are covered in blood! There are countless whip marks and slap marks on the body!

This.... this is obviously treating the old couple as criminals!

Seeing this scene, Duan Feng's heart surged with anger, he walked over directly, and shouted at the guard disciple outside the door, "Open the door to me!"

Fuck you, what did the old couple do wrong to be treated like this? ! I thought that the Sect Master's parents would be served with delicious food and drink even if they were caught. Seeing the miserable condition of the old couple, Duan Feng only felt angry!

The two Wudang disciples who were guarding the gate looked at each other: "Duan Feng, God of War, we cannot open the prison door without the orders of the heads of the various sects."

The two disciples could also see that Duan Feng seemed very angry. But without the order of the sect master, I really dare not open the prison door..

“Fuck you, let me open the prison door!” Duan Feng roared loudly with red eyes, grabbing the disciple’s collar at once, and then With a flick of the wrist, a dagger appeared in his hand, directly resting on the disciple’s neck.

“Let go! Don’t force me to say it a second time.” Duan Feng’s voice was cold!

The disciple was already frightened, and he was sweating down!

As a result, at this moment, a voice suddenly came from the stairs.

“Who is so bold, dare to make trouble here?” The

voice fell, and only two figures were seen, slowly walking up to the second floor. It was Hao Jian and Zhou Qin.

It was Hao Jian who spoke just now.

During this period of time, various sects gathered in Zhaixinglou to defend against the Apocalypse army, and Hao Jian often came to visit Zhou Qin.

Tonight, Hao Jian came to see Zhou Qin again. The two were whispering in the Xingxing Building, but unexpectedly, they met Duan Feng.

“Who are you, do you know who is locked inside? Let it go if you say it?” Hao Jian walked over quickly, looked at Duan Feng and said.

At this time, Hao Jian didn’t know Duan Feng’s identity, thinking he was just a nobody.

Hao Jian’s tone made Duan Feng’s anger even more uncontrollable. He sneered and said, “Then tell me, who is detained inside?”

“Hehe, the ones locked inside are the parents of the scumbag Yue Feng.” Hao Jian snorted and said, “Yue Feng’s sin is unforgivable to join the Apocalypse army. Having such a son, his parents are not good things. Keeping them in this prison will be a bargain for them!”

Hao Jian had no good feelings for Yue Feng. At this time, it was even more merciless.

Zhou Qin, who was on the side, also had a cold face, and his eyes showed indifference.

Hao Jian was right. Detaining Yue Feng’s parents was considered a bargain for them. Educating such sons, they should all be damned.

Swish!

However, when he heard Hao Jian's words, Duan Feng's eyes instantly turned blood red, and he walked towards Hao Jian step by step!

At this moment, Duan Feng was burning with anger in his heart!

The sect master put aside his past grievances and ordered himself and the disciples of Tianmen to gather with these sects to jointly guard Donghai City.

The sect master takes care of the overall situation and is a hero with a true temperament! But these sects slandered the sect master and joined the enemy army, and even arrested his parents, and tortured the sect master's parents!

Chapter 689

So indiscriminate, damn it!

"You... what are you doing?"

Feeling Duan Feng's eyes and anger, Hao Jian panicked and his body backed up again and again.

Duan Feng clenched his fists tightly and looked directly at Hao Jian: "I ask you, you said just now, who is locked in the prison."

Hao Jian swallowed and said, "They are Yue Feng's father. Mom, Yue Feng is a traitor, and his parents are not good things, their family..."

Slap!

Before he finished speaking, Duan Feng slapped him over!

"Ah!"

With this slap, Duan Feng used all his strength, only to hear Hao Jian's scream, and his body flew out, flying more than 30 meters, hitting the pillar behind heavily, and spitting out a mouthful of blood. !

puff.

At the moment of landing, Hao Jian only felt that his whole body was about to fall apart. When the pain came, he looked at Duan Feng with anger, and shouted: "You...you dare to hit me..."

“Hit you? I’m a special code. I’m going to ruin you today!” Duan Feng’s eyes were red, only to hear a click, a steel knife appeared in his hand, and slashed at Hao Jian at once!

“Duan Feng!” Zhou Qin saw that Hao Jian was in danger, and her pretty face changed immediately.

Duan Feng sneered and greeted him with a palm!

boom!

In an instant, the two palms touched each other, Zhou Qin only felt a tyrannical force coming, and the whole person was shaken back several steps.

Zhou Qin’s beautiful face instantly paled. She is just a military general, how can she be Duan Feng’s opponent?

Seeing this scene, Hao Jian endured the pain and rushed over to help Zhou Qin up: “Qin’er, how are you? Are you okay?”

“It’s okay.” : “Duan Feng, before the enemy, you actually attack the alliance, what do you want to do?! You can’t let this scum’s parents leave today!”

Duan Feng laughed angrily, clenching his fists: “It’s the alliance, yes, but I The special code tells you, you can’t catch Brother Feng’s parents! Even if the king and Laozi come today, I will take the old couple away!”

Om.

The voice fell, and a powerful breath erupted from Duan Feng’s body!

On the second floor of the Xingxing Building, the air is filled with the smell of gunpowder!

“Qin’er, what’s going on?” At this moment, the sound of footsteps came, and then dozens of figures came up quickly, it was Master Miao Yuan, and a group of martial arts masters.

The sound of fighting here just now woke everyone up. At this time, Master Miao Yuan was shocked and angry when she saw Zhou Qin was injured!

“Master...”

Seeing the masters of various sects rushing in, Zhou Qin suddenly felt confident, pointed at Duan Feng and shouted: “Duan Feng wants to release Yue Feng’s parents. When the disciple blocked him, he directly moved his hand. .”

Just after speaking, Hao Jian nodded in agreement: "Yes, how can you let go of that scum's parents!"

What?

In an instant, the expressions of many masters present changed greatly, and then, their eyes quickly converged on Duan Feng, and they were all full of hostility.

At this moment, Master Miao Yuan took the first step, stared at Duan Feng and scolded: "Duan Feng, what do you mean by Tianmen?"

At the same time, everyone rushed up and surrounded Duan Feng.

"What do you mean?" Duan Feng had no fear on his face, his anger was full of anger, and he finally couldn't hold it back: "You are a well-known and authentic, and you are doing something to two defenseless old couples, what do you mean by asking me?! You let them go!"

Dang!

The voice fell, Duan Feng's eyes were blood red, and the steel knife in his hand was directly inserted into the ground, three points into the ground!

Seeing the tragic appearance of Yue Feng's parents, his anger rushed upwards!

"Don't let anyone go today, I'll give you these famous families, all the special codes!" Duan Feng almost roared out!

Chapter 690

"You..."

After hearing Duan Feng's words, everyone looked at each other.

You must know that behind Duan Feng, there is Tianmen! He is in Tianmen, he is under one person and above ten thousand people!

There was a full ten seconds of silence.

The head of Xiaoyao, Gongsun'e, finally couldn't help it. He took a step forward and said to Duan Feng: "That Yue Feng has already taken refuge in the Apocalypse Continent! The parents of this lackey, forgive us for not letting

go!" , said righteously: "Yes, Yue Feng, as a person from the Earth Continent, turned to the enemy and rebelled to help foreigners attack their compatriots. This kind of scum is unforgivable. How can his parents let him go?"

” Yes! If you can teach such sons, why should you let them go?”

The others around were excited and shouted angrily.

Hearing everyone’s slander towards Yue Feng, Duan Feng’s face was extremely gloomy. Instead of being angry, he laughed, looked around, and said word by word: “You keep saying that Brother Feng has taken refuge in the Tianqi Continent, then I ask you, who did you see that he killed a person in Diyuan Continent?”

” You claim to be righteous in the world, but you don’t try to find out what happened when you encounter it, and just rely on your own so-called ‘justice’ to judge others! Now you are still imprisoning an innocent couple, this is what you call ” Is it the right way?” The

sound was loud and powerful!

In an instant, the masters in the audience looked at Duan Feng tightly, unable to say a word!

call.

Duan Feng took a deep breath, all his patience was gone: “I’ll say it again, let me go!”

“Duan Feng, don’t talk nonsense.” At this time, Master Miaoyuan’s expression was cold, and the long sword appeared in her hand: “We are here today, you can’t take away the parents of this evil beast!”

“Not bad!”

” If you want to take away the parents of this scum, pass us first!” In an

instant, the masters of the surrounding sects shouted angrily.

“Okay, good, very good...” Duan Feng had no fear, and couldn’t help laughing wildly: “You are relying on many people, right?” The

voice fell, and Duan Feng’s eyes were red, and he took out a spell from his clothes. Immediately afterwards, all the internal energy in the body was poured into the spell, and then thrown out of the window!

“Whoosh!”

The spell flew into the air, and then exploded like fireworks!

The sky was suddenly colorful, and the rays of light painted a big flag: the Nine Dragons Flag of Heaven and Dao!

That's right, this is the signal bomb of Tianmen!

Whoops!

In a short moment, only the sound of footsteps was heard!

Outside the Zhaixing Building, the Tianmen disciples who saw the signal flares rushed like a tide!

A full tens of thousands of people will surround the Zhaixinglou!

It was the second general, Duan Yu, the three of them, and the top ten heavenly kings, who all ascended to the Xingxing Tower.

When they arrived on the second floor of the Star Picking Building, the second general and others looked at the prison at first sight. They saw Yue Tianheng and his wife, covered in blood.

The parents of the .. sect master were treated like this? !

At this moment, Second General Humph and the others were instantly furious!

"Brothers, Brother Feng's parents are suffering here, what should we do?" Duan Feng's eyes were red and he howled loudly.

"Zi should be desperate to save each other!" Huh, the second general, the ten heavenly kings roared angrily!

"What if someone stops you!" Duan Feng's voice was hoarse!

"Then kill!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 691-695

Chapter 691 The

second general roared wildly, the long sword appeared in his hand, and went straight to the masters of the major sects to kill!

Originally, the two generals of Heng Ha put aside their past grievances in their hearts, and planned to defend Donghai City with the major sects. However, they saw that the parents of the sect master were treated like this, their eyes were red, and they completely lost their minds!

“Crazy, these people are crazy!”

Master Miaoyuan was trembling with anger, pointed at Duan Feng, who was rushing towards him, and shouted tenderly: “Fellow fellows, Tianmen is too arrogant, we will take them all down today! ” When the

voice fell, Master Miao Yuan pulled out his long sword and went up to meet him!

“Kill!”

At the same time, the masters of the major sects also rushed forward, and the two sides fought together in an instant.

Outside the Xingxing Building, the disciples of the major sects also fought with the Tianmen disciples.

For a time, the sound of swords and screams continued to resound, and the entire Xingxing Building was in complete chaos!

.....

the other side.

Apocalypse army barracks.

According to Xing Yao's plan, Donghai City should be captured within three days. But I didn't expect that all the martial arts sects in the Earth's Circle Continent came to Donghai City to support them, which made it difficult to capture Donghai City. The entire camp was in low spirits.

However, Yue Feng's tent did not have a gloomy atmosphere, but had a different aura.

In the tent, six beautiful and unparalleled fairies were all acupuncture points by Yue Feng and squeezed into one tent. The six fairies, from time to time, heard the sound of

Yingying Yanyan, and every apocalypse soldier who passed by had expressions on their faces. complex.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

If it wasn't for the fact that it was a military camp, these soldiers would think that they were in the emperor's harem.

And the soldiers who have seen the six fairies are even more envious of Yue Feng!

The six beauties, each of them closed the moon and shy, sinking fish and falling geese! And the temperament is different, even if it is the emperor's harem beauties, it's just like that.

However, at this time, Yue Feng was sitting in the tent, dumbfounded, with a very depressed expression.

In front of Yue Feng, six fairies were standing there, glaring at Yue Feng one by one.

The little fairy and Yue Feng have been in contact for a longer time, and their emotions are not particularly excited.

The other five fairies were so ashamed and angry that they could not wait to peel off Yue Feng's cramps! This bastard, using despicable means, even if he catches himself. What was even more irritating was that he actually told the people in the barracks that his six sisters were his wives.

At this time, facing the murderous gazes of several fairies, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Several beauties, I have already said that I did this for the sake of your safety. You have also seen the strength of the Tianqi army, I want to Don't say that you are my wives, your lives are in danger..."

Hearing this, Wen Jingqi's delicate body trembled, and couldn't help but shout: "You still said..."

"Okay, I won't say it anymore. "Wives." Yue Feng said with a shrug.

"You!" Wen Jingqi's chest heaved violently, and she looked at Yue Feng coldly: "When are you going to let us go?"

Now the fairies don't even think about how to kill Yue Feng, they just want to leave the barracks as soon as possible.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "If I could let it go, I would have let it go."

After speaking, Yue Feng turned around and said, "But then again, you Fuyao Palace want to kill me, why should I let you go?"

" , Wen Jing blushed, and was speechless for a moment.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at the little fairy with a smile: "Little wife, honestly, why did you guys promise Hu Sanyang to take my life?" The

little fairy bit her lip and said softly, "Because our eldest sister, Three years ago, I took away the lotus lantern from the Kunlun School, so I owe Hu Sanyang a favor..." The

little fairy had been in contact with Yue Feng for the longest time. She found that although this Yue Feng was not serious on the surface, he was not what he imagined. so heinous.

"Little sister, why are you telling him." Wen Jing couldn't help stamping her feet.

The other four fairies also frowned.

Chapter 692

Yue Feng laughed and said to several fairies: "You guys are swinging the palace, you really shouldn't help that scumbag Hu Sanyang." As soon as he finished speaking

, the three fairy Ning Yan couldn't help but say: "You said Hu Zhang The door is a scum, and I think you are the scum. The Kunlun faction has no grievances against you, so what are you doing to destroy Kunlun?"

"No grievances and no grievances?" Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Wives, you don't know anything. Hu Sanyang secretly took refuge in the Apocalypse Continent, and my brothers and I destroyed his Kunlun faction

Hu Sanyang took refuge in the Apocalypse Continent?

In an instant, the six fairies all had complicated expressions. Who would have thought that Hu Sanyang, the dignified head of Kunlun, would be a lackey?

Immediately afterwards, Ning Yan calmed down and said indifferently, "What does it have to do with our Fuyao Palace if he joins the Apocalypse Continent?"

Fuyao Palace has been hidden from the world for nearly a thousand years and never asked about the affairs of the world.

In their hearts, even if the Earth Circle Continent is destroyed, it has nothing to do with them.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Ning Yan: "Third wives, I can try my best to let you go. But you have to promise me a condition."

"What condition?" Ning Yan almost blurted out and asked.

Yue Feng said with a smile: "This condition is very simple, just the few of you, be my wife, haha." The

voice fell, and the faces of the little fairies changed, almost in unison: "You are courting death!"

This bastard , more and more presumptuous!

Not to mention taking advantage of the mouth, but the heart really dares to be crooked and pay attention!

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, because the six of them were all tapped on the acupoints and could not use their internal strength. Although they were not very angry, they were not afraid of their actions. Yue Feng smiled and said: "Just kidding. I see you are all excited." After speaking

, Yue Feng's expression became serious, and he said word by word: "Let's get down to business. I can let you go. But after I let you go, You Fuyao Palace, you want to come to Donghai City to resist the Apocalypse army, how about that?"

Yue Feng could clearly feel that Fuyao Palace's strength is very strong! You must know that the six beauties in your tent are all Martial Saints! If they are willing to resist the Apocalypse army, the crisis in Donghai City will definitely be resolved sooner.

What?

Let's swing the palace and participate in the resistance to the Apocalypse army?

At this moment, the six fairies were all stunned, their eyebrows furrowed.

Seeing their hesitation, Yue Feng continued: "I know that you are swinging the palace and don't ask about the rivers and lakes. But the situation is different now. The Apocalypse Continent is staring at them. If you join in, the Apocalypse army will definitely be defeated!"

Hearing this, a few The fairies looked at each other and said nothing. They really don't want to help.

“Master Yue, Commander Xing Yao is here!”

However, at this moment, a maid’s voice sounded outside the tent.

The voice fell, and the tent was opened. Xing Yao, dressed in golden armor, walked in slowly.

Behind her, Black and White Shuangsha followed.

Yue Feng quickly stood up and bowed: “I have seen Commander Xing Yao.”

At the same time, Yue Feng was very uneasy, and he didn’t know why Xing Yao came to him suddenly.

Xing Yao nodded, and his eyes slowly swept across the fairies.

This female commander is so powerful! At least it’s at the Martial Emperor level!

In an instant, the hearts of several fairies were secretly shocked.

Xing Yao watched for a few seconds, tilted her head to look at Yue Feng, and asked with a half-smile, “Yue Feng, these are all your wives?”

Just today, the entire Tianqi camp went crazy, saying that Yue Feng had Six wives, all in his tent, are all beautiful.

Xing Yao happened to pass by here and came in to have a look.

“That’s right, it’s my wife.” Yue Feng nodded with a smile.

Having said that, Yue Feng hurriedly gestured to Er Qing six: “Why are you standing still, see the commander quickly.”

Several little fairies lived in Fuyao Palace all year round, and they were aloof and would definitely not salute others. They just nodded at Xing Yao.

Xing Yao couldn’t help but glance at Yue Feng. His six wives are not only beautiful and charming, but they are not general, they are all at the level of Martial Saint.

Ordinary men, if they can marry one, they will burn high incense, but how can Yue Feng be able to marry six?

Being stared at by Xing Yao, Yue Feng’s heart was about to mention his throat.

She won’t find out that these fairies are not my wives, right?

Yue Feng muttered in his heart, and quickly waved at Ning Yan: "Oh, why do I feel so tired, third wife, come and rub my shoulders, second wife, come and help me squeeze my legs... little wife, Come here too and beat my back."

In an instant, Ning Yan and the others were all ashamed and angry.

This... this Yue Feng is too much!

But in front of Xing Yao, they were not easy to attack. The little fairy walked up to Yue Feng first and pinched his shoulders.

Ha ha!

Yue Feng laughed: "Commander Xing Yao, it really made you laugh."

Seeing this scene, Xing Yao smiled lightly: "Yue Feng, you are really lucky. But I need to remind you. This is the military camp, you And your wives, keep your voice down and don't disturb the rest of the rest of the soldiers."

Chapter 693

"Subordinates must keep their voices low and not disturb other soldiers' rest." Yue Feng said with a smile.

Xing Yao nodded and left the tent with the black and white Shuangsha.

At this time, those little fairies were already blushing! They looked at Yue Feng one by one.

"Wives, why are you staring at me..." Yue Feng laughed: "The commander said just now, let's be quiet at night..."

"Yue Feng!" Several fairies were embarrassed and angry. Wen Jing bit her lip and asked, "When did you let us go?"

Seeing them being so angry, Yue Feng felt relieved and said with a smile, "I can let you go now. But you have to promise me and lead the way. Fuyao Palace, support Donghai City."

"Huh.." The

little fairies looked at each other, and the three fairies Ning Yan nodded and said, "Okay, we promise you. Give us acupuncture points, let us restore our inner strength first."

“Okay!” Yue Feng was overjoyed. If Fuyao Palace can fight against the Apocalypse Continent together, it would be a great joy!

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng raised his hand and tapped the six fairies a few times to unlock their acupoints.

hum!

The acupuncture points were untied, and six powerful internal force fluctuations came out from their bodies!

It was at this moment that Ning Yan took a step forward, stretched out his hand without warning, and tapped Yue Feng’s acupuncture point!

Yue Feng didn’t have time to react at all, his body couldn’t move in an instant, he looked at Ning Yan and the others in shock and anger: “You...”

“A bastard like you, do you want to negotiate with us?” Wen Jing coldly He said coldly: “If you want us to support Donghai City, you can dream.”

When the words fell, she raised her hand and slapped Yue Feng directly, and then took off the token from him. With this token, you can leave the barracks enchantment.

Pretending to agree to Yue Feng’s request just now was just an expedient measure. Fuyao Palace doesn’t ask about the world, how could it be possible to show up and resist the Apocalypse army? Even if the Earth Circle Continent is destroyed, what does it have to do with our Fuyao Palace?

“Third sister!” The little fairy became anxious and looked at Ning Yan: “Third sister, we promised Yue Feng just now, but now we backtrack, isn’t it good...”

“What’s wrong? We Fuyao Palace, He has retired from the rivers and lakes, and it is absolutely impossible to support Donghai City.” Ning Yan said angrily and kicked Yue Feng: “This bastard has taken advantage of our various humiliations, and he must be brought back to Fuyao Palace and dealt with properly.”

When the words fell, Ning Yan grabbed Yue Feng and walked out of the tent. The other sisters followed suit.

Taking advantage of the night, several sisters took Yue Feng and used his token to leave the barracks. Back to Fuyao Palace.

.....

On the other side, Xing Yao was sitting in the military tent, meditating and practicing.

Her current strength is already the third stage Martial Emperor.

She was the only one in the military tent. At this time, Xing Yao was still wearing armor, but she was sitting upright, and her arrogant figure was clearly displayed.

“Report—“

A soldier ran over and knelt down with a plop: “Commander, good news, great news!”

“Speak.” Xing Yao’s red lips opened slightly, and she just said a word.

The soldier was extremely excited and said: “Commander, the major sects in the Earth Circle Continent, are killing each other in the star-picking building! It is said that the disciples of Tianmen have fought with the major sects!”

“Huh?” Hearing this, the punishment Yao slowly opened his eyes: “Is the news accurate?”

“Exactly!” The soldier nodded heavily.

That’s right, in order to save Yue Feng’s parents, Duan Feng led the Tianmen disciples to fight against the major sects. Now this battle has been going on for half an hour.

“Okay!” Xing Yao laughed and said, “Go on, send the order, all the soldiers and soldiers, set out for the star-picking building! Take advantage of them to kill each other and kill them all! Take down Donghai City in one fell swoop!”

“Yes!”

The soldier Excited, he walked out of the tent quickly.

“Boom! Boom! Boom!” A

few seconds later, the Apocalypse Barracks, the war drums were beating! An army of 200,000 people slaughtered in a mighty way to Zhaixinglou!

Chapter 694

..... On the

other side, Fuyao Palace.

Yue Feng didn’t know how long he had been in a coma. He seemed to have had a long dream, and when he woke up and opened his eyes, he found himself lying on the cold ground. There are flowers all around, as if in a fairyland.

Nima.

where is this? !

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng wanted to stand up, but found that he was tied up by five flowers.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, looked up and couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

In front of him, there were several thrones at this time, and seven graceful figures sat quietly.

There are six of them, which Yue Feng has already seen. And the other, should be their eldest sister, right?

Yue Feng couldn't help but take a few more glances at White Holy Water. She is the master of the palace, but she is only about thirty years old, with a compact body and charming temperament, and her whole body is filled with an obsessive atmosphere.

beautiful.

Really beautiful.

I have to say that this woman, Bai Shengshui, is not only beautiful and charming, but also a little more mature than the other six sisters.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at the fairies. He asked: "You guys backed up on your promises, clearly promised me that you would support Donghai City. It's fine if you don't fulfill your promise, why did you arrest me here?!"

"Why did you arrest you?!" Walking to Yue Feng's side, he slapped him in the face.

"Crack!"

This slap was so powerful, Yue Feng felt his face go numb.

"Crack! Crack!"

Before Yue Feng could react, two slaps fell again!

"You bastard!" Ning Yan gritted her teeth angrily: "In the Tianqi military camp, you humiliated our sisters and took advantage of us. For that alone, you should be damned!"
As the

voice fell, Ning Yan flicked her wrist, and a long sword appeared in her hand and stabbed directly into Yue Feng's chest!

Yue Feng was bound by the five flowers, and he couldn't dodge at all!

Seeing that the sword tip was getting closer, at this moment, Bai Shengshui waved his hand.

"Hold on."

Ning Yan retracted her sword and looked at Bai Shengshui with a puzzled face: "Eldest sister?"

Bai Shengshui said indifferently, "A few days ago, Hu Sanyang begged us to kill this Yue Feng. I could have given him a happy death. But this Yue Feng, calling you a wife, is an unforgivable sin. If you kill him with a single sword, it will be too cheap for him. You have to make his death more painful.

"Here, Bai Shengshui smiled lightly: "Someone, throw Yue Feng into the Yellow Spring Pagoda."

Yellow Spring Pagoda?

Hearing this name, Yue Feng's heart trembled, what was that place?

At the same time, the face of the first fairy changed, and she couldn't help but said to Bai Shengshui: "Eldest sister, is it a bit cruel to lock Yue Feng in the Huangquan Pagoda?"

Huangquan Pagoda is the forbidden place of Fuyao Palace.

No one who enters this tower can come out alive!

It is said that Huangquan Pagoda was built by King Zhou of Shang. During the Shang Dynasty, if someone committed a serious crime, they would be thrown into the tower. The prisoner who is thrown in will surely die! And before dying, there will be a howling of pain, and the howling will last for two or three days in a row, which is terrifying!

Later, Fuyao Palace was built here, and Huangquan Pagoda was owned by Fuyao Palace.

As for what is inside the Yellow Spring Pagoda, no one knows! Anyway, the inside of the tower must be very, very scary. Otherwise, why would the people who were thrown into it scream in pain, and why would they not survive?

At this time, Bai Shengshui said that if Yue Feng was to be thrown into the Yellow Spring Pagoda, it could be said that Yue Feng was directly sentenced to death! And will suffer and die!

The little fairy bit her lip tightly, she always felt that it was a little uncomfortable to treat Yue Feng like this. Although this Yue Feng is not serious... but he is not bad... When he was trapped in the Apocalypse Camp, he always worried about the safety of the Earth Circle Continent. It can be seen that he still has a bit of righteousness.

Chapter 695

Hearing the little fairy's words, Bai Shengshui frowned and said firmly: "Little sister, what's the matter with you? How can you speak for this bastard Yue Feng? This bastard, slandering your innocence, this kind of person should not be good Die."

His six younger sisters, who have always been pure and clean, were humiliated by Yue Feng's shouting and humiliation!

The little fairy breathed lightly and said to Bai Shengshui: "Eldest sister, I don't think this Yue Feng is so unforgivable. On the contrary, I think this person has a bit of chivalrous heart."

After saying this , The little fairy's face was slightly rosy.

Yue Feng couldn't help but look at the little fairy. He really didn't expect that she would be able to speak for herself.

"Crack!"

At this moment, Bai Shengshui slapped the table and frowned: "Little sister, don't talk nonsense. This person is slick, and he humiliates you, which is equivalent to humiliating my Fuyao Palace. It is an unforgivable sin! He threw him into the Yellow Spring Pagoda!"

"Yes!" The

voice fell, and several female disciples walked up quickly and escorted Yue Feng out of the hall.

"You..." Yue Feng wanted to struggle, but was bound by the five flowers and couldn't move at all.

After a while, several female disciples escorted him through a lotus pond and came to a desolate ancient pagoda.

This ancient pagoda has nine floors and is hundreds of meters high! On the tower, three big characters are written: Huangquan Tower!

Around this Huangquan Pagoda, weeds are overgrown.

Squeak –

a female disciple, opened the gate of Huangquan Pagoda, and immediately stepped back a few steps, her face full of fear.

Yue Feng could clearly feel that it was dark inside the tower, and a bone-piercing yin wind was blowing towards him!

Yue Feng couldn't help shivering, and before he could react, he was pushed in by several female disciples.

boom!

Then, the tower door closed tightly!

Nima, what the hell is this place?

Standing in the tower, Yue Feng was confused.

He could see that the surrounding walls were mottled. They all have an ancient atmosphere. It is estimated that this tower has existed for thousands of years.

In this tower, there are countless bones, and those who see it are panicked! Obviously, many people once died in this tower.

Yue Feng's heart was thumping, and he felt inexplicably scared.

Swish...

But at this moment, a dense voice came, which made the scalp tense.

Yue Feng followed the voice, just glanced at it, and was immediately stunned!

Spider!

Hundreds of spiders approaching! These spiders, each the size of a basketball, are blood-red, obviously, these spiders are highly poisonous!

Nima? ! What kind of spider is this, the size of a basketball? !

“Kacha!”

However, before he could react, one of the spiders rushed over and bit on Yue Feng's leg!

"Ah!"

Yue Feng howled loudly, his heart sinking.

It's over, this spider is highly venomous at first glance, and now it will definitely die if it is bitten.

"Swish!"

In just a short while, hundreds of spiders rushed over, and they were bitten at Yue Feng!

At this time, Yue Feng was bound by the five flowers and could not break free at all. In just a few seconds, I was bitten by hundreds! Yue Feng only felt pain everywhere!

I don't know that spider, bit the rope on Yue Feng's body! The teeth of these spiders are also very sharp, and the rope breaks immediately!

Without the restraint of the rope, Yue Fengqi sank into his dantian, and instantly summoned the blood-drinking sword, slashing at these spiders!

In fact, these spiders are highly poisonous. No matter how strong a cultivator is, as long as he is bitten, he will be paralyzed and confused.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 696-700

Chapter 696

But who would have thought that these poisonous spiders would be ineffective against Yue Feng! No matter how many bites he bites, Yue Feng will not be poisoned.

Because not long ago, in Zhao Yun's ancient tomb, Yue Feng killed the Sky-Eyed Scorpion King and took its essence, which is already invulnerable to all poisons!

Therefore, the poisonous spider in front of him, biting Yue Feng so much, only made him feel pain. It won't poison him at all!

Since the establishment of Huangquan Pagoda for so long, many masters have been trapped here. After being bitten by a spider, they will be poisoned, paralyzed, and unable to move. Immediately after, hundreds of spiders would pounce on him and kill him in one bite. In about two or three days, an adult would be eaten up by these spiders.

So every time someone was pushed into the Yellow Spring Tower, screams would be heard outside, and the screams would last for about two or three days.

However, Yue Feng is invulnerable to all poisons, and now the rope on his body has been bitten off again, he immediately summoned the Blood Drinking Sword and slashed!

Puff, puff!

The blood-drinking sword kept waving, only a few spiders were seen, and they were directly stabbed to death!

However, what shocked Yue Feng was that every time a spider died, a green bead would drop.

This green bead shone faintly.

Seeing these green beads, Yue Feng was extremely excited!

Naidan? !

These spiders actually have inner alchemy in their bodies? !

? Wuji Danshu] has recorded that some insects and beasts have lived for thousands of years, absorbing the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, and forming inner alchemy in the body.

Inner alchemy contains the spiritual energy of heaven and earth! Now when these spiders die, the inner alchemy will fall.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This Neidan is a good thing! Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he picked up a green bead and stuffed it into his mouth.

That inner alchemy melted at the entrance, and in just a short moment, Yue Feng felt that his strength had improved a bit!

Ha ha!

Yue Feng was ecstatic in his heart, he only felt that his body was full of strength, holding the blood-drinking sword, he desperately slashed at these spiders!

Pat, pat...

Every time a spider is killed, an inner elixir will be dropped.

Yue Feng accepted everything, and every time he killed a spider, he immediately picked up the Neidansai and imported it.

If a second person is present at this time, it will definitely be a surprise.

If others are thrown into the Yellow Springs Pagoda, they will all die miserably. However, Yue Feng was on the contrary, and it was a pleasure to kill here.

Half an hour passed.

An hour... I

don't know how long it took, Yue Feng finally killed all the spiders on the first floor. At this time, he ate thousands of inner pills!

These inner cores contain the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, and Yue Feng has already faintly felt that he is about to break through, and he will soon be promoted to the fifth rank of Marquis!

But at the same time, he was also puzzled. This layer is a spider, what will be the second layer?

One does not do two endlessly, Yue Feng took the sword and stepped directly onto the second floor!

This Huangquan Pagoda is hell to others. But for Yue Feng, it is a heaven to improve his strength.

Chi Chi...

Chi Chi...

As soon as I got to the second floor, there was a sound of crawling, Yue Feng fixed his eyes and laughed immediately.

It was a group of poisonous lizards. These lizards were all three meters long, and their skins were like hard armor. Compared to the spiders on the first floor, these lizards are more venomous and more ferocious.

However, Yue Feng was not in the slightest panic. He was Wu Duan Wuhou. How could these lizards hurt him?

“Contribute all your inner alchemy.” Yue Feng picked up the blood-drinking sword and directly killed it!

Haw, haw!

These lizards died one by one, and the inner alchemy also fell one by one. These inner alchemy are purer than those on the first floor!

After Yue Feng ate a few inner pills, he felt that his inner strength increased wildly!

Chapter 697 On the

other side, Donghai City, the Star Picking Building.

Apocalypse Continent's 200,000 army has already attacked the Xingxing Building at this time!

Just now, the Tianmen and the six sects were killing each other. Apocalypse's army attacked in the chaos and took the Earth Circle Continent by surprise.

No matter it is Tianmen or the major sects, no one expected that the Tianqi army would take the opportunity to attack.

When the enemy attacked, Tianmen and the major factions had to temporarily put aside their current grievances and jointly resist the Tianqi army.

However, in a hurry, it is impossible to beat the Apocalypse army! A tragic fight, and everyone could hardly stop it.

However, none of them flinched, gritted their teeth and desperately resisted! Because the major sects know in their hearts that if the Zhaixing Tower falls, the entire Donghai City will fall. Once the Donghai City falls, the entire Diyu Continent will be in danger!

“Dangdangdang!” The

soldiers on both sides were constantly confronting, and the sound of weapons colliding and roaring echoed throughout the mountain range! Near the Xingxing Building, there are already corpses everywhere!

At this time, in the fierce melee, Master Miaoyuan held a long sword and swung it hard!

“Ah...”

With a scream, more than a dozen Apocalypse soldiers fell!

Master Miaoyuan was too expressionless, and scolded Duan Feng, who was not far away: “Duan Feng, this is all the fault of your Tianmen. If you didn’t have to save Yue Feng’s parents, you wouldn’t let the Tianqi army have a chance. Take advantage of it.”

Saying that, Master Miaoyuan said in a cold tone: “If Zhaixinglou is lost, you will be blamed for Tianmen, and you, Duan Feng, are the sinners of Earth Circle!”

“You fart!”

Duan Feng’s eyes were instantly blood red, and he shouted angrily: “Master Miaoyuan, your six factions violated the morality of the rivers and lakes and caught two defenseless old couples. If it wasn’t for the enemy, I would have to seek justice for their old couple. !”

At this time, Feng was covered in blood!

Before Tianmen and the six sects fought fiercely, Duan Feng was injured. Now the Tianqi army suddenly attacked, and under the bloody battle, Duan Feng’s body was almost covered with wounds!

“Huh!”

At this moment, several Apocalypse soldiers howled and charged towards Duan Feng.

Duan Feng held a steel knife with no fear on his face. After a roar, he went up directly!

The suzerain has explained that he must protect Donghai City.

Even if you die here today, you cannot let the East China Sea fall!

...

On the other side, Fuyao Palace, Huangquan Pagoda.

Huh..

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and climbed to the ninth floor, which was also the last floor.

In the Huangquan Pagoda, one floor is more dangerous than the other. On the eighth floor just now, Yue Feng encountered more than a dozen poisonous hedgehogs.

Those poisonous hedgehogs, each two meters long!

Yue Feng was now at the Marquis level, but he still couldn't dodge and was stabbed a few times by a poisonous hedgehog.

However, he was impervious to all poisons. He was stabbed a few times, but it only hurt a few times. But to be honest, the inner alchemy of the dozen or so hedgehogs is really a big supplement.

With a smile on his face, Yue Feng walked up the stairs and pushed open the door on the ninth floor.

I don't know what poison is in this last layer? Yue Feng was extremely curious.

As a result, the moment he opened the door, he was completely stupid!

hum!

I saw two behemoths, rushing out at once!

That's two beetles. Beetles that are more than ten meters tall! From the mouth full of venom, two sharp fangs stretched out!

Nima!

Yue Feng's head buzzed, a beetle of more than ten meters, this Nima didn't see it with his own eyes, who can believe it?

call! call!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, two beetles, flapping their wings, flew over directly!

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and immediately put the blood drinking sword in front of him!

boom!

However, the impact of the two beetles was too strong. Under the collision, Yue Feng only felt the blood in his body tossing, his body flew straight up, and slammed into the wall!

puff!

A mouthful of blood spurted out of Yue Feng's mouth!

"You two are a bit interesting." Yue Feng laughed, stood up, clenched the blood drinking sword, and rushed over again!

Dangdangdang...

Yue Feng waved the blood-drinking sword and collided with the fangs of the two beetles.

The back armor of these two beetles is simply unbreakable, even the blood-drinking sword can't pierce it!

Chapter 698

At the beginning, Yue Feng was in a hurry when faced with these two big poisonous insects, but gradually, he became more and more handy. He found that these two poisonous insects, although the carapace was very hard. But their stomachs are very soft.

puff!

Finally, Yue Feng found the opportunity, lay on the ground all of a sudden, and stabbed the beetle in the abdomen with a sword.

The Beetle struggled a few times, and then remained motionless.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, and after fighting with another beetle for a few minutes, he found an opportunity and stabbed it in the stomach with a sword in the same way.

pat! pat!

The next second, while the two Beetles died of exhaustion, the two inner cores also fell from their bodies.

These two inner cores are obviously larger than the previous inner cores!

Yue Feng's eyes are quick and his hands are fast, grabbing one by one with each hand, and stuffing it directly into his mouth.

hum!

Yue Feng swallowed these two inner pills, only to feel an incomparably full and tyrannical force flowing into his dantian, and then filling his limbs and bones!

After entering Huangquan Pagoda, Yue Feng ate more than 2,000 inner pills! One layer of inner core is purer than one layer!

Now that he swallowed the inner core of these two beetles, Yue Feng sat on the ground at once, and the inner strength of his dantian grew upward!

If you want to fully absorb these inner alchemy, you have to wait at least two or three days!

Yue Feng closed his eyes. At this time, he had already fallen into cultivation.

—On

the other side, Zhaixinglou.

The confrontation between the two continents has been going on for a day and a night!

This battle is truly a battle of the ages! Downstairs in Zhanxingxing, there is already a river of blood!

People from all major sects are obviously unable to withstand it, but they are all gritted their teeth at this time! What can I do if I don't persist? Are you waiting for Donghai City to be occupied? !

The masters of the major sects know that if they fall, the Earth Circle Continent will usher in catastrophe! So we can only fight to the death!

“Clang!”

Several Apocalypse soldiers surrounded the second general of Heng Ha, and slashed them with the long knives in their hands.

Humph Second General spit out a mouthful of blood, they are already extremely weak! The war lasted a day and a night, and they were all wounded at this time! The body has already been overdrawn!

Two days later, Fuyao Palace, Hundred Flowers Hall.

At this time, the seven fairies were sitting together, and in front of them, several men knelt there with fruit plates in their hands.

The little fairy picked up a piece of orange and said softly, "Sister, when we came back, Donghai City was already surrounded by the Tianqi army. If the Tianqi army attacked, the Donghai city would probably be invaded." The little fairy frowned, He couldn't help but said, "Why don't we, let's Fuyao Palace, send someone to support. If we go to support, Yue Feng's eyes will be closed."

After saying that, the little fairy looked at Bai Shengshui closely, and there was a trace in her eyes. expect.

Yue Feng was imprisoned in the Yellow Spring Pagoda and would definitely die. The little fairy always felt a little uncomfortable in her heart. After all, he promised him before that Fuyao Palace was going to support Donghai City. The result turned out to be the opposite.

Bai Shengshui sat there, his expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and coldly refused: "The fall of the Earth Circle Continent, what does it have to do with our Fuyao Palace? Don't forget, the rules of our Fuyao Palace, even if the sky falls outside, it will not It's about our Fuyao Palace. Little sister, have you been fascinated by that scumbag Yue Feng?"

Boom!

However, Bai Shengshui's voice just fell, and only a loud noise was heard, which suddenly came from mid-air!

This loud noise is like a thunderbolt!

Bai Shengshui's face changed, and he frowned, "What's the matter?"

At this moment, a female disciple hurried over, looking very flustered, and said to Bai Shengshui, "Grand Palace Master, no... not good. Now , the Yellow Spring Pagoda.. has collapsed.."

What? !

Huangquan Tower collapsed? !

Bai Shengshui frowned: "Nonsense!" The

Yellow Spring Pagoda has stood for thousands of years, so how could it collapse?

“Grand Palace Master, it’s true...” The female disciple said in a low voice, her face pale.

Bai Shengshui put down the teacup and frowned, “Let’s go, let’s have a look.” The seven fairies hurried out.

As a result, as soon as they stepped out of the Hundred Flowers Hall, the Seven Fairies were stunned!

I saw not far away, the Yellow Spring Pagoda, which had stood for thousands of years, really collapsed and became a complete ruin! Within a hundred meters, a cloud of dust filled the air.

And in that mid-air, above the dust and smoke, a figure was quietly suspended.

This figure is sitting cross-legged, floating in the air, eyes closed, it is Yue Feng!

At this time, Yue Feng was still cultivating. However, his body was constantly fluctuating with internal force, which was extremely terrifying! It was this wave of internal force fluctuations that shook the Huangquan Pagoda into ruins!

The little fairy bit her lip tightly and looked into the air with shock in her eyes! The body trembles!

At this time, Yue Feng is so strong!

Chapter 699

Yue Feng He... He Didn't Die? !

At this time, the face of the seven fairies was full of incredible!

This.. how is this possible? For thousands of years, those who were thrown into the Yellow Springs Pagoda, no matter how strong they were, would definitely die! No one can escape!

But this Yue Feng, not only survived, but also... the fluctuation of his inner strength caused the Yellow Spring Pagoda to collapse!

Who can believe this if you don't see it with your own eyes? !

For some reason, the little fairy was inexplicably happy when she saw that Yue Feng was not dead.

“Grand Palace Master!”

At this moment, I saw a figure running over staggeringly. It was Hu Sanyang!

These days, Hu Sanyang lives in the guest room of Fuyao Palace. He has no strength now and has nowhere to go, so Bai Shengshui made an exception and let him live for a few days.

Yue Feng was trapped in the Yellow Spring Pagoda, of course Hu Sanyang heard about it. He originally thought that his revenge had been avenged, but he did not expect that Yue Feng was not only fine, but collapsed the tower instead? ! At this time, Hu Sanyang was full

of anxiety, and said to Bai Shengshui, "Grand Palace Master, he is not dead, how could this be? What can we do?"

Face resentful.

Bai Shengshui also breathed a sigh of relief, looking at Yue Feng in midair, unbelievable.

What's the matter with this bastard? Did not die?

Thinking to himself, Bai Shengshui looked at Ning Yan and said coldly, "Third sister, go and kill him."

Hearing this, Ning Yan nodded, tapped the ground with her toes, and flew towards Yue Feng.

Whoosh.

At this moment, Ning Yan clenched the long sword tightly, under the urging of internal force, the long sword burst out with a dazzling ray of light, the power was amazing and unstoppable!

At the same time, Yue Feng suddenly opened his eyes!

"Om!"

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile on the corner of his mouth. After three days of cultivation, the more than 2,000 inner cores in his body have all been absorbed!

Now Yue Feng's strength has risen to the second rank of Martial Saint!

At the level of the Martial Saint, he is already beyond ordinary and can float in the air with his inner strength.

"Huh.." Yue Feng exhaled a long breath, feeling refreshed!

I don't know how much thicker my inner strength is than before! Now seeing the three fairies, Ning Yan, flying over with a sword, Yue Feng just smiled lightly: "Three wives, still don't want to let me go?"

Now Yue Feng, dare to tease her openly!

He is a second-ranking Martial Sage, coupled with Chunyang's internal strength, are you still afraid of her swinging the palace? ! Although the seven fairies of Fuyao Palace joined forces, Yue Feng was definitely not an opponent, but if he wanted to run, Fuyao Palace still couldn't stop him.

"You bastard, how dare you play tricks!" Ning Yan was furious, the sword was fast and ruthless, and it went straight to Yue Feng's chest!

"Three wives, if you call your husband a scumbag, should you beat him?" Yue Feng said with a smile, the next moment, his inner strength turned over and he waved his hand lightly!

hum!

In an instant, a majestic internal force roared out!

Ning Yan only felt a violent force, crushing it in an instant! It was almost too late to react, the whole person lost his balance and was directly shaken down.

Ning Yan's body fell, but at this moment, she felt a big hand supporting her waist.

Chapter 700

It's Yue Feng!

"Go away, don't touch me!" Ning Yan said coldly.

"Third wife, how can I watch you fall to the ground." Yue Feng said with a smile while holding her waist.

"You! You are courting death!" Ning Yan's body trembled, biting her lip angrily, and stabbing the long sword in her hand towards Yue Feng.

However, before the stab could go out, Yue Feng grabbed her wrist!

"What are you doing, murdering your husband?" Yue Feng was deliberately angry with her.

Hearing his words, Ning Yan blushed! This bitch, how can I go too far? Ning Yan wanted to kill him, but he couldn't beat him at all. At this time, Yue Feng had firmly controlled him, so he could only get angry!

At this moment, the other six fairies were also shocked!

Yue Feng hugged Ning Yan and slowly landed on the ground. At this time, he also put away his smile and said word by word: "All the palace masters of Fuyao Palace, let's get down to business. You promised me before to support Donghai City, If you still have a little credit, please follow me and go to Donghai City!"

Although Yue Feng wanted to tease them, but at this time the enemy is now, and business matters!

Bai Shengshui's face was very bad, and he said coldly: "Yue Feng, you bastard, let your heart die. Our Fuyao Palace never asks about rivers and lakes. The battle between the two continents has nothing to do with us.

", Yue Feng suddenly felt a little anger in his heart, and sneered: "Okay, you Fuyao Palace is also a big sect, but I didn't expect that you would go back on your word, you can do it."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng became more and more angry: "Although I In the military camp, I was disrespectful to your sisters, but it was also for your safety! You first came to assassinate me, and then threw me to the Yellow Spring Tower. Then you went back on your word, but you couldn't do what you said! You Fuyao Palace , I really don't have the slightest bit of credit!"

Hearing this, the faces of several fairies flushed.

Yue Feng laughed and said: "If you Fuyao Palace still have the righteousness of the rivers and lakes, go to support Donghai City and protect the safety of millions of people! This will not lose the chivalry of the rivers and lakes! We martial arts people, if we can't care about the world. , what's the use of cultivating a peerless exercise? You can do it yourself."

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around and went down the mountain!

At this time, he was really worried about the situation in Donghai City, and really didn't want to waste time here.

The seven fairies looked at each other. Yue Feng's words just now reverberated in their minds.

That's right, a martial artist, if he can't care about the world, even if he has a peerless martial arts, what's the use?

–On

the other side, Yue Feng left Fuyao Palace all the way, and when he reached the bottom of the mountain, he was in trouble.

I have been promoted to the second stage of Wusheng, and I can fly in the sky, but the speed is not very fast. It is thousands of miles away from Donghai City. When will I fly? I don't know the situation in Donghai City, what's going on now.

call.

Just when Yue Feng was anxious, he only felt a burst of air vibration, and suddenly came, and then, a snow-white figure flew from the sky.

It's Snow Eagle!

When Yue Feng was in Tianqi Camp before, Xue Ying was playing near the camp.

Yue Feng was taken to Fuyao Palace by the six fairies, Xue Ying was concerned about the safety of his master, so he followed.

Xue Ying was very spiritual, and when he followed near Fuyao Palace, he noticed that the masters of Fuyao Palace were like clouds, very dangerous, and he was guarding in the nearby woods.

Seeing Yue Feng coming out at this time, it eagerly greeted him.

“Haha, Xue Ying is really good.”

Yue Feng was overjoyed, jumped up, and gently jumped onto Xue Ying's back and touched its head.

Xue Ying let out a joyful cry, rushed to the height of a thousand meters, and flew towards Donghai City.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 701-705

Chapter 701 On the

other side, Donghai City. Picking the Star Building.

At this time, near the Xingxing Building, the ground has been stained red with blood, and the disciples of the major sects fell into the pool of blood one by one!

The two continents have been fighting here for three days and three nights!

During these three days, the major sects continued to suffer casualties. There were originally more than 200,000 people, but after three days of fighting, only 5,000 people remained!

On the side of the Tianqi army, although half of its troops were lost, there are still 100,000 people left!

Five thousand people, against one hundred thousand people, this is hitting a stone with an egg!

The major sects of the Earth Circle Continent can no longer hold on! But there are only 5,000 people left, still gritting their teeth!

The major families in Donghai City also rushed to support at this time. For example, sister and brother Yang Long and Yang Jing, the Yue family, the Liu family, the Qin family of Qin Shousheng, and the family of Hao Jian, etc. It can be said that most of the families have come to support!

Chunjiang Huayueye boss, to the sun and the moon!

The CEO of Heihu Real Estate Company, Li Heihu!

These people are all business giants, and their bodyguards are all fighting on the battlefield at this time!

However, despite the presence of so many families, there are too many people.

In the eyes of the Tianqi army with strict military discipline, these forces, like a gang of rabble, are simply ignored.

Moreover, these families who came to support are not all of them. They are wholeheartedly defending Donghai City. There are many families who come here just to pretend.

For example, Liu Zhiyuan and others from the Liu family did not dare to take a step forward. They held swords in their hands and pretended to be.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Another example is Yue Chen of the Yue family, who commanded the disciples of the Yue family to form the Big Dipper Array. Seeing the amazing power, he was not afraid to move forward.

Therefore, the support of the major families has not reversed the situation, and the casualties are still increasing!

After another two hours of fierce battle, there were only 3,000 people left on the Earth Circle Continent!

In the end, these 3,000 people stood still, and they were fighting against an army of 100,000 Apocalypse!

In this situation, the defeat is almost certain, but these three thousand people did not give up in the slightest, still gritted their teeth and fought their lives to resist.

Each of them knew it in their hearts.

If they fall, Donghai City will be over, completely over!

At this time, in the mid-air, the sun was eclipsed, as if it was dyed red by blood.

In front of Zhaixinglou, the battle between 3,000 people and 100,000 people is still going on!

In the melee, there is a figure, brave and unusual!

It's Duan Feng!

At this moment, Duan Feng was already covered in blood, from head to toe, there was no intact place, there were more than 100 wounds, like a bloody man!

In front of him, countless Apocalypse soldiers, one after another, surrounded him, unable to kill him at all.

Duan Feng's hands were weak, and the long knife was cut and curled, but he still gritted his teeth and insisted with his last breath.

Not far from Duan Feng, the second general of Hengha, the top ten heavenly kings, almost exhausted the last ounce of strength and could not stand firm, but each one had a firm expression and did not retreat in the slightest, still holding the sword in his hand.

In this fierce battle, the major sects suffered heavy losses! Tianmen is the same. From the tens of thousands of disciples at the beginning, to now, there are only more than 30 people who can stand up!

Not far from the battlefield, Master Miaoyuan, Master Lingbao, and others have already withdrawn from the battlefield. Their injuries were not light. At this time, they were sitting on the top of a mountain not far away, practicing cross-legged and recovering their internal strength.

While recovering his inner strength, Master Miaoyuan and others looked at the battlefield with anxiety on his face.

“Ah!”

At this moment, at the very center of the battlefield, there was a painful howl!

Duan Feng was stabbed again!

At this time, there are more and more enemies around Feng! An Apocalypse soldier walked around behind Duan Feng, holding a spear in his hand, and stabbed at Duan Feng's lower abdomen at once!

“Puchi!” The

spear penetrated Duan Feng directly!

Blood swarmed out all of a sudden!

Pfft!

Duan Feng only felt that all the strength in his body was taken away in an instant.

Chapter 702 But at the

same time, there are several Apocalypse soldiers, taking the opportunity to rush forward, the long swords in their hands, stab Duan Feng in unison!

“Puch! Puff!”

Duan Feng's mouth was full of blood! His body seems to have been stabbed into a hornet's nest!

Snapped!

At this moment, Duan Feng didn't know where the strength came from, so he sank into his dantian and pulled out all the spears on his body! At the same time, the other hand

suddenly waved out, and the soldiers of the apocalypse who stabbed themselves were smashed into the air!

“Ah!” Duan Feng roared and stood up staggeringly. Although his face was pale, he was still not afraid of the soldiers of the Apocalypse in front of him!

“Come on! What skills do you have, come on!” Duan Feng howled desperately with red eyes!

The soldiers of the Apocalypse Continent looked at each other in dismay! A trace of fear rose in my heart.

This... isn't this person afraid of death?

With such a serious injury, can you still stand up? !

Master Miao Yuan, Master Lingbao and other martial arts masters were shocked when they saw this scene!

Is this the gate of heaven? ! In order to defend Donghai City, I would rather risk my life and fight until my body is wounded, rather than stand back a bit!

“Duan Feng!”

“Boss!”

Seeing that Duan Feng was covered in blood, Duan Lei and the other three brothers, their faces changed greatly, and they exclaimed in unison!

While shouting, Duan Lei wanted to rush over and make a clearance for Duan Feng. But there were too many enemies around, and before he rushed a few steps, he was intercepted by other Apocalypse soldiers, and he couldn't rush forward at all!

At this time, Duan Feng, who was seriously injured, was surrounded by Apocalypse soldiers. His eyes were extremely blood red, and he was completely mad. He roared up to the sky: “People from Tianqi Continent, listen to me! With my Tianmen, you will never want to step into Donghai City!” The

voice fell, and the steel knife in Duan Feng's hand suddenly Sweep out and cut down a few Apocalypse soldiers again!

At this moment, Duan Feng has already exhausted his last strength, and he can still stand here at this moment, completely relying on one breath!

“Don't be fooled by him, he's out of strength. Let's go together!” At this moment, there was an angry shout from the enemy army.

In the next second, more than a dozen Apocalypse soldiers armed with spears rushed over screaming

!

Duan Feng lost his strength and couldn't dodge in time. A dozen spears all stabbed Duan Feng's body at once.

This time, Duan Feng couldn't hold it any longer, and blood gushed out!

"Duanfeng God of War!"

"Boss!"

Seeing this scene, everyone's heart was stunned. The Duan brothers' eyes were blood-red and blood-red, and they screamed wildly, and the tears finally couldn't be held back, and they kept flowing!

Duan Feng used all his strength, wiped the blood from his mouth, and smiled weakly: "Brothers. I may not be able to do it, you must guard... guard the East China Sea... protect the people of the East China Sea... Don't embarrass Brother Feng, don't give Shame on Tianmen!" The

voice fell, and Duan Feng roared in the sky: "Defend the homeland and die in battle, I, Duan Feng, die without regrets!"

Roar!

This heroic, soaring to the sky!

"I don't allow you to die!"

However, at this moment, a loud and long howl came, and then, a big snow-white eagle suddenly appeared in the sky!

On the back of the big eagle, a figure stood proudly.

Tears gleamed faintly in his eyes.

It is Yue Feng!

"Brother Feng..."

"Brother Feng is here!"

At this time, the second general and others shouted!

And the masters of the major sects not far away are frowning one by one.

“Yue Feng, you traitor, you dare to show up!” Master Miao Yuan gritted his teeth, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “Now Donghai City is about to fall, you are very happy, you lackey?! I was seriously injured today. , or else, I will definitely kill you scum!”

Yue Feng, the traitor, dared to appear! Especially the masters of the six major factions gritted their teeth with hatred. Until now, they still thought that Yue Feng was the lackey of Apocalypse Continent!

Chapter 703

Yue Feng’s face was expressionless, and he didn’t make sense of the wonderful teacher.

At this time, he jumped up in anger!

Yue Feng stood on Xue Ying’s back and looked down at the ground. He could see that the brothers of Tianmen were crossing the hillside, dying and hurting!

“Hurt my brother, you all deserve to die!” A cold voice came from Yue Feng’s mouth, and in the next instant, Yue Feng raised his hands suddenly! I saw nine long dragons in mid-air, surrounding Yue Feng!

“Nine Dragons Ascension!”

Yue Feng almost roared out, pointing to the Tianqi Camp!

“Roar!”

A loud dragon roar came, and nine golden dragons swept down! Go straight to the ground!

“Ah...”

In an instant, under the ravages of nine golden dragons, hundreds of Apocalypse soldiers screamed and fell into a pool of blood!

At this moment, the martial arts masters of the Earth Circle Continent were speechless! Shocked!

How could Yue Feng’s strength be so terrifying? !

And Yue Feng, didn’t he take refuge in the Apocalypse Continent... Could it be... Could it be that he was wrong... Master

Miao Yuan bit his lip too hard and couldn't say a word.

"Yue Feng." At this moment, only a cold voice was heard from the Tianqi military camp. It was Xing Yao.

At this time, Xing Yao was wearing a battle armor, which was absolutely stunning!

In this battle, no less than ten thousand people died at the hands of Xing Yao! No wonder she was called the goddess of war by the soldiers of the Apocalypse Continent! No wonder the soldiers of the Apocalypse Continent are both respectful and afraid of her!

"Yue Feng, you dare to betray me?" Xing Yao asked with cold eyes, word by word.

betray?

Yue Feng smiled coldly, met Xing Yao's gaze, fearless, and his voice spread throughout the audience: "Commander Xing Yao, I, Yue Feng, were born from the Earth Circle Continent, and died as the soul of the Earth Circle Continent! How come? Betrayal?!"

"You are courting death."

Three cold words came out of Xing Yao's mouth.

Yue Feng smiled, and leaned down on the snow eagle: "You Tianqi Continent, if you want to occupy the East China Sea, pass me first!"

"

"Okay, good, very good."

Xing Yao stared at Yue Feng tightly, her beautiful face, cold as frost, raised her hand and waved: "All the officers and men obey the order, and give all the remaining 3,000 people to the Earth Circle Continent. I killed it! Also, capture this Yue Feng alive for me."

"Yes!" The

voice fell, and the army of nearly 100,000 Apocalypse, armed with spears, rushed up like a tide.

Xing Yao stood quietly in the air, her expression did not fluctuate.

Even if Yue Feng came, there were only a few thousand people who could continue to fight in the Earth Circle Continent.

To rely on these thousands of people to block his army of 100,000 people is simply a fool's dream.

“Hahaha...”

Looking at the swarming Apocalypse soldiers, Yue Feng laughed loudly, and the blood-drinking sword instantly appeared in his hand!

“As long as I, Yue Feng, have a breath left, you will never try to break through the East China Sea!” Yue Feng howled desperately, his eyes blood red, and turned to look at the disciples of Tianmen: “Brothers of Tianmen, kill me!”

As soon as the words fell, there were only a few dozen disciples left in Tianmen, as if they had been beaten with blood! Those Tianmen disciples who had fallen down could no longer stand up, but at this time, they didn't know where the strength came from, and they stood up one by one! At this moment, there were hundreds of Tianmen disciples beside Yue Feng!

“Brother Feng, we will accompany you to fight to the end!”

“Kill!”

Although the number of people in Tianmen is insignificant compared to the other side's Tianqi army, there are hundreds of people. But they all looked resolute, completely putting life and death aside!

Seeing this scene, Miao Yuan Shi Tai and others have extremely complicated eyes.

Yue Feng.. He is not a lackey.

He...he is a strong man!

Also, what is the relationship between Yue Feng and Tianmen...

Could he be... Yue Wudi? !

All the martial arts masters in the Earth Circle Continent have wonderful expressions on their faces.

“Kill!” A

burst of howls came, Yue Feng held the blood-drinking sword and rushed into the enemy army!

“Apocalypse Continent, you invade my homeland and kill my brothers! I will let you pay the debt with blood!” A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth.

In the next second, a violent aura burst out from Yue Feng's body! At the same time, Yue Feng suddenly stretched out a finger and pointed at the sky!

"Great Heaven-breaking Technique, one finger at the universe!"

These eight words were uttered from Yue Feng's mouth, like a blast of thunder!

boom!

The moment the voice fell, the surrounding air was instantly distorted, and an extremely terrifying storm was spinning in the air!

"Buzz!"

Centered on the Xingxing Building, the radius is hundreds of miles, and the dust is filled!

"Hu! Hu!"

Everyone closed their eyes, and the circle of storms rolled thousands of soldiers from the Apocalypse Continent into the sky!

The weather army that was like a rainbow at first turned into a mess in an instant!

"Ah!"

Then, screams came, and the storm was still raging! The whole building of picking stars is like hell on earth!

I don't know how long it took for this storm to stop! At least three thousand soldiers died under this skill!

Yue Feng's face was pale. This skill took more than half of his internal strength!

quiet!

Deathly silence!

At this moment, the entire Xingxing Building was silent! Even if a needle fell on the ground, you could hear it clearly!

Whether it is the Tianqi army, the major sects, and the major families, everyone's eyes are focused on Yue Feng, with a shocking expression, which is very incredible.

fear.

This.. this is simply horror!

A skill that ruined the lives of 3,000 soldiers!

This...is this still human? !

“Brothers, kill me!” Yue Feng screamed desperately, holding a blood-drinking sword and rushing directly into the enemy camp!

Chapter 704

At this time, his eyes were extremely blood red. Under the urging of internal force, the blood-drinking sword flickered with red lights, like a blood-red dragon, and he would slash when he saw it!

“The Gate of Heaven will not be destroyed, the battle will not stop, kill!”

Kill! kill! kill!

Hundreds of Tianmen disciples, all crazy at this time, followed Yue Feng closely!

But the difference between the numbers of the two sides is too great. In just ten seconds, dozens of disciples of Tianmen fell!

At this time, not far from the battlefield, the children of the Yue family were standing there. They kept saying that they came to support Donghai City, but they were hiding here, how could they have the slightest intention to go to the battlefield?

Now that he saw the Earth Circle Continent, he couldn't hold it any longer. Wang Yan held a long knife tightly, his whole body was full of blood, and shouted at Yue Chen, “Big brother, let's kill it!” As soon as he finished speaking, he was about to

rush to join in. fighting.

However, just two steps away, Yue Chen stopped him.

Yue Chen looked helpless, frowned and said: “Wang Yan, are you stupid? You must be unable to hold the Star Picking Tower today, Yue Feng, who wants to be a hero, let him go. Our Yue family can't go there. Die!”

Alas.

Hearing this, Wang Yan let out a long sigh, he couldn't say anything else, he just watched and worried.

At this time, on the battlefield, the battle situation is getting more and more intense!

Yue Feng was already covered in blood, and around him, the fallen soldiers of Apocalypse were almost piled up into a hill.

But there are too many enemies. Can't kill it at all!

Under the fierce battle, Yue Feng gradually became powerless.

Finally, an Apocalypse soldier found the opportunity and stabbed Yue Feng in the chest!

"Push!"

In an instant, blood swarmed out!

"Brother Feng!"

Seeing this scene, the second generals behind him and the others roared in unison, their eyes blood red instantly!

"Kill!"

Yue Feng roared like crazy, regardless of his injury, he swung the blood-drinking sword fiercely, and another soldier fell!

But at this moment, another group of soldiers came, raised their spears, and stabbed from behind Yue Feng!

"Puchi! Puchi!"

Yue Feng couldn't dodge in time, and his whole body was pierced! Blood spit out! All of a sudden fell to the ground!

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, a heart-piercing voice came with a cry!

Looking at the voice, I saw Xiao Yuruo standing there not far away, tears streaming down her face!

Just now, when Xiao Yuruo heard about the battle outside the city, she rushed over with the Xiao family to see if she could help.

Who would have thought that when Xiao Yuruo just arrived, he would see Yue Feng covered in blood, pierced all over his body, and collapsed in a pool of blood!

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo stomped her feet in a hurry, crying heartbreakingly!

“Yue Feng, you are not allowed to die, I beg you not to leave me... I can't live without you...” Xiao Yuruo's tears, like broken pearls, could not be stopped at all.

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo wanted to rush over, but was blocked by the surrounding people.

There are so many Apocalypse soldiers around Yue Feng, she will definitely die if she rushes over!

Yue Feng's face was pale, and at this moment he fell to the ground, unable to hear Xiao Yuruo's words at all. He only felt that the strength in his body disappeared little by little.

Yue Feng forced a smile, without the slightest fear of death, and said word by word, “I, Yue Feng, are worthy of the heaven and the earth, and the earth is worthy of the earth! Even if I am buried here today, I will die without regrets!

” The words, like thunder, spread throughout the audience!

“Yes, even if I die without regrets!”

At the same time, the Tianmen disciples behind Yue Feng also roared loudly.

At this time, Duan Lei was also covered in blood. The blood belonged to the enemy and his own.

Just like Yue Feng, Duan Lei also tried his last strength, and at this time he was holding on with one breath.

In Duan Lei's hands, the Nine Dragons Banner of the Heavenly Dao, which is more than ten meters high, still stands there. The golden flag, already dyed red with blood, fluttered fiercely in the cold wind!

Heaven is immortal!

The dragon flag will not fall!

Not far away, Lingbao Zhenren and Master Miaoyuan too were all looking weak and pale.

Tianmen can't hold it anymore, and Zhaixinglou can't hold it anymore.

Donghai City is about to fall, and this catastrophe on Earth Circle is inevitable!

“Soldiers, the Earth Circle Continent is exhausted, kill these remnants of defeated generals!”

At this moment, Xing Yao raised his dantian and shouted.

“Kill!” The

voice fell, and tens of thousands of Apocalypse soldiers were all excited and imposing like a rainbow.

Seeing this scene, the major sects were completely desperate.

Yue Feng knelt there on one knee, his blood-stained face was full of tears.

myself... try my best.

Really tried my best.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and slowly closed his eyes. Completely desperate.

“Fengzi, brother, I’m late!”

At this moment, a loud shout came!

From a distance, tens of thousands of people are coming! The man at the head, holding a double axe, looks like a god of war!

If it’s not Sun Dasheng, who else is it!

“Great Sage!”

Seeing Sun Dasheng leading Huaguo Mountain to charge, Yue Feng’s nose was sore, and he almost cried.

At the same time, only another voice was heard, ringing from the southeast!

“Fengzi, big brother is here to help you too!”

Looking at the voice, I saw that there were tens of thousands of people striding from the east of the battlefield!

The leader is dressed in white robes, holding a folding fan, gentle and elegant!

Lord of the Palace of Longevity, Wen Chou Chou!

Under the sun, the three brothers looked at each other and smiled, their smiles were particularly dazzling.

Chapter 705

“Great Sage, Brother Wen...”

Yue Feng spat out a mouthful of blood, and his eyes were instantly moist.

In a blink of an eye, Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity had already walked in front of them. It was not until this time that Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou saw Yue Feng’s appearance.

At this time, Yue Feng has been chopped up like no one, and his body is covered in blood!

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng’s eyes instantly turned red!

“Huaguoshan disciple obey the order, kill me! Kill me!” Sun Dasheng almost roared, the giant axe in his hand flipped, and he directly entered the Tianqi army!

“The disciples of the Hall of Longevity obey the orders, protect my homeland, defend the people of Donghai City, and kill me!” Wen Chou Chou clenched his fists. Seeing his brother being chopped up like this, his bookish anger instantly disappeared, and instead, he was filled with evil spirits. !

“Kill!”

Huaguo Mountain, the Hall of Longevity, a total of more than 100,000 disciples, like a tide, poured into the enemy camp, all of them were red-eyed!

Not far away, Spirit Treasure Master, Miao Yuan Shi Tai and others, looked at each other and couldn’t say a word! In their mouths, the heinous Hall of Longevity, the scum of the rivers and lakes, Yue Feng, is now desperately defending the East China Sea!

Those experts in the rivers and lakes all had complicated expressions at this time, and no one spoke.

On the battlefield, a howl kept ringing!

“Ah!”

People kept falling down, and this world was completely dyed red with blood!

...

On the other side, the First Hospital of Donghai City.

Outside the city, there was chaos, and people in the city were panicking.

In the ward, Qin Rongyin was sitting on the hospital bed, her face was very calm, but she had an ominous premonition in her heart.

Since that night, Yue Feng said that he would buy porridge for her, but as soon as he left, there was no news.

Fortunately, Dean Xue Li has taken good care of her these days, almost meticulous.

Qin Rongyin can be discharged tonight, but Yue Feng still hasn't come back. Madam knew that Yue Feng would not abandon himself for no reason, something must have happened.

Today Madam is restless, and her mind is full of Yue Feng.

At this time, two little nurses passed by the door of the ward and were talking in a low voice.

"Have you heard? The Apocalypse army is about to break through the star-picking building. You said, if Donghai City falls, how will the Apocalypse army treat us people?" The little nurse asked softly.

"Donghai City is not necessarily occupied." Another nurse said, "Let me tell you, I have a cousin who is a disciple of the Emei School. I heard just now that the major schools would not be able to resist the Tianqi army. But there was a man named Yue Feng who suddenly called in more than 100,000 people to support the East China Sea. It should be able to last for a while. It is said that the situation was very tragic and many people were sacrificed. I also heard that Master Jueyuan and Lingbao Zhenren both He was seriously injured. Tianmen's Duan Feng, the God of War, and that Yue Feng may not survive." "Alas

... these heroes who resisted the Apocalypse army, we must not forget..."

Far away, Qin Rongyin froze there.

What..

the Apocalypse army is calling.

Yue Feng he...he fought bloody and bloody in Zhaixinglou...

Qin Rongyin's tears instantly blurred his vision, he stood up from the bed and ran quickly to Zhaixinglou.

"Yue Feng, don't worry about anything..."

Qin Rongyin's heart was cut like a knife, and she kept praying. Since leaving Tongtian Island, her heart has been tied to Yue Feng.

In Madam's heart, she will follow Yue Feng all her life, and there is no second man in the world who can enter her heart.

Even if Zhaixinglou fell and Yue Feng really died in battle, he would never live alone. Die and die together.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 706-710

Chapter 706

At this moment, Zhaixinglou. Blood was in the air.

“Ah!” The

screams and screams are endless! In the entire Xingxing Building, blood seems to have merged into a river!

The battle is getting fiercer!

Although Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity arrived in time to block the Apocalypse army, the form is still not optimistic!

Although the number of the two sides is similar, the Apocalypse army is well-trained! The Earth Circle Continent couldn't resist it at all!

In desperation, Yue Feng asked Huaguo Mountain's disciples to set up two attack formations. I thought that the formation of the formation could resist the Apocalypse army. But Yue Feng didn't expect that the formation was broken by Xing Yao as soon as the formation was laid.

Xing Yao's strength is too strong, no one can contain her. Every time Yue Feng sets up a formation, Xing Yao only needs one skill to destroy the formation.

In the blink of an eye, the disciples of Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity suffered countless casualties! It is impossible to resist the Apocalypse army at all, and the persecuted ones are retreating!

“Is this God's will...”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou was full of anxiety, and couldn't help shouting up to the sky: “All the disciples of the Hall of Longevity, listen to me, even if all of them die in battle today, they must defend the land under your feet!

” !”

Not far away, Sun Dasheng was also covered in blood!

Like Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng is also powerless! He was holding a giant axe, his eyes were blood red, and his fighting spirit was still high: “Fengzi, Brother Wen, today we three brothers join forces to fight against the Apocalypse army, even if the blood is stained with the star building, it will not be a waste of time in the world, haha!”

“Not bad ! , not for the same life, but for the same death!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing these words, the three brothers looked at each other with laughter on their faces, but they couldn't tell the sadness in their hearts.

Seeing that more than half of the disciples in the Hall of Longevity in Huaguoshan have been killed or injured, if things continue like this, they may not be able to withstand it for long.

For a time, a dull atmosphere enveloped everyone's heads.

There is no hope in everyone's heart.

At this time, they only had the last belief left, that is, they could kill a few more soldiers of the Apocalypse before the Zhaixinglou fell!

“Kill, kill, kill!”

Yue Feng howled like crazy, slashing with his sword!

“Yue Feng, I'm Fuyao Palace, and I'm here to help you!”

At this moment, I heard a coquettish shout from the sky, and following the sound, everyone was stupid!

Not far away, I saw tens of thousands of figures, rushing in like a tide!

All are female disciples, all in white long dresses, at first glance, they look like a white lotus.

Headed by the seven amazing fairies. It is the seven palace masters of Fuyao Palace!

What...

Fu... Fuyao Palace? !

Seeing the scene in front of them, the masters of the major sects were all shocked! All eyes gathered on the seven fairies, unable to speak for a long time!

Who does not know the whole Jianghu, Fuyao Palace is a hidden world sect. For thousands of years, they have never asked about the world of Jianghu!

It can be said that the entire martial arts has only heard of Fuyao Palace. Only know that there are seven palace masters in Fuyao Palace. But there has never been a person in the rivers and lakes who has seen them with their own eyes.

And today, these seven fairies actually brought tens of thousands of disciples to support Donghai City!

Moreover, it is for Yue Feng's face!

The whole place was silent! Looking at Yue Feng, he was extremely shocked!

Chapter 707

"The Fuyao Palace is here..." The

masters of the various sects were stunned, and there was a burst of discussion.

Many men looked at the Seven Fairies, unable to extricate themselves.

Each of these seven palace masters has a delicate face and a sexy figure, and it can be said that each has its own merits. Standing together, it is dizzying and intoxicating!

beautiful.

charming.

sexy. All the beautiful words in the world are not enough to describe them!

"Yue Feng, we're here to help you." The little fairy Yukong came and looked at Yue Feng with a smile on her face.

Not long ago, Yue Feng left Fuyao Palace, and his words were deeply in the hearts of the Seven Fairies.

Yue Feng said, if a martial artist can't care about the world, what is the use of his peerless martial arts?

So after Yue Feng left, the Seven Fairies decided to lead the disciples of Fuyao Palace to support Donghai City.

Looking at the little fairy now, a smile appeared on Yue Feng's face: "Thank you little wife."

"You!" The

little fairy blushed.

This Yue Feng has been hurt like this, and he is still thinking of taking advantage of it!

“I don’t think your injury is serious!” The little fairy snorted. Her face was blushing, and she was very beautiful.

At this time, the Apocalypse army broke out in a commotion. Seeing the support of tens of thousands of female disciples from Fuyao Palace, every Apocalypse soldier’s face turned ugly.

Xing Yao stood on the podium with frost on his face!

The East China Sea is about to be breached, and now another sect has come.

Xing Yao’s gaze swept across the Seven Fairies, her eyebrows furrowed, and she was furious!

Among the seven women, six were called wives by Yue Feng at that time.

It seems that this Yue Feng was lying to himself when he was in the military camp.

“Little wife, hurry up, take down that Xing Yao first!” Yue Feng shouted, he knew that if Xing Yao was taken down, it would be easy.

“Don’t call me my wife again.” The little fairy glared at Yue Feng and said coldly.

With so many people present, he was called by his wife one by one, where should he put his face.

But after listening to Yue Feng’s words, the little fairy still flew up, raised the long whip in her hand, and went straight to Xing Yao!

“Little sister, we’ll help you too.”

The other six sisters followed closely, and for a while, seven silhouettes, stunned, surrounded Xing Yao!

“Okay, very good...”

Xing Yao sneered when she saw the seven fairies flying over, without the slightest expression on her face: “You seven, since you are sisters, there is no regret in dying here today.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from Xing Yao’s body, and for a moment, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant.

The breath of the third paragraph of Martial Emperor, the people who suppressed it panic!

“Crack!”

With a crisp sound, a knife appeared in Xing Yao’s hand.

This knife, three feet three inches long, only as wide as two fingers, released a white light.

Tang knife!

This knife has a long history. In this day and age, it is very rare, and few people use this kind of unpopular weapon.

Weapons are divided into seven grades, namely: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, blue and purple. The long knife in Xing Yao’s hand is probably a blue-level weapon!

As soon as the knife came out, the surrounding temperature seemed to plummet!

At this time, everyone in the Earth Circle Continent broke into a cold sweat for the Seven Fairies.

The strength of the seven fairies is the realm of Martial Saint. But fighting against the Martial Emperor might not be an opponent...

Chapter 708

However, at this time, the Seven Fairies were not at all flustered.

I saw Bai Shengshui take a step forward, and said coldly: “Form a formation.” The voice fell, and I saw the seven fairies move one after another, making people dazzled, and surrounded Xing Yao in the middle.

This...is this an array?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked.

He clearly saw that the seven fairies cooperated tacitly and seemed to be in a mess, but in fact every step was very mysterious.

Xing Yao was surrounded by it, and even if his strength was tyrannical, he would not be able to rush out for a while.

Yue Feng guessed right.

What the seven fairies displayed was the 'Mistoric Seven Immortals Formation' of Fuyao Palace. This formation has been circulated in Fuyao Palace for thousands of years, and it has never been passed on. Therefore, even Yue Feng did not know this formation.

Xing Yao was temporarily restrained by virtue of the Misty Seven Immortals Formation. At the same time, tens of thousands of female disciples of Fuyao Palace also joined Huaguo Mountain and the disciples of Changsheng Palace. For a while, the battle was deadlocked, and neither side took advantage of it!

"Seven fairies, I'm here to help you too."

At this moment, only a cold voice was heard. From a distance, the head of Emei was proud, holding a long sword, unable to hold back his fighting spirit, he flew to the Seven Fairies and fought against Xing Yao together!

Huh..

this scene, let everyone feast for the eyes!

Seven fairies, Han Ao Ran, Xing Yao. These nine women are all superb! In the mid-air battle, their perfect body made the man in the ground look straight.

But in a blink of an eye, half an hour passed. Seven Fairies and Han Ao Ran still couldn't defeat Xing Yao!

Seeing that more and more people were falling down on the battlefield, Yue Feng was a little anxious and roared loudly: "Today, your Tianqi army will be defeated! The head of Emei, the seven palace masters, I will help you!"

Om!

The voice fell, and the air around Yue Feng suddenly condensed! A terrifying force spread out from his body crazily!

"The Promise Fortune Palm!"

A few cold words came out of Yue Feng's mouth, and in the next instant, the world changed color! Only heard a blast of thunder and a bang!

Yue Feng folded his hands together, closed his eyes, his body was like a cannonball, and he rushed straight into the sky! In the blink of an eye, it disappeared from everyone's sight!

"He... what is he going to do?"

“What kind of skill is this?”

“Where did Yue Feng go?” In an

instant, many people looked up, but in mid-air, Yue Feng’s figure had already penetrated into the clouds ,Disappear.

At the same time, many soldiers in the Tianqi army were also inexplicably panicked.

Everyone can feel that in midair, a terrifying force is condensing!

“This... this... Master Jueyuan, do you know what skill Yue Feng uses?” At one end of the battlefield, Spirit Treasure couldn’t help asking.

This skill is so strange that the person flew into the air and disappeared.

Master Jueyuan took a deep breath, looked into the air, and said slowly: “According to my ancient Shaolin records. Thousands of years ago, the god of war Zhao Zilong had a set of skills. This skill can kill countless enemies!”

Speaking of this, Master Jueyuan paused, wiped the sweat on his forehead, and continued: “Zhao Zilong’s technique is a set of palm techniques that fell from the sky. But this set of palm techniques has long since been lost. However, Yue Feng used it. Yes, it seems to be Zhao Zilong’s peerless magic.”

Many martial arts masters looked at Master Jueyuan. eyes full of curiosity.

“Then what’s the name of Zhao Zilong’s palm technique?” Spirit Treasure asked.

Master Jueyuan clenched his fists tightly, and the whole person trembled with excitement! Finally, five words were squeezed out of his mouth: “No! Extreme! Creation! Transformation! Palm!”

“Boom!”

Master Jueyuan’s voice fell, only to see Yue Feng appearing in mid-air, he stretched out his right palm and descended from the sky!

He’s descending extremely fast! Everywhere it passed, a black crack was cut in the air. From a distance, it seemed like there was a black pillar between heaven and earth!

The shadow of Yue Feng’s palm grew bigger and bigger, and finally, the moment his palm fell to the ground, the land was filled with dust!

This palm directly produced a palm print with a diameter of one kilometer! Within the range shrouded in this palm print, all the soldiers of the Apocalypse, all their bones were shattered, and fell into a pool of blood! Dead without a corpse!

Everyone had chills down their spines and buzzing in their heads!

Chapter 709

Watching Yue Feng's palm fall, Xing Yao's face is cold!

With this palm, how many soldiers of the apocalypse were shot to death!

Xing Yao's heart trembled, she was really distracted at that time. Bai Shengshui on the side found the opportunity, and the lotus lamp in his hand flashed light and hit Xing Yao's shoulder.

"Huh..."

Xing Yao took two steps back, her face a little ugly.

Experts make a move, and often one move determines success or failure! She was hit by a lotus lamp just now, and she has received internal injuries.

"Withdraw... Let's withdraw quickly, withdraw quickly..."

At this time, on the side of Apocalypse Continent, I don't know who shouted, and then, many soldiers turned around and ran away, full of fear!

No one is stupid, everyone saw it, and Commander Xing Yao was injured! This battle is over! Xing Yao is the goddess of war in Apocalypse Continent. She has been on the battlefield for so many years, and no one can hurt her. Now she is injured. How can you fight this battle? !

And this Yue Feng is really too terrifying. He killed countless soldiers with one palm. If he used a few more palms, wouldn't he have to die here?

But they didn't know that Yue Feng's use of this move, Wuji Good Fortune Palm, consumed all the internal energy in his body! Coupled with all the injuries on his body, at this time, he may not even be able to beat a ten-year-old child!

puff.

Yue Feng landed from a high altitude, and the whole person was indescribably weak and sluggish. The moment he landed, he slumped on the ground, his face was extremely pale, and he could hardly say a word.

“Yue Feng...”

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo, who had been beside him, couldn't help rushing over, hugging Yue Feng's arm, his face full of worry: “Yue Feng, how are you? How are you...”

Xiao Yuruo hugged Yue Feng tightly, both worship and happiness.

This is his man.

A great hero!

“Yue Feng.”

At the same time, another figure rushed out of the crowd and fell directly into Yue Feng's arms, indescribably excited.

It was Qin Rongyin!

Knowing that Yue Feng was in the generation of Zhaixinglou and resisting the Apocalypse army with various sects, Qin Rongyin rushed over without stopping.

After arriving, I happened to see Yue Feng cast the Promise Good Fortune Palm.

Seeing Yue Feng's figure in mid-air at that time, Qin Rongyin's heart trembled! Yue Feng is a real man, he is a man who stands above the ground!

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng was so weak, Madam couldn't control it at all, and hugged Yue Feng tightly!

But when the teacher's wife appeared, Xiao Yuruo was immediately stunned.

This... This woman is so beautiful and temperamental, but who is she?

She and Yue Feng seem to have an unusual relationship.

Thinking to herself, Xiao Yuruo asked in surprise, “Yue Feng, this is...”

Qin Rongyin bit her lip as soon as she finished speaking, “Yue Feng, this is... Who is this girl?”

Uh...

Yue Feng was very embarrassed, with extreme weakness, his face flushed, and he was completely speechless.

In Yue Feng's heart, he should find a suitable opportunity to arrange a meeting between Xiao Yuruo and his wife.

But he never expected that the first time the two women met would be under such circumstances.

It's embarrassing.

Yue Feng really wanted to explain, but at this time, he was already seriously injured, and it was difficult to even breathe. He really didn't have the strength to speak!

"Madam..."

At this moment, only a sad cry was heard.

From a distance, it is the Tongtian Sect Master!

Tongtian sect master looked at Qin Rongyin tightly, couldn't believe his eyes at all, with deep pain on his face: "Madam, you... So you're not dead, you and Yue Feng..."

"Pfft... "The

next second, before the words were finished, the Tongtian Sect Master immediately passed out under his anger.

After the previous fierce battle, the Tongtian Sect Master was covered in wounds and was weak. Suddenly seeing Qin Rongyin appear, Tongtian Sect Master couldn't accept this fact at all.

The leader always thought that his wife died in a fire in the back mountain, and he was depressed for a long time because of this.

Now I see that Qin Rongyin is not only not dead, but also with Yue Feng. No one else can stand this scene.

On the other side, Xing Yao is no longer in love, forcing the Seven Fairies and Han Ao Ran back, with unwillingness in his eyes!

Chapter 710

"Withdraw the troops."

Finally, these two words came out of her mouth!

When the voice fell, she took the remnants of the Tianqi army and left quickly.

Looking at the back of the Apocalypse soldiers, the entire Xingxing Building cheered!

“Haha...”

“Keep it, we keep it!”

Everyone’s faces were filled with excitement and excitement. If you hold it, the people of the East China Sea will be safe. They are safe!

Huh..

Yue Feng is still weak and unable to speak, but he also let out a long sigh of relief. Barely forced a smile.

“Haha, Fengzi, it really belongs to you. That palm just now was really domineering.” Sun Dasheng was so excited, he rushed over and slapped Yue Feng on the shoulder.

It was originally a punch for a joke, but Yue Feng was almost interrupted by him!

Wen Chou Chou also came over, looked at Yue Feng, nodded and praised: “Fengzi, in addition to the fairies of Fuyao Palace, your palm is also indispensable for defeating the Tianqi army today. Haha!” The

voice fell . , everyone nodded.

That’s right, on the ground at this time, the slap print with a diameter of one kilometer is really a spectacle!

The deepest part of this slap print is probably more than 20 meters deep!

“Huh? Why is there a coffin here?”

But at this moment, I didn’t know who it was, and suddenly exclaimed.

Everyone followed the voice, and all of them were stunned.

I saw that in front of everyone, a coffin fell over there.

Obviously, the coffin was originally buried in the ground. Just now, Yue Feng’s Wuji Good Fortune Palm directly shook the coffin out.

Everyone could clearly see that the lid of the coffin was knocked off at this time. Inside the coffin, there was a woman lying down. The woman’s belly was bulging. It was obvious that she was pregnant, and it seemed that the child in her belly was about to be born.

“Hey, whose girl is this, she died while pregnant. It’s too pitiful.”

“One corpse and two lives.” In an

instant, everyone present sighed.

However, at this moment, only a roar was heard from the crowd!

“Jiajia...Jiajia!” Wang Yan roared loudly, and the whole person collapsed instantly!

This pregnant woman...it is Zhang Jiajia, it is his wife, Zhang Jiajia!

“Wow!”

Wang Yan burst into tears and ran to the coffin like crazy!

At the same time, Miao Yuan Shi Tai and Han looked at each other proudly, and the two frowned.

Didn’t Zhang Jiajia run away from home? She also wrote a letter, saying that she felt unworthy of Wang Yan because she was pregnant with Yue Feng’s evil seed, so she ran away from home in shame.

How could she be buried here?

At this moment, Master Miao Yuan’s eyes subconsciously looked at Yue Chen and Chen Yun.

It’s over, it’s over...

Yue Chen was so panicked that he was almost in a cold sweat, under the panic, he didn’t know how to answer.

“Jiajia...”

Wang Yan had already run to the coffin, holding Zhang Jiajia’s body in his arms, trembling all over!

He couldn’t believe it, he really couldn’t believe that Jiajia was dead.

“Jiajia, don’t scare me, okay? I beg you, I beg you, okay...” Wang Yan hugged her tightly, tears streaming down her face!

All eyes were on Wang Yan. Hearing his sad and angry voice made no one feel good.

“Jiajia, you... didn't you promise me that you want to spend a lifetime with me...” Wang Yan's voice kept choking: “You lied to me... why didn't you fulfill your promise and stay with me for the rest of your life... you Tell me, why didn't you keep your promise. You said that after giving birth, you need to wear new clothes, I haven't bought them for you, so why did you leave first, Jiajia...”

Wang Yan's voice was hoarse, and the whole People are completely broken!

Everyone felt uncomfortable, and a few people ran over to pull Wang Yan, trying to calm him down, but they couldn't pull him at all.

Wang Yan hugged Zhang Jiajia tightly, tears streaming down her face.

In the struggle, I don't know who shouted: “Look, there are words in the coffin. It seems that Zhang Jiajia bit his finger before he died, leaving bloody words!”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 711-715

Chapter 711 Does the

coffin have words? !

Wang Yan trembled all over at that time, took three steps and two steps, and ran to the coffin. At that time, his body was shocked, and the whole person was completely stupid!

In the coffin, there are really a few words. Obviously, Zhang Jiajia bit his finger and wrote a few words before he died. The bright red ones are particularly eye-catching: Yue Chen is a beast, insulting my innocence, ruining my life, and blaming my second brother.

What? !

The one who killed Jiajia was... Yue Chen?

It was also Yue Chen who insulted her!

wow.

In an instant, everyone's eyes converged on Yue Chen, full of shock and anger!

"Yue Chen, it turns out to be you!" Finally, Master Miaoyuan couldn't help it, and pointed at Yue Chen's nose and scolded: "You bastard!"

When she said this, Master Miaoyuan trembled. Unforgivable!

The dignified elder Emei, who has a high status in the world, was actually deceived by this Yue Chen, and always thought it was Yue Feng.

Not only lost his face, but also ruined the reputation of the Emei School!

At this time, Master Miao Yuan could not wait to kill Yue Chen with a sword. It's just that she had consumed too much internal strength against the Apocalypse army before, and she had no extra strength at all at this time.

"Insulting my younger brothers and sisters, and killing people to kill their mouths, is simply a beast."

"This kind of bastard who is inferior to humans and animals deserves a thousand cuts."
Master

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Miaoyuan's anger was like a fuse! In an instant, everyone around pointed at Yue Chen and cursed angrily.

In particular, the major sects are filled with righteous indignation! At the same time when everyone scolded Yue Chen, their eyes were also subconsciously cast on Yue Feng, their expressions changed, and their emotions were up and down.

Each one is uncomfortable. Before... I was wrong to blame Yue Feng before.

Pfft!

At this moment, only a crisp sound was heard, and Wang Yan knelt down in front of Yue Feng!

"Second brother, I'm sorry for you, Yan'er is sorry for you, Yan'er blames you..."

While crying, Wang Yan kept kowtow. There is blood on the head!

"Second brother, I was wrong, I was wrong..." Wang Yan's tears flowed, his heart was cut like a knife, and he was also guilty, which made people feel distressed.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. At this time, he was so weak that he couldn't speak at all.

On the other side, Spirit Treasure stood up, flipped the long sword in his hand, and pointed directly at Yue Chen!

"Beasts!"

"Doing such a thing that people and gods are angry with, what face do you have to live?!" The

voice fell, and the real Lingbao rushed directly to Yue Chen! It's just that he was also seriously injured, the soft side of this sword stab was weak and the speed was very slow.

At that time, Yue Chen was trembling all over, dodging the sword. Immediately sweating profusely.

How to do?

What should I do!

He never dreamed that before Zhang Jiajia died, there would be blood in the coffin! What was even more unexpected was that Yue Feng, with one skill, actually knocked out the coffin!

The more Yue Chen thought about it, the more panic he became. He subconsciously looked at Chen Yun and asked her for help.

At that time, Chen Yun was also panicked, but the moment her eyes met Yue Chen, Chen Yun's mind changed, and she immediately had an idea, and she gave Yue Chen a wink.

Immediately afterwards, Chen Yun, with a look of great determination, pointed at Yue Chen and cursed: "You, you bastard! How did I marry you?! You did such a thing, you are not worthy of being a human being!

" Falling down, Chen Yun burst into tears with grief and disappointment on her face!

Chen Yun knew very well that now that the truth was revealed, Yue Chen had become a rat crossing the street.

She had to distance herself from Yue Chen to make everyone feel that she was innocent. In this case, she can still keep her position in the Yue family! If Yue Tianlong abdicates at that time, then the power of the Yue family will still be in her hands!

Thinking of this, Chen Yun rushed to Zhang Jiajia's corpse and cried hypocritically: "Brother and sister, brother and sister, I'm sorry for you, I married a beast, but I never noticed it, you were bullied, I'm not a big sister-in-law. I know..."

Chen Yun cried loudly, very sad.

"Haha..." At this moment, Yue

Chen also looked up to the sky and laughed loudly, looked around with a sinister expression: "Yes, it was me who defiled Zhang Jiajia before, and it was Lao Tzu who buried her in the ground!"

The can is broken, and I just want to take all the responsibilities.

Saying that, a trace of madness flashed in Yue Chen's eyes, and he continued: "I was just confused for a while, and I did something wrong, how could I know she would get pregnant? If I don't kill her, do I have to wait until she gives birth to the child? Haha..."

At this time, Yue Chen's expression was crazy, as if he was crazy.

But he was very clear-headed.

Just now, Chen Yun winked secretly, and Yue Chen immediately understood his wife's intention.

The real situation has been exposed, and instead of the couple being criticized by everyone, it is better to take care of everything by yourself. If one less person takes responsibility, there is one more way out.

“brute!”

Chapter 712

“You’re damned!”

Hearing Yue Chen’s self-report, everyone present was completely angry, and they all glared at Yue Chen, wishing they were cramping and peeling!

“Yue Chen...” Wang Yan was distraught, completely collapsed, and his anger swelled up: “You killed Jiajia, I want you to pay for your debts with blood, and I want your life!”
The

voice fell, Wang Yan’s eyes were extremely blood red, and he rushed forward, picked up a long knife everywhere, and slashed directly at Yue Chen!

At this moment, Wang Yan was completely mad. At this moment, there was only one belief in his mind. Kill Yue Chen to avenge his wife!

“Hehe, kill me... Do you have the ability?”

Looking at Wang Yan who was rushing up, Yue Chen sneered, and then, his inner strength exploded, and he slapped Wang Yan with a slap in the face.

Bang!

With this palm, Yue Chen used eight layers of skill, and then he heard Wang Yan groan, and the whole person flew straight up, flying several dozen meters away before falling heavily!

After cultivating “Xuanyin Divine Art”, Yue Chen’s strength has skyrocketed, and now he has reached a period of Marquis!

Moreover, when the major sects were fighting against the Apocalypse army before, Yue Chen had been watching from the side, there was no injury on his body, and there was no loss of internal strength!

Wang Yan just arrived as a general, how could he be his opponent?

“This beast dares to commit murder!”

Seeing that Wang Yan was knocked down, everyone around was terrified!

“Emei disciple obeys the order and immediately surrounds and kills Yue Chen!”

At this moment, Master Miaoyuan’s expression was cold. Although she was exhausted, there were still dozens of Emei disciples who could stand up.

“Shaolin disciple listens to the order...”

“Wudang disciple, kill Yue Chen immediately!”

At this time, Master Jueyuan and Spiritual Master Lingbao couldn’t make a move due to the exhaustion of their internal strength, but they also issued orders one after another.

In an instant, more than a hundred disciples from various sects raised their weapons and slashed towards Yue Chen.

“Haha...”

Facing the siege of the crowd, Yue Chen didn’t panic at all, and there was a burst of evil smiles on his face: “Miao Yuan Shi Tai, Lingbao real person... Today you want to kill me, I’m afraid you won’t be able to do it, you guys Everyone is too tired, just because of this disciple, you want to besiege me? What daydreams are you doing?”

Om.

The voice fell, Yue Chen urged his inner strength, and saw a black light burst out from the air around him.

In the next second, the behemoth appeared beside Yue Chen.

This is a huge black panther, with evil gleams in his eyes, and black energy lingering around his body, completely transformed from internal power.

What Yue Chen was using was his own unique technique, the Mysterious Yin Technique.

The first-level realm of Xuanyin Divine Art can transform into all kinds of evil beasts.

During this time, Yue Chen’s strength has improved a lot, and his understanding of this layer has reached a point where he can do whatever he wants. With the strength of a Marquis of the first stage, coupled with the magic of Xuanyin, he is not afraid of facing Marquis of the third or fourth stage!

“Roar...” The

black panther roared, and under Yue Chen’s order, he suddenly rushed into the crowd.

“Ah...”

A scream came, and the disciples of various sects who came from the siege, the city let out a burst of screams, and fell into a pool of blood.

Yue Chen, you scum!

Seeing this, everyone was shocked and furious!

At this moment, Yue Chen sneered, jumped, and jumped on the back of the black panther: “Everyone, I’m done without you, we will have a future.”

He rode the black panther and left, but no one thought that, He walked halfway, suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed Qin Rongyin and Xiao Yuruo!

“Ah...”

Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin didn’t expect that Yue Chen would suddenly do something to them, and they exclaimed almost at the same time!

Yue Chen grabbed Qin Rongyin in his left hand and Xiao Yuruo in his right hand, took them both, and ran away quickly!

“Beasts, put people down.”

“Presumptuous, too presumptuous...”

Seeing this scene, everyone around was shouting angrily, and at the same time wanted to rush over.

It’s just that their internal strength has not recovered, and the speed is not as fast as Yue Chen.

Yuruo...

madam!

Yue Feng stood up with difficulty, trying to stop it, but it was too late. Under the rush of fire, Yue Feng’s eyes darkened and he fainted.

“Haha, it’s a long road, how can there be no beautiful women as company?”

Yue Chen laughed, holding two Xiao Yuruo, driving the black panther away, and disappeared from everyone’s sight in a blink of an eye.

Chapter 713

“Seven palace masters, can you help Fengzi and help him catch up with Yue Chen!”

Sun Dasheng was anxious and said to the seven fairies.

Sun Dasheng was seriously injured, but now the woman who saw Yue Feng was taken away by Yue Chen. He was in a hurry, and he spat out a mouthful of blood!

Sun Dasheng knew in his heart that if the leader’s wife and Xiao Yuruo were taken away, Yue Feng would really collapse!

Everyone present was exhausted. There are only seven fairies who have the hope of catching up with Yue Chen!

Hearing Sun Dasheng’s words, the seven fairies looked at each other and breathed a sigh of relief.

They all thought that the seven fairies were not injured. But who knows, when they fought against Xing Yao just now, they had already spent all their inner strength! After all, Xing Yao is at the level of Emperor Wu! At this time, the seven fairies are also supporting, how can they have the strength to chase Yue Chen?

Yue Chen is a Marquis of the 1st stage, and he has the power of Xuanyin. If he were to fight head-on, Marquis of the 4th stage would be able to defeat him. But if he doesn’t want to fight and wants to escape, if he wants to stop him, at least a Martial Saint is required!

The Martial Saints present have been fighting for a long time at this time, and they have long lost their strength!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng breathed a sigh of relief, only to feel his brain buzzing. Looking at Yue Feng in a coma, his heart ached.

On the other side, Yue Chen rode the black panther, out of everyone’s sight.

Ha ha!

At this time, he was very happy in his heart, looking at the sect master’s wife and Xiao Yuruo, his heart was extremely itchy.

Yue Chen has already thought about it, he is now notorious, and I am afraid that he will not be able to survive in the Earth Circle Continent. The best way is to take refuge in the Apocalypse Continent.

At this time, the Apocalypse army withdrew its troops, and it should have not gone far enough to catch up.

“Two beauties, don’t worry, I’ll take you to the Apocalypse Continent to be happy.” Yue Chen said with a smile, turning his hands to touch the acupoints of the two of them. Keep them immobile.

So beautiful. The leader’s wife is pregnant, but she is still so beautiful, which is really heartwarming.

....

the next day.

Yue Family Villa. In the hall, Yue Tianlong was trembling all over, looking at a disciple of the Yue family

in front of him: “What did you say? It was Chen’er who defiled Wang Yan’s wife... he... he also killed people?”

support.

In Yue Tianlong’s heart, this is a good opportunity for the Yue family to raise their eyebrows and prove themselves. Once he has successfully helped the major sects and defended the Tower of Stars, the Yue family will go down in history and become a hero of the Earth-round Continent.

Yue Tianlong was waiting for good news at home, but he didn’t expect such bad news to come.

In front of Yue Tianlong, the Yue family disciple nodded with a complicated expression: “Yes, patriarch, just now, Zhang Jiajia’s corpse was found in the mountain behind the star-picking building, Brother Chen... Yue Chen, he is in every major sect. In front of him, he admitted what he had done, and he had already escaped with guilt...”

Dengdengdeng...

Hearing this, Yue Tianlong’s face was pale, he staggered back almost, and cursed angrily: “Beast, beast. Ah! How did I give birth to such a beast...” The

voice fell, and Yue Tianlong turned and knelt in front of the old man’s spiritual card, crying bitterly: “Father, I’m sorry for you, the Yue family has such a beast, my son is ashamed of you. ...Father, the son didn’t raise that beast well, the son should be damned!”

Yue Tianlong was emotional, while speaking, he raised his hand and slapped himself in the face.

Chapter 714

..... the

other side.

On the vast sea, hundreds of large ships sail silently.

It is the fleet of the Apocalypse army, and they are returning to the Apocalypse Continent.

When they came to attack the Earth Circle Continent, Apocalypse Continent sent 200,000 troops, but now, there are only less than 50,000 left. It can be said that the loss is heavy!

At this moment, on one of the sailboats, Yue Chen stood quietly on the deck with a very relaxed expression.

After leaving from the star-picking building, Yue Chen caught up with the Tianqi army's fleet, met the female commander Xing Yao, and expressed that he wanted to serve the Tianqi continent.

At first, Xing Yao also suspected that Yue Chen might be a fake defector. After all, there has been a precedent for Yue Feng before.

But after she saw the two hostages that Yue Chen brought, Xing Yao immediately put down her suspicions.

The two hostages, Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin, were Yue Feng's women.

At this time, the Tianqi army's expedition failed, it can be said that it was all thanks to Yue Feng.

Whether it is the female commander Xing Yao, or all the soldiers of the Apocalypse, they all hate Yue Feng!

Therefore, seeing Yue Chen arresting Yue Feng's two women, Xing Yao no longer doubted his sincerity. And Xing Yao could feel that Yue Chen had reached the level of Marquis at a young age. is a talent. So they took him in.

Moreover, Yue Chen is from the Earth Circle Continent, and he knows the rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle Continent very well. Apocalypse Continent needs people like Yue Chen.

At this time, Yue Chen stood on the deck of the ship, took out his mobile phone, saw that the signal was gradually weakening, and quickly called Chen Yun.

After a while, the call was connected.

“Wife, how is your situation over there? They didn’t suspect you, right?” At the moment of connection, Yue Chen couldn’t help but ask first.

He took all the charges by himself, but Yue Chen was still a little worried about Chen Yun.

On the phone, Chen Yun frowned and said angrily: “You still have the face to ask, the whole thing is not caused by your lust. I married you, and it was really bad luck for eight lifetimes.

”, Chen Yun sighed softly and continued: “Now that the major sects have evacuated, and all the families have left, they have no doubts about me for the time being.”

Huh.

Hearing this, Yue Chen breathed a sigh of relief: “That’s good, now I’m with the Tianqi army, ready to go to the Tianqi continent, when I’m done in the Tianqi continent, I’ll pick you up, then, we’ll be in the Tianqi continent. , is still glorious and rich! Wife, maybe I am in the Apocalypse Continent, and I can have a half-official position. When the time comes, I will take you over and find you hundreds of servants to serve you every day.”

This Yue Chen is useless, But this mouth can always make my wife happy.

But which woman can stand the offensive of sweet words?

Even though she knew that Yue Chen was useless and would cause trouble every day, Chen Yun still liked Yue Chen very much in her heart. At this time, she was coaxed and happy. But then he froze his face and warned coldly: “Yue Chen, I warn you, Xiao Yuruo and the sect master’s wife, you are not allowed to touch. You are lustful, quickly fix it for me.”

This waste husband, himself I know too well, lustful, and can’t walk when I see a beautiful woman.

“Hehe..”

Yue Chen smiled and replied, “Don’t worry, wife, you are so beautiful, how could I possibly be attracted to other women. Wife, it’s almost time to reach Tianqi Continent, and the mobile phone is out of signal, so stop talking. “

You...” Chen Yun still wanted to speak, but the phone had been hung up.

Chapter 715 On the

other side, the main altar of Tianmen.

Yue Feng finally woke up from the coma.

When he opened his eyes, Yue Feng still had a splitting headache.

In the previous fight against the Apocalypse army, he almost consumed the last trace of internal strength, leaving more than a hundred scars on his body, which was really too weak.

“Sect Master.”

“Brother Feng, you’re finally awake, it’s great.”

At this time, many people gathered around, all of them were members of the Tianmen clan, the four brothers of the Duan family, the second general, the ten kings of heaven, and so on.

Before Yue Feng fainted, everyone in Tianmen was terrified. Thank goodness, the suzerain is now awake.

At this time, Yue Feng used all his strength to sit on the bed. He looked around in a circle, and his heart suddenly cooled for the most part.

Madam and Yuruo were not there. I’m afraid... I’m afraid he was taken away by Yue Chen and couldn’t be rescued.

Yue Feng felt extremely painful, and clenched his fists tightly.

“Sect Master, how are you, are you okay...” At this moment, Duan Lei couldn’t help but ask.

Yue Feng waved his hand, indicating that he was fine. Unspeakable pain in my heart. I saw that the Tianmen brothers in front of them were all seriously injured, and each one was more miserable than the other.

Thinking of the tens of thousands of Tianmen disciples who died in battle, Yue Feng felt sour and heartache.

“Duan Feng, do you know the guilt?!”

At this moment, Yue Feng slowly got up from the bed, looked at Duan Feng, and suddenly yelled angrily.

puff.

Duan Feng was shocked and immediately knelt down: “Brother Feng...”

Yue Feng looked at him closely, feeling distressed and angry: "A few days ago, I asked you to secretly let my parents go, but did I let you and the six sects kill each other?! Disputes, fighting with the six major factions, how could the Tianqi Continent take the opportunity to attack? Our Tianmen will not die so many people, and the major factions will not suffer heavy losses!"

After speaking, Yue Feng's tone gradually became severe: "Because You, Donghai City almost fell, you know the guilt!"

At this time, Duan Feng was wrapped like a mummy. There are more than 100 wounds all over his body. He was also blessed with great luck, and he survived. But it was very weak at this time.

Yue Feng was very distressed when he saw him like this! Yue Feng also knew that the reason why Duan Feng and the six factions killed each other was to save his parents. But because of cannibalism, Donghai City almost fell!

Therefore, even if it is unbearable, Duan Feng must be punished!

"Sect Master, I am guilty, how you punish me, I have no complaints." Duan Feng knelt there and said.

Duan Feng also knew that he had made a big mistake. But he doesn't regret it.

Brother Feng can temporarily disregard the safety of his parents for the sake of the righteousness of the rivers and lakes. As a subordinate brother, should he turn a blind eye? !

"Okay."

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said word by word, "I will punish you with a hundred big boards."

What?

One hundred large boards.

In an instant, the second general, Duan Yu, and the others all trembled.

Before fighting against the Tianqi army, Duan Feng fought bravely, with scars all over his body, it would be good to be able to save his life! Playing another hundred big boards would kill him!

Hula...

The next second, everyone knelt down there and pleaded for mercy.

“Sect Master, let Duan Feng go this time.”

“Yeah, just because Duan Feng is desperately protecting the Star-Zhailing Tower, let him go.”

“Brother Feng...”

Seeing everyone begging for mercy, Yue The wind couldn't help taking a deep breath. After being silent for half a minute, he said, “Duan Feng, you made a big mistake, but you fought bloody and defended Donghai City, and I will punish you lightly. You don't need 100 boards, but 20 boards.

” After that, Yue Feng waved his hand: “Drag down.” The

voice fell, and two Tianmen disciples came over and carried Duan Feng out.

“Thank you Brother Feng.” Duan Feng didn't panic at all, and shouted with gratitude.

He made a fatal mistake, which almost led to the fall of Donghai City. According to the rules of Tianmen, Yue Feng could execute him, but now he has only played twenty big boards, and he has left a lot of love.

—On

the other side, Apocalypse Continent.

Yue Chen followed the Apocalypse army and finally arrived at the Apocalypse Continent.

Walking off the boat and stepping into the land of Tianqi Continent, Yue Chen was inexplicably excited!

In this continent, there are no cars, planes, or high-rise buildings. Yue Chen felt that he suddenly returned to the ancient times.

The area of Apocalypse Continent is larger than that of Earth Circle Continent. And every town is quaint, with good scenes along the way.

Xing Yao rode a horse of sweat and blood, and walked for three or four days with an army of 50,000 Tianqi before arriving at the imperial city.

When entering the palace, looking at the magnificent and magnificent building, Yue Chen's heart immediately became extremely excited.

The Imperial Palace in the Apocalypse Continent is similar to the Forbidden City in the Earth Circle Continent. But the area is several times larger than the Forbidden City!

Teams of Guards patrol the palace, each of them is a master!

At this time, the leader's wife and Xiao Yuruo were bound by the five flowers!

Xing Yao took Yue Chen, the leader's wife, and Xiao Yuruo into the Qianyuan Hall.

Qianyuan Hall is the place where Emperor Tianqi summoned his ministers to deal with state affairs. It is majestic, elegant and resplendent.

As soon as I stepped into the Qianyuan Hall, I saw the civil and military officials standing neatly on both sides of the hall, each with a sacred expression and a solemn atmosphere.

On the dragon chair in the main hall, sat a tall and straight figure, dressed in a golden dragon robe, with a face like a knife, not angry and majestic, and the whole body was filled with a royal majesty that was not dared to blaspheme.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 716-720

Chapter 716

is the Emperor Apocalypse.

Next to Emperor Tianqi, there was a beautiful figure sitting quietly, dressed in a gorgeous phoenix robe, showing the graceful figure to the fullest, like a well-crafted face, with a myriad of manners, showing the temperament of the mother world.

It is the queen.

Feeling the majesty of the emperor, Yue Chen's heartbeat couldn't help speeding up.

The next second, when his eyes caught sight of the queen, Yue Chen was completely stunned.

hiss.

Is this the queen?

So beautiful.

For a while, Yue Chen's expression was sluggish, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath of cold air.

Seeing this scene, Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin were also inexplicably nervous.

This is the Apocalypse Palace. Are the emperor and the queen sitting in front of you?

At this time, Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin both felt that the scene in front of them was like a dream.

"Your Majesty." At this moment, Xing Yao stepped forward and bowed slightly.

As the goddess of war in the Apocalypse Continent, Xing Yao has a special status, and she doesn't have to kneel when she sees the emperor.

Emperor Tianqi nodded, looked at Xing Yao, and said with a smile: "Xing Yao, you led a large army to conquer the Diyuan Continent, why did you come back so quickly?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Although Xing Yao is a daughter, she is the general she values most. This time, Emperor Tianqi had high hopes for the conquest of the Earth-round Continent.

Xing Yao looked ashamed and smiled bitterly: "Xing Yao is ashamed, this time I failed His Majesty's expectations..." Immediately, Xing Yao explained the situation of attacking Donghai City in detail.

At the end of the speech, Xing Yao's face showed a bit of depression: "Your Majesty, speaking of it, the failure of this expedition to the Earth Continent is inseparable from that Yue Feng."

What?

Was the goddess of war defeated?

In an instant, the civil and military officials on both sides were in an uproar.

You know, Xing Yao is a goddess of war! Over the years, there have been dozens of battles, big and small, and they have never been defeated.

And this time, in the conquest of the Earth Circle, a small Donghai City was not captured. This, this is incredible.

Emperor Tianqi was also full of surprise, looking at Xing Yao: "The Yue Feng you said? The power is very strong ?

"

He is very good at fighting? Is there a good way of arranging troops?" Emperor Tianqi frowned and couldn't help but ask again.

call.

Xing Yao took a deep breath, her face flushed slightly, and said bitterly: "This person's ability to lead troops and fight is also very general."

After speaking, Xing Yao continued: "But this person. He has a wide network of contacts. He called many experts to help. Emperor Tianqi nodded silently, pondered for a while, and said, "

It seems that this Yue Feng is not an ordinary person."

After speaking, Emperor Tianqi's eyes fell on the three Yue Chen: "These three are..."

" After falling, Xing Yao said: "Your Majesty, this man is called Yue Chen, the elder brother of Yue Feng. He had a conflict with Yue Feng and took refuge in our Apocalypse Continent."

"Yue Chen has met Your Majesty."

At this time, Yue Chen hurriedly opened his mouth, first bowed, and then said sincerely: "I am a disciple of Donghai City and I give to the family, and I am willing to swear allegiance to Your Majesty."

"Okay..."

Emperor Tianqi showed a smile and nodded approvingly: "As long as you are willing to serve my Apocalypse Continent faithfully, I will protect your prosperity and wealth."

Hearing this, Yue Chen was overjoyed and quickly bowed down: "Thank you, Your Majesty."

Seeing this scene, Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin showed disgust in their eyes.

This Yue Chen is really a good candidate to be a running dog.

At this time, Xing Yao continued to introduce: "These two women, one is called Qin Rongyin and the other is called Xiao Yuruo. They are both women from Yue Feng, who were caught by Yue Chen and dedicated to His Majesty."

What?

Are these two women from Yue Feng?

In an instant, not only Emperor Tianqi, but also the surrounding civil and military ministers all looked at Madam and Xiao Yuruo.

At this time, the leader's wife was wearing a hip-packed skirt. Although her lower abdomen is bulging because of her pregnancy, she can still see how charming her figure is.

And Xiao Yuruo was wearing a pair of jeans. The tight curve made the man unable to move his eyes.

Women in Apocalypse Continent usually wear long skirts. When did these civil and military officials see such beautiful clothes? The clothes these two women are wearing are too sexy.

At this moment, Yue Chen hurriedly took a step forward and said in a respectful tone, "Your Majesty, these two women are extremely talented. I will catch them and present them to Your Majesty."

When he said this, Yue Chen said in his heart. No regrets.

He was lustful, and when he was at sea, he had been thinking about the beauty of Xiao Yuruo and the two women, and he looked for opportunities several times, wanting to enjoy tenderness.

However, after thinking about it carefully, Yue Chen still decided to dedicate them to Emperor Tianqi. As long as you get the emperor's appreciation, you will be rich and prosperous in the future, and you are afraid that there will be no beautiful women?

Thinking about it, a smile appeared on Yue Chen's face.

"Well... OK."

Emperor Tianqi nodded gratified, and said to Yue Chen, "I feel your sincerity and loyalty."

After saying that, Emperor Tianqi turned his eyes to Xiao Yuruo and the two of them, and his eyes suddenly shifted. off.

It has to be said that Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin are both superb goddesses. Even the emperor with three thousand beauties in the harem couldn't help but marvel. These two are like fairies in the sky. Their appearance and figure can be compared with the queen.

Emperor Tianqi stood up slowly, walked down the steps, and arrived in front of the leader's wife and Xiao Yuruo.

Looking at it up close, Emperor Tianqi nodded again and again, couldn't help but stretched out a finger, scratched Xiao Yuruo's face, and then pinched her chin. The whole person leaned over, almost pressed close to Xiao Yuruo's ear, and said softly, "Beauty, are you willing to be my woman?"

Chapter 717

"I don't want to." The

cold words came out of Xiao Yuruo's mouth without any hesitation!

hiss!

The huge Qianyuan Hall was suddenly silent! All eyes are on Xiao Yuruo!

She.. she said no? ! Don't want to be a princess? ! Just... just rejected your majesty? !

In the Apocalypse Continent, imperial power is paramount, and no one dares to reject His Majesty!

Just at this moment, Emperor Tianqi's complexion suddenly changed. You know, in front of civil and military officials, if Xiao Yuruo rejects him, where will he put his face?

For a time, the atmosphere of Qianyuan Hall was extremely solemn. Civil and military officials did not even dare to breathe.

Finally, at this time, I only saw Emperor Tianqi laughing and saying: "Okay, since the beauty is not willing, I will not force it. Come on, put her under house arrest."

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi skin Laughing meat does not laugh. He was really furious.

Since he ascended the throne, who dared to reject him? Emperor Tianqi had already thought about putting this Xiao Yuruo under house arrest first, and then going to her at night. Is she not good-natured? Today, no matter what, I want to get her.

As the king of a country, Emperor Tianqi has no woman he can't get.

At this time, two Apocalypse soldiers came over, holding Xiao Yuruo on the left and the right, and left the Qianyuan Palace.

Seeing Xiao Yuruo being escorted away, the sect master's wife suddenly felt empty.

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi's eyes slowly turned to Qin Rongyin, with a smile on his face. This woman is also very beautiful, but she is pregnant. As an emperor, it would be inappropriate to accept pregnant women as concubines.

"King Guangping."

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi spoke slowly.

Immediately, among the hundred officials, a man wearing an official uniform strode out and said respectfully, "I am here."

King Guangping, the younger brother of the queen, has a respected position in the Apocalypse Continent and is highly regarded.

Emperor Tianqi looked at King Guangping and smiled slightly: "I gave this beauty to you."

At that time, King Guangping was overjoyed, and hurriedly knelt to the ground: "Thank you, Your Majesty!"

It is said that heroes love beauty since ancient times, and King Guangping is no exception. His eyes kept on Qin Rongyin.

Emperor Tianqi could see that King Guangping liked this woman very much, so he pushed the boat and gave him his wife.

King Guangping was extremely excited, even if Qin Rongyin was pregnant, he wouldn't mind!

"Go, go, take your beauty, and go back to the house." Emperor Tianqi waved his hand and said with a smile.

"Thank you, Your Majesty!" King Guangping nodded, feeling overjoyed, he carried Qin Rongyin on his shoulders, left Qianyuan Palace, and walked towards the palace.

"Let me go." Qin Rongyin blushed. In her whole life, she has only been close to one man, and that is Yue Feng. But now that she is being carried by a strange man on her shoulders, can she not be ashamed? But at this time, she was tied up with five flowers, and she couldn't struggle at all, and she couldn't be anxious.

Looking at the back of King Guangping, Emperor Tianqi showed a smile.

Since he ascended the throne, all civil and military officials have been loyal to him. Just because he is observant. Now that this beauty is given to King Guangping, the King of Guangping must be especially grateful for the grace in his heart, and he will be more loyal in the future.

Just then, a little eunuch walked quickly and knelt in front of the emperor.

"Report—" The little eunuch wiped off his sweat and said, "Your Majesty, the messenger of the Southern Cloud Continent, ask to see you outside the hall."

What?

Nanyun Continent?

Yue Chen, who was on the side, was stunned.

Doesn't it mean that there are only two continents in the world, the Apocalypse Continent and the Earth Circle Continent?

This... How come another Nagumo Continent suddenly appeared?

Thinking to himself, Yue Chen only felt that his brain was buzzing, and he couldn't calm down for a long time.

—

the other side.

The Earth-round Continent is the main altar of Tianmen.

In the room, Yue Feng opened his eyes and stood up slowly.

Two days, two full days, through cultivation, the internal strength finally returned to its peak state, and the injuries on his body were also healed.

In the previous battle at Zhaixinglou, Yue Feng's internal strength was exhausted, and he was almost exhausted.

"Sect Master.."

"Brother Feng, your internal strength has recovered."

At this time, Duan Feng gathered around him, each of them extremely excited.

Although Duan Feng suffered 20 big boards, he was still loyal to Yue Feng. At this time, he stepped forward and said, "Brother Feng, we found out that Yue Chen took two sisters-in-law and took refuge in Tianqi Continent. , I've gone to the Apocalypse Continent now."

Huh...

for a moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, his heart aching.

Chapter 718

Yue Chen is a womanizer, of course Yue Feng knows about this. When he was a child, when he was the second young master in Yue's family, he often saw Yue Chen, provoking trouble outside.

Thinking of his wife and Xiao Yuruo being taken away by him, Yue Feng was in a turmoil, and waved at Duan Feng and the others: "You guys go down first, I will be quiet myself."

"Yes." The

Four Heavenly Kings responded and retreated. out. In a blink of an eye, only Yue Feng was left in the room.

He sat at the table, thinking about Xiao Yuruo and his wife. I'm afraid I have to go to the Apocalypse Continent in person.

Bang Bang...

At this moment, the door was suddenly knocked.

Yue Feng hurried over to open the door. He thought it was Duan Feng and the others who were outside the door, but the moment he opened the door, Yue Feng was stunned.

A pretty figure stood outside the door, in a pale pink dress, fluttering like a fairy.

It is the little fairy of Fuyao Palace.

“Little wife, why did you come to me all of a sudden?” Yue Feng was stunned for a moment

. After reacting, he smiled and looked at Er Qing jokingly: “What? You miss me after you haven’t seen me in two days?”

Secretly wondering. At that time, when the Apocalypse army retreated in the Zhaixing Building, the Fuyao Palace left.

Why is the little fairy back?

Swish.

When the words fell, Er Qing’s face suddenly turned red, and she gave Yue Feng a coquettish look: “Yue Feng, can you be more serious?”

This Yue Feng always takes advantage of himself every time he sees him.

Yue Feng smiled and scratched his head: “Okay, no kidding, what do you have to do with your husband?”

“You!” The little fairy said angrily, “I made a special trip to find you to give you something.”

After speaking, she took out two books from her arms and handed them over.

hiss.

Taixuan scriptures?

And...or two? !

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw what Er Qing was holding, and then he couldn’t help taking a breath.

Two Taixuan Zhenjing, one with a blue cover and one with a purple cover.

Yue Feng just glanced at it and knew that the two Taixuan Sutras were true. Because every scripture has gone through years, the ancient atmosphere is difficult to imitate.

Just when Yue Feng was stunned, the little fairy said softly, "These two scriptures have been stored in the library of our Fuyao Palace, for I don't know how many years have passed. After discussing with the eldest sister, I feel that these scriptures are correct. You are useful. I specially sent it to me."

The rumors of the Taixuan Zhenjing are known to the seven fairies.

But they have lived in Fuyao Palace for a long time, and rarely come out to walk around, and they are even more reluctant to participate in disputes.

To them, Taixuan Zhenjing is just an ordinary scripture.

After the Battle of the Stars Tower, the seven fairies had a very good impression of Yue Feng. They all think he has a righteousness. In the martial arts of the Earth-round Continent, it is really a blessing for the entire continent to have the character Yue Feng.

So the seven fairies discussed and decided to give the scriptures to Yue Feng. At this time, Yue Feng excitedly took the scriptures and smiled at Er Qing: "Really

gave it to me?" Unexpectedly, Fuyao Palace actually collected two Taixuan scriptures.

Even more unexpectedly, they actually gave the scriptures to themselves.

It's so surprising!

"Don't be too happy, we have conditions." Er Qing looked at Yue Feng seriously and said, "First, we are not allowed to rush into our Fuyao Palace in the future. Second, we are not allowed to call us wives again?" Her

seven sisters, After all, she is also the palace master of Fuyao Palace, the seven fairies who are pure and clean. He was called by his wife one by one, and his reputation and face were ruined.

Haha..

that's the condition.

Yue Feng was amused by Erqing's expression, nodded and said, "Okay, little wife... Oh, I'm sorry, it's a little fairy."

After speaking, Yue Feng explained with a smile: "It's not my fault, I'm used to it before. I can't change my words for a while."

“You...”

Er Qing’s blushing deepened, and she stomped her feet: “This is the last time, I hope you will keep your promise, goodbye.” The

voice fell, and the little fairy turned and left.

At this moment, looking at the little fairy’s back, Yue Feng clenched the scriptures and said with a smile: “Little fairy, walk slowly.”

Hmph.

Er Qing didn’t say a word, and quickened her pace. Although this bastard didn’t call his wife, but when he called him “Little Fairy”, his tone was very serious.

Chapter 719 After the

little fairy left, Yue Feng put away the two scriptures and changed his clothes.

He has to go to Donghai City.

After Zhang Jiajia’s body was found in the Star Picking Building, Wang Yan was devastated. At that time, it was stated that in three days, he would be buried again for his beloved wife.

The misunderstanding that he was slandered was solved. As the second brother, he should be there to see.

After this incident is over, we must go to Apocalypse Continent to save Yuruo and his wife.

But Yue Feng thought about it, going to Apocalypse Continent, he couldn’t go by himself, he had to pay Brother Wen and the Great Sage. After all, the two brothers went with them and felt at ease.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng called Sun Dasheng and asked Dasheng and Brother Wen to wait for him at Yue’s house.

.....

Yue Family Villa.

The weather is good today, the sun is warm, and the children of the Yue family are all in a heavy mood.

The story of Yue Chen, a beast, had already spread in Donghai City, and the Yue family's name had plummeted for a while.

Today is the day of Zhang Jijia's re-burial. Many families in Donghai City came to attend the funeral. The Emei faction also came. After all, Master Miao Yuan lived in the Yue family for so long and had a good relationship with the Yue family.

When Yue Feng arrived, the funeral had already begun.

Now the children of the Yue family, whoever sees Yue Feng, will call out the second young master. They all knew that they had misunderstood Yue Feng before, and they all felt guilty. Especially Wang Yan, the moment he saw Yue Feng, Wang Yan knelt down directly, and became painful with a wow.

At that time, Yue Feng felt uncomfortable. He used to have a good relationship with Wang Yan, but when Yue Chen framed himself, Wang Yan actually chose to believe Yue Chen.

This matter is a knot in Yue Feng's heart!

But now that the truth of the matter is revealed, Wang Yan already knew his mistake, and he wept bitterly and admitted his mistake. Seeing his sad look, Yue Feng could only choose to forgive him.

When the funeral was over, Sun Dasheng Li Nan and his wife, Wen Chou Chou, also rushed over.

Yue Feng brought the two brothers to the front yard of the Yue family, and the three brothers sat around the hall.

Li Nan served on the side and made tea.

However, Yue Feng had no intention of tasting tea at all, and was in a terrible mood.

"Fengzi, why are you frowning?" Wen Chou Chou took a sip of tea and couldn't help but said, "Is it because the two younger siblings were taken away?"

"Well..." Yue Feng nodded.

Snapped!

Sun Dasheng suddenly patted the table and shouted loudly: "Yes, your big brother Yue Chen is really a beast, don't worry Fengzi, when are you going to Tianqi Continent, I will accompany you immediately without saying a word! To rescue the two sisters-in-law, we must slay the beast Yue Chen with a thousand cuts."

“And me.” Wen Chou Chou followed, with a firm expression on his face.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt warm in his heart and nodded.

As a result, at this moment, I saw a man walking quickly!

This man is already old, with gray beard and hair, but he is tall and imposing. It is the Golden Lion King, Yu Zongtian!

“Palace Master, look what this is!”

Yu Zongtian was so excited that he took out a book from his body. Hand it to Wen Chou Chou.

On the top of this book, there are only four words: Taixuan Zhenjing.

Seeing this book, Wen Chou Chou looked surprised, quickly took it, and asked, “Lion King, where did you get this book?” As

he said, he flipped through the scriptures.

Yu Zongtian smiled slightly and said, “This scripture was discovered by our disciples of the Hall of Longevity when they were cleaning the battlefield in the Star Picking Building.”

Chapter 720

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the scriptures, thoughtfully, and said slowly: “I know, this scripture must be the one in the hands of Ye Yun, the principal of Shangwu Academy.”

Said After that, Yue Feng sighed. Ye Yun had already died in the battle at the Xingxinglou.

“Well, to be honest, Principal Ye was a hero, it’s a pity to die in battle.” At this time, Wen Chou Chou sighed.

While talking, Wen Chou Chou touched his body and took out another scripture: “Fengzi, I still have one here. It was found in Hu Sanyang’s secret room when Kunlun was exterminated before.”

What?

Brother Wen still has one?

This time, Yue Feng was stunned, and an inexplicable excitement surged in his heart.

“Haha, I am also surprised.” The

next second, Yue Feng reacted, laughed loudly, and took out a few scriptures from his body. Counting it carefully, Wen Chou Chou was stunned, there are five books in Feng Zi's hand? !

That's right, Yue Feng has five copies in his hand!

The first copy was given to him by Senior Yu Zongtian when he won the first place at the Lion Slaying Conference. Later, Zhou Qin stole the book, but when Meihui celebrated her birthday, Yue Feng took it back.

The second and third books were brought out by the leader's wife when she left Tongtian Island. At that time, Qin Rongyin was injured in KTV and was sent to the hospital. When he woke up, he gave Yue Feng these two scriptures.

The last two copies were given by the little fairy from Fuyao Palace just now.

In Yue Feng's hands, there are five in total!

In addition to this book by Ye Yun, and this book by Hu Sanyang..

In an instant, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou looked at each other, stunned and completely stunned!

Li Nan, who was on the side, only felt his legs soften, and said softly: “This.... Isn't this the seven scriptures, all together?”

When he said this, Li Nan only felt dizzy, as if he was dreaming .

As we all know, the rumors of the Taixuan Zhenjing have been circulating in the rivers and lakes for a long time. As long as seven classics are collected, the world can be ordered.

But for thousands of years, how many experts in the world have lost their lives for the sake of Taixuan Zhenjing, and how many people have been crazy about it.

But the result.

No one can ever gather it all.

And now, all seven scriptures are here!

Wen Chou Chou couldn't wait any longer, and hurriedly said: "Hurry up, study it, what secrets are there in these seven scriptures!" The

three brothers' attention fell on the seven scriptures in front of them. Constantly flipping.

But half an hour later, the three brothers were stunned. There is nothing special about these seven scriptures..

"Nima, there are rumors in the rivers and lakes. If you collect all seven scriptures and understand the secrets, you will be able to order the world. It's all a lie." Sun Dasheng was impatient and couldn't bear it. Zhan stood up, frowning and muttering.

Li Nan on the side smiled lightly and held Sun Dasheng's hand: "Husband, why are you always frizzy. Look at how stable Brother Wen and Brother Feng are. If you study more patiently, maybe you will be able to understand..."

"Okay." Sun Dasheng spread his hands. Don't look at Dasheng's bad temper, but he especially listens to his wife's words. He loves Li Nan in his heart.

However, this kid is a messy man. He wanted to sit down and study the scriptures patiently for a while, but he accidentally knocked over the teacup.

wow.

The tea was spilled instantly, drenching one of the scriptures.

"Husband." Li Nan tugged at him angrily and complained, "Look at you..." But

when it came to this, Li Nan's voice stopped abruptly!

"Look, the scriptures have changed.." At this moment, Li Nan's voice was excited, and he couldn't help exclaiming.

When I saw the wet scripture, a picture appeared on the cover. It was blurry at first, and then became clearer and clearer.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 721-725

Chapter 721

This water-soaked Taixuan scripture immediately became the focus of the three brothers.

I saw a broken map on the cover of this book.

There are mountains and rivers on it...

Not only that, but on this map, there are also some ancient characters that have emerged.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very excited, and quickly took the tea and splashed the other six scriptures.

Sure enough, as soon as these scriptures touched the tea, the map on the cover surfaced.

The three brothers were in a hurry, putting together the seven scriptures. Suddenly, a complete ancient map appeared in front of us.

hiss.

In an instant, the three brothers couldn't help gasping for air!

On this map, there are several lines of ancient characters, and Yue Feng read it out word by word: "The vast world is divided into nine continents, and the nine continents are named Tianqi, Di Yuan, Nanyun..." "

Hearing this, the three brothers looked at each other, shocked!

Are there nine continents in the world? !

Isn't there only the Earth Continent and the Apocalypse Continent?

At the same time, Yue Feng's heart is also difficult to calm down. Resisting curiosity, he continued to read: "In these nine continents, there is a peerless treasure hidden. On the map, the location of the red circle is the location of this treasure."

Speaking of this, the three brothers gathered around, sure enough, on this map, marked with a red circle.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Peerless treasure?” Sun Dasheng was extremely excited: “Then we will take the map and go find this treasure!”

Yue Feng nodded, took out his mobile phone from his pocket, took a picture of the map, and said to Li Nan, “Brother and sister, take these seven scriptures, find a place to dry them, and put them away.”

Women are always more attentive, and Yue Feng is also more at ease by letting Li Nan collect the seven scriptures.

“Okay.”

Li Nan replied, and walked to the Yue’s yard, took out the scriptures, put them in the sun, and began to dry them.

As a result, at this moment, I saw two women, walking from not far away.

One of them, dressed in a long dress, is very glamorous and beautiful, and it is Master Miao Yuan.

And the other one is very sexy, black tights, the figure is too good, it is Chen Yun!

Seeing these two women, Yue Feng instantly put away his smile. I just feel suffocated.

Yue Feng really didn’t have a good impression of this wonderful teacher.

And Chen Yun. Although she is Yue Feng’s sister-in-law, Yue Feng is annoyed when she sees her! Three years ago, he used 8 million to invest in an oil company, and it was Chen Yun who provoked it, and he was expelled from the family.

At this time, Chen Yun and Master Miao Yuan had already entered the hall.

When she got to the front, Chen Yun had a smile on her face, and said to Yue Feng embarrassedly: “Second brother, sister-in-law came here for no other purpose, and I apologized to you on purpose. Jijia was defiled before, and sister-in-law blamed you. I’m so sorry...”

After speaking, Chen Yun’s face showed a bit of disgust and hatred: “You big brother, you are really not human, to do such a beast thing, I’m really blind, married This kind of bastard.”

“Okay, I don’t want to talk to you.” Yue Feng frowned and said coldly.

Yue Feng didn’t have a good impression of this sister-in-law, and really didn’t want to say a word to her! The sister-in-law is very beautiful, but her heart is too cruel.

“Yue Feng, your sister-in-law came to apologize to you, what’s your attitude?” As a result, at this moment, Master Miao Yuan suddenly spoke up.

Master Miao Yuan also came to attend Zhang Jiajia’s funeral. After the funeral, she wanted to come to Yue Feng and apologize to him. After all, I had misunderstood him for so long.

However, hearing that Yue Feng did not accept Chen Yun’s apology, Mrs. Miao Yuan couldn’t help educating her.

“She is your sister-in-law after all. You still don’t accept her apology? Isn’t it a bit too much?” Master Miao Yuan said coldly.

Nima, this sentence, Yue Feng almost died of anger.

At that time, she didn’t give her a good face, and said: “Miaoyuan Shitai, come and tell me, what is the rule in this world that I must accept an apology when someone apologizes to me?”

Yue Feng was full of anger. , Speaking of this, he took a step forward, looked at Master Miaoyuan and said, “My Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, is it still on you? Did I pick you up, or did you take the initiative to take it off?”

“You!” Master Miaoyuan Too angry and flushed, this Yue Feng’s words are too much, right?

Originally, Master Miao Yuan wanted to apologize to Yue Feng, but now when he heard what he said, he suddenly said coldly: “You’re so disgusting, you’re really a jerk, I’ll send Bao Jia to you in a while. Speaking of

this, she looked at Chen Yun: “Let’s go, you don’t need to apologize to this kind of person.”

After that, Master Miao Yuan took Chen Yun and left.

Walking to the door, Chen Yun’s eyes happened to see Li Nan. And the seven scriptures that are drying under the sun.

—

Evening. Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng, and Wen Chou Chou came to the Pearl of the Orient Hotel.

In the entire Pearl of the Orient, there are only their three brothers. Wu Dedao ordered that the Pearl of the Orient would not receive guests tonight.

The three brothers sat at the dinner table and enjoyed their drinks. Get drunk tonight and leave for the Apocalypse Continent tomorrow.

On the other side, the Yue family room.

Li Nan was sitting on the bed, holding a cloth, carefully wrapping the seven classics.

The three brothers were drinking together, and she didn't want to go, so she stayed at Yue's house and waited for the three brothers to come back.

In the afternoon, all seven books of scriptures were dried, and Li Nan put them away. Something so important must be taken care of.

squeak—

Chapter 722

As a result, at this moment, the door of the room was suddenly opened, and a beautiful figure walked in.

It was Chen Yun.

“Sister-in-law...”

Li Nan was taken aback. Although she didn't have a good impression of Chen Yun, Chen Yun was Yue Feng's sister-in-law after all. Li Nan greeted with a smile: “Is there something wrong with my sister-in-law?”

“I must have something to do with my visit. What am I doing here in your room?” Chen Yun sneered. Compared with the gentleness and virtuousness of the day, her attitude was completely heavenly. , an underground.

While talking, Chen Yun's eyes fell on the scriptures in Li Nan's hands.

At this moment, Chen Yun walked over with a cold face, reached out to Li Nan, and shouted tenderly, “Bring it!”

Of course, Chen Yun had heard of these seven scriptures! This is good stuff! Collect all seven, and you can command the world! This kind of thing, no matter how much you pay, you have to get it!

Li Nan was shocked, shook his head, with a firm expression: “I can't give it to you.”

When he said this, Li Nan slowly stepped back, and his delicate face also showed a bit of anger.

This sister-in-law, Yue Feng, is really cunning.

It turned out that she apologized to Yue Feng before, but it was all fake!

This kind of woman is really both hateful and terrible.

“No?”

Chen Yun sneered, walked over quickly, and slapped Li Nan’s face without warning!

Snapped.

With this slap, Chen Yun tried her best to hear Li Nan grunt, staggered back a few steps, and hit the wall all of a sudden, a bright red slap print appeared on her face.

“You...don’t go too far.”

At this time, Li Nan covered his face, his delicate body trembled faintly, and he was indescribably angry.

As Sun Dasheng’s wife, Li Nan is also a mixed society, and he has seen all kinds of battles.

But today, it was the first time I was beaten by a woman.

Li Nan wanted to resist, but was powerless.

Because Chen Yun is a cultivator and her realm is not low, she is not an opponent at all.

“Haha, I’m too much? My husband was supposed to be the heir of the Yue family, but you forced me to escape from Donghai City, leaving me alone as a woman, here alone? You’re not too much?” Chen Yun said coldly, hating Gotta grit my teeth!

Speaking, Chen Yun’s expression was indescribable resentment: “There are also these seven scriptures, how can Yue Feng have such precious treasures?”

Hearing this, Li Nan couldn’t help sneering: “Your What do you mean, your husband was wronged? It’s ridiculous, he defiled his younger siblings and killed him, he admitted it himself, a person like him wouldn’t be sorry to die a hundred times.

“

As soon as the words fell, Chen Yun slapped her again.

“I’m too lazy to talk nonsense with you, just give me the scriptures.” Chen Yun said coldly, and rushed forward to snatch the scriptures.

“If you want the scriptures, dream.”

Li Nan tightly guarded the scriptures in his arms, gritted his teeth, and said firmly: “Even if I die, I won’t give it to you.” “Okay

, okay...”

Come, Chen Yun was completely angry: “I see how long you can survive.” The

three Yue Feng are drinking and discussing matters, and they will not come over in a short time.

When the voice fell, Chen Yun rushed up, raised her jade hand, and slapped it slap after slap.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

Every slap was crisp and heavier.

While beating, Chen Yun drank tenderly: “Will you give it? You bitch, Yue Feng’s stuff, you are such a baby, do you two have a leg? Give me...”

Li Nan gritted his teeth and died. He held the scriptures in his arms, and when he heard this, his body trembled: “No matter what you say, I will not give you the scriptures...”
After a

stalemate, both of them were dripping with sweat. .

Chen Yun was completely impatient, and her eyes flashed with murderous intent: “You forced me.” She never thought that Li Nan, who seemed to be fragile, had a lot of strength. She slapped her so many times, and even died. Hold on and don’t let go.

When the voice fell, Chen Yun had a sword in her hand and stabbed it directly.

puff.

This sword pierced Li Nan’s heart directly.

Blood poured out all of a sudden.

At this moment, Li Nan only felt a chill in his heart, and all of his strength was suddenly taken away, and his delicate body shuddered and fell to the ground, and the scriptures in his hands fell.

Chen Yun hurriedly picked up the scriptures, looked at Li Nan coldly, and said with contempt, “Bitch, I have to force me to kill you.”

After saying this, Chen Yun put away her long sword and quickly left the room.

Speaking of which, this was Chen Yun's first murder, but she didn't panic at all, and she didn't regret it at all.

Now she just wants to get the scriptures and hurriedly go to Tianqi Continent to meet with Yue Chen.

At this time, in the room.

Li Nan felt that his body was getting colder and colder, looking at the direction of the door, he muttered weakly: "Great Sage, Great Sage..."

Chapter 723 The Pearl of the

Orient.

After three rounds of wine, the three Yue Feng brothers had almost finished drinking.

Especially Wen Chou Chou, who was not able to drink enough to drink, his face turned red when he was drinking, and he couldn't sit still.

"Haha, eldest brother, you always say you need to practice your drinking. There are only a few bottles. You can't do it anymore." Sun Dasheng laughed and joked at Wen Chou Chou.

"Who said I can't drink anymore? Come and come..." Wen Chou Chou said, and asked the waiter to continue to take the wine.

Seeing him like this, Yue Feng laughed: "Okay, Dasheng, don't quarrel with Brother Wen, you can't drink much, you've drunk a lot today, it's time to rest.

"I have to compete with Brother Wen." Sun Dasheng said with a wave of his hand.

During the daytime, my three brothers gathered all the seven scriptures, which is a good thing.

It's worth celebrating.

Jingle Bell.

At this moment, Sun Dasheng's cell phone suddenly rang.

"Oh, I'm drinking happily, who is it?" After muttering, Sun Dasheng took out his mobile phone and saw that Li Nan was calling, and answered directly: "Wife, what's the matter?"

Before he finished speaking, he heard the call. On the side, Li Nan's weak voice came: "Husband...I...I don't seem to be able to..."

Dong.

In an instant, Sun Dasheng's body was shocked, and his whole head was buzzing!

Seeing that his face was wrong, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou also panicked.

"What's the matter?"

"What's the matter, Great Sage."

Sun Dasheng reacted and said, "Something happened to my daughter-in-law." After speaking, he rushed out of the box.

Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other, Jiu Jin woke up a lot, and quickly followed.

—Yuejia

guest room.

boom!

The moment he opened the door, Sun Dasheng was stunned when he saw the scene inside.

Seeing Li Nan covered in blood, with her eyes closed against the wall, there was a shocking wound on her chest, which almost pierced her whole body.

The room was also a mess.

Obviously, Li Nan and people had a fight before.

"Wife..Wife.."

In an instant, Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood red, and he almost collapsed. He couldn't help but shout, rushed over and hugged Li Nan tightly in his arms, bursting with tears and grief!

Sun Dasheng and Li Nan have been married for several years, and their relationship is not good. Sun Dasheng loves Li Nan very much. In terms of love, no one can replace Li Nan!

And at this moment, seeing Li Nan lying in a pool of blood, Sun Dasheng almost went crazy!

“Wife, wife, don’t scare me, open your eyes and look at me, I’m the Great Sage...” At this moment, Sun Dashen hugged Li Nan and kept begging, his voice was almost hoarse, and his whole body was shaking.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou, in addition to grief, were also indescribably angry.

Especially Wen Chou Chou, instantly thought of the scene of his wife’s tragic death, and the scene in front of him was so similar to the situation in Changsheng Island at that time.

At this moment, everyone in the Yue family rushed over when they heard the movement. They were all stunned when they saw this scene.

Yue Feng’s face was gloomy, and his heart was unspeakably uncomfortable. He walked over quickly, checked Li Nan’s breath, and suddenly his face became happy: “Da Sheng, don’t cry, she still has breath, hurry, hurry to the hospital.” The

voice fell, Yue Feng stretched out his hand and touched Li Nan’s The lower abdomen, the rolling internal force, was instantly instilled.

As long as there is a breath, it means that there is a chance to live! Although Li Nan’s breath is very weak.

Chapter 724

Sun Dasheng also reacted, and hurriedly took Li Nanchu out of the door.

“Wife, you’ll be fine, you will be fine.”

Out of the door, in the distance, you can still hear Dasheng Sun’s mourning.

With red eyes, Wen Chou Chou looked at Yue Feng and said, “Fengzi. This must have been done by someone from the Yue family. Did you find out just now that Li Nan was holding a piece of cloth in his hand, and that piece of cloth was during the day. She used it to wrap the Taixuan Zhenjing.” At this time, Wen Chou Chou calmed down, looked around the scene, and said coldly.

That’s right, the Taixuan scriptures are gone...

Yue Feng’s body was shocked, and a person instantly appeared in his mind!

Chen Yun!

That's right, in the entire Yue family, Chen Yun is the most likely to attack!

Thinking of this, Yue Feng rushed out.

Boom!

When they got to Chen Yun's room, Yue Feng kicked the door open, and saw that it was empty, and there was no Chen Yun at all.

Also, the room was messy. Many of Chen Yun's clothes and pants were scattered all over the place. There are even gold and silver jewelry, all sprinkled on the ground.

Obviously, Chen Yun ran away and walked in a hurry.

"Shit you! Chen Yun!"

Yue Feng clenched his fists and slammed his fist on the wall, the anger in his heart rose!

Do you still need to think about it, it's Chen Yun, it's her!

"Chen Yun, even if you go to the ends of the earth, I will find you." Yue Feng roared and left with blood red eyes!

As a result, as soon as he walked outside the villa, he saw a charming figure walking towards him.

It was Zhou Qin!

I saw Zhou Qin's hand holding a piece of clothing. Under the moonlight, the clothes shone with gold. It is Yue Feng's Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor.

Just now, Master Miao Yuan gave the treasure armor to Zhou Qin and asked her to bring it to Yue Feng.

I misunderstood Yue Feng before, and Master Miao Yuan didn't want to take advantage of Yue Feng, but she was proud of her character and refused to put down her face to give it in person.

"Yue Feng!" Zhou Qin

shouted happily, walked over quickly, bit his lip and said softly: "Good brother... My master asked me to return the treasure armor to you."

Baojia handed it over.

Yue Feng took it as soon as he was too lazy to talk nonsense, turned around and left.

“Good brother...” Zhou Qin was in a hurry all of a sudden, hurried to catch up, and said very guiltily: “Good brother, are you still angry with me? I know I’m wrong, please forgive me.”

Yue Feng didn’t even look at her, and said coldly, “Go, I don’t want to talk to you.”

Got it wrong?

What’s the use of knowing what’s wrong now?

Will Brother Wen’s wife survive? ! Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart when he thought that Zhou Qin killed Brother Wen’s wife on Changsheng Island at that time.

This matter can never be undone, and I will never forgive her for the rest of my life!

Feeling Yue Feng’s indifference, Zhou Qin’s tender body trembled and said anxiously: “Good brother, I was really too much before and had a bad attitude towards you. It’s so disrespectful to your parents that they were taken to Zhaixinglou... I really know I’m wrong, otherwise, I will apologize to my uncle and aunt in a few days, okay?”

Zhou Qin’s eyes were full of anticipation when he said this.

After the battle of Zhaixinglou, after Tianqi’s army retreated, Tianmen disciples sent Yue Feng’s parents to the Ouyang family.

At that time, all the sects were present, and Zhou Qin also knew it. At this time, Zhou Qin felt unspeakable guilt and just wanted to ask Yue Feng’s forgiveness. As long as he is willing to forgive himself, he will immediately go to the Ouyang family and apologize to his parents.

“Good brother, please forgive me.” Zhou Qin didn’t know what to think, but suddenly stepped forward and hugged Yue Feng. .

She hugged her tightly, her red lips pressed against Yue Feng’s ear, and she begged softly: “Good brother, I beg you not to be angry, okay?”

Chapter 725

“Release.” Yue Feng said coldly.

Being hugged tightly by her, Yue Feng only felt a scent coming. But the anger in his heart was not extinguished at all.

“Let go.” Yue Feng said more, pushing Zhou Qin away: “You don’t need to say, we can’t go back to the past.”

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around and left.

“Okay...Brother...” Zhou Qin couldn’t tell the loss: “Good brother, can I kneel down and apologize to you...” “I can’t bear it

.” The

cold three words came from Yuefengkou. It was rumored that he left without looking back.

....

on the other side, the East China Sea coast.

In the darkness of the night, a woman was walking briskly by the sea. She had a charming figure, and her delicate face showed a trace of panic.

It was Chen Yun.

Originally, Chen Yun thought that she would stay in the Yue family for a while, until Yue Chen became famous in Tianqi Continent, and then went to join her.

But seeing Taixuan Zhenjing today, Chen Yun couldn’t help it. Now she has nowhere to go, so she can only take the risk of going to the Apocalypse Continent alone.

“Yue Chen, you are lucky enough to marry me.” As she walked, Chen Yun said to herself, “When I go to Tianqi Continent to find you, you will die of excitement when you see seven scriptures.” Chen

Yun Yun hugged the seven scriptures tightly, feeling extremely happy. There are rumors in the rivers and lakes that if you collect scriptures, you can command the world!

But while she was excited, she was also in trouble. I want to go to the Apocalypse Continent, but I heard that there is a sea of death between the Earth Circle Continent and the Apocalypse Continent. That sea water has no buoyancy, and even a leaf can’t float, what can I do?

Chen Yun was thinking about it in her heart, and suddenly her face brightened, and she immediately quickened her pace.

She saw some sailboats docked on the coast not far away. These sailboats were left by the withdrawal of the Apocalypse army.

At that time, when the Tianqi army came, it was an army of 200,000 people. When they left, there were only tens of thousands of people left. So many sailboats could not be used, so they could only be abandoned here.

These sailboats were built by Emperor Apocalypse. I don't know what materials were used, but they could pass through the sea of death anyway.

Chen Yun held the scriptures tightly, picked the largest boat, and jumped on it.

As a result, she just went up, only to hear a man's voice behind her.

"Are you going to Apocalypse Continent?"

The voice sounded, and Chen Yun's body trembled with fright.

I saw a man standing quietly behind her. He looks like he is in his twenties, dressed in black, and looks really handsome.

"You... Who are you?" Chen Yun turned pale with fright, and said tremblingly.

The man smiled: "beauty, don't be afraid. When you board this ship, are you going to the Apocalypse Continent? I'm going too, let's go together?"

If Yue Feng was there at this time and saw this man, Absolutely will be amazed!

Because this man was when the Duan family was destroyed, the young master of the Duan family who escaped from birth, Duan Yu!

That's right, he gave Liu Xuan a lot of money for gifts, and cut Duan Yu thirty-six knives to Sun Dasheng!

After the Duan family was destroyed by Yue Feng, Duan Yu wandered around and his strength improved a lot. I originally wanted to come to Donghai City to seek revenge on Yue Feng. But he did not expect that Yue Feng's current strength is really too high.

After tangled for a long time, Duan Yu decided not to take revenge for the time being, but to go to Tianqi Continent first, have a good experience, and then come back to take revenge.

As a result, he was about to go to Tianqi Continent when he saw Chen Yun. So I approached to strike up a conversation, and wanted to go together.

But now Chen Yun is guilty of being a thief. She held the seven scriptures in her hand, and instinctively thought that Duan Yu was a thief who wanted to do something wrong, but she didn't give a good face: "I don't want to go with you, so get out of here. I warn

you, I'm from the Yue family in Donghai City, you'd better don't think about it, or I'll find someone to kill you."

In Chen Yun's heart, the Yue family is the first family in Jiangnan, and the other party will definitely have scruples when they hear it.

But after these words fell, Duan Yu's face instantly became extremely gloomy!

Yue family? !

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 726-730

Chapter 726

The corners of Duan Yu's mouth were twitching: "You are from the Yue family."

"Yes!" Chen Yun thought he was afraid, and her voice suddenly became confident.

Duan Yu's fist clenched tightly, and he almost squeezed a few words out of his teeth: "Yue Feng, who are you?"

Chen Yun gritted her teeth and thought: Now the name Yue Feng is famous in the arena loud. After all, in the battle of the Star Zhailou, the Wuji Fortune Palm released by Yue Feng was famous in the world. Saying Yue Feng's name would definitely scare him.

Thinking to herself, Chen Yun smiled and said, "Yue Feng is my second brother, and I am his sister-in-law. If you are acquainted, you should get out of my way."

"You are Yue Feng's sister-in-law." Duan Yu's body was exposed with blue veins. Eyes are red!

At this moment, Duan Yu suddenly shot, pointed like lightning, and directly touched Chen Yun's acupoint!

Chen Yun didn't have time to react at all, so she couldn't move.

"You!" Chen Yun clenched her teeth, she really didn't expect that the man in front of her would dare to do it when she reported Yue Feng's name!

"Yue Feng's sister-in-law, right. She's in good shape." Duan Yu set off the boat with red eyes and drove to the middle of the sea. Then he carried Chen Yun to the deck of the ship and admired Chen Yun up close.

In the vast sea, there is only this ship, and there are only two people on board, Duan Yu and Chen Yun.

Duan Yu's gaze was like a beast, staring at Chen Yun.

At this time, Chen Yun, wearing a short skirt, has a sexy curve, showing a sultry state.

"Huh? What is this?"

At this moment, Duan Yu's eyes flashed and he saw Chen Yun's arms holding a bag.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Duan Yu took the bag, opened it, and was stunned.

This... is this the Taixuan scripture? !

Seven? !

Duan Yu's mind went blank!

"Haha, God really cares for me, not only caught Yue Feng's sister-in-law, but also the whole set of Taixuan Zhenjing!" After being stunned for a few seconds, Duan Yu couldn't help laughing up to the sky, indescribably excited. All of a sudden, he kissed Chen Yun's red lips.

"Get out!" Chen Yun shouted loudly, but she was tapped and couldn't move at all. She really wants to die!

Along with Duan Yu's movements, it became more and more excessive, only to hear the voices of refusal coming from the vast sea.

But it didn't take long for Chen Yun to hold back. Under Duan Yu's offensive, she couldn't hold back.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

In the hall of the inner courtyard, there is a warm and lively atmosphere.

The table is full of delicious food. There were six people sitting around. Ouyang Zhennan's family of four, as well as Yue Feng's parents.

Yue Tianheng and Ouyang Zhennan have been friends for 20 years. Now that the brothers meet, they seem to have endless things to say.

Meihui likes Yue Feng's parents very much, and the uncles and aunts shout at each other, which is endearing.

But Jing Wen, who was sitting there, was full of unwillingness. It was annoying enough to let Yue Feng live at home before. Now Yue Feng's parents are here again, and their clothes are so dirty that they look like country buns. Jingwen became more and more unpleasant, sitting there with a straight face.

After three rounds of drinking, Ouyang Zhennan laughed, put down the wine glass, and said to Yue Tianheng: "Tianheng, have you forgotten something? Back then, we were married. Logically speaking, Jingwen should marry Xiaofeng."

Yue Feng was famous all over the world during the battle at Zhaixinglou. If the eldest daughter Jingwen could marry him, it would be a blessing for three lifetimes.

“Fingering is marriage, do you remember this?” Yue Tianheng said with a smile.

Ouyang Zhennan looked serious: “Of course I remember, we made an oath at the time, not just talking about it.” After the

voice fell, Ouyang Zhennan waved at Jingwen: “Quick, Jingwen, come here and serve tea to your uncle and aunt. , After a while, you may change your name to Mom and Dad. Hahaha!”

At that time, Ouyang Jingwen’s face turned pale in an instant. Looking at Yue Feng’s parents, she was full of disgust.

Chapter 727

Jing Wen stomped her feet anxiously and couldn’t help saying: “Dad, I already said, I won’t marry Yue Feng, what I like is Xiaotian...”

After saying that, she turned around and ran out .

Before in Donghai City, Yue Feng’s deeds of resisting the Tianqi army had spread all over the rivers and lakes.

Ouyang Jingwen also knew about this. But in her heart, no matter how powerful Yue Feng is, if she doesn’t like it, she just doesn’t like it.

“You...”

Ouyang Zhennan was very angry, and in front of Yue Feng’s parents, it was not easy for him to attack.

“My daughter is a bit stubborn, but she has a good heart, which made my brother laugh.” Ouyang Zhennan looked at Yue Tianheng and smiled awkwardly.

Yue Tianheng smiled and nodded: “It’s alright, young man, that’s how you are.”

At this time, Jingwen ran outside the door, looking at the vast night, feeling very aggrieved.

She didn’t understand why her father kept letting herself marry Yue Feng.

It seems that Yue Feng’s parents are going to live here for a long time.

No, this house can’t last.

Thinking to herself, Ouyang Jingwen took out her mobile phone and called Bai Xiaotian: "Xiaotian, can you take me away..."

.....

On the other side, the main altar of Tianmen.

Yue Feng sat there, feeling extremely irritable.

Just now, Yue Feng issued an order to Duan Feng and others to find Chen Yun.

As a result, more than three hours have passed, and there is still no clue.

"metropolitan!"

At this moment, a Tianmen disciple walked in quickly and respectfully said, "Sect Master, there is a Taoist priest outside asking for an interview."

Taoist priest?

Is it a Wudang faction?

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng waved his hand: "Let him come in."

The disciple responded and walked out quickly. After a while, he brought an old Taoist in.

I saw this old Taoist priest, with a thin air and thin bones. Although his Taoist robe was very worn, it was very clean, and he was holding a Buddha dust in his hand.

Obviously, this is a wandering Taoist priest who walks the rivers and lakes.

When he reached the front, the old Taoist arched his hands towards Yue Feng and said politely, "Pin Dao Yunjizi, I have seen the Sect Master of Tianmen."

His tone was neither humble nor arrogant, but very tolerant.

Yue Feng looked him up and down, and couldn't help but ask, "This Taoist priest, what are you looking for from me?"

Yue Feng clearly felt that the strength of this Yunjizi was only a fifth rank general. That kind of free and easy temperament, but let people appreciate it.

"I heard that Tianmen Sect Master is generous and generous. As long as you are a disciple who joins Tianmen, you will be rewarded with medicinal pills. And I heard that

Tianmen Sect Master has a lot of immortal pills in your hands.” Yun Jizi smiled slightly and said slowly: “I, Yunjizi, came here specially to ask

for the Immortal Pill.” It turned out that this Taoist priest came for the pill.

Yue Feng looked at him and said indifferently: “In this case, you can go to the registration office. When you officially become a disciple of my Tianmen, I will naturally give you the Immortal Pill.”

Chapter 728

said, Yue Feng waved his hand: “Go.”

However, Yun Jizi did not move, but said with a smile: “Sect Master misunderstood, I was Xianyun Yehe, and I never thought of joining any sect.”

What?

If you don't join Tianmen, do you want an immortal pill?

This is intentional to make trouble.

Yue Feng frowned, suddenly a little unhappy.

At this time, Duan Lei, who was standing by the side, couldn't help shouting angrily: “Okay, you old man, let's make fun of us. If you join the Tianmen, the sect master can reward you with an immortal pill. If you don't want to join the sect, just open your mouth. Are you crazy for the Immortal Pill? Let's go...” The

voice fell, and Duan Lei walked forward and started to drive away.

“Sect Master Yue, I don't want your immortal pill for nothing, and I can exchange it for something.” Yu Jizi didn't panic at all, and shouted at Yue Feng: “I'm used to being unfettered, and I don't want to join any sect. I'm here today, just to ask for an immortal pill, let me step into the realm of Wuhou. If I can step into Wuhou, I will die without any regrets. I can use this thing in exchange for your immortal pill.”

Said, the Taoist slapped his wrist. Fan, a spell, appeared in his hand.

Seeing that above the spell, there is a faint light flowing.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but ask, “You made this spell yourself?”

When he said this, Yue Feng stared at Yun Jizi.

That's right, there are many techniques in the process of cultivation. For example, alchemy, talisman, weapon refining, etc.

People who can alchemy are relatively common. But refining talismans, refining weapons, is really rare.

Yun Jizi smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "Poor Daoist doesn't have the ability to practice talismans. This talisman was passed down to me by my grandfather."

Yue Feng asked curiously, "Then tell me, what is the use of this talisman? Why can I exchange for the Immortal Pill?"

You know, the Immortal Pill is worthless to Yue Feng. But for other cultivators, that is something they can only dream of!

Yun Jizi looked at Yue Feng and said with a smile: "Sect Master Yue, this talisman of mine is called the 'God Walking Talisman'. When you encounter danger, you can inject your inner strength into this talisman, and you can teleport away instantly. With this talisman, you can save your life in times of crisis."

Speaking of which, Yun Jizi continued, "I don't know, can this talisman of mine be exchanged for an Immortal Pill..."

It's so amazing?

Yue Feng frowned and said, "In case of danger, as long as you put your inner strength into the spell, it will be instantly teleported away?"

"Yes." Yun Jizi nodded.

"Where will that send me?" Yue Feng asked.

"I don't know." Yun Jizi stroked his beard green and said, "The sky and the earth are big, and it can be teleported randomly. It may be teleported to any corner of the world..."

Random teleportation? !

Yue Fengqi laughed, what if he encounters danger, instills his inner strength into the spell and sends it to me into the sea?

Or teleport me to an altitude of 10,000 meters. I still don't get killed. The world is

huge, and there are too many dangerous places. This random teleportation, teleportation to dangerous places, has a high probability.

“Forget it, I don’t want your spell.” Yue Feng waved his hand.

Now that he has the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, coupled with the strength of Martial Saint, the possibility of encountering danger is very small. What’s the use of this shit?

That Yun Jizi was in a hurry, and with a flick of his wrist, he saw two more talismans appearing on his hand: “Sect Master Yue, I will add two more ‘obedient talismans’, and I just want to exchange for an immortal pill!”

Chapter 729

Obedient Talisman?

Yue Feng suddenly became interested. What is an obedient sign?

Yun Jizi laughed and said, “Sect Master Yue, these two obedient talismans are good things. As long as you stick the obedient talismans on someone’s body, that person will obey you! The spell can last for ten minutes. !”

Yun Jizi stayed in the fifth rank military commander for a long time, and he still couldn’t break through. He dreamed of getting the Immortal Pill!

To be honest, two obedient talismans, plus a divine run talisman, are all his possessions.

These two obedient characters are quite interesting. Yue Feng laughed: “Okay, I’ll change it with you.”

What?

Does Brother Feng really want to change him?

Duan Lei’s face changed, and he couldn’t help but whisper: “Brother Feng, isn’t this old man a liar?”

Yue Feng waved his hand. This old man is just a military general who dares to lie to the Sect Master of Tianmen, unless he doesn’t want to live anymore.

Yu Jizi was excited in her heart, stepped forward quickly, and handed three talismans respectfully.

Yue Feng also took out an Immortal Pill and handed it over.

Not to mention how happy Yu Jizi was, she thanked her and left quickly.

After he left, Duan Lei couldn't help it, and asked, "Sect Master, his three spells are indeed very rare, but it's a bit of a loss to exchange one for the Immortal Pill..."

Yue Feng laughed. In the eyes of others, it is a big loss for me to exchange three talismans with one immortal pill.

After all, the Immortal Pill is a cultivator's dream pill.

But for Yue Feng, there is nothing to lose, because it is very easy for him to refine the Immortal Pill.

Duan Lei stopped talking.

At this time, Yue Feng put the three spells in his clothes, and then ordered: "Duan Lei, wait for you to pass my order, Tianmen disciple, be sure to find Chen Yun. After finding her, put her in the Tianmen main altar.!" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng left the main altar of Tianmen.

The most important thing now is to go to the Apocalypse Continent and save the sect master's wife and Yuruo.

I originally thought that the three brothers would go to the Apocalypse Continent together, but now, the Great Sage will definitely not be able to go, after all, Li Nan was seriously injured. He has to take care of Li Nan.

So I had to go to Donghai City first and go with Wen Chou Chou.

.....

the other side.

On the vast sea, a sailboat sails alone.

There are only two people on this big boat. It was Duan Yu and Chen Yun.

After some cloud and rain, Duan Yu put on his clothes, took out a cigarette from his pocket, lit it and took a deep breath.

Not far away, Chen Yun curled up there, tears streaming down her face, looking at Duan Yu, wishing she could kill him.

Himself...self defiled by him.

After smoking a cigarette, Duan Yu threw the cigarette butt into the sea, walked over with a smile, and stretched out his hand to lift Chen Yun's chin: "Beauty, don't stare at

me like that, here is a long way from the Apocalypse Continent, on this way, We have to take care of each other, haha..." I

have to say, Yue Feng's sister-in-law is so sexy.

Especially just now, that feeling is unforgettable.

"Get out, get out of here!" Chen Yun gritted her teeth, her eyes full of resentment.

At this time, Chen Yun can't wait to slash Duan Yu with a thousand knives!

"You told me to get out? Not only will I not get out, but I will torture you every day!" Duan Yu's eyes flashed coldly, and he slapped her with a backhand!

"Clap!"

With this slap, Duan Yu tried his best to hear Chen Yun cry out, a bright red handprint appeared on her face.

"You...you have to die..." Chen Yun was angry and wronged again, shouting at Duan Yu.

"Haha.. I can't die? One day, I will make your entire Yue family die!" Duan Yu sneered: "I tell you, you are Yue Feng's sister-in-law, and God sent it to me to make amends. Yes, understand?!" The

voice fell, and Duan Yu stepped forward again, slap after slap!

"Slap! Slap! Slap!"

Every slap made a crisp sound.

Chapter 730

The crisp sound made everyone tremble!

A slap is heavier than a slap!

Chen Yun kept screaming, she wanted to struggle, but the acupoints on her body were lit and she couldn't move at all!

At this moment, Duan Yu suddenly stretched out his hand, grabbed her by the hair, and said coldly, "To tell you the truth, my name is Duan Yu, the young master of the Duan family in Yunzhou City."

What?

For a moment, Chen Yun was dumbfounded and looked at Duan Yu blankly.

When the time period's family was destroyed, the news spread all over the place. No one in Donghai City knew about it, and Chen Yun naturally heard of it.

"Do you know that when I destroyed my Duan family, it was your second brother Yue Feng who did it. If it weren't for him, I wouldn't be wandering around, and I wouldn't live like a mourning dog!"

"Since you are Yue Feng's. Sister-in-law, say it yourself, how should I treat you?"

After saying the last sentence, Duan Yu clenched his fist tightly!

This...

Chen Yun stared blankly at Duan Yu, unable to say a word!

This bastard, Yue Feng, let himself take care of the trouble he caused himself. Why are you so unlucky.

"Yue Feng destroyed your Duan family, you can seek revenge from him." At this time, Chen Yun was incomparably sad and angry, tears kept flowing, and shouted at Duan Yu: "But you have tarnished me, a weak woman, What kind of man are you!"

Duan Yu suddenly laughed: "Come on, stop pretending to be pure with me. When I touched you just now, your expression didn't show pain. Don't worry, since you like that feeling, I Will make you taste more."

"You..."

Chen Yunqi's delicate body trembled, her pretty face flushed, and she was speechless for a moment. Desperate.

.....

the other side.

Yue Feng arrived in Donghai City and went to the Pearl of the Orient.

Just now, Yue Feng called Wen Chou Chou, and the two agreed to meet at the Pearl of the Orient and then go to the Apocalypse Continent.

At the entrance of the Pearl of the Orient, Yue Feng just got off the taxi, but the moment he got off, Yue Feng frowned.

He only felt a murderous aura coming from not far away. Yue Feng looked subconsciously, and saw that not far away, Master Miaoyuan brought several female disciples and greeted him aggressively.

“Yue Feng!”

Master Miao Yuan had a cold face and walked over quickly: “I ask you, where is Qin’er?!”

Zhou Qin?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and said angrily: “I have nothing to do with Zhou Qin anymore, how do I know where she is?”

Originally, Yue Feng didn’t like Mrs. Miao Yuan. Seeing her this attitude at this time, I feel even more uncomfortable.

Master Miaoyuan was immediately angry, pointed at Yue Fengjiao and shouted: “Yue Feng, stop pretending to me! Last night, I asked Qin’er to give you a treasure armor, and she hasn’t come back yet. You say, what are you doing? What happened to her?!”

While speaking, in addition to anger, Master Miao Yuan’s eyes also showed a bit of anxiety.

You know, Zhou Qin is her most important disciple.

The voice fell, and several female disciples behind Shi Tai also came up to greet him.

“Come on, where is my Senior Sister Zhou?”

“You must have arrested my Senior Sister Zhou Qin!”

In their hearts, they all believed that Yue Feng had caught Zhou Qin.

After all, Zhou Qin killed Wen Chou Chou’s wife before, while Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were sworn brothers. Therefore, the disappearance of Zhou Qin, Yue Feng has the suspicion that he cannot escape.

However, they didn’t know that last night, Zhou Qin gave Yue Feng the treasure armor and wanted to beg Yue Feng’s forgiveness, but she was rejected and she was in a bad mood. She turned off her phone and sat on the beach in a daze, while the sea breeze was blowing.

Yue Feng laughed angrily and said, “Master Miaoyuan, did you forget to take your medicine when you went out today, your disciple disappeared, and you asked me for

someone? What's the reason? I don't have time to talk nonsense with you now, I still have important things to do. The good dog will stay out of the way, get out of the way."

After saying this, Yue Feng pushed the two Emei disciples away and strode away.

"Yue Feng, stop for me!"

Just after taking two steps, he heard the coquettish shout of Master Miao Yuan from behind.

In the next second, Master Miaoyuan flashed and rushed towards Yue Feng: "If you don't hand over Qin'er today, don't even think about leaving."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 731-735

Chapter 731

"I repeat, Zhou Qin is not here!" Yue Feng lost his patience and said coldly.

"After Qin'er gave you the treasure armor, the person was gone. It wasn't you who caught her, but who was it?" Master Miaoyuan gritted his teeth, raised his hand, and called to Yue Feng!

hum!

This palm contains all the skills of Master Miao Yuan, and in an instant, the surrounding air is distorted.

Master Miaoyuan knows too well that he can't beat Yue Feng now. But she had a hot personality. Thinking of her disciple Zhou Qin's whereabouts unknown, she was in a hurry and wanted to keep Yue Feng behind, so she could ask clearly.

Nima.

Master Miao Yuan, is she sick in her head?

Feeling the fluctuation of the internal force behind him, Yue Feng cursed secretly, turned around immediately, and urged the internal force to greet him with a palm.

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides touched, and a dull vibration was heard, and then, Master Miao Yuan's face was pale, and her delicate body stepped back several steps!

When Yue Feng was still a fourth-ranking Marquis, with all his strength, Master Miao Yuan was no match for him. Now that Yue Feng has reached the second rank of Martial Saint, Master Miao Yuan is even more unable to beat him.

However, Master Miaoyuan did not have the slightest fear, secretly adjusted his internal energy, took a step forward, and said coldly: "Xuanjing, you guys have formed a 'Plum Blossom Sword Formation'."

"Yes, Master."

Hearing this, Xuan Several female disciples of Jing drew out their long swords one after another, and moved quickly under their feet, directly surrounding Yue Feng.

The Plum Blossom Sword Formation is a small formation of the Emei faction. It is composed of five disciples. After it is formed, it looks like a plum blossom from a distance.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But this formation, in Yue Feng's eyes, is like a joke.

"Master Miaoyuan, you are not finished, right?" Yue Feng said coldly.

Yue Feng really didn't want to entangle with her. At this time, Yue Feng just wanted to join up with Wen Chou Chou and go to Tianqi Continent.

But at this time, this wonderful fate teacher is too insistent to block the way. Yue Feng had no choice but to stretch out his hand and tap the acupuncture point of Master Miaoyuan with lightning speed!

Those female disciples of Emei wanted to go forward to surround Yue Feng, but they were also pinned by Yue Feng before they took two steps.

For a while, Master Miao Yuan and a dozen Emei disciples could not move at all.

The sound of fighting just now also attracted a lot of people watching the fun. Hundreds of passers-by surrounded the entrance of the Pearl of the Orient, looking at Yue Feng and Emei disciples with great interest.

"Look, Emei disciples have all been acupuncture..."

"Yeah, Miaoyuan Shitai has been acupuncture..."

"She is Miaoyuan Shitai. I heard about Emei's Miaoyuan Shitai, She looks very beautiful, and when I see you today, not only is she beautiful, but her figure is not bad..."

More and more people watched, and several young people with yellow hair took out their mobile phones and took pictures of Master Miaoyuan.

Master Miao Yuan's too angry body trembled, her red lips opened, and she coldly shouted: "Yue Feng! You...you give me acupuncture points!"

Haha.

Seeing that Master Miao Yuan was too angry, Yue Feng was very happy. At that time, I was very playful and said to the onlookers: "Everyone, isn't Master Miaoyuan too beautiful?"

"Beautiful!" Several of the crowd booed.

Yue Feng laughed, thinking in his heart, this Master Miao Yuan has always been against me, and today you will be disgraced.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng began to talk nonsense: "Everyone may not know, Master Miao Yuan has been pursuing me. She once said that as long as I am with her, she can be a cow or a horse for me."

"Wow . !" The

voice fell, and there was a lot of discussion around!

"Yue Feng, if you dare to talk nonsense again, I'll kill you sooner or later!" Master Miao Yuan was so delicate that he was almost furious. She was innocent and arrogant all her life, how could she be slandered by anyone?

There was a smile on Yue Feng's face. He took out a charm from his clothes and stuck it directly on the waist of Master Miao Yuan with lightning speed.

It is the 'obedient sign'.

No one noticed Yue Feng's action. I only saw Yue Feng stretch out his hand, touch Shitai Miaoyuan's hair, and say, "Master Miaoyuan, don't hide your pursuit of me. Don't you always call my husband in private? .."

Chapter 732

"Yue Feng!" At this moment, Xuan Jing finally couldn't help it, she bit her lip: "You dare to slander my master!"

"I didn't slander her." Yue Feng shrugged and looked at Miao Yuan The teacher smiled and said, "Come on, call your husband to listen."

"Yue Feng, you must die!" Xuan Jing shouted loudly. Master has been so lofty in his life, how can he pronounce these two words? At this time, with so many onlookers, Yue Feng dared to insult Master's reputation!

But what Xuan Jing never dreamed of was that Master Miao Yuan opened her red lips slightly, and then spit out two words: "Husband.."

Wow!

Master Miaoyuan's voice was very low, but at this time, everyone could hear it clearly!

The surrounding discussion sounded like a tide!

Those few Emei disciples were also stupid, especially Xuan Jing, who couldn't say a word at this time! She never dreamed that the high-ranking master would call her husband Yue Feng... this...

"Look, I didn't lie to you? Your master has been chasing me." Yue Feng said with a smile, then raised his hand, to untie the acupoints of Master Miaoyuan.

"Come here, beat your husband's legs." Yue Feng played with a big heart, and instructed Master Miaoyuan.

At this time, the obedient talisman was still attached to the waist of Master Miaoyuan. She walked slowly to Yue Feng's side, bent her knees, knelt in front of Yue Feng, and lightly beat his legs.

This action completely made everyone stupid!

No one on the rivers and lakes knows that Master Miao Yuan is too high-spirited and has never bowed his head in his life! Now he actually knelt down in the street and beat Yue Feng's legs? !

The Emei disciples looked at each other one by one, all stunned.

Yue Feng was about to burst into laughter, took out his mobile phone, and recorded the scene.

The result was recorded happily, only to see the obedience talisman falling from the waist of Master Miaoyuan.

This spell lasts only ten minutes.

After Master Miao Yuan was too awake, he found himself kneeling in front of Yue Feng, surrounded by onlookers, his face was frosty at that time!

"Yue Feng, you bastard, I will kill you!"

Master Miao Yuan said in a low voice Shouting, stand up from the ground and hit Yue Feng with a palm!

The speed of this palm is very fast, and it is completely impossible to dodge! Hit Yue Feng directly!

boom!

Nima, even if Yue Feng is already at the level of Martial Saint, he is still grinning in pain when he is slapped with this palm. But at this moment, Yue Feng took action and grabbed Master Miao Yuan's wrist.

“Master Miaoyuan, you called my husband just now, why are you murdering my husband now?” Yue Feng said with a smile.

“You are courting death!” Master Miao Yuan was too angry.

As a result, at this moment, only a buzzing sound was heard, and it suddenly sounded!

I saw a dazzling light burst out from Yue Feng! In this ray of light, there is a strange spiritual power, which instantly enveloped Yue Feng and Master Miao Yuan.

Done!

Seeing this light, Yue Feng’s head buzzed!

The Taoist priest before gave him three talismans. A divine amulet. Two obedient characters.

Yue Feng carried these three spells with him. I used an obedient talisman just now, but at this moment, Yue Feng still had a divine rune talisman and an obedient talisman. Just now, Master Miao Yuan’s palm hit the divine talisman! Now the divine rune has been activated!

It’s over, the magic rune is sent randomly, I don’t know where I will be sent!

This wonderful predestined teacher can really add to the chaos! I originally wanted to go to Tianqi Continent to save Yuruo and his wife. This time it’s good, the divine rune is activated, I don’t know where it will be sent!

With any luck, it may be teleported to a safe place. If you are unlucky, you will be teleported to the depths of the sea, or 10,000 meters in the sky, and you will definitely die!

With a cold face, Yue Feng grabbed Master Miaoyuan’s wrist. Oh, don’t care where you are sent, I will take you with me!

“You let me go!” Master Miaoyuan said coldly. She wanted to get rid of Yue Feng, but her strength was not as strong as Yue Feng’s, and her wrist was firmly clasped.

At this moment, I saw the light of Shenxing Talisman, surrounded Yue Feng and Miaoyuan Shitai, and then, the two of them only felt that their eyes were dark and they were teleported away in an instant.

Chapter 733 In the

blink of an eye, the figures of Master Miao Yuan and Yue Feng disappeared from everyone’s sight.

“Master?”

“This...”

How could these two good people suddenly disappear?

The disciples of Emei looked at each other and were stunned.

They didn't know yet that Yue Feng and Master Miao Yuan were sent away by the divine rune.

As for where to send it, no one knows.

.....

the other side.

Yue Feng felt as if he was in a dream, his body was fluttering, and his eyes were pitch black. After a few breaths, I finally stepped on the ground.

Huh..

Feeling his feet, stepping on the ground, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. It's fine without being teleported to the bottom of the sea...

Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes, looked around, and suddenly the whole person was stunned.

I was teleported to a room, which was obviously a woman's dressing room.

In front of Yue Feng, a woman was changing clothes.

This woman is beautiful. Slim waist, charming curves. At this time, her figure was clearly seen by Yue Feng.

shit.

My luck is good, I was sent over, and I saw this picture.

I don't know where Master Miao Yuan was teleported to... Just now, I was too separated from Master Miao Yuan.

“what...”

At this moment, the woman in the dressing room also saw Yue Feng and screamed in an instant! In a panic, he picked up his clothes and blocked himself.

“You, you, you dare to peek.” The woman pointed at Yue Feng and stomped her feet in a hurry.

“I’m sorry, I’m sorry...” Yue Feng was extremely embarrassed and didn’t know how to explain it, so he had no choice but to apologize.

The next second, Yue Feng quickly rushed to the window, wanting to see where he was being teleported. As a result, when he looked out the window, Yue Feng was suddenly dumbfounded.

Outside is a lively street.

On both sides of the street, there are all red brick buildings, and the buildings are up to five or six floors, giving people a very old feeling. Pedestrians on the street, dressed in very retro. Men wear robes and jackets, and Chinese tunic suits.

And most of the women on the street are wearing cheongsam.

There are no cars on the street, but rickshaws!

There are no computers, no TVs. There are also two children on the street, holding newspapers in their hands, shouting and selling..

This street seems to be.. It seems like Shanghai Beach in the 1930s!

Nima, where is this?

This was teleported to a film and television base?

Looking at the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was completely stunned, his mind buzzing and blank.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng looked back at the beauty and asked curiously, “Beauty, this... Which film and television city is this?”

The environment in front of him was obviously a film and television base. But I have to admit that the environment for filming is really good now, and everything is made the same as the real thing.

Snapped!

As soon as the words fell, the woman walked over on high heels and slapped Yue Feng in the face without warning!

“Shameless!” the woman shouted through gritted teeth.

Xu Lu was very angry, her beautiful face revealed endless anger! In the eyes of men, she is a goddess aloof, but now, she has been peeped by this thief!

Yue Feng covered his face and took a step back: "Beauty, I didn't mean to."

Hula...

Chapter 734 Before the

words were finished, I saw a group of people rushed in, all in black lab coats, with machetes in their hands. Headed by a bald head.

As soon as he came in, the bald head shouted, "Miss Xu, what's going on?"

"This shameless hooligan, peek at me and change my clothes." Xu Lu pointed at Yue Feng and said angrily.

wow.

Hearing this, the group was angry. The bald head looked at Yue Feng coldly, and sneered: "Boy, you are very bold, dare to walk into Paramount and peek at Miss Xu. Do you know who Miss Xu is? Young Master Feng's fiancée, I think you are alive. Tired of it! Miss Xu's precious body can be seen by a hairy boy like you? Don't urinate and look at yourself! Come on, gouge out his eyes!"

At this moment, Yue Feng felt his head grow big. , waved his hands and explained: "Everyone, this is a misunderstanding, by the way, my name is Yue Feng, I am Yue Feng who guards Donghai City and resists the Apocalypse army."

Now his name has spread throughout the Earth Circle Continent, and they know yourself for sure.

The bald head froze for a moment, and looked at each other with his companions beside him.

"Yue Feng?"

"What Donghai City?"

"Cut him for me!"

Everyone raised their knives and slashed at Yue Feng!

Nima!

Yue Feng sighed and didn't want to cause trouble. He didn't bother with them, turned around and rushed out the window.

On the street outside, Yue Feng ran all the way, ran for several streets, and finally got rid of the group of people.

“call..”

Yue Feng stopped on a street and looked around. Nima, where is this place? Is there such a retro city in the round continent?

Yue Fengdong looked at the west, and the more he looked, the more he felt that something was wrong!

This doesn't look like a movie city... Nima, no, it won't be teleported to another continent, right?

That's right, this should not be the Earth Continent, nor the Apocalypse Continent!

Yue Feng's heart trembled, and he was about to ask someone to ask, but at this time, he heard a roar, coming from the street!

“Stinky beggar, dare to steal steamed buns?”

“Beat me hard!”

Following the voice, I saw a few shop assistants at the door of a restaurant not far away, punching and kicking a little beggar. The owner of the hotel was standing beside him, swearing.

The beggar who was beaten was thin, with fluffy hair and a dirty body. He looked very young, eighteen or nineteen years old.

The beggar silently endured the beating, holding two steamed buns tightly in his hands and devoured them.

There were a lot of people around, but no one came forward to intercede.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart.

This little beggar is so pathetic. It's been a few days since I haven't eaten. I'm so hungry...

Yue Feng sighed, feeling a little unbearable. He walked over and said to the restaurant owner, “Okay, okay, don't fight.”

The hotel owner, get up and down Looking at Yue Feng, his face was full of anger: "What kind of thing are you, begging for this beggar? This stinky beggar dares to enter my shop to steal steamed buns, and it is not too much to kill him."

It turned out that it was because of two steamed buns.

Yue Feng sighed secretly, took out a ring from his body, and handed it to the middle-aged man: "I'll pay for the money for the steamed buns for him, and you ask your people to stop."

This ring originally belonged to sister and brother Yang Long and Yang Jing. . When I brought this ring myself, I was misunderstood as the Eastern King of the Tianshan faction.

It's useless to stay on now.

The restaurant owner took the ring and was overjoyed. This ring has fine workmanship, and it is enough to buy a thousand catties of steamed buns!

"Are you all right? No one beats you now." Yue Feng laughed and took the little beggar's hand.

At this time, Yue Feng and the little beggar were very close. Only then did Yue Feng realize that this little beggar was actually a girl.

Although her face is dirty, her facial features are delicate and delicate, and she is obviously a beauty embryo.

"What's your name? Where's your family? How come you end up stealing something to eat?" Yue Feng asked the little beggar, his voice a little distressed. This girl is so pathetic.

Chapter 735

"My name is Xiao Xi." The little beggar responded in a low voice, then looked at Yue Feng with a worried expression on his face: "My son, I did steal two steamed buns, but two steamed buns are worth it. Two copper coins! The ring you gave to the boss can buy a thousand catties of steamed buns, so get the ring back!"

Although she was a little beggar, she was also very knowledgeable.

The ring that Yue Feng took out was exquisite in workmanship, and at first glance it was not an ordinary thing. How could she receive such a big favor.

"You stinky beggar, shut up for me." The restaurant owner was suddenly angry. He finally got this ring, how could he easily return it?

The boss glared at Xiao Xi viciously: "You bastard bastard, how can you speak here? Dare to steal my steamed buns, it's not bad that I didn't beat you to death." keep an eye on him.

"Yo? Are you still staring at me? I think you haven't been beaten enough just now..." The hotel owner rolled up his sleeves, and the voice fell, and he was about to rush over fiercely.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng quickly stepped forward to stop it and patted the hotel owner on the shoulder: "Okay, she's still a child, don't bother with him, this ring is worth two steamed buns, I don't I'll be back."

Hearing this, the hotel owner grinned widely: "It's not too bad."

After saying that, he glared at Xiao Xi again, and took people back to the restaurant.

Yue Feng turned around and looked at Xiao Xi with a smile: "Don't steal anything from now on."

"Young Master, I'm really hungry..." Xiao Xi pouted and said aggrieved. Then he whispered: "But there is a reason why I came here to steal the steamed buns... This owner is so hateful, he never treats us little beggars as human beings. Last time I just stood in front of his shop too much. After a while, he instructed people to come out and chase me... and scolded me, that's why I came here to steal the steamed buns..."

Haha...

Still a principled little beggar. Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. He looked at Xiao Xi and asked, "You came out to beg at such a young age, what about your family?"

, I came out and wandered when I was very young, and I don't know what I can do, I can only be a beggar..."

After saying this, Xiao Xi looked up at Yue Feng and was very grateful: "Young master, thank you so much just now. You."

Yue Feng laughed, patted Xiaoxi's head, and then asked: "By the way, do you know where this place is? I have lived in the mountains for a long time before, and I recently came out of the mountains to see the world, so I am very interested in this world. , I don't know anything..."

Hearing this, Xiao Xi smiled lightly and said, "Young Master, this is Haicheng, the most prosperous big city in Dongao Continent."

Dongao Continent?

Nima, Dongao Continent? ! The seven [Tai Xuan Zhenjing] said that there are nine continents in this world. This Dongao Continent is one of them. By the way, Master Miao Yuan was also sent over at that time, and she didn't know where she was.

Yue Feng was thinking about it when he heard Xiao Xi continue: "Young Master, there are four major sects in Dongao Continent, and their strength is very strong, you must not provoke them! These four sects are: Jianzong, Yuzong, and Danzong. , Wenzong."

"Jianzong, all use swords. They are very skilled in swordsmanship."

"Yuzong, only women can join, and the beauty is like jade, so they are called Yuzong."

"Danzong, is alchemy. They can Refining a lot of powerful medicinal pills."

"Wenzong, every disciple of Wenzong is very literary, it can be said that they are all great writers, can write poems, can compose music..."

Xiao Xi kept talking. She wanders around, and although she is young, she has a lot of knowledge. At this time, because of his gratitude to Yue Feng, he told everything he knew.

Huh..

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but let out a long sigh of relief and asked, "Then do you know how to leave this continent?"

"This..." Xiao Xi looked confused: "Sir, I don't know. .."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 736-740

Chapter 736

She knows a lot about Dongao Continent, but she doesn't know that there are other continents in this world.

At this time, Xiao Xi was still entangled in the matter just now, and couldn't help saying: "Sir, I feel so uncomfortable, I stole two steamed buns, but you gave your ring to the restaurant owner, that ring is too precious, I can buy a lot of steamed buns. But I only changed two steamed buns..."

Xiao Xi pouted as she spoke, her face full of displeasure.

Yue Feng was amused by her persistence, and said, "The ring is still with me, I didn't give it to him at all." After the

voice fell, Yue Feng reached out and turned over, only to see that the ring just now was in Yue Feng's palm.

That's right, just now Yue Feng saw the restaurant owner being aggressive. That was really deceiving.

Yue Feng used the 'Ghost Hand' and stole the ring back. Not only that, but he also took all the money from the restaurant owner.

Seeing the ring in Yue Feng's hand, Xiao Xi couldn't help opening her mouth, staring at Yue Feng blankly, speechless.

This... what's the situation?

I just saw with my own eyes that the young master gave the ring to the restaurant owner.

Why is the ring back in his hand now?

For a while, Xiao Xi covered her mouth and asked in surprise, "Young Master, how did you do it..."

Yue Feng smiled and said casually, "It's just a little trick."

Seriously, the secret manual of Ghost Hand is still The teacher's wife gave it to herself. When I learned 'Ghost Hand', I wanted to steal Principal Ye Yun's scriptures, but I never had the chance to do it.

From the beginning to the end, he only used the ghost hand once, that is to steal Nalan Xinran's mobile phone. Yue Feng couldn't help but want to laugh when he remembered that time. He stole Nalan Xinran's mobile phone and answered it to Yu Mo's video. Looking back now, Yu Mo's figure is still vivid in my mind.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Young Master, you are amazing.." Xiao Xi on the side, her face was a little red, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of admiration.

Yue Feng smiled and patted her head again: "Okay, Xiao Xi. I should go, we will have a date later, thank you for telling me so much." After he

finished speaking, Yue Feng waved goodbye to Xiao Xi and turned to face go ahead.

The most important thing now is to find a way to go to the Earth Circle Continent, or the Apocalypse Continent. Yu Ruo and the sect master's wife don't know what's going on. Now we can't waste time, we must leave here quickly and find the two ladies.

As a result, just after walking not far, Yue Feng felt a footstep behind him, and when he looked back, Xiao Xi had been following him.

Yue Feng stopped and said helplessly: "Why are you following me?"

"Young master...you...can you take me in?" Xiao Xi rubbed her hands, bowed her head, and blushed: "I want to follow you. .."

She was helpless, wandering around, bullied everywhere she went, but no one ever helped her.

Yue Feng was the first to help. At this time, Xiao Xi secretly made up her mind to be Yue Feng's little follower.

What?

Let me take you in?

I myself don't know where to go.

At this moment, Yue Feng was dumbfounded, but seeing Xiao Xi's pitiful appearance, he couldn't bear to refuse, so he nodded: "Okay, but you follow me, and everything has to be obeyed by me."

Xiao Xi was overjoyed and nodded again and again: "Don't worry, son, I will definitely listen to you." After speaking, she followed happily.

Chapter 737

“Master, Xiao Xi is willing to follow you forever and be your maid.” Xiao Xi said with a smile.

With Xiao Xi to follow, Yue Feng licked a lot of joy. Xiaoxi is like a small tour guide, walking and introducing to Yue Feng.

Seeing that Xiao Xi was dirty all over, Yue Feng took her to fill two clothes.

After buying the clothes, Yue Feng took Xiao Xi to find a place to live.

As a result, I went to several inns, but there were no vacancies. Finally, I found a particularly high-end restaurant, and finally there was an empty room.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. There is only one guest room, and he and Xiao Xi are different in gender. How can I live here?

Just as he was struggling, he saw Xiao Xi walking up, pulling on the corner of Yue Feng’s clothes, and said softly, “Young Master, we, we want this room...” It’s

so late, the inn is really hard to find. If you leave this restaurant, I’m afraid you won’t even have this room...

Yue Feng has no choice but to settle for this room. It seems that tonight, I’m going to sleep on the floor.

The guest room is on the second floor, and Yue Feng is still very satisfied when he arrives in the room.

It has to be said that although the technology of Dongao Continent is very backward, it has everything for daily use, and there is a large bathtub in the room.

“Wow!”

Seeing the tub, Xiao Xi couldn’t say how happy she was, she ran over quickly, and couldn’t wait to put out the hot water.

This girl is really dirty. Now that she can take a bath here, she is so excited.

When the hot water was ready, Xiao Xi looked down at Yue Feng: “Young Master...you...”

She wanted to take a bath, but there is a difference between men and women...Young Master can’t watch from the side...

haha...

This little girl also knows how to be shy.

Yue Feng touched her forehead and deliberately teased her: "Young Master, can you wash it for you?"

"No, no, no..." Xiao Xi blushed and shook her head like a rattle.

"Haha, alright, alright, I won't tease you anymore." Yue Feng's face was full of love. This Xiao Xi is really cute, especially when she is shy, she is really likable: "Come on, wash it, son, turn around." When the

voice fell, Yue Feng turned around and sat on the sofa.

Xiao Xi responded with a blushing face, then took off her clothes and jumped into the wooden barrel.

Immediately afterwards, the sound of rushing water was heard.

During this period, Yue Feng did not look back. Right now, he is in a turmoil, and his mind is full of the leader's wife and Yuruo. Madam is still pregnant and can't stand the toss. I

don't know how long it took, when I heard Xiao Xi shouting with a smile: "Sir, I'm done washing."

Hearing this, Yue Feng turned around. The body, for a moment, the whole person was stunned.

pretty.

Really beautiful.

At this time, Xiao Xi, with her wet hair scattered, is extremely beautiful. Compared with the seven fairies of the Fuyao Palace, it is not too much!

It's a world of difference from the image of the little beggar before!

"I didn't expect our little Xi to be so beautiful." After a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and couldn't help but admire with a smile.

Being praised by Yue Feng, Xiao Xi's beautiful face showed a hint of blush.

Yue Feng laughed: "Okay, I won't tease you anymore, let's go, let's go down to eat." With that, Yue Feng turned around and walked out of the room.

“Well...” Xiao Xi responded and quickly followed.

“Xiao Xi, is there anything you want to eat?” Yue Feng asked softly.

Xiao Xi smiled lightly, lowered her head and said, “Young Master, there is a Xiao Long Bao not far away, but it’s delicious...”

“Okay, I’ll take you there.” Yue Feng said with a smile.

This Xiao Long Bao is located on one of the most prosperous streets in Haicheng, and you have to queue up if you want to eat it.

Yue Feng waited in line for half an hour, and finally got there and ordered a two-drawer bun.

Xiao Xi has already started to swallow, but she can’t move her chopsticks. Yue Feng asked with a smile: “Xiao Xi, why don’t you eat it?”

Who knew Xiao Xi blushed and said, “Young master eats first, Xiao Xi eats later. How can there be a reason for the maid to eat first...”

Chapter 738

These remarks made Yue Feng laugh: “Who said you were a maid?”

“Master, Xiao Xi is your maid.” Xiao Xi said firmly: “Sir, Xiao Xi is willing to serve you for the rest of your life.”

“Alright, alright.” Yue Feng smiled wryly, picked up a bun and stuffed it into her mouth: “Hurry up, this is your son’s order.”

“Yeah!” Xiao Xi nodded and grabbed the bun to bite. He took a sip, but burst into tears.

From childhood to adulthood, she has been living a wandering life, eating one meal but not the next, and hardly a day without going hungry. Every time I pass this bun shop, Xiao Xi is very eager. Unexpectedly, I can actually eat it one day. Happiness came too suddenly.

Yue Feng only took a few bites, then looked at her with a smile, and said softly: “Okay, okay, what are you touched by eating a steamed bun, the son will buy it for you every day in the future.”

This sentence made Xiao Xi cry even more fiercely. Now, almost with tears, I finished the meal. After eating, Yue Feng took her out of the restaurant.

When they got outside, Xiao Xi asked curiously, “Sir, where are we going?”

Yue Feng looked at the street in front of him and thought about it: "Go back to sleep first. Xiao Xi, do you know who can help me leave this continent?" "Young master, I think there should be a way for the four major sects ...

" Xiao Xi said softly, and then her face was full of curiosity: "Young master, why did you leave this continent?"

Yue Feng sighed, Just as he was about to answer her, at this moment, he heard a commotion not far away.

From a distance, I saw hawkers on the street, panicked and fled in private. Pedestrians give way! Exclamations keep coming! The originally bustling street, at this time, everyone avoided, and the huge street looked empty.

what's the situation?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, the next second, he was stunned!

I saw that at one end of the street, more than a thousand people came in a mighty way!

These people, all in black!

The young man at the head, dressed in a white tunic suit, is handsome and arrogant, and he is extraordinary! In his hand, he held a long knife tightly, and the cold light shone!

shit.

Why did so many people suddenly appear?

Yue Feng was puzzled, and in a blink of an eye, this group of people had already come over!

The young man in white at the head, holding a long knife, was extremely fast, and flashed directly to Yue Feng's side, and the long knife was directly placed on Yue Feng's neck!

what's going on?

Feeling the knife on his neck, Yue Feng took a deep breath and forced a smile: "Brother, what do you mean?"

"What do I mean?" The young man in white, staring at Yue Feng, said coldly: "It's you, peeking at my fiancée changing clothes? I searched for you on the street for a long time, and finally I caught it. You dare to watch my fiancée, Feng Lin, you are really courting death.

” .|

was teleported to this continent and accidentally saw the woman changing clothes. Didn't expect her fiancée to be so powerful? !

Yue Feng could feel that the Feng Lin in front of him was a third-rank Martial Saint! And more than a thousand people behind him, the strength is about a Marquis!

Nima, in Dongao Continent, is Marquis Wu so worthless?

In shock, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, “Misunderstanding, brother, it's all a misunderstanding. I peeked at your fiancée, it really wasn't intentional.”

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to cause trouble. If there is a real fight, you can do it all with one move, Wuji Good Fortune Palm.

But the Promise Good Fortune Palm consumes terrifying internal force. After winning the battle in front of you, what if there is another person? Moreover, it is really inappropriate to establish an enemy when you first arrive.

“Misunderstanding?”

Feng Lin sneered, and in the next instant, he pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, “Did you miss me? When you saw my fiancée, do you think it was a misunderstanding?”

Speaking of this, Feng Lin waved his hand: “Come on, tie this kid up for me first and bring it to my fiancée!”

“Yes!”

The two men behind him immediately walked over with ropes. Bind Yue Feng with five flowers.

Yue Feng didn't struggle, shrugged and said, “Okay, okay, I'll go with you.”

After all, seeing his fiancée, he should apologize.

Yue Feng looked back at Xiao Xi and sighed: “Xiao Xi, hurry up and leave me alone.”

It's really unfortunate that this kind of trouble happened as soon as you came. At this time, Yue Feng really didn't want Xiao Xi to be implicated.

Who knew that Xiao Xi heard this, stomped her feet, and almost cried: “Young Master, don't you want me? Xiao Xi will always follow you. I want to serve you all my life... Wherever my son goes, I will go. where.”

Chapter 739

“Master, Xiao Xi will follow you.” After speaking, Xiao Xi grabbed Yue Feng’s arm with a firm face.

“Silly girl...” Yue Feng felt warm in his heart.

Looking at the scene in front of him, Feng Lin gritted his teeth and said, “Okay, you’re not afraid of death, right? Take them both away!” When the words

fell, a few people came over and tied Xiao Xi. A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi were taken to a dance hall.

Above the dance hall, two big characters are written: Giants!

It is the largest dance hall here. At this time, many reporters gathered at the gate of the wealthy family, surrounded by a sexy beauty for an interview.

This beauty is Xu Lu who was peeped while changing clothes. She is the head of the giants!

Yue Feng could clearly see that the cameras in the hands of these reporters were all old-fashioned, with tripods, and they were very bulky. When they took a picture, they would emit white smoke.

Kacha Kacha...

With the sound of taking pictures, these reporters were all excited and actively interviewed Xu Lu.

“Miss Xu, when will the wedding between you and Mr. Feng be held.”

“The newspaper said that Miss Xu will also participate in a charity project recently. May I ask where you are going to do charity...”

“Miss Xu...”

This When Xu Lu was wearing a wine red cheongsam, she was indescribably sexy, especially feminine. Facing everyone’s questions, he answered patiently with a smile on his face.

At this moment, she saw her fiancé walking over with Yue Feng from a distance, and Xu Lu waved her hand immediately: “Everyone, let’s stop here for today’s interview, I’m a little tired.”

Hearing this, the reporters were all overwhelmed. A little disappointed, but didn't say anything, and soon dispersed.

Xu Lu is not only the top brand of the rich and powerful, but also the fiancée of local Feng Lin. Feng Lin, the eldest young master of the Feng family! No one dares to provoke them in Haicheng! Therefore, these reporters did not dare to be presumptuous in front of Xu Lu.

Seeing the reporters leave, Feng Lin ran over and said to Xu Lu with a smile, "Wife, I caught the person who peeked at you."

Feng Lintian was not afraid, but Xu Lu was the only one. Because he likes Xu Lu so much, he always pleases her.

Xu Lu glared at him and said coldly, "How many times have I told you, don't call me my wife. We're not married yet."

"Marriage is a matter of time..." Feng Lin scratched his head.

"Anyway, you are not allowed to call before marriage." Xu Lu said angrily, then pointed to Yue Feng: "Go, bring him to me."

After saying that, Xu Lu stepped on high heels and walked into the wealthy family.

The wealthy family is the most famous entertainment place in Haicheng. People who come here to spend are either rich or expensive! People with heads and faces in Haicheng like to come to wealthy families. This place is a symbol of status.

Xu Lu is the most popular number one here, a famous courtesan.

Several men in black escorted Yue Feng to the second floor of the wealthy family.

On the second floor of the wealthy family, there is a conference room. Yue Feng was pushed forward directly.

At this time, there were only three people in the conference room. Feng Lin, Xu Lu, Yue Feng.

At this time, Xu Lu was sitting on a chair, expressionless, looking at Yue Feng coldly. She was wearing a tight-fitting cheongsam, showing the perfect curve to the fullest. Her beautiful face, with light makeup, was indescribably charming and charming.

"Little brat, kneel down and apologize to my fiancée." At this moment, Feng Lin walked up to Yue Feng and said coldly.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said slowly: "You two, this is really just a misunderstanding. I can apologize, but kneel down... I'm sorry, I can't do it." They all say that the man has gold under his knees, how can he easily kneel ?

When Sun Dasheng was cut 36 times, he asked Nalan for the heart of the ocean, so he could kneel!

But now, you can apologize, you can't kneel, this is the principle.

clang!

As a result, as soon as Yue Feng's voice fell, Feng Lin suddenly stepped forward and shot quickly, sealing Yue Feng's acupuncture point all at once.

Yue Feng didn't have time to react at all, and his body couldn't move in an instant.

"Yeah, who do you think you are and have room to bargain with us? I don't know how to lift." Feng Lin said coldly, raised his foot, and kicked Yue Feng's leg.

Pfft!

At that time, Yue Feng was unsteady, and suddenly knelt in front of Xu Lu.

Yue Feng was shocked and angry, and the anger in his heart was rising!

Yue Feng never expected that Feng Lin would suddenly seal his acupuncture point. Force yourself to kneel!

Although he is often misunderstood by people on the Earth Continent, he at least has dignity. But I didn't expect that when I came to this Dongao Continent, it would end up like this? !

Noticing the change in Yue Feng's expression, Feng Lin sneered and kicked over: "Little arm boy, are you still not convinced? Hurry up and apologize to my fiancée! Otherwise, I will kill you."

Feng Lin was not trying to scare Yue Feng , With his strength background, he did exactly what he said.

Yue Feng opened his mouth, but didn't speak, when Xu Lu suddenly stood up.

Snapped!

Snapped!

The next second, without warning, Xu Lu slapped Yue Feng's face with two slaps.

"This kind of person, I feel disgusted when I see him, I don't need him to apologize at all." Xu Lu glanced at Yue Feng with contempt, and said coldly.

He is a dignified star and is sought after by others, but was peeped by a thief to change his clothes.

Even kneeling down and apologizing could not extinguish the anger in my heart.

Feng Lin came up to him and said to Xu Lu, "Okay dear, don't be too angry, if you're not relieved, just throw him into the river to feed the fish."

Chapter 740

Speaking of this, Feng Lin glanced at Yue Feng: "This kid's clothes are so strange, it looks like he's making a movie at first glance, those untouchables, there's no need to keep arguing with him, if you're angry I still feel bad for my body."

"Sister Lu...Sister Lu, it's not good!"

At this moment, only a loud shout was heard, followed by a servant who pushed in the door, looking panicked: "Lu Sister, I just got the news that something happened to Mr. Zhang and he was assassinated."

What? !

Suddenly, Xu Lu's body trembled, and she looked at the man closely: "Mr. Zhang Qu... was assassinated?"

"Yes..."

Xu Lu was in a hurry, and panicked: "What can I do? It doesn't matter if he is dead. , but he promised to help me write a new song. He died, who will write my new song for me?"

There are four sects in Dongao Continent: Jianzong, Yuzong, Danzong, and Wenzong.

This dead Zhang Qu was a disciple of Emperor Wenzong.

Although Wenzong is a cultivator, the disciples who can enter Wenzong are all very talented. Some disciples can recite poems, some can write songs, and some are proficient in various musical instruments.

Zhang Qu is the leader of Wenzong.

Two years ago, Xu Lu met Zhang Qu by chance and hired Zhang Qu to write songs for her. Zhang Qu is very talented. Every song he wrote for Xu Lu is a classic.

Knowing that Zhang Qu was assassinated at this time, Xu Lu was really anxious. Tomorrow, I will be singing a new song in a wealthy family, and I am waiting for Zhang Qu to deliver the new song today. Now that others are dead, what will I do tomorrow?

You know, for tomorrow's new song, I have sent invitations to many media. Tomorrow the new song will be released, it must be known all over the city! What if the new song can't be released?

At this moment, Xu Lu was very flustered.

"Dear, don't worry, don't worry, let me help you find a way..." Feng Lin comforted her softly, but she was also anxious.

Anyone who can compose and write songs is not an ordinary person. Where do you go to find such a person.

"Or... let me help you?" At this moment, a faint voice sounded, it was Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Xu Lu and said, "I can write songs, I will help you?"

What?

Can you write songs?

At this moment, Feng Lin was stunned for a moment, and then he kicked over: "Little arm brat, who do you think you are? Do you understand the rhythm? If you interrupt me again, I will kill you now.

Xu Lu also glared at Yue Feng and said coldly, "Don't play tricks with me, do you want to take the opportunity to escape? I wanted to spare your life, but now, I can't spare you." In

her heart, It is believed that Yue Feng is nonsense.

As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly cleared his throat and hummed without warning: "Sweet honey, you smile sweetly. It seems like flowers bloom in the spring breeze..."

What? !

Hearing this catchy rhythm, Feng Lin was stunned and looked at Yue Feng blankly.

Xu Lu's heart is even more inexplicably excited. She is a star, and you can hear it at once, how good this song is!

At this time, Xu Lu was extremely happy in an instant!

I didn't expect this thief to actually write songs!

At this moment, Xu Lu excitedly said to Yue Feng: "You... can you write me the entire score?"

While saying this, Xu Lu brought paper and pen from the side, her eyes full of anticipation.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Yes, but I have to untie my acupuncture points first."

After saying that, Yue Feng glanced at Feng Lin and said, "Also, he can't be there."

Hearing this, Feng Lin endured. He kept shouting, "Why?"

"I write songs, and I don't like having extra people present." Yue Feng said lightly.

Feng Lin suddenly became angry.

Oh, this little kid is a lot more complicated.

"Feng Lin, you untie his acupoints, then go down." At this moment, Xu Jing spoke slowly, no doubt.

Hearing this, Feng Lin was very reluctant, so he had to endure his anger and untie Yue Feng's acupoints.

"Boy, you'd better not play tricks on me." At this time, Feng Lin said coldly, turning around and going downstairs.

For a while, Yue Feng and Xu Lu were left on the second floor.

Yue Feng moved his body, walked over directly, and sat on a chair, looking like an uncle.

Seeing that he still didn't write, Xu Lu was a little anxious, and urged: "Hey, write the song quickly."

"What's the hurry?"

Yue Feng looked at Xu Lu with a smile, and said slowly, "I want me to write this song. The song is all written, you have to promise me a condition."

You!

This thief, dare to bargain?

Xu Lu's face changed, and she was very annoyed, but she still said, "What conditions?"

I'm going to release a new song tomorrow, so time is really running out. As long as his conditions are not excessive, he can consider it himself.

The smile on Yue Feng's face gradually deepened, and he said word by word: "Kneel down and worship me as a teacher."

Well, I said that I had misunderstood what happened before, but you guys insisted on it and asked me to come down. kneel.

If I don't get back a little scene, how can I balance my mind?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 741-745

Chapter 741

Kneel down and worship you as your teacher?

Xu Lu's face changed greatly, and she glared at Yue Feng: "Don't be too presumptuous..."

Yue Feng shrugged: "Okay, I'm not forcing you, you call your fiance up and tie me up again. The song I wrote, even if it rots in my stomach, I won't give it to you."

Hearing this, Xu Lu bit her lip tightly and stared at Yue Feng, gnashing her teeth in hatred. To worship this little thief as a teacher, I am ten thousand unwilling!

But... the song he hummed just now was really nice.

If I can sing on the stage of the giants tomorrow, I will definitely become more popular.

"I'll give you three seconds." Yue Feng said with a smile: "If you don't apprentice for three seconds, you won't have a chance."

"Three."

"Two"

Xu Lu bit her lip, almost bleeding. .

"One."

At this moment, Xu Lu panicked a little, and stomped her feet anxiously: "I.. I promise you."

After the

voice fell, Xu Lu's slender legs bent down and knelt down at once. In front of Yue Feng, she held her lips and said softly, "Disciple...Meet the master."

As she said that, Xu Lu worshipped Yue Feng as her teacher, reluctantly, and even said humiliation.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But she really had no choice. If there is no new song tomorrow, my image will plummet.

Yue Feng smiled and looked at Xu Lu, feeling very comfortable: "Okay, good apprentice, get up."

While talking, Yue Feng couldn't help but stare at Xu Lu. Not to mention, Xu Lu's figure is really good.

"You, write that song quickly." Xu Lu urged anxiously.

Yue Feng laughed, picked up a pen and paper, and wrote the whole song. After writing, he handed it to Xu Lu.

Xu Lu was full of joy, and after taking it, she couldn't help but sing a few words.

"Sweet honey~ You smile sweetly~ It's like flowers blooming in the spring breeze~" It sounds nice.

sounds amazing!

Not to mention how happy Xu Lu was, I really didn't expect that this little thief could write such a good song. No, not a little sex thief, he is now his own master.

"Dear, how's it going? Did this kid write a song?" At this moment, Feng Lin called out and walked up quickly.

Xu Lu happily praised: "Master wrote this song, it is really beautiful and beautiful, and I will sing it on stage tomorrow, I don't have to worry about it."

What?

Master?

Feng Lin was stunned, and his mind suddenly became a little dazed.

A few seconds later, Feng Lin couldn't help but say: "Dear, you...you call this kid Master?"

Xu Lu nodded and said sincerely, "Master is a very talented person, it seems that we all misunderstood him before. ."

Such a beautiful song, even the people of Wenzong, may not be able to write it.

Hearing this, Feng Lin felt a little uncomfortable. This kid is obviously a pariah, what kind of talent is there. This song, maybe he copied someone else. My fiancée, calling this kid Master, sounds really awkward...

Yue Feng sighed and said to Xu Lu: "Teacher, the little girl who has been following me, you should also let it go."

"Let it go, let it go." Xu Lu said repeatedly.

After a while, Xiao Xi was brought up.

When Xiao Xi saw Yue Feng, she was overjoyed and ran over to hug Yue Feng's arm.

"Young master, you're fine, it's great." Xiao Xi's eyes were red. She was locked in a dark room just now, and she was scared and worried about Yue Feng.

Yue Feng smiled and comforted a few words: "Okay, it's just a misunderstanding, it's all right now."

He could clearly feel that Xiao Xi was really worried about himself.

At this moment, Xu Lu walked over on high heels, couldn't help looking at Yue Feng and asked, "Master, are you also from Wenzong?"

In Dongao Continent, all the talented people have joined Wenzong. Master can write such a beautiful song, he should be from Wenzong, right?

But at this moment, Xiao Xi was stunned.

No.. did you hear that right?

Xu Lu, she...she called Master Master?

Although Xiao Xi is a small person, she is wandering around, she is well-informed, and she knows the big beauty in front of her. Such a character, in a blink of an eye, became the apprentice of the young master.

It's incredible...

Thinking about it, Xiao Xi couldn't help but look at Yue Feng, and her heart became more and more worshipped.

Chapter 742

Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a smile: "Your master, I am not from Wenzong. I have lived in the mountains for a long time, and I have only recently come down from the mountain."

It turned out to be the case.

Xu Lu was stunned, and then said respectfully: "In this case, I will let the people below clean up a room, and Master will temporarily live in this wealthy family."

Tomorrow will be on stage to perform, and she has to practice new songs quickly.

"Okay."

Seeing that it was getting late outside, Yue Feng nodded.

After a while, under Xu Lu's arrangement, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi were placed in a luxurious room on the second floor.

As soon as she arrived at the room, Xiao Xi couldn't wait to walk up and asked Yue Feng, "Master, why did that Miss Xu call you Master?"

Until now, Xiao Xi still feels unbelievable.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I taught her to sing, of course she wants to call you my master."

"Master, can you write songs?" Xiao Xi asked in a low voice.

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, and touched her hair.

Before going to bed, Xiao Xi helped Yue Feng to call for foot-washing water, taking care of him in every possible way.

Yue Feng was very emotional, recalling that when he was the son-in-law of the Liu family, he waited for Liu Xuan to wash his feet, and then he thought that one day he would be served like this.

I have to say that Xiao Xi is really good at taking care of people, well-behaved and endearing.

After waiting for Yue Feng to wash up, Xiao Xi was tired and fell asleep after lying there for a while.

Yue Feng was not at all sleepy. My mind is full of how to get out of here. I really couldn't sleep, so I just sat there and meditated, silently cultivating.

It was late at night, and there was silence all around.

Squeak —

Just when Yue Feng was about to enter the state of cultivation, suddenly, the door was quietly pushed open.

The next second, a figure flashed in, holding a long knife in his hand, and under the night, a cold light flashed.

Yue Feng opened his eyes instantly, and when he saw the person, he was stunned.

It was Feng Lin.

Nima, this kid came in late at night and wanted to assassinate himself?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng did not move, quietly waiting for Feng Lin to approach.

.....

On the other side, Diyuan Continent.

The main altar of the Emei School.

Inside the main hall, the head of Emei was proudly sitting on the phoenix chair, showing off her charming figure, but there was a hint of coldness on her face.

In front of her, standing quietly in front of a few people, it is the elders of the Emei faction.

Under the dignified aura of Han Ao Ran, the atmosphere of the entire hall seemed very depressed.

At this moment, Han Ao Ran glanced around and said lightly, "Is there any news about Junior Sister Miao Yuan?"

Three days ago, news came from the disciples of Emei stationed in Donghai City. Fight, and then disappear mysteriously.

Hearing the news, Han Aoran didn't feel anything at first, and until the next day, there was no news of Master Miaoyuan, so Han Aoran issued a sect master order and sent Emei disciples to search throughout the rivers and lakes.

It has been three days now, and there is still no news from Master Miao Yuan.

When the words fell, Master Miao Ling came out and said complicatedly: "Senior sister, the whole river and lake, we have sent people to ask questions from each sect, but there is no news about Sister Miao Yuan." Master

Miao Ling is one of the elders of Emei, only He is half a year younger than Master Miaoyuan, and he is gentle and humble. In Jianghu, his reputation is not as high as that of Master Miaoyuan, but his popularity is very good.

After speaking, Master Miao Ling continued: "According to our investigation, that Yue Feng has also disappeared, and his whereabouts are still missing."

What?

how so.

Hearing this, Han proudly frowned and fell into contemplation.

Miao Yuan Shi Tai is her most valued junior sister. Although her strength is not particularly strong, her ability is good.

When he was in retreat, he temporarily handed over the entire Emei faction to her. For a few months, the Emei faction had been managed by her in an orderly manner.

She did not allow Master Miao Yuan to have an accident.

"Sect Master..."

At this moment, a disciple walked in quickly and said with a panicked expression: "Qi Sect Master, the master of the Hall of Longevity, Wen Chouchou, is leading tens of thousands of disciples of the Hall of Longevity and is gathering outside the mountain gate. Threatened to Avenge his wife!"

What?

In an instant, the expressions of several elders in the hall changed.

Chapter 743

"Crack!"

Hearing that tens of thousands of people came to the Hall of Longevity, Han proudly slapped the table, seemingly light, but with this palm, the pure wooden table was shattered into pieces!

Immediately afterwards, Han Ao Ran stood up, his face covered in frost: "Go, go out and have a look." The

voice fell, and Han Ao Ran walked straight out of the hall. Miao Lingshi has too many elders, so hurry up to keep up.

Outside the mountain gate, tens of thousands of disciples of the Hall of Longevity were seen from a distance, lined up neatly there. Crowds of people!

On the stone steps in front, stood an elegant figure, dressed in white, holding a folding fan, graceful and extraordinary.

It is the ugly ugly.

At this time, the ugly and ugly look and gloomy eyes formed a sharp contrast with his refined temperament.

Seeing Han appearing proudly, Wen Chou Chou said coldly, "Sect Master Han, I am here today, I have only one purpose, to hand over your disciple, Zhou Qin."

Speaking of this, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but think of it. The scene of his wife's death is heartbreaking.

At that time, when the Apocalypse Continent came to commit the crime, Wen Chou Chou resisted his anger in order to take care of the overall situation, and did not shoot Zhou Qin.

And now, the Apocalypse army has retreated, and in a short time, it will not attack the Earth Continent again.

Under such circumstances, how could Wen Chou Chou hold back his hatred? ! He sent people to search in Donghai City for two days, but did not find Zhou Qin's figure, so he directly led his disciples to surround the Emei Mountain Gate!

But at this moment, the faces of the Emei disciples are ugly, and they are all ashamed and angry!

This longevity hall master is so arrogant. He even led his disciples and came to ask for someone.

Zhou Qin is the elder sister of the younger generation of the Emei School, with an unusual identity. If it is handed over to the Hall of Longevity, how will the Emei Sect gain a foothold in the rivers and lakes in the future?

At this time, Han Aoran was also full of frost, and looked at Wen Chou Chou coldly: "Palace Master Wen, what do you think of my Emei. You want people to be people?"
The

voice fell, a strong pressure, Bursting from Han proud body!

Before the Hall of Longevity, together with the major sects to resist the Apocalypse army, the impression of the halls of the longevity was much better.

But at this time, Wen Chou Chou brought tens of thousands of disciples to the door, how could Han Ao Ran bear it? Her little good impression of the Hall of Longevity disappeared in an instant.

Emei is majestic and inviolable!

Wen Chou Chou looked at Han Ao Ran, with red eyes, gritted his teeth, and said, "I, Wen Chou Chou, have always been upright in my work, with clear grievances and grievances! Your disciple Zhou Qin killed my wife. Talk nonsense with you, hand over the person!"

"Hand over..."

"Hand over the person!"

At this moment, tens of thousands of Changsheng Hall disciples behind Wen Chou Chou shouted angrily in unison, their momentum was overwhelming.

Whoa!

Seeing this, all the disciples of the Emei Sect changed their expressions and drew their swords!

Han Ao Ran smiled coldly, and the corners of his mouth twitched slightly: "Palace Master Wen, man, I won't give it to you. For the sake of defending against the Apocalypse army together, I won't care about you this time, you should go back to Changsheng Island. "

Wen Chou Chou clenched his fists tightly and took a step forward: "Han Ao Ran, let me tell you, today Zhou Qin, you have to pay, or not."

At this time, Wen Chou Chou was already very excited . , Recalling the tragic death of his beloved wife, Wen Chou Chou's fist, could not help clenching his heart like a knife!

Hearing this, Han Ao Ran lost his patience, and his face was extremely cold: "Wen Chou Chou, I will say it for the last time, I will not pay you. You hurry up and get out of here." May be handed over to Wen Chou Chou.

"Haha..."

Listening to her words, Wen Chou Chou's eyes were instantly blood red: "Okay, very good, Han Ao Ran, originally I also looked at the face of defending the Apocalypse army together, I didn't want to be too stiff with your Emei faction, but If you insist on being obsessed, then don't blame me for being rude." The

voice fell, and a powerful aura erupted from Wen Chou Chou's body! His body flashed, and he slapped Xiang Han proudly with a palm!

After Wen Chou Chou practiced 'moving flowers and connecting trees', his strength skyrocketed, and now he has reached a stage of martial arts!

At this moment, it burst out with all its strength, and the power was amazing.

However, in Han Ao Ran's view, Ben is not a threat.

Chapter 744

"Do it with me? You are still short of the fire."

Han Ao Ran said coldly, raised his hand at will, and greeted him with a palm.

boom!

The two palms collided, and a powerful wave came!

Although Wen Chou Chou's strength has been advancing by leaps and bounds recently, it is really a lot worse than Han Ao Ran.

With this palm down, Wen Chou Chou flew out! After landing, a mouthful of blood spurted out!

"Palace Master!"

"Palace Master, let's help you."

Seeing this scene, tens of thousands of Changsheng Palace disciples were all red-eyed, and they all drew their swords!

On one side, Han Ao Ran, like a fairy, filled his body with aura, and his aura was astonishing. Looking at the tens of thousands of Longevity Hall disciples, there was no expression on her face.

"Palace Master Wen, if you insist on looking for trouble in your hall of longevity today, you won't be able to get the slightest benefit." Han Ao Ran said coldly.

Although the Apocalypse Continent attacked a few days ago, the disciples of Emei suffered heavy losses, but now, many disciples have recovered from their injuries, and they have gathered 50,000 to 60,000 disciples casually.

"Haha..."

Wen Chou Chou gave a miserable laugh, almost insane, and said hoarsely: "Han Ao Ran, I really don't want to fight today. I'll give you three days, if you don't hand over Zhou Qin's words, it's either that my Palace of Longevity will be destroyed, or Your Emei is gone!"

At this time, Wen is ugly, the corners of his mouth are full of blood, but his momentum is not lost at all!

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou stopped talking nonsense, waved his hand, and turned to leave. Tens of thousands of disciples followed!

Han Ao Ran didn't speak, she was arrogant all her life, how could she hand over the disciples of Emei to others? After three days, if you want to fight, then fight.

...

the other side.

Dongao Continent. Wealthy dance hall.

Inside the room, Feng Lin held the long knife tightly and approached slowly. Seeing Yue Feng sitting there with his eyes closed, he must have fallen asleep. The corner of Feng Lin's mouth evoked a cold evil smile.

Tonight, we must secretly kill this Yue Feng!

This kid actually accepted his fiancée as a disciple? ! All day today, Xu Lu has been praising this Yue Feng, saying that he is talented and can write such beautiful songs.

Who can stand fiancée praising other men? So Feng Lin took advantage of the night to sneak in, intending to kill this kid.

At this time, Feng Lin, with the corners of his mouth up, looked at Yue Feng coldly, as if talking to himself: "Just a low-level slut like you, still want to be my fiancée's master? Peeking at my fiancée changing clothes, You can die." As the

voice fell, Feng Lin raised the long knife in his hand and slashed directly at Yue Feng.

Chi ...

The long knife slammed, and Yue Feng was about to be split in half.

clang!

At this critical moment, Yue Feng's body suddenly moved, and the knife slashed directly into Yue Feng's chest, making a metallic collision! Feng Lin was bounced two meters away!

What?

At this moment, Feng Lin was dumbfounded, because he could clearly see that the knife had clearly slashed on Yue Feng's body, but Yue Feng had nothing to do with it.

This... how could this be?

Is this boy King Kong not bad?

"Tsk tsk... You are my disciple's fiancé. Logically speaking, you should also call me Master. You are a teacher for one day and a father for life. How dare you kill your father?" At this moment, Yue Feng stood there, smiling like a Feixiao looked at Feng Lin and said sarcastically.

He was wearing the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, and the knife just now could not cause any harm to him at all.

While speaking, Yue Feng moved his body and came to Feng Lin. Slap it with a slap!

Chapter 745

Seeing Yue Feng's palm coming, Feng Lin was shocked and hurriedly put out his palm to resist.

"Bang!" The

two exchanged palms, and Feng Lin's expression changed greatly! The body retreated several steps!

"Pfft..."

He heard a scream, and Feng Lin spat out a mouthful of blood, his face flushed red! Then he slumped directly to the ground.

At this time, Feng Lin was extremely frightened, staring at Yue Feng blankly, speechless!

Yue Feng chuckled, came over and looked at him coldly: "I saw your fiancée changing clothes. But I have already apologized and gave her a song. Your fiancée has worshipped me as a teacher, You came to kill me, you said, should you die?"

When he said this, killing intent flashed in Yue Feng's eyes!

puff.

Seeing Yue Feng's eyes, Feng Lin's body trembled, and he was completely dumbfounded.

The next second, he directly got up, knelt in front of Yue Feng, and pleaded, "Brother... Big brother... No, Master, Master forgive me, I will not dare to do so in the future, I am just unbalanced in my heart, I will later I really don't dare..."

Feng Lin was afraid to die, he was really afraid that Yue Feng would kill him!

The corner of Yue Feng's mouth raised upwards, and his voice was gloomy: "I tell you, yesterday you took more than a thousand people and blocked me on the street. I didn't resist, it doesn't mean I'm afraid of you. If I really want to do it, you and you Those subordinates must all die." The

voice fell, and the inner strength that was rolling on Yue Feng's body came out crazily!

Feng Lin trembled in his heart. Although he is a third-stage martial artist, he was almost suffocated by Yue Feng's breath!

"Master, I was wrong, I was wrong..." Feng Lin shouted loudly and kept kowtow. He believed that what Yue Feng said was true. This person's breath is really terrible.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and nodded: "Okay, I believe you this time, and next time, I'll be welcome ." After speaking

, he waved his hand: "Okay, you can go out."

Seriously Yes, Yue Feng wanted to kill this Feng Lin.

But when you just came to this continent, it's better not to cause trouble. The most important thing now is to get out of here quickly. His fiancée, Xu Lu, has a wide network of contacts, so there must be a way to help him get out of here.

As soon as the words fell, Feng Lin seemed to be amnesty, nodding his head in gratitude, "Thank you, Master, thank you for your spare life..." Then he left the room in despair.

Yue Feng shook his head and exhaled, closed the door, and continued to meditate.

The next afternoon.

The lobby on the first floor of the wealthy family was full of people, almost lively.

Today is the day when Xu Lu sings a new song. People from all walks of life came to join in, not only the big figures in Haicheng, but also the four major sects.

In addition to these, all the reporters in Haicheng came, gathered around, kept taking pictures, and recorded every beautiful moment of Xu Lu.

As Xu Lu's master, Yue Feng was specially arranged in a VIP seat.

You must know that it is not ordinary to be able to sit in the VIP seats in the rich and powerful.

Yue Feng saw that most of the guests who came to the wealthy were wearing silk gowns, similar to those in Tang suits, and some were wearing suits, but they were very old fashioned. They all look rich.

Looking around, Yue Feng's eyes fell on an old man not far away.

The old man has the style of a literati and elegant scholar. He is not weak, and he is a fourth-rank martial sage, and there are many people around him to please.

But the old man was very arrogant.

"Master, this old man is called Chen Sheng, and he is an elder of Wenzong. Although he is not very strong, he is proficient in everything about piano, chess, calligraphy and painting, and has a high status in Wenzong." At this time, aware of Yue Feng's gaze, sitting next to him Xiao Xi couldn't help but whisper.

Yue Feng nodded silently.

At this moment, all the guests were almost there, and Xu Lu slowly walked out from the backstage with a smile on her face.

wow.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 746-750

Chapter 746

In an instant, in the hall, everyone's eyes were focused on Xu Lu. At this moment, Xu Lu was completely the focus of the audience.

Many men are looking straight.

Yue Feng was also stunned for a while, unable to help but admire secretly.

Xu Lu is worthy of being famous, she is really charming.

At this time, Xu Lu, wearing a black cheongsam, showed her graceful curves perfectly, and her perfect face was painted with light makeup, which was unparalleled in beauty.

Kacha Kacha.

The reporters around were also crazy and kept taking pictures.

"Thank you for your support, thank you..."

"Now I will sing a new song, I hope everyone likes it."

Xu Lu said softly.

The voice fell, the audience was boiling, and everyone's faces were full of expectations.

When the scene was silent, the music sounded slowly. Xu Lu showed a smile and looked around the audience. He sang softly: "Sweet honey, you smile sweetly, like flowers blooming in the spring breeze..." A

soft and ethereal voice sounded, and the wonderful melody reverberated throughout the hall.

Wow..

this... this sounds too good.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In an instant, the audience cheered, and everyone was impressed by this song!

This catchy music is really unforgettable! This song is not popular, it is unbearable!

Everyone is immersed in the world of music. A few minutes later, Xu Lu finally finished singing, and finally ended with a smile, not to mention how charming.

“It sounds great, it sounds great.”

“It sounds great.” The

audience cheered and applauded.

Xu Lu’s face was full of joy. This time the performance of the new song was too perfect, and the effect was even better than she expected.

Thinking to herself, Xu Lu couldn’t help but looked at Yue Feng gratefully.

At this moment, a figure stood up in the VIP seat and praised: “Such a moving piece, such a wonderful lyric, Miss Xu Lu, dare to ask who wrote this piece for you?”

The person who spoke, It was Chen Sheng of Wenzong.

Without waiting for Xu Lu to respond, Chen Sheng’s expression showed a bit of pride, and he said to himself: “Let me guess, this person must be my Wenzong’s disciple, right.”

Who can write such an elegant statement from a master of Wenzong. song out?

The words fell, and many people around were ingratiating themselves.

“It goes without saying that it must have come from Wenzong.”

“Apart from Wenzong’s sages, who can write this kind of music?”

For a while, the compliments and echoes kept coming, and everyone tried their best to give Chen Sheng face.

You must know that the entire Dongao Continent and all the cities are controlled by the four major sects. Among them, Emperor Wenzong controlled more than 30 cities. As the elder of Wenzong, Chen Sheng had a very high status.

Now that Chen Sheng opened his mouth, who would dare to say the opposite?

Looking at the scene in front of her, Xu Lu smiled reluctantly and looked at Chen Shengdao: “Elder Chen, my song was not written by your Wenzong people.”

After speaking, Xu Lu nodded politely at Yue Feng: “This is It was written by my master. For this, I would like to thank my master for writing such a wonderful song for me. Master, can you come up?”

Chapter 747

This song was written by this kid?

For a time, all the reporters' cameras were aimed at Yue Feng!

"I'm still not going to the stage..." Yue Feng said with a smile.

"Come up, Master." Xu Lu smiled lightly: "You wrote this song, you should be on stage."

Facing Xu Lu's enthusiasm, Yue Feng smiled slightly and had no choice but to walk up.

wow.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the audience converged on Yue Feng, and all of them were full of shock!

Who is this kid?

I haven't seen it before...

At this time, Chen Sheng came over and looked at Yue Feng, very arrogant: "Boy, you really wrote this song?"

Like everyone around, Chen Sheng was full of doubts and didn't believe it at all. A kid who can write such a good song.

More importantly, this kid is not from Wenzong.

You must know that those with such talent must be disciples of Wenzong. After all, Wenzong is one of the four major sects. I don't know how many people have squeezed their heads to enter.

Hehe..

this group of people is really interesting.

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and said lightly, "It's just a song, there's nothing strange about it."

What?

Is there nothing strange about writing a song?

This kid has a big mouth.

Hearing this, everyone around was stunned, and then burst into laughter. Haha, this kid, he can really blow his special code.

Chen Sheng was also stunned, followed by looking at Yue Feng with a half-smile: "Boy, listen to what you mean, it's easy to write a song? You mean, you are very talented?"

When saying this, Chen Shengman Displeased face.

My own dignified elder Wenzong, you are a young junior. In front of me, you don't know how to be humble at all, and you really don't know the rules.

"It's normal, but it's not a problem to write a few songs at random." Yue Feng didn't care about Chen Sheng's gaze, and responded lightly.

Yue Feng is not a big talker.

You must know that the technology of the Earth Circle Continent is several decades ahead of the Dongao Continent. If nothing else, I don't know how many popular songs there are. Yue Feng can take out two of them and they can amaze the audience.

Wow...

for a moment, everyone around looked at each other in dismay, and then burst into laughter.

"Haha, this kid is really interesting."

"Elder Chen held him a few words, and he floated up."

"It's a shame to play an axe in front of Elder Chen..." The

laughter kept coming, and at this time, Xu Lu also felt a little bit. embarrassment. Stepping on high heels, he walked to Yue Feng's side.

Then Xu Lu opened her red lips slightly, and whispered against Yue Feng's ear:

"Master, this Elder Chen, but Wenzong's predecessor is a master, erudite and talented, Master is in front of him, don't show too much."

In Xu Lu In my heart, the songs written by Yue Feng are indeed very nice.

But this Chen Sheng was a famous man of Emperor Wenzong. Being so public in front of him, he doesn't know how to keep a low profile, and it's easy to make jokes.

Yue Feng smiled indifferently and did not speak.

Chen Sheng, who was in the audience, sneered and said, "Boy, you are very confident in your talents, why don't we have a test, how about it?"

An unknown boy, dare to be so arrogant, Chen Sheng is Elder Wenzong couldn't help it.

"Haha, there's a good show to watch!"

"That's right, if you dare to pretend to be a writer in front of Elder Chen, isn't it embarrassing."

"This kind of kid who is arrogant and talented, you should suppress his arrogance."

At this moment, Everyone present was very interested, and looked at the excitement with a smile.

Ugh.

Yue Feng sighed, and at that time he was also playful, nodded and said, "Okay, how do you want to compare? Compose poetry, or write songs and fill in lyrics?"

What?

Does this kid really dare to compare?

I really don't know how tall the sky is.

People around are talking about it!

Chen Sheng looked at Yue Feng with a smile but not a smile, and said coldly: "Good boy, you have the courage."

After speaking, Chen Sheng raised his finger and pointed at the book boy beside him: "Let's compare the poems, if you lose the match Now, just kneel down, worship the book boy beside me as your teacher, and respectfully call me Master Sansheng."

Haha! Worship Elder Chen's book boy as a teacher, haha!

If he really worships Shutong as his teacher, that would be a shame, haha!

Hearing this, everyone around couldn't help laughing again.

Xu Lu bit her lip and stomped her feet in a hurry. Yue Feng is his master. If he loses, he really worships Elder Chen's book boy as his teacher. What is he?

So embarrassing.

And this game will definitely lose. Even if Yue Feng can write songs, he will not be able to write poems...

Thinking to himself, Xu Lu pulled Yue Feng's clothes and wanted him to soften up and tell Chen Sheng a few words. Well, this is over.

Who knew that Yue Feng was indifferent, standing there, very proud.

"You..." Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Xu Lu was very angry: "Master, don't bet with him..."

At the same time, Xiao Xi was also holding her jade hand tightly, her face full of worry.

Do you really want to gamble?

The other party is Wenzong's celebrity, learning to get rich five cars.

Can the son and his confrontation with poetry win?

However, at this time, Yue Feng was full of smiles, not panic at all. This Chen Sheng is really relying on the old to sell the old. Relying on his own status, he doesn't care about the younger generation. If you want me to make a fool of me in public, then I won't save face for you.

Among the three hundred Tang poems in the Earth-round Continent, Yue Feng is so familiar with them that he is not afraid of small poems at all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng laughed and looked at Chen Sheng: "Okay, let's compare poems. If you are going to lose, ask your wife to kneel down and worship me as a teacher. Remember, it's your wife who kneels down and worships me as a teacher. It's not you. You are too ugly, I don't want to accept an ugly disciple like you."

Wow!

The voice fell, and everyone present was in an uproar!

Chen Sheng's wife, named Chen Xia. She is a well-known talented girl, and is proficient in everything about piano, chess, calligraphy and painting! She is in her early thirties and still has a charm. At this time, she was wearing an evening dress, and she was not in good shape.

This kid's bet is really ruthless!

Chen Sheng's chest was blocked, and his whole body trembled with anger! As Elder Wenzong, whoever speaks to him must be respectful. This kid in front of me is really disrespectful!

Chen Sheng breathed a sigh of relief: "Okay, I'll bet with you! You really don't know how high the sky is."

Chapter 748

Chen Sheng's eyes are getting colder.

The Yue Feng in front of him was young, but his tone was quite mad.

"Since we want to gamble, then we have to be willing to admit defeat." Yue Feng on the stage said with a smile: "If I lose, I will worship your book boy as my teacher, and if I win, your wife will worship me as my teacher. There are so many reporters present to testify, don't deny it." After

these words fell, the audience burst into laughter.

"Haha, this kid still thinks he can win?"

"Yes, Mr. Chen Sheng, the elder of Wenzong, how many well-known and well-known poems have he written? Can this kid be able to compare?"

"This young man, I really don't know. The sky is high and the earth is thick.."

Listening to the discussion, Chen Sheng laughed and said to Yue Feng, "As the elder Wenzong, I naturally keep the promise."

Chen Sheng's wife, Chen Xia, also nodded, unable to bear it. Shut up and chuckle. Chen Xia is also a well-known talented girl, and is proficient in piano, chess, calligraphy and painting. She would definitely not want to ask her to worship Yue Feng as her teacher. But in her heart, how could her husband Chen Sheng lose?

Yue Feng laughed and took a step forward: "If that's the case, then please give the question. Who will give the question?" The

voice fell, and a reporter walked out and said with a smile: "For the sake of fairness, let's the reporter give the question. I'm a reporter from the Blue Sky Daily, or should I ask a question?"

Everyone around nodded.

Blue Sky Daily is a very famous newspaper. The question is definitely fair. No one objected to him.

Chen Sheng and Yue Feng also nodded: "Okay, then you can ask the question."

The reporter turned his eyes and saw a potted plant not far away, carrying a few bamboos. Then he opened his mouth and said, "Since ancient times, famous writers like to write about bamboo. How about writing a poem with bamboo as the subject?"

"Good title!"

The people around nodded.

Chen Sheng also laughed and said: "This topic is good, come here, light a stick of incense, whoever writes the best poem within a stick of incense will win." The

voice fell, and there were two people who brought it A stick of incense, light the incense.

The audience was silent, and everyone knew that creation was very brain-intensive. Especially when writing poetry on the spot.

As a result, just after the incense stick was lit, Yue Feng laughed and came out and said, "I have already written it."

What? ! Everyone was stunned by this remark. It took only a dozen breaths to write a poem?

"Then you should read the poem you wrote to everyone." Chen Sheng said with a sneer.

"Yes, read the poem you wrote."

The eyes of the audience were all focused on Yue Feng. Yue Feng took a deep breath, imitating the way of the ancients, shaking his head and said: "I firmly believe that the green mountains will not relax, and the roots are in the broken rocks.

"

, written by Zheng Banqiao in the early Qing Dynasty. Just now, Yue Feng had an idea and remembered this poem.

In just four sentences, the audience was terribly silent!

This... is

silent!

Everyone is stupid! In my heart, I repeat this poem over and over again!

Thousands of hard hits are still strong, Ren Er is wind from east to west!

Absolutely perfect!

Chen Sheng's head was buzzing, and he racked his brains, but he couldn't think of half a sentence! Even if you can think of it, you can't surpass this poem!

"Crack, snap, snap!" I don't know who, I applauded first, followed by thunderous applause from the audience!

"Good poetry, good poetry!"

"This is really an ancient quatrain!" The

voices of discussion came like a tide, and Chen Sheng's face became more and more ugly!

"Young Master, you, you are amazing..." Xiao Xi blushed and gently pulled the corner of Yue Feng's clothes.

She really did not expect that the son is really talented!

Yue Feng laughed and looked at Chen Sheng: "Elder Chen, are you convinced?" Shuh

!

The voice fell, and everyone looked at Chen Sheng. Chen Sheng's face was already blushing, and he said: "This game...you win this game, we have two wins in three games."

"Yes, two wins in three games!"

Chapter 749

"How can there be a reason to decide the outcome of a game?" The

surrounding people also followed suit, wanting to curry favor with Chen Sheng.

Yue Feng sneered in his heart, special code, you can't miss a dog's leg anywhere. At that time, he was also smiling but not smiling: "Okay, two wins in three games, I will convince you to lose. Come on, who will come up with another question?"

"I will come out!" A middle-aged man stood up immediately from the audience. This man is the boss of a wealthy family, Wang Hao.

The question is set by the boss, of course everyone has no opinion.

Wang Hao thought for a long time before he said, "Well, you two, write a poem to praise the women around you." The reporter smiled and said.

The voice fell, and the entire hall was silent.

All eyes will be on Chen Sheng.

Compliment the woman around you?

This is too simple.

Chen Sheng was full of confidence, a smile twitched on the corner of his mouth, looked at his wife Chen Xia, pondered for nearly three minutes, and slowly said: "The wife is out and the moon is closed, and the spring comes.

" Youth?"

After finishing this poem, Chen Sheng was full of pride.

Whoa!

In an instant, everyone around was in an uproar, looking at Chen Sheng's eyes with admiration and admiration.

As expected of a senior of Wenzong!

So quickly made a poem, really full of experience.

"The wife is out and the moon is closed." The meaning of this poem is that when the moon sees his wife's face, he hides in shame.

The phrase "spring comes also wears yarn" means that his wife went to the river to wash clothes in spring, her face should be in the water, and the fish would have to stay far away when they saw it.

This metaphor is wonderful!

Simply amazing!

In the admiration, many people couldn't help feeling the artistic conception of this poem, and all of a sudden, they looked at Chen Sheng with admiration.

Chen Xia next to her was also shy, and in her shyness, she was filled with endless joy.

Of course she knew that Chen Sheng's poem was written for herself. I am so lucky to have such a talented husband.

As soon as Elder Chen came up, he made such a wonderful poem.

This kid is out of play.

At this time, many people looked at Yue Feng with mockery on their faces, waiting to see his jokes.

“Dare to challenge with Elder Chen, it’s really beyond your own power!”

“Even if this kid does it, his artistic conception is not as good as that of Elder Chen...”

Everyone taunted me, Yue Feng didn’t care, his face showed A smile.

“What? You can’t write it?” Chen Sheng sneered at Yue Feng.

“What are you in a hurry for...”

Yue Feng smiled slightly and looked at Xu Lu next to him: “I will give this poem to my apprentice.” When the words

fell, Yue Feng cleared his throat, shook his head and said,

“Yun wants clothes . Hua Xiangrong, Spring Breeze Buddha Lan reveals Hualong.”

“If I hadn’t met at the top of the jade mountain, I would have met Yaotai under the moon.”

After reading this poem, Yue Feng pretended to take two steps, like a great writer.

This poem was written by Li Bai to Concubine Yang! Praise Yang Guifei’s beautiful poems!

After Yue Feng finished reading this poem, the entire wealthy dance hall was silent, even if a needle was dropped, he could hear it clearly!

No one speaks, everyone is reminiscing about the poem!

Whoa!

I don’t know how long it took, the entire wealthy dance hall exploded!

“Young Master, it’s so beautiful, this poem is so beautiful!” Xiao Xi on the side, with her hands intertwined, was indescribably excited.

The son is so amazing, he really wrote a poem! Also, this verse is really beautiful.

Chapter 750

Xu Lu also looked at Yue Feng closely, her eyes flashing with brilliance, and she was overjoyed! Master wrote this poem for himself, really good!

“Clouds like clothes and flowers like appearance.” This sentence means that when I see the beautiful clouds in the sky, I think of the clothes of the beauty, and when I see the flowers, I think of the face of the beauty...

This... this mood Obviously more than a grade higher than Elder Chen's!

Cloud wants clothes and flowers want to look! Quatrains of the ages, quatrains of the ages!

In an instant, many people took out pen and paper and wrote down the poem. He looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes.

This kid has such talent...

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Chen Sheng with a smile: “As Elder Wenzong, the poems you wrote are nothing more than that. I don't think there is any need to compare, lest you be embarrassed again. .”

Yue Feng's words suddenly hurt Chen Sheng's dignity.

“You...”

Chen Sheng was furious, pointed at Yue Feng, trembling all over.

puff!

The next second, Chen Sheng staggered back a few steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

He is full of experience, he is only eight fights tall, and he is the elder Wenzong, but now he has been defeated by an unknown boy. What a shame, what a shame!

“Xianggong.”

Chen Xia's expression changed, she hurried up and supported Chen Sheng.

At the same time, the others present were also taken aback and gathered around them one after another.

“Elder Chen...”

“Elder Chen, are you alright..”

At the same time as they spoke, many people were also shocked in their hearts, and the gaze they looked at Yue Feng was also different from before.

This kid actually beat Elder Chen against Shi. Who would believe it if you didn't see it with your own eyes? !

“Young Master.” Xiao Xi cheered, couldn't help pulling Yue Feng's arm, and said with joy, “Young Master, you are amazing, we have won!”

“Master, you, you are amazing..” At the same time, Xu said Lu also lowered her head and spoke softly.

Originally, Yue Feng and Chen Sheng confronted the poem, and she was still worried. After all, Chen Sheng was the elder of Emperor Wenzong, and he learned to be rich in five cars. It is impossible for his master to compare poems with him.

The result was unexpected!

Yue Feng ignored the strange gazes around him and looked at Chen Sheng with a smile: “Tsk tsk, your body is not tough anymore .

“

Chen Sheng's heart was blocked, his whole body was trembling, and he spat out a mouthful of blood again.

Yue Feng accepted it when he saw it, no longer irritating him, and his eyes fell on Chen Xia: “Your husband is Elder Wen Zong, and he has nothing to say, and what he said will naturally count. If you lose, then you can fulfill the bet. When the

voice fell, Yue Feng sat on the seat with a thorn, with Erlang's legs crossed, in the attitude of an uncle.

Swish.

This time, the eyes of everyone in the audience fell on Chen Xia. The bet said just now that if Chen Sheng wants to lose, she will take Yue Feng as her teacher.

Does she really want to be a teacher?

Still in disbelief.

Facing Yue Feng's smiling eyes, Chen Xia's body trembled, biting her lips tightly, almost bleeding.

A few seconds later, Chen Xia came over.

puff.

When she came to the front, Chen Xia bent her knees and knelt in front of Yue Feng in a graceful posture, her face blushed, and she whispered: "Disciple Chen Xia...bye...bye Master."

At this time, Chen Xia was full of hearts . humiliation! To be honest, at that moment, she really didn't want to worship this kid as her teacher. She wanted to walk away.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 751-755

Chapter 751

But in this way, the reputation of myself and my husband will be completely ruined. After all, there are so many people present, all of them have heads and faces. And there are so many journalists.

If you lose, you must admit it.

“Hehe, good apprentice, get up.” Yue Feng was so happy that he stood up slowly, walked to Chen Xia, and touched her head.

This action made Chen Xia blushed even more!

Yue Feng laughed, and then said to Xu Lu: “Master treats you well, I found you a junior sister so soon. Come on, call a good master to listen.”

“Okay...good master...” At that time, Xu Lu, who had just recovered from the shock, looked at Yue Feng without blinking, unable to hide her admiration.

You must know that Chen Xia is a famous talented girl. Now, in a blink of an eye, she has become her own junior sister. At this time, Xu Lu dared not even dream of it.

Boom....

Seeing his wife kneeling down to apprentice to Yue Feng, Chen Sheng was furious, and immediately passed out.

“Elder Chen fainted!” In an

instant, the hall was in chaos, and many people gathered around.

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, stood up slowly, and took Xiao Xi back to the second floor. Yue Feng knew very well that Chen Sheng was just passed out by his anger, and his life was not in danger.

I had already helped Xu Lu and finished singing the new song, so it was time to leave. The most important thing now is how to get to the Apocalypse Continent.

Back in the room, just as Xiao Xi had packed her things, Xu Lu walked in in a hurry.

Xu Lu stepped on high heels and came to Yue Feng, looking forward to her: “Master, can you write me two more songs?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Which new song just got such a strong response. If he releases two more new songs, it will definitely become popular in the whole Dongao Continent!

Now Xu Lu really worships dead Yue Feng. This man can write songs and poetry. I really recognized a good teacher! Elder Wenzong, in front of Master, is not worth mentioning!

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "I want me to write songs for you, yes, but you can do me a favor."

"Master, what do you want me to do, feel free to mention it, as long as I can do it, I will I promise you." Xu Lu said without thinking.

Yue Feng was amused by her appearance: "Agree everything?" As he spoke, Yue Feng's eyes deliberately teased Xu Lu.

Today Xu Lu is performing on stage in a wealthy family. She dresses up specially. It is really charming, especially the close-fitting black cheongsam, which shows her graceful curves vividly.

At this time, the close-up appreciation is simply a wonderful visual feast.

Swish.

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Xu Lu's face turned red all of a sudden, indescribably shy.

Master, he wouldn't make that kind of demands on himself. Just when Xu Lu was thinking wildly

, Yue Feng put away his smile and said seriously: "I'm going to leave here and go to the Apocalypse Continent, do you have a solution?" What? Master is going to Tianqi Continent? Xu Lu was stunned for a moment and stared at Yue Feng. After a few seconds, she couldn't help but say, "Master? Why are you going to the Apocalypse Continent?" Wind said without a doubt.

Xu Lu breathed a sigh of relief, pondered, and said softly: "Master, I'm afraid I can't do anything about it."

"Why?" Yue Feng was suddenly anxious and couldn't help asking.

Xu Lu bit her lip and said softly: "Master, you don't know, there is a canyon between our Dongao Continent and other continents. The name of this canyon is Mixu Canyon."

Mixu Canyon? Yue Feng thought silently in his heart.

Xu Lu sighed and continued: "The Misty Ruins Canyon is hundreds of thousands of miles long and hundreds of miles wide. It is shrouded in thick fog all the year round, and there are many dangers inside. It is rumored that there are beasts, poison barriers, and swamps. Once it falls into the swamp, I won't be able to get out again." After

a pause, Xu Lu continued: "For thousands of years, there have been many masters in our continent who tried to cross the Mysterious Ruins Canyon, but none of them succeeded."

Chapter 752

Speaking of this, Xu Lu looked at Yue Feng, and then at Xiao Xi: "The Misty Ruins Canyon is very dangerous, Master, you only brought a maid, with your current strength, it is impossible to pass through. "

Nima, is a Mysterious Ruins Canyon so dangerous?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: "You don't need to worry about whether you can successfully pass through it. Tell me, how do you get to the Misu Valley Canyon?" No matter how

difficult it is, you have to go by yourself.

You can't be stuck here forever.

Xiao Xi held Yue Feng's arm tightly, her beautiful face showing a bit of firmness: "Wherever the son goes, I will go too, no matter how difficult it is, Xiao Xi is not afraid."

Seeing fortunately, Xu Lu stayed for a while, Then he smiled bitterly and said, "Master, even if I tell you how to get to the Misu Valley, you won't be able to get there, because the entrance to the Misu Valley is on the mountain behind the Sword Sect's main altar."

Speaking of this, Xu Lu's eyes pierced through. A bit of dread: "There is the forbidden area of Jianzong, and it is heavily guarded. If you want to enter, you must pass the permission of Jianzong..."

Yue Feng fell silent, inexplicably irritable.

Mad, I just want to get out of here, is it that hard?

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Xu Lu seriously: "Good apprentice, help me think of a way, I can write three songs for you."

"Really?"

Xu Lu's eyes lit up when she heard this.

I only want two songs, and the temptation is too great for Master to write one more for me.

Seeing Yue Feng nod, Xu Lu bit her lip and thought about it, she soon came up with an idea, smiled and clapped her hands: "Yes, my fiancé Feng Lin, their Feng family has contacts with Jianzong, and there is a recommendation from the Feng family. , you can enter the Sword Sect."

Saying that, Xu Lu stepped on her high heels and walked downstairs quickly.

After a while, Xu Lu brought Feng Lin up.

Feng Lin had a bitter face, he really didn't want to recommend Yue Feng to the Sword Sect!

Last night, the assassination of Yue Feng failed. On the surface, Feng Lin begged for mercy, saying that he would not dare to do so in the future.

But in his heart, the hostility towards Yue Feng was getting deeper and deeper.

Especially in today's fiancée's new song performance, Yue Feng was in the limelight, surpassing Elder Wenzong in poetry, causing his fiancée to worship Yue Feng more and more. At that time, Feng Lin saw it and felt jealous.

Under such circumstances, how could Feng Lin help Yue Feng?

At this time, Feng Lin looked embarrassed, and said bitterly to Xu Lu: "Dear, this is a bit difficult to handle. Although my Feng family has a good relationship with Jianzong, the place where our master is going is It 's a forbidden place..."

Xu Lu was displeased and stomped her feet: "I don't care, you must help Master find a way."

For those three songs, you must help Master!

Feng Lin laughed, pretending to be reluctant, nodded and said, "Okay."

After speaking, Feng Lin picked up the paper and pen, wrote a letter of recommendation, and handed it to Yue Feng.

"Master, when you arrive at the place, you can say that you are a relative of our Feng family, and Jianzong should give face." Feng Lin said with a look of flattery. Immediately afterwards, Feng Lin continued: "Wait, I will call my subordinates and personally send the two masters out of the city."

"Okay, then I will trouble you." Yue Feng said with a smile.

When the words fell, Yue Feng fulfilled his promise and immediately wrote three new songs for Xu Lu.

In the afternoon, Feng Lin assembled a team and escorted Yue Feng and Xiao Xi to set off.

When they parted, Xu Lu was very reluctant and took Yue Feng's hand: "Master, if you really want to enter the Misu Valley Canyon, be careful. Come back as soon as possible, the disciple will miss you."

Yue Feng smiled slightly "Don't worry, Master is just curious to have a look, come back as soon as possible, come back as soon as possible."

"Master, it's getting late, let's go quickly." Feng Lin next to him couldn't help but said, looking very attentive.

However, my heart was full of unhappiness.

Nima.

Seeing this kid holding his fiancée's hand, Feng Lin felt all kinds of discomfort in his heart.

Yue Feng responded and pulled Xiao Xi into the car prepared by Feng Lin.

Chapter 753

This Dongao Continent usually travels by rickshaw. Only wealthy families can afford a car. But this kind of car is the kind of upright classic car.

Feng Lin drove the car himself, the car started, and slowly drove out of the city. A bunch of his younger brothers were riding horses and followed behind.

Sitting in the car, Xiao Xi was very excited. Although she grew up in Dongao Continent, it was the first time to ride in such a classic car, and she was very curious about various things in the car.

"Sir, this car is so interesting." Xiao Xi couldn't help laughing and said, looking at the steering wheel without blinking: "Just by controlling this circle, you can run, and it runs so fast."

Hahaha. ..

this little xi is so cute.

Yue Feng was immediately amused, and touched Xiao Xi's head: "I'll buy one for you one day and let you play."

This kind of old man is as slow as a snail.

In the future, I will go back to the Earth Continent and let you see that kind of top supercar. That's fast.

Xiao Xi shook her head and said timidly, "Young master, it's fine if you let me drive a carriage, I don't dare to drive this kind of car, in the future when the son has a car, you can drive it, and Xiao Xi will just sit next to you and wait for you. "

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed and touched Xiao Xi's head.

I don't know how long it took, when night fell and finally reached a mountain peak, Feng Lin stopped and got off the car, looked back at Yue Feng and said with a smile: "Master, I can only send you here. Go over this mountain range in front of you. , all the way to the west, you can reach the Sword Sect."

When he said this, Feng Lin's smile was cold and cunning.

Feng Lin wanted to kill Yue Feng, how could he possibly help him?

Over this mountain range, it is not Jianzong at all.

The mountain in front of you is called Broken Tiger Cliff.

On the side that Yue Feng was facing, the mountain was relatively slow, while the other side was a steep cliff. The reason why it was called Broken Tiger Cliff, as the name suggested, even if it was a vigorous tiger, on the other side, it would fall down if it was not careful. There is absolutely no chance of survival.

It can be said that this road is a dead end.

Now that the night is getting deeper and the line of sight is blocked, as long as the two Yue Feng climb over the top of the mountain and cannot see the situation clearly, they will inevitably fall off the cliff.

No matter how strong he is, he will fall to pieces.

Hahaha....

This kid dares to take advantage of my fiancée, just wait to be killed.

Thinking of this, Feng Lin felt extremely relieved.

“Then go back.” Yue Feng got out of the car and said to Feng Lin. Then he took Xiao Xi’s hand and walked towards the mountain.

Seeing the silhouettes of Yue Feng and Xiao Xi gradually disappearing into the mountains and forests in the dark, Feng Lin sneered and waved his hand: “Let’s go, let’s go back.” The

voice fell, and he drove with his men and quickly returned to the original road.

Yue Feng and Xiao Xi, all the way through thorns and thorns, gradually approached the top of the mountain. Yue Feng noticed that in this mountain range, there was not even a mountain road, and the grass was overgrown everywhere. Obviously, very few people came to this place.

Nima.

Feng Lin, did he purposely point himself in the wrong direction? Yue Feng muttered something in his heart.

At this time, Xiao Xi looked at the desolate environment around her, and felt a little scared in her heart. She couldn’t help grasping Yue Feng’s arm: “Master, will there be beasts here?”

Yue Feng teased her with a smile: “There should be.. I guess, the beasts here are all cannibals. Is Xiao Xi afraid?”

Who knew Xiao Xi was silent for a long time, and said firmly: “Xiao Xi is not afraid, Xiao Xi wants to protect the son.”

“Haha.” Yue Feng held her hand tightly, and while talking, he reached the top of the mountain unknowingly.

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to find his way down the mountain, but it was too dark to see clearly.

Whoa...

It was at this moment that Xiao Xi suddenly stepped out of the air, only to hear her exclamation, her body did not stand still, and she fell directly to the bottom of the cliff!

Chapter 754

“Xiao Xi!” Yue Feng was taken aback, he didn’t have time to think about it, he jumped and jumped directly to the bottom of the cliff, jumped over and grabbed Xiao Xi’s hand.

In the air, Yue Feng held Xiao Xi in his arms. Yue Feng stretched out his other hand, trying to grab whatever he could, but as a result, he encountered a cliff as smooth as a mirror.

With a special slot, Feng Lin's stubborn pen refers to a dead end!

Yue Feng hugged Xiao Xi tightly. He didn't know how high the cliff was. When he fell, he could only pray secretly in his heart not to fall to his death.

...

the Earth Continent.

Donghai City, Liu family.

Inside and outside the Liu family villa, there are lanterns and colorful lights, and outside the living room door, there is a festive 'hi' character.

Sitting on the sofa in the living room, Liu Xuan was in a particularly good mood, and her eyes were filled with happiness.

After more than a month of contact, Liu Xuan is very satisfied with Zhang Yin. Zhang Yin is very considerate to her and knows how to take care of people. In two days, the two will be married.

"Xuan'er, have all the invitations been posted? By the way, don't forget to notify your relatives." At this time, Shen Man walked downstairs, his face full of spring breeze, and he said with a smile.

Her daughter is going to marry Zhang Yin soon, she should not be overjoyed.

To be honest, when the major sects resisted the Tianqi army and Yue Feng's identity was exposed, Shen Man was shocked. But then news came out that Yue Feng and Master Miao Yuan had mysteriously disappeared. It is estimated that they are already dead outside by now.

It is also very good for her daughter to marry this Zhang Yin.

Liu Xuan smiled and nodded: "Mom, the invitation letter has been sent, and the relatives have also notified."

"This time your wedding must be done in a beautiful and beautiful way." Shen Man nodded and said with a smile, "Think about it, if there is anything else you haven't prepared for, Mom will help you."

Liu Xuan thought about it and pointed her finger . Going around her hair, she said, “It’s just about the bridesmaids on the wedding day...”

Liu Xuan smiled lightly, she had many good friends, and she didn’t know who the bridesmaids should choose.

At this moment, Liu Xuan suddenly remembered: “Mom, why don’t I let Cousin Song Qian be my bridesmaid. By the way, why haven’t I seen Qian Qian during this time?”

Among all the cousins, she Best relationship with cousin. The position of the bridesmaids is also hers.

What only puzzled Liu Xuan was that she hadn’t seen her cousin for a long time.

“Then call her home. You two sisters haven’t seen each other for a long time. She must be very happy to know that you are getting married.” Shen Man smiled without thinking.

Hearing this, Liu Xuan took out her mobile phone and called Song Qian’s house.

Soon, the call is connected.

With a smile on her face, Liu Xuan said softly, “Hey, aunt, have you received the invitation? I want Song Qian to be my bridesmaid...” Before she

could finish speaking, there was a surprised voice over the phone. : “Song Qian? Hasn’t she been at your house the whole time? I’ve been there for several months, and I’ve been busy recently, so I haven’t called her. Isn’t she at your house?”

What?

In an instant, hearing this, Shen Man’s body was shocked, and he was stunned.

Liu Xuan lost her memory for three years. She couldn’t remember Song Qian being here a few months ago.

But Shen Man remembers! A few months ago, Song Qian came to the house as a guest, didn’t this girl go home early?

Shen Man was inexplicably flustered, and quickly took out his mobile phone and started to call Song Qian, but prompted the phone to be turned off.

.—

On the other side, Dongao Continent.

Broken Tiger Cliff, below the Wanzhang Cliff.

Huhuhu.....

The wind whistled in his ears, Yue Feng hugged Xiaoxi, and his body fell from the cliff. Seeing that he fell to the bottom, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and his inner strength surged out. He slapped a palm on the cliff next to him, and then the force of the anti-shock, his body moved out.

Kengdeng...

Despite this, the powerful falling force still made Yue Feng stumble back dozens of steps, and his back hit the mountain wall, and finally stopped, the blood surged inside, and a mouthful of blood spurted out .

“Young Master, Master, are you alright?” Xiao Xi was worried and anxious again, scrambling to help Yue Feng wipe the blood from the corner of her mouth, and her tears couldn't stop flowing.

Chapter 755

From falling to the ground, Yue Feng has been protecting her, so Xiao Xi was not injured at all.

“Cough cough...”

Yue Feng coughed a few times before showing a smile: “It's alright, I can't die.”

When he said this, Yue Feng was full of anger.

Feng Lin was so stubborn that he dared to play with himself. Fortunately, my inner strength is deep. The palm that I slapped on the mountain wall just now transferred a lot of falling power. Otherwise, I and Xiao Xi would have been smashed to pieces.

Although he didn't die, his internal organs were also injured.

call.

Hearing that Yue Feng was fine, Xiao Xi was relieved.

Yue Feng looked around, and in the night, he saw that there was a forest in front of him, pitch-black, surrounded by towering cliffs.

It's getting dark now, so I'd better wait until dawn tomorrow to see how to get out of here.

Adjust your inner strength first.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng comforted Xiao Xi: "Don't worry about me, you can rest first."

Xiao Xi hummed, sat down, and leaned on Yue Feng's body, but did not close her eyes, her eyes did not blink. He looked around, alert to the movement around him. She knew that Yue Feng was recovering from practice.

At this critical time, how can I rest?

Yue Feng closed his eyes and began to practice.

Before I knew it, a ray of morning light fell, and it was dawn.

call.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and opened his eyes. After a few hours of breathing, he is now fine.

"Young Master, how are you?" At this moment, Xiao Xi stood up with a look of joy on her face.

Seeing her two dark circles, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, frowned and said, "You haven't rested all night?"

Xiao Xi lowered her head and said softly, "I see that the young master is recovering from practice, so I just want to protect the Fa, Wan Wan. As soon as a beast approaches, I... I can also drive it away..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very moved and said with a smile: "You have no strength, even if the beast comes, you will I can't beat it."

This silly girl is really sensible and distressing. Feeling the smile in Yue Feng's eyes, Xiao Xi's face suddenly turned red, and then she held her pink fist and said

firmly: "I will also become stronger in the future, and then I will be able to protect the young master."

What Xiao Xi thought: "It's dawn, I'll find some water to wash the son."

Yue Feng shook his head and smiled, stood up and said: "It's too dangerous here, I'm afraid there are beasts, let's go together." The

voice fell, two The man walked towards the woods ahead.

Passing through the woods, not far away, there is a pool with crystal clear water.

“Master, there is water here.” Xiao Xi cheered and ran over.

Yue Feng walked over with a smile, took a few sips of water, washed his face again, and then began to look around.

You and Xiao Xi are now in a deep valley. This deep valley is surrounded by cliffs and cliffs, which are thousands of meters high. With Yue Feng’s current strength, he couldn’t fly at all. Moreover, taking Xiao Xi with him, wanting to fly up is nothing more than an idiot’s dream.

Nima.

Falling from above, he didn’t fall to his death, do he want to be trapped here? At this moment, Yue Feng was very depressed.

However, at this moment, Xiao Xi only heard an exclamation, sounding very happy: “Young Master, there are fish in this pool. I’ll grill the fish for you later. The grilled fish I made is very fragrant.”

Yue Fengren I couldn’t help laughing bitterly, trapped in such a place, how could I have the mood to eat.

“Hahaha...”

However, at this moment, I only heard a burst of laughter, which came suddenly!

Nima, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi were startled by this sudden laughter. Following the voice, I saw a burly figure walking slowly over.

“Haha, you two little babies, it’s a little rude to break into the old man’s territory.”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 756-760

Chapter 756 What the

hell.

Is there someone here?

Yue Feng was taken aback and instinctively became alert.

As you can see, this person is in ragged clothes, with long gray and white hair, disheveled over his shoulders, dressed as a beggar, but he is tall and gives an oppressive aura.

With a slightly thin face, there is a long scar on his forehead, and his eyes are lightning-like and radiant.

What attracted Yue Feng's attention was that this man had a broken leg, and what he used as a crutch was a long black sword.

This sword, at first glance, looks like the Tang knife used by Xing Yao. But if you look closely, it is much wider than Tang Dao.

Yue Feng swallowed a mouthful of saliva. It was unexpected for such a lame man to suddenly appear in such a canyon.

However, what shocked Yue Feng was the strength of this lame man. This person's strength... Yue Feng can't perceive it, he is unfathomable!

I can't feel it myself.

At this moment, Xiao Xi showed her little head from behind Yue Feng and shouted with courage, "Who are you? Why are you here?"

When saying this, Xiao Xi looked at the man without blinking. , nervous and curious.

"Haha.. Who am I?" The man laughed, with a bit of resentment on his face: "I am a person who has been forgotten by the world. But you two little babies, broke into my territory, are you courting death?"

The voice fell, and the man's eyes were fixed on Yue Feng: "You can fall from such a high place and not die, the boy is very good, you are from the four major sects, right? Let me guess, you are Jianzong, or Danzong."

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng shook his head and said, "I am not a disciple of the Four Great Sects."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng clearly felt that when this person mentioned the four sects, endless hatred appeared in his eyes.

Looking at it like this, he has a deep hatred with the four major sects.

“It’s not a disciple of the four major sects, I’ll try it and know!”

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw the man suddenly raise his hand, pointing his long sword diagonally towards the sky, and in an instant, a powerful sword energy burst out.

Chi...

The next second, a sharp sword glow appeared in front of Yue Feng.

Nima.

This breath is really too fierce! Yue Feng was taken aback and wanted to dodge, but it was too late. With a grunt, a wound appeared on his shoulder, and blood gushed out instantly.

Strong....

this man is so strong.

Yue Feng stretched out his hand to cover the wound, staring blankly at the man, speechless in shock.

You know, he is wearing the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, but he can still hurt himself! This sword energy is really terrifying!

“You... you are a sword demon... Nangong Jue?” At this moment, Xiao Xi recognized the other party and couldn’t help exclaiming, her beautiful face was full of astonishment.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: “Xiao Xi, do you know him?”

Xiao Xi nodded, still immersed in shock, and whispered: “Sword Demon Nangong Jue, in the entire Dongao Continent, no one does not know him. This person is known as the invincible swordsman in the world, known as the sword demon, and suddenly disappeared ten years ago. Some people say that he lives in seclusion, but he didn’t expect to be here.” As

she spoke, Xiao Xi looked closely at the long sword in Nangong Jue’s hand, and continued. Said: “Before the swordsmanship of the Sword Demon, there is a ‘slanting

finger at the setting sun'. When he picked up the sword just now, he used this move, so it must be him!"

Just now, the moment this lame man made his move, he pointed his long sword diagonally at the sky. This move was called 'pointing at the setting sun diagonally', and everyone in Dongao Continent knew it! Can't go wrong!

shit.

Chapter 757

This person is nicknamed Sword Demon, so domineering.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked.

When Xiao Xi revealed his identity, Nangong Jue was also stunned, and then smiled coldly: "Hehe, I didn't expect that I was trapped here for nearly ten years, and someone would still remember me."

After speaking, Nangong Jue stared closely at Yue Feng : "Boy, when I used the sword just now, I noticed that your inner strength is pure and pure, and the exercises of the four major sects are different. Who are you?"

Hiss.

Yue Feng couldn't help sucking in the cold air, so he could detect it.

The strength of this man is too terrifying.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said casually: "I'm just a nobody." As soon as the

words fell, Xiao Xi interjected proudly: "My son is very powerful. Not only is he strong, he can also write poetry, so he Even the elders of Wenzong lost to him."

"Haha, strong? I can't even catch my sword." Nangong Jue looked disdainful.

Yue Feng smiled wryly, indeed, he couldn't even catch a single move. Although this man had a lame leg, his strength was really terrifying!

Nangong was never too lazy to talk nonsense, so he glanced at Yue Feng and said, "You two, come to my place, that's all. But I warn you, you two little babies, it's best not to disturb me."

After saying this, Nangong Jue turned and left.

call.

Watching his back walk away, Yue Feng couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief.

Nima, this aura is too strong, and in the face of such a powerful existence, it is almost impossible to breathe.

"Xiao Xi, you said that this Nangong Jue is very powerful, how could he be trapped in this place." In the next second, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask.

Xiao Xi also looked puzzled and shook her head: "I don't know either, in short, this Nangong Jue is very famous, and there are still rumors about him outside, I think he was trapped because of a broken leg. I can't get out of here."

Saying that, Xiao Xi's eyes fell into the pool: "Sir, let's grill the fish."

Yue Feng responded, holding a blood-drinking sword, jumped into the pool, and was quickly stabbed. A few fish came up.

Xiao Xi clapped her hands in admiration, then set up a fire by the pool and started grilling fish.

The most important thing is that Xiao Xi also carried salt and other seasonings with her, and Xiao Xi's skill in grilling fish was good. After a while, the smell of fish filled the air, and the greedy worms in Yue Feng's stomach were hooked out.

After the first one was baked, Xiao Xi handed it over and said with a smile, "Young master, try my craft."

Yue Feng took the grilled fish with a smile, took a bite, it was really plump and tender, nodded in approval and said, "Very good. Fragrant, so delicious."

Haha...

Unexpectedly, Xiao Xi is not only cute and cute, but also has such good cooking skills.

Being praised, Xiao Xi was very happy and said with a smile, "Young master likes it, and Xiao Xi will cook you grilled fish every day in the future." As

she was talking, Xiao Xi was stunned when she saw Yue Feng behind him.

Yue Feng quickly looked back and saw a person standing behind him.

It is Nangong Jue! At this moment, Nangong Jue stared at the grilled fish on the bonfire with urgency.

"This fish, did you bake it?" Nangong looked at Xiao Xi with excitement, leaned over to the grilled fish, took a deep breath, and the expression on his face was very enjoyable.

“Xiang, the taste of this grilled fish is a bit interesting.” Nangong Jue said while swallowing another saliva.

Chapter 758

Nangong Jue’s eyes, staring at the grilled fish closely, with a look of intoxication: “I haven’t smelled such a fragrant smell for a long time.”

At this time, Nangong Jue, the greedy worm in his stomach, has been completely hooked up . No wonder. He has been trapped in this place for nearly ten years. For ten years, Nangong must have eaten whatever he caught. Even if he grilled fish, he never let go of salt or seasoning.

Now that he smelled this smell, he couldn’t control it at all.

Xiao Xi looked at him like this, smiled lightly, then took a grilled fish from the bonfire and handed it to Nangong Jue: “Senior, this is the biggest one.” Everyone in the

world said that the sword demon Nangong Jue is a martial artist. extremely. But when Xiao Xi saw that he was lame, she felt pity.

“Okay, okay...”

Nangong Jue was overjoyed, took it unceremoniously, and devoured it.

In the blink of an eye, a fish was wiped out by him.

After eating, he stared blankly at the bonfire.

Xiao Xi was amused by his appearance, so he giggled, and hurriedly continued to grill the fish.

Nangong Jue ate several fish in a row, and then stood up satisfied and praised Xiao Xi, “Haha, the fish grilled by the little girl is good, not bad...”

After speaking, he burped and turned to leave.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn’t know whether to laugh or cry. Nima, this person is too thick-skinned. He left after eating without a single thank you.

Xiao Xi didn’t care at all, she smiled and said, “Master, are you full? Otherwise, I’ll bake two more, but you’re going to go into the water to catch fish.”

Yue Feng caught a total of six fish just now. Nangong Jue ate four of them by himself.

Yue Feng smiled: “No need, I’m full.” If you have

to find a way to leave, you can't stay here forever.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng got up and looked around, trying to find a way to leave. As a result, Yue Feng was very disappointed. The surrounding mountains were all smooth cliffs, and there was no other way but to fly up.

Yue Feng sighed, his heart full of despair.

The next night, Yue Feng had nothing to do, so he went to the forest to find something to eat. Luckily, I caught a hare.

Xiaoxi said that always eating baked things is not good for people's health. On a whim, I found a concave stone, stewed the hare, and the meat was fragrant for a while.

Just after the meat was stewed, Nangong Jue came again.

As before, Nangong Jue was full of food and drink, turned around and left, very neat.

In the next few days, every time Xiaoxi went to cook, Nangong Jue would come to smell the aroma and leave after eating, which was quite a matter of course.

After going back and forth, Yue Feng was also used to it, and there was no dissatisfaction. Even if there is dissatisfaction, Yue Feng dare not say anything. After all, Nangong Jue is too powerful.

That night, Xiao Xi made a roast chicken, and it tasted so fragrant, as if the whole valley could smell it.

Sure enough, the smell dissipated, and it didn't take long for Nangong Jue to rush over.

"Little girl, give me the chicken legs." Nangong Jue said with a smile, as it should be.

These few days when Xiao Xi cooks, she takes the initiative to cook for Nangong Jue. But this time, Xiao Xi tore off the chicken leg and held it in her hand, and didn't give it to him. Instead, he looked at Nangong Jue with a smile: "Senior Nangong, you were originally a senior, and we have no problem with respecting you as a junior, but you have been eating and drinking for free. It seems a little unreasonable."

I went.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was suddenly dumbfounded. Quickly pull Xiao Xi. Signal her not to talk nonsense.

This Nangong's unparalleled martial arts made him angry, and the consequences were serious.

Chapter 759

“Little girl, what do you mean?” Sure enough, Nangong Jue immediately showed displeasure and frowned.

Xiao Xi laughed and said: “Senior Nangong, my meaning is very simple. If you want something delicious in the future, you have to change it.”

Nangong Jue sighed: “I am Nangong Jue, and it is not People who like to take advantage. I don’t have anything, except not to break the sword, there is nothing else...”

After speaking, Nangong Jue picked up his sword and slammed it on the ground!

“Boom!”

Only a loud noise was heard, and the ground was smashed to open cracks! The blade is firmly stuck on the ground!

“My sword is called Xuan Tie Jian. It weighs three hundred and eighty-eight pounds.” Nangong Jue said with a smile, “You girl, if you can mention this sword, I can give it to you.

” Xi smiled lightly and said, “Senior, I didn’t say I wanted your sword. Otherwise...you teach my son’s swordsmanship? Senior, your swordsmanship is unparalleled in the world. If you can teach my son, maybe Using swordsmanship, the three of us can escape from this valley!”

“Sigh...” Yue Feng took a deep breath and glanced at Xiao Xi, his heart warmed. This girl really misses herself.

Xiao Xi is right, if you learn the unique swordsmanship, stick your sword on the rock wall, and climb up a little bit, maybe you can leave this valley.

Nangong Jue’s face sank, he stood up slowly, and said with a sneer, “This kid wants to learn my swordsmanship? What are you dreaming about? My ‘Tiangang Sword Art’ is the essence of the world’s swordsmanship, how can this kid be able to do it? Peeping?”

Alas.

Hearing this, Xiao Xi couldn’t help but sigh, and Yue Feng also smiled bitterly.

“Sir, it seems that you have no relationship with Senior Nangong. Forget it, we eat roast chicken, and Senior Nangong has no relationship with roast chicken.” Xiao Xi made a very disappointed look and handed Yue Feng a chicken leg.

“You...” Nangong Jue swallowed and licked his lips.

I have to say that Xiao Xi's roast chicken is really delicious. A normal person can't stand the temptation of this kind of food, let alone a person who has been trapped for ten years.

Nangong Jue watched Yue Feng eat the chicken legs with relish. He couldn't bear it any longer. He hurriedly grabbed the chicken legs and shouted, "Okay, I'll teach you a sword technique for this kid."

While speaking, Nangong He couldn't help but took a bite of the chicken leg, and continued at Yue Feng: "But I only teach you one trick, you can't do one more trick."

Hahaha... In

the end, I didn't resist the temptation of the chicken drumstick.

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't be more excited in his heart, but he was very grateful on the surface, and quickly said, "Thank you, senior."

Xiao Xi next to him was also indescribably happy, and handed over the roast chicken in his hand, saying: "Senior, your words are counted, and you are not allowed to go back on your words."

Although Nangong never only preached one trick.

But after two days of contact, Xiao Xi also found out his temperament. This senior Nangong Jue is particularly greedy.

As long as he has taught the son the first move, he will have a way to let him teach the second move, the third move...

Soon, Nangong Jue will call Yue Feng after filling most of the roast chicken in his stomach. to the open space next to it.

"You look good, the trick I teach you is called 'Jian Sang Eight Wilderness'. I only teach it once, if you can learn it or not, it depends on your ability. Don't bother me to teach you again, do you hear me?" While speaking, Nangong Jue picked up the sword and demonstrated the first sword technique.

Although he broke a leg, when he showed his swordsmanship, he was not affected at all.

Yue Feng lifted his spirits and watched Nangongjue's movements closely, not letting go of the slightest changes.

To be honest, since he became a cultivator, Yue Feng has practiced so many exercises, and he has never been so concentrated as he is now.

no way.

Because Nangong Jue said, he only taught it once, so he didn't dare to take it seriously.

Chapter 760 On the

other side, Donghai City, Zhang Family Villa.

Today is the day when the eldest young master Zhang Yin and Liu Xuan get married. The wedding of the two will be held in this villa.

Outside the Zhang family's villa, there was a lively scene with a big red and happy character, a luxury car with firecrackers, and it was full of joy.

Inside the Zhang family villa, there is a small garden. At this time, a lot of people gathered in the small garden, and there were many banquets.

For this wedding, many wealthy families in Donghai City came.

At this time, next to the wedding table in the garden, there were several chairs, sitting respectively Zhang Yin's parents and Shen Man. All three had smiles on their faces.

Especially Shen Man, can be said to be elated. Her daughter finally had a good home, and she was happier than anyone else.

Zhang Yin's family has more than 100 million funds, and his daughter follows him, and can be prosperous and rich for a lifetime.

There are thousands of guests sitting on the grass next to them. Looking closely, there are many familiar faces, Liu Zhiyuan, Bai Zhan, and Qin Shousheng are all there. Even the grandmother of the Liu family came to the wedding.

Most of the VIPs had smiles on their faces. After all, today is a happy day. But there was only one person with a sad face, and that was Qin Shousheng.

Seriously, Qin Shousheng has liked Liu Xuan for a long time. Now that Liu Xuan is going to marry, how can he feel comfortable?

Back then on Haiwang Street, in order to please Liu Xuan, Qin Shousheng would display Liu Xuan's name on the lanterns throughout the street.

Although this romance was later disturbed by Yue Feng, it did not affect Qin Shousheng's obsession with Liu Xuan at all.

Later, Liu Xuan lost his memory, and Qin Shousheng was extremely excited, thinking he had a chance, and he didn't sleep for two days when he was happy.

But just when Qin Shousheng was about to pursue Liu Xuan, the goddess was with Zhang Yin. At this time, Qin Shousheng came to attend Liu Xuan's wedding, and his whole heart was empty, it was really painful!

The guests were almost all there. At twelve o'clock at noon, the host finally stepped onto the stage, took the microphone, and looked around.

Everyone's eyes immediately turned to the host.

"Okay, guests, get ready for your applause, the bride and groom are here!" The host held the microphone and shouted loudly.

Bang bang bang!

The voice fell, accompanied by a burst of firecrackers, and Zhang Yin and Liu Xuan walked out side by side inside the villa.

At this time, Zhang Yin, wearing a white suit, was indescribably handsome. Zhang Yin is really happy to finally marry the charming Liu Xuan as his wife!

However, everyone's eyes were focused on Liu Xuan. There were bursts of admiration.

hiss!

pretty.

In an instant, many male guests stared blankly at Liu Xuan, their eyes straightened!

At this time, Liu Xuan, wearing a snow-white silk wedding dress, showed her tight body perfectly, and her delicate face, with a little pink makeup, was really beautiful and suffocating.

"As expected of our well-known goddess in Donghai City, this Liu Xuan is so beautiful!"

"Yes, Zhang Yin is really lucky to have such a good wife."

"Alas, it's a pity that Yue Feng has been there for three years, but he has never been able to. Xiucheng with Liu Xuan..."

"Shh...you're crazy, you brought this up at the wedding..."

"Hehe, what are you afraid of, Yue Feng has been missing for several days, and the world is going crazy..."

Several wealthy children sitting in the VIP seats couldn't help but whisper. As they said, their eyes were fixed on Liu Xuan, and their saliva was almost drooling.

When the discussion came, Qin Shousheng, who was sitting beside him, felt even more uncomfortable, and clenched his fists tightly!

Why, why is this Zhang Yin favored by Liu Xuan! Qin Shousheng's eyes were red, and he kept shouting in his heart!

But no one paid attention to him. At this time, the wedding had reached its climax. Zhang Yin and Liu Xuan walked to the wedding stage hand in hand.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 761-765

Chapter 761 The

host smiled, looked at the new couple, and said with a smile: "This couple is really talented, haha, let's..."

"Clang!"

The host just said something, I just heard a loud noise from the gate of the villa!

From a distance, I saw more than a hundred strong men kicking open the door of the villa! These more than 100 people, armed with weapons, are all in black suits!

The leader was a long-haired man with ear studs, about thirty years old, with a gloomy look on his face.

This...

what's the situation?

In an instant, the audience was boiling, and everyone looked at these more than 100 strong men!

"This... Isn't this the young master of the Chen family from Qingzhou City next door, Chen Qi?" At this moment, someone recognized the earring man's identity, but couldn't recognize it, and suddenly there was a low voice all around.

Qingzhou City, just three hundred miles away.

Chen Qi's family is covering the sky in Qingzhou City!

"Master Chen, what do you want to do with so many people..."

"I don't know, it's not a disturbance..."

For a while, many people present whispered and looked at Chen Qi.

"Chen... Young Master Chen, why are you here..." At this moment, Zhang Yin also reacted. At this time, his face was full of anxiety, and he cautiously went up to him, accompanied by a smile and said, "Why didn't you tell me when you came??"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Chen Qi lit a cigarette, spit out a mouthful of eye sockets, and spit it all out on Zhang Yin's face. Immediately afterwards, Chen Qi sat on the chair carelessly, and said with a

half-smile: “Zhang Yin, you little brat can do it, but you have no skills, but you have married a beautiful wife.”

“Clang!” When the

voice fell, Chen Qishang suddenly pulled out a knife and stabbed it directly on the wedding table!

This action, everyone present was frightened, and the entire villa was silent.

Chen Qi looked at Zhang Yin coldly and continued: “Zhang Yin, today is your big day, I didn’t plan to come, but you owe me two billion gambling debts, you don’t plan to pay it back? Come to ask for debts and ruin your wedding, do you hate me in your heart?”

Hiss!

Two billion? Gambling debt? !

Hearing this, everyone present was shocked.

In shock, everyone looked at Zhang Yin with complexities in their eyes. I’ve heard that Zhang Yin is good at gambling, but I didn’t expect it to be so big? Two billion owed? Zhang Yin’s entire family property is only 100 million, right? These two billion, even killing him can’t afford it!

“Master Chen... Brother Qi, you... give me a few more days.” Zhang Yin begged with a sullen face, sweating profusely.

That’s right, two months ago, Zhang Yin went to Qingzhou to play and lost all his money. Later, for the sake of face, he borrowed 100 million from Chen Qi, but he lost again in an instant. At that time, he wanted to make money, but the loan amount reached 2 billion. All the money borrowed was lost.

Zhang Yin didn’t dare to say this. Now that people come to ask for debts, Zhang Yin only feels his head buzzing. Facing Zhang Yin’s bitter pleading ,

Chen Qi smiled coldly: “Master Zhang, how many times have I forgiven you before? Do you think I will give you a chance?”

Said: “I’ll give you two choices now, either, take out the money, or give me your new wife.”

Anyone who is familiar with Chen Qi knows that this young master Chen is notoriously lecherous. .

Before he came, Chen Qi thought about it, Zhang Yin, the newlywed wife, was the goddess of Donghai City. Zhang Yin would definitely not be able to repay the 2 billion gambling debt, so he asked him to use his new wife to repay.

Liu Xuan could clearly feel that Chen Qi's eyes were looking at her recklessly.

The surrounding guests looked at each other in dismay, and none of them came out to stop them.

After all, they were all afraid of Chen Qi. In addition, it is only right and proper to pay off debts...

Chapter 762

Seeing Zhang Yin lowered his head and didn't speak, Chen Qi was so angry that he kicked him: "You're a fool, you look like you're useless, you can't even pay for the two billion! Then use your wife Let's go." The

voice fell, and in the limelight, Chen Qi walked up to Liu Xuan and looked at her with a smile.

"Tsk tsk..."

Chen Qi's eyes straightened, and he couldn't help but admire: "I heard before coming here that Miss Liu Xuan is at the level of a goddess. Now that she sees it, she really lives up to her reputation."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's delicate body froze. Trembling, more apprehensive.

"Miss Liu Xuan, what's the use of marrying him like Zhang Yin? Just follow me in the future, I promise I will love you, haha..." Chen Qi smiled and looked at him deeply Liu Xuan, the moment she spoke, also stretched out her hand.

Liu Xuan frowned, took a step back, dodged Chen Qi's hand, and said coldly, "Young Master Chen, please show some respect."

When she said this, Liu Xuan was full of disappointment. Originally thought that Zhang Yin was a man he could rely on, but he never thought that he would owe two billion because of gambling.

More importantly, he was being manipulated by Chen Qi. As a man, he didn't dare to say a word.

I really lost sight of myself.

“Tsk tsk, it’s quite temperamental. I just like beautiful beauties with personality. You look so charming when you’re angry! I’m going to appoint you today.” Chen Qi’s eyes flashed and he said excitedly.

When the words fell, Chen Qi stretched out his hand and grabbed Liu Xuan’s wrist!

“Tsk tsk, beauty Liu Xuan, you are so fragrant.” Chen Qi leaned forward and sniffed on Liu Xuan, his face full of intoxication.

wow...

Seeing this scene, everyone present was in a frenzy, their expressions became more exciting, and there was a lot of discussion.

At this moment, Shen Man finally couldn’t help it, came over angrily, and stared at Chen Qi: “You... what are you doing?! Let go of my daughter!” As

he said, Shen Man looked at Zhang Yin: “Are you still a man? Your wife is being humiliated, yet you are indifferent.”

At this moment, Shen Man was really anxious and angry!

Originally, I was very satisfied with Zhang Yin, but I thought he was very considerate and kind to his daughter.

When his daughter married him, she would definitely be happy.

But I didn’t expect that when something happened, it was so weak. Faced with Shen Man’s accusation, Zhang Yin was ashamed and wished to find a hole to crawl in.

He also wanted to protect Liu Xuan, but Chen Qi’s background was too powerful. I really want to tear my face with Chen Qi, and I’m going to be beaten to death here today.

“Get away from me!” Chen Qi scolded, pushed Shen Man away, then picked up the long knife and pointed at the audience: “Tell me all the special codes, today’s matter is The grievances between Zhang Yin and I. He owes and repays his debts. If he has no money, he will use a woman to offset the debt! If anyone comes out to stop it, it will be difficult for me, Chen Qi. As for the consequences, you can think for yourself.” At this time, Chen Qi’s eyes He looked around coldly.

Hearing this, the surrounding guests closed their mouths one by one, not daring to look at them.

No one dares to meddle in their own business, to meddle in their own business, just to make trouble for themselves!

At this time, Liu Xuan's face was pale and her heart was desperate. She wanted to struggle, but she couldn't.

Chen Qi laughed, pulled Liu Xuan into his arms, and said with a smile: "Liu Xuan beauty, although you were given to me by Zhang Yin at a price of 2 billion, don't be afraid, I won't be bad for you."

When the voice fell, Chen Qi put his mouth close. Seeing that he was about to kiss Liu Xuan.

"Get out, get out!" Liu Xuan's eyes were red, and her whole body was resisting!

Why?

Why is this happening?

There were thousands of guests on the stage, but no one came out to stop it.

Liu Xuan felt extremely desperate, and in desperation, her head suddenly buzzed!

Chapter 763

This scene in front of me.

She seems to have experienced it before...

At this moment, some broken memories flooded out in Liu Xuan's mind!

A few months ago, there was a man named Huang Yanlang who opened a martial arts hall. In front of everyone in the Liu family, he did something to himself, but no one came out to stop him.

Liu Xuan's memories were pieced together little by little. .

Yue Feng... At that time, it was her husband Yue Feng who beat Huang Yanlang violently.

Liu Xuan was trembling all over, and the three years of lost memories came frantically in her mind!

Yue Feng, his husband is Yue Feng, not this Zhang Yin!

On the day of the Mid-Autumn Festival, Yue Feng used several helicopters to sing to himself on Haiwang Street.

He broadcasted it live, and Yue Feng made hundreds of millions!

Because of Xiao Yuruo, she was angry with Yue Feng...and was hit by a car...the past scenes flashed through Liu Xuan's mind like a slideshow.

I remembered.

She remembered it all.

The next second, seeing Chen Qi who was about to kiss her, Liu Xuan didn't know where the strength came from, she pushed him away, gritted her teeth and shouted, "Get out, get out! Zhang Yin owes you two One billion, I'll pay it back for him, I have shares in the Liu family, and I'll give you all my shares, get out of your way and don't touch me!"

After saying this, Liu Xuan looked at Zhang Yin, her delicate body trembling: "I won't I won't marry you!"

Yue Feng was the only husband of his own.

No one can replace it!

Whoa!

In an instant, everyone present was talking about it!

This... what's the matter?

Ding!

With a crisp sound, Liu Xuan took off the ring on her hand, stepped on high heels, and ran to Shen Man.

At this time, she was already in tears!

"Mom... Yue Feng, where is Yue Feng!" Liu Xuan shouted softly, her vision was blurred, and she stomped her feet anxiously!

"Daughter, Yue Feng..." Shen Man's face was bitter, he lowered his head and did not look at Liu Xuan, and whispered, "Yue Feng disappeared a few days ago. I don't know where he is..."

Shen Man was also anxious, she never thought that her daughter would regain her memory.

what!

He.. disappeared?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's body trembled, and then she shook her head: "No...he won't leave me alone...I want to find him, I must find him..."

"What are you looking for him for? " Ah!" Shen Man stood up at once: "Daughter, listen to your mother, you forgot about him! Yue Feng has disappeared. A few days ago, his good brother Wen Chou Chou fought with the Emei faction. , Yue Feng didn't come back! He might have died outside! What are you looking for him!"

"I'm going to look for him!"

"I'm going to find him. I'll follow him for the rest of my life. Even if he dies, I'll go with him. I'll only recognize him for the rest of my life!" She almost roared out, then pushed away the crowd and ran out quickly.

Chapter 764

"Xuan'er!"

Shen Man was in a hurry and wanted to catch up, but Liu Xuan had already run away.

Seeing this situation, everyone present looked at each other in dismay and talked a lot! No one thought that a good wedding would look like this.

Just when everyone was talking quietly, no one noticed, Qin Shousheng quietly chased out.

Qin Shousheng left the villa, got into the car, and drove to find Liu Xuan. Finally, near the Satellite Plaza, I found Liu Xuan.

When he got to the front, Qin Shousheng stopped the car and rolled down the window: "Xuaner, get in the car, I'll take you to Yue Feng."

Qin Shousheng also didn't expect the wedding scene just now. Liu Xuan didn't marry Zhang Yin, so he couldn't be more happy.

But at this time, catching up, deliberately to please, and no purpose behind it, just feel sorry for Liu Xuan, afraid that she will go to Yue Feng alone and encounter danger.

However, Liu Xuan didn't appreciate it at all, wiped the tears from the corners of her eyes, shook her head and said, "No need."

As she spoke, she continued to walk forward.

Qin Shousheng was in a hurry, got out of the car and chased after him, and said sincerely: "Liu Xuan, I... I have no other intentions. I really want to help you."

Having said this, Qin Shousheng walked to her side and continued. : "You know, during the period of your memory loss, I was very sad. I just saw that you were going to marry Zhang Yin, and I was even more sore, because I knew that you still have a Yue Feng deep in your heart, as long as you are with Yue Feng. When you are together, you will be truly happy, I admit, I like you very much, but I also understand that liking someone is not really possessing her, it should give her real happiness."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan couldn't help it. The delicate body trembled and looked back at Qin Shousheng blankly, feeling inexplicably moved in his heart.

It turns out that this Qin Shousheng cares about himself so much?

A few seconds later, Liu Xuan couldn't help but softly said, "Qin Shousheng, you...do you really think so?"

At this moment, Liu Xuan realized that the person in front of her didn't seem as annoying as she thought.

Qin Shousheng smiled, his eyes full of sincerity: "Liu Xuan, I'm telling the truth. As long as it can make you happy and happy, I'm willing to do anything for me."

With that, Qin Shousheng looked around and lowered his voice. Voice: "You blindly search for Yue Feng, you can't find it. I guess he is no longer on this continent."

What?

Yue Feng is not on this continent?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan became anxious: "Then do you know where he is?"

Alas.

Qin Shousheng sighed, smiled and said, "I wanted to make it clear that Yue Chen defiled his younger brother and sister in Zhaixinglou before. At that time, Yue Chen jumped over the wall, arrested Xiao Yuruo and the wife of the leader of Tongtian Sect, and fled to Tianqi Continent. I think, Yue Feng disappeared mysteriously, he must have used some skills to find them in Tianqi Continent."

When he said this, Qin Shousheng was full of bitterness. What kind of charm does Yue Feng have, to be favored by so many goddesses.

Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo. And that sect master's wife, which one is not a beautiful, goddess-level beauty?

And Liu Xuanming knew that he had so many women, and still cherished him.

At this time, Liu Xuan was also silent for a few seconds. She knew the relationship between Yue Feng and Xiao Yuruo, but who was that sect master's wife?

At that time, Liu Xuan was puzzled, but she couldn't control it anymore, and asked anxiously, "Do you mean, do I have to go to Tianqi Continent to find Yue Feng? How can I go to Tianqi Continent?"

As long as there is news about Yue Feng, No matter how difficult it is, you can't stop yourself!

Qin Shousheng thought for a while, and said, "When Tianqi Continent withdrew its troops, there were many sailboats left on the coast of Zhaixinglou. These sailboats were made by Emperor Tianqi, made of special wood, and could cross the sea of death. After a while, those sailboats were taken away by many local fishermen."

Speaking of which, Qin Shousheng smiled and comforted Liu Xuan with a frown, "But it doesn't matter, as long as we have money, we can still buy one. When you get the boat, I will accompany you to the Apocalypse Continent. The journey to Apocalypse Continent is long. It is too dangerous for you to be a girl. I have been to the Apocalypse Continent, and I am familiar with the Apocalypse Continent. You lead the way!"

Qin Shousheng had never been to Apocalypse Continent at all, he actually knew nothing about Apocalypse Continent. But he just wanted to spend more time with Liu Xuan, so he lied. But he knew very well in his heart that Yue Feng's strength was so high that when he arrived at the Apocalypse Continent, if he asked about Yue Feng's name, he would probably be able to inquire about it. As long as Liu Xuan is handed over to Yue Feng, her mission will be completed. As long as the goddess is happy, it is stronger than anything else. Qin Shousheng likes Liu Xuan from the bottom of his heart.

This...

Liu Xuan bit her lip and hesitated.

She didn't want to be with Qin Shousheng in her heart. There are differences between men and women, and it is very inconvenient to be together all the way.

Chapter 765

But when Qin Shousheng said that he was familiar with the Apocalypse Continent, Liu Xuan nodded again and again, got into Qin Shousheng's car, and said softly, "Let's go, let's go quickly."

Qin Shousheng was overjoyed and trotted over, driving with Liu Xuan towards the beach.

After half an hour.

Qin Shousheng spent hundreds of thousands to find a fisherman and bought a sailboat for the Tianqi army from them.

Then Qin Shousheng prepared a lot of food, all kinds of food, almost half the cabin.

I want to accompany the goddess on a long journey. Of course, everything must be prepared properly, and the goddess cannot be made to suffer.

Everything was ready, Qin Shousheng set sail. The sailboat is moving slowly on the sea.

Liu Xuan stood on the bow deck, looking out at the vast sea in front of her, her eyes full of excitement and anticipation.

Husband, I'm here to find you, and Xuan'er is here to find you.

I hope that God will give me a safe journey and a smooth reunion with you.

I hope God, and bless the old man in peace, after seeing you, you are not allowed to lose weight.

...

On the other side, Dongao Continent.

The weather is nice and sunny today.

Tiger Leaping Cliff Valley.

Yue Feng is holding the blood-drinking sword and is practicing the trick 'Sword Swinging the Eight Wilds' taught by Nangong Jue.

I saw the blood-drinking sword in Yue Feng's hand, like a flying dragon, the sword energy vibrated, and the fallen leaves on the ground flew up, dazzling and amazing.

Yue Feng has been practicing this trick for two days.

For two days, in addition to eating and sleeping, Yue Feng practiced this sword technique. I have to say that Nangong Jue's swordsmanship is incomparably subtle and contains almost all the mysteries of heaven and earth.

Yue Feng's talent and aptitude are not bad, but it took more than a day to fully understand the essence of it.

At this time, Yue Feng became more and more handy, and he was sweating profusely, but he didn't know it.

“Ah...”

Finally, Yue Feng stopped and sat on the stone to rest in sweat, and suddenly sneezed coldly.

I didn't catch a cold, why did I suddenly sneeze.

Did someone miss me? Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help rubbing his nose.

“Young master, you're tired from practicing swordsmanship. I've burned the tea, and it's no longer hot.” At this time, Xiao Xi came over with a wooden teacup.

Handing the tea to Yue Feng, Xiao Xi took out a handkerchief and wiped the sweat from Yue Feng's face.

This girl is not only good at taking care of people, but also ingenious. She used Yue Feng's blood to drink the sword, chopped down two trees, made a few small tea cups, and made two wooden buckets for water.

Yue Feng drank all the tea in one breath, indescribably happy.

Xiao Xi wiped his sweat for a while, then started rubbing Yue Feng's shoulders again, smiling and saying, “Young Master, you are really amazing, I thought you would have to learn this trick for at least ten days and a half, but I didn't expect it to be a short period of time. In two days, you will learn.”

These two days, when Yue Feng was practicing swordsmanship, Xiao Xi had been guarding by the side. She could clearly feel that with this sword technique, Yue Feng became more and more handy.

Seeing the young master learn so fast, Xiao Xi was delighted from the bottom of her heart.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, “That's right, my son, I'm really handsome and smart. When Xiao Xi gets married, he will find a husband like me, you know?”

These words made Xiao Xi blushed and said softly, “Xiao Xi will always serve the son if he doesn't marry.”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 766-770

Chapter 766

“Silly Xiaoxi, girls always want to get married.” Yue Feng touched her head, his face full of love.

Xiao Xi smiled lightly, but did not speak.

In the evening, Xiao Xi cooked two more good dishes, and Nangong Jue arrived as scheduled.

Today Xiao Xi stewed a pot of fish soup, which smelled almost ten miles away. Before Nangong Jue approached, she was already drooling, and laughed: “Little girl’s cooking skills are getting better and better, this fish soup is really fragrant.. .”

Saying that, Nangong Jue directly filled a bowl and ate it with relish.

Yue Feng and Xiao Xi smiled similarly.

After eating the fish soup, Xiao Xi smiled and said to Yue Feng, “Young Master, you can show your master swordsmanship to the seniors.”

Yue Feng nodded and walked into the arena. Refers to the setting sun’ starting gesture, and then immediately used the sword to sway the eight wastes and cast it out.

Chi Chi...

For a while, I saw the sword energy radiating in all directions, with astonishing power.

“As I said before, I’ll only teach it once. It doesn’t matter if he learns or not. What do you want me to do?” Nangong Jue muttered, looking indifferent, showing that Yue Feng is playing well. Still, I couldn’t help but watch.

Soon, Yue Feng finished his display, put away the blood drinking sword, and walked over.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng said politely: “Senior Nangong, how is my practice?”

Nangong Jue stroked his beard and said lightly: “It’s so-so, it’s not bad to be able to learn this level in two days. But compared to my realm, it’s still far from my realm.”

When he said this, Nangong Jue was secretly shocked.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This kid can do it. He practiced the first trick by himself, but he learned it in two days after learning it for a month.

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

“Senior...”

At this moment, Xiao Xi came up and looked at Nangong Jue without blinking: “Is my son a genius in cultivation?”

” road.

Xiao Xi laughed and continued: “If it weren’t for a genius, why did the young master learn this sword technique in just two days? Otherwise, your sword technique is just average, so it’s not a unique skill.”

“What? After hearing this, Nangong Jue couldn’t sit still, stood up, and stared at Xiao Xi with a beard: “You girl, don’t talk nonsense. My swordsmanship is average? What do you know, little girl? Back then When I was in the world, you weren’t born yet!”

“Wow.. so powerful.” Xiao Xi opened her mouth exaggeratedly, looking very shocked. But then he smiled and said: “Senior Nangong, since your swordsmanship is unparalleled in the world, you will pass the entire swordsmanship to my son. Let my son understand and see if your swordsmanship is so good. Amazing!”

“Don’t lie to me!” Nangong Jue slapped the stone: “How can a cat or a dog learn my swordsmanship? I...”

Speaking of which, Nangong Jue’s voice suddenly stopped!

I saw Xiao Xi was holding a cup and looked at Nangong Jue with a smile. Inside the cup, there is a burst of wine aroma.

“Senior Nangong, these few days, I found a cherry tree in the forest. I made cherry wine.” Xiao Xi took a deep breath, her face full of intoxication: “This wine is really fragrant!”

Speaking of which, Xiao Xi Going to Yue Feng’s side: “Young Master, Young Master, quickly taste the wine made by Xiao Xi!”

Yue Feng was stunned, he never dreamed that this girl could actually make wine? ! At that time, taking a sip from the cup, Yue Feng felt refreshed!

Chapter 767

“Good wine!” Yue Feng exclaimed in his heart. Drain the wine from the glass.

“You...” Nangong Jue looked at the side with an itchy heart, and immediately became anxious: “Give me a taste..”

“No, Senior Nangong.” Xiao Xi took a step back while holding the wine: “Senior Nangong, you are white. If you eat my meal, do you still want to drink for free?”

“You...you...” Nangong Jue was about to sweat. He hasn’t had a drink in ten years! Ten years, ten years!

Which Jianghu child does not like to drink? ! Over the years, he has really been thirsty for wine! Even if you take a sip and die here, it’s worth it!

“Teach, teach, I’ll give all my swordsmanship to this kid! Give me a drink.” Nangong Jue was in a hurry, his beard was up, and he said angrily: “I’ll put the whole set of ‘Tiangang Sword Art’. Can’t you pass it all on to this kid!”

“Okay!” Xiao Xi clapped her hands: “Senior Nangong has made a statement, come and drink, Senior Nangong.”

Nangong Jue rushed over and drank all the wine in Xiao Xi’s hand. down.

Xiao Xi picked a lot of cherries in the past few days, and made a lot of wine. He was about to drink it again, but Xiao Xi didn’t give it to him.

“Senior, teach my son the swordsmanship first, and then drink after teaching.” Xiao Xi said with a smile.

“You girl!” Nangong was desperate, but he was speechless. He let out a long sigh of relief and glanced at Yue Feng angrily: “You are lucky, you have such a good girl to serve you. Forget it, it depends on your qualifications. Not bad, I’ll pass the whole set of Tiangang Sword Art to you. Anyway, I don’t have any disciples, so you are lucky.”

At this time, Nangong Jue was very depressed. I never thought that I would be in a lifetime, but was given a routine by a little girl.

But in all fairness, the boy in front of him is indeed the material for practicing swordsmanship. If he passed on the swordsmanship to him, he could be regarded as a successor.

“Young Master, what are you still doing?” Xiao Xi was anxious on the side, and said softly, “Appreciate your teacher.”

“Oh, oh oh..” Only then did Yue Feng react, and hurriedly knelt down and bowed: “Apprentice Yue Feng, see Master. “

Up to now, Yue Feng’s mind is still dazed!

How could Xiao Xi be so powerful? With a few words, Nangong Jue was persuaded. This girl is really her own little lucky star.

“It’s alright, let’s get up.”

Nangong Jue raised his hand casually, and said lightly, “There are only the three of us here, so there is no need for so much politeness.”

After speaking, Nangong Jue looked at Yue Feng seriously: “Tiangang There are seven types of sword art. I taught you the first type before. From now on, I will teach you the remaining six types. The remaining six types are more difficult than the other. You have to study hard, don’t let I’m disappointed...”

Yue Feng nodded quickly: “Master, don’t worry, the disciple must study hard.”

Nangong Jue nodded silently, then looked at Xiao Xi and smiled: “Little girl, apart from fine wine, what else is there to eat tomorrow? Huh?”

Xiao Xi said with a smile: “From tomorrow, as long as we have something in this valley, whatever the senior wants to eat, Xiao Xi will do for you. As long as Xiao Xi can teach my son well!”

“Haha, okay, okay. ...”

Hearing this, Nangong Jue was very happy, and after laughing, he said to Yue Feng: “I’m optimistic, this is the second style! Let’s go!”

“Om!”

Nangong Jue held a black iron sword , danced in the air, and saw that the surrounding air was cut open by cracks!

“Hoo! Hoo!”

Accompanied by the swinging of the black iron sword, within a hundred miles, all kinds of beasts were crawling on the ground, trembling all over! These sword qi, they dare not stand up! This is fear, fear from the bloodline!

Chapter 768

“Huh..”

Yue Feng stared at Nangong Jue tightly, every move and every style he made, Yue Feng kept in mind.

After Nangong finished teaching, he went to sleep lazily.

Yue Feng took the blood-drinking sword, imitated Nangong Jue's appearance, and danced in the canyon.

Time flies, half a month later.

During this half-month period, Nangong absolutely taught the entire set of magic sword techniques.

Yue Feng also lived up to his expectations. The whole set of swordsmanship consisted of seven styles, all of which were well integrated.

This set of 'Tiangang Sword Art', Yue Feng has practiced countless times!

Under the tempering, Yue Feng's strength has also improved to a realm.

Three Martial Saints!

Of course, during this half-month period, Xiao Xi has not been idle. While taking care of Yue Feng's daily life, she has to cook delicious food for Nangong Jue, three meals a day, and there are almost no duplicates.

At this time, by the pool.

After Yue Feng practiced the last sword technique, he took a deep breath and walked to Nangong Jue: "Master, after all, this is not a place to stay for a long time. Otherwise, you can leave with us.

"Coupled with the Tiangang swordsmanship, they were fully capable of taking them both away.

You must know that when you reach the realm of Martial Saint, every time you increase a rank, your strength is a leap forward.

The voice fell, and Xiao Xi next to him also looked at Nangong Jue closely: "Yes, senior, let's go with us."

"Alas..."

Nangong Jue sighed softly, smiled bitterly, shook his head and said, "Forget it, let's go."

After getting along for nearly a month, Nangong Jue was also very reluctant to part. Especially this little girl's cooking skills are truly outstanding. If possible, Nangong Jue really wants to keep her by her side forever.

But after all, she is the apprentice's personal maid, and being the master herself, how can she be loved by others.

Yue Feng was a little anxious, and finally couldn't help but ask: "Master, the outside world is very good, why do you want to stay here? Also, Master, why are you trapped here?"

Yue Feng wanted to ask this question for a long time. . Nangong Jue's martial arts is unparalleled, how could he have a broken leg and be trapped in the valley?

Huh..

mentioning this, Nangong Jue breathed a sigh of relief, his face was instantly cold, and his eyes flashed with resentment: "The reason why my teacher ended up like this is all thanks to Jianzong and Danzong."

Jianzong and Danzong?

Nangong Jue clenched his fists and said slowly: "Ten years ago, I traveled the world, and no one can match my swordsmanship. Tu'er, do you know the loneliness of invincibility? I really want to find an opponent and have a good discussion. After thinking about it left and right, I think the sect masters of the four major sects should be able to fight with me. At that time, the four major sects were holding a 'discussion meeting'. I rushed over."

"The meeting?" Yue Feng stunned.

Xiao Xi explained on the side: "Young Master, you don't know. My four major sects hold a Dao discussion meeting every three years. This Dao discussion meeting is actually a competition for the title of the first sect. ."

Nangong Jue nodded and continued: "At that time, at the Taoist discussion meeting, I was alone against the head of Jianzong and the head of Danzong! The two of them together are not opponents of the teacher. That battle, for the sake of The teacher is famous all over the world."

Hiss..

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath. One person fought against the heads of two sects and still won?

To be honest, the overall cultivation strength of this Dongao Continent is much higher than that of the Earth Circle Continent.

That Feng Lin, just a young master, actually had the strength of a third-ranking Martial Saint.

One can imagine how powerful the head of the four major sects is! However, the alliance of the two sect leaders is not a match for the master.

It is conceivable what kind of strength Nangong Jue has reached.

Nangong Jue laughed and continued: "After that battle, Jianzong and Danzong felt that they had lost all face, so they wanted to kill me. After that, the two sects joined forces and led me to the area of Broken Tiger Cliff. I was unprepared for a sneak attack, and finally cut off one of my legs, and then knocked me off the cliff."

Speaking of which, Nangong Jue showed a sneer: "The hypocrites of Jianzong and Danzong are sane on the surface, but secretly despicable and shameless! I lost a leg, and no matter what my martial arts skills are, I can't do without this abyss. I've been trapped here for ten years. It's been ten years."

Chapter 769

Crack!

Yue Feng's anger rose when he heard it, and he smashed the stone in front of him with one palm!

"Master, you leave here with your disciples, and our masters and disciples join forces to turn the Sword Sect and Dan Zong upside down!" Yue Feng said with red eyes.

Anyway, I still have to pass Jianzong and go to the Misty Ruins Canyon, so I can take revenge for the master.

Huh..

Nangong Jue exhaled, looked indifferent, shook his head: "Forget it."

What?

Yue Feng's expression was startled, and he was stunned.

Nangong Jue smiled and said lightly: "In the beginning, I also thought about revenge, day and night, but then I looked away. Speaking of it, I was still young and energetic, and I had to pursue the number one in the world. Relying on the high swordsmanship, defeating the head of Jianzong and Danzong will arouse their resentment."

After a pause, Nangongjue looked at the sky, very calm: "I figured it out later, even if it is destroyed. What about Jianzong and Danzong? When will the so-called retribution of grievances and grievances take place, I have put this matter down. Moreover, I am now lame, and if I leave here, I will inevitably be ridiculed by the world. It is better to stay in this canyon forever. With the sky as the cover and the earth as the bed, wouldn't it be fun to be at ease? Haha, hahaha!"

Speaking of this, Nangong Jue burst into laughter. Maybe it was a breeze that made his eyes red.

Huh..

Yue Feng can't say anything else, he just sighed secretly.

"Let's go, let's go." Nangong Jue waved his hand and said hoarsely.

"Master, I..." Yue Feng stood there, staring blankly at him.

"I'll let you go!" Nangong Jue shouted loudly, with a firm voice!

"Then...then let's go, Master."

After ten minutes of silence, Yue Feng finally spoke up.

Seriously, he really wanted to take Nangong Jue out. After all, as soon as he and Xiao Xi left, the master was alone again.

But he also knew Nangong Jue's temperament and decided not to go out, no matter what he said, it would not change.

Nangong Jue nodded silently and stood up: "Little bunny, hurry up and leave me, man, you have to be more decisive in what you do, I'm tired, and I'm going to bed." After the

voice fell, Nangong Jue turned around and looked not far away. He walked to the cave, and that cave was where he rested.

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his nose a little sore.

At this time, Xiao Xi was also unable to control her emotions, tears flowed out, and looked at Yue Feng: "Sir, are we really going?"

I was really reluctant to part.

Yue Feng breathed out and nodded helplessly.

Master is reluctant to leave, and he is anxious to go to Tianqi Continent, so he still has to leave.

Hearing this, Xiao Xi wiped the tears from the corners of her eyes and shouted at Nangong Jue's back, "Senior Nangong, my son and I will definitely come back to see you." After speaking

, she walked towards the cliff with Yue Feng.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng said, "Xiao Xi, hold me tight."

Xiao Xi responded and hugged Yue Feng tightly.

hum!

In the next instant, Yue Feng took a deep breath and clenched the blood-drinking sword, his inner strength exploded and flew upwards!

When the power of the ascension gradually disappeared, Yue Feng used a sword technique, and the sword qi slammed on the mountain wall. With this anti-shock power, it rose again!

Yue Feng took Xiao Xi and climbed to a high place, only to see Nangong Jue walking slowly under the valley, looking up at them, with a smile on his face and a wrinkle.

"Little bastard, it's okay, just come back and see Master."

Nangong Jue's voice came, and at that moment, Yue Feng could no longer control his emotions, his eyes blurred instantly, and tears fell.

Chapter 770

"Master, I will come back to see you. My disciple is gone." Yue Feng gritted his teeth, stopped looking at Nangong Jue, jumped up, and climbed up!

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng only felt that his internal strength was lost a little bit, and finally, when he was about to hold on, he reached the top of the mountain.

Huh..

Standing on the top of the mountain, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, indescribably excited. Looking at the vast world in the distance, there is a feeling of being in a different world.

Nima, fortunately, I met Master and learned his peerless swordsmanship. Otherwise, I'm afraid I'll be stuck here for the rest of my life.

"Master, we're here." Xiao Xi was also excited and cheered.

Yue Feng nodded, then glanced at the deep valley below, and said, "Let's go."

After saying that, he went down the gentle slope on the other side, and Xiao Xi jumped and followed behind.

At the foot of the mountain, where he had separated from Feng Lin before, a nameless fire broke out in Yue Feng. This kid Feng Lin deliberately pointed the wrong way and brought himself here. To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to return to Haicheng and settle accounts with Feng Lin.

However, Yue Feng still held back. The most important thing now is to hurry up to Jianzong, go through the Lost Ruins Canyon, and head to Tianqi Continent.

Of course, when you arrive at Jianzong, you must breathe a sigh of relief for Nangong Jue. The master can look down on this grievance, but as an apprentice himself, he has to find a little bit of trouble for him.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng took Xiao Xi and asked all the way to Jianzong.

Later, walking was too tiring, Yue Feng simply rented a car.

When it was getting dark, Yue Feng drove the car and pointed to the woods ahead: "Xiao Xi, let's take a rest here. Sleep in the car tonight."

"Okay."

Xiao Xi nodded obediently, put a layer of mattress on Yue Feng, and then asked, "Master, are you tired of driving? I'll pinch your feet later."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart rose. A warm current.

"I'm not tired." Yue Feng laughed, fell on the seat, closed his eyes, his head was full of Xiao Yurao and the teacher's wife, and he couldn't sleep.

Seeing Yue Feng tossing and turning, Xiao Xi patted Yue Feng lightly, as if coaxing a child, humming a song while patting.

"This dream is so real, there are tears in the corners of my eyes, and I still wake up~"

"Do you know that because your heart is broken, you escaped into the empty door~"

"This life is a journey, you are the sweetheart~"

The melody of this song It's very nice, coupled with Xiao Xi's timbre, Yue Feng was so fascinated by it that he couldn't help asking: "Xiao Xi, what song is this?"

This song is not only beautiful in rhythm, but also beautiful in lyrics. Especially the last two sentences, this life is a journey, you are the sweetheart. Xiao Xi smiled

and said, "Master, my mother taught me this when I was very young. I don't even know the name of this song." Come, in a blink of an eye, several people rushed out of the

woods, each with a knife in their hands, and surrounded the car. This group of people, this is obviously the dress of the mountain bandits. When they got to the front, the leader looked at Yue Feng and Xiao Xi, and slashed the car with a knife! "Come on, take out the money." The leader said coldly. This group of people is obviously not the first time they have robbed the road. They are all covered and well-trained. Yue Feng laughed. The robbers in front of him were not very strong, and the leader at the head was only the strength of a fifth-rank military general. Who gave him the courage to rob him?

"Young Master..." Xiao Xi pulled Yue Feng's arm tightly, panicking.

Yue Feng patted Xiao Xi's hand secretly: "Don't be afraid."

Then Yue Feng rolled down the car window, looked at the boss, and said lightly: "We don't have anything valuable on us, if you can, you can help. Hit me."

What?

What does this kid say?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 771-775

Chapter 771 The

bandits looked at each other in dismay, and then the leader frowned and said, "What do you mean, kid?"

"I mean, leave your valuables behind, and then you can get out." Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, cold cold road.

The leader suddenly became angry and scolded: "Are you crazy? What a big tone, brothers." When the

voice fell, he rushed over first, and the other bandits rushed forward.

Yue Feng sighed helplessly. Since you are not courting death, you can't blame me.

At this moment, Yue Feng held the blood-drinking sword, pushed the door open, and the blood-drinking sword flew in the air!

Chi Chi...

In an instant, a terrifying sword qi burst out, directly shrouding several mountain bandits.

"Ah..."

Accompanied by screams, several mountain bandits didn't have time to react, and they all fell down!

Yue Feng looked indifferent and shook his head. A few little thieves are simply not worth using the Tiangang swordsmanship.

"Young Master is amazing."

At this moment, Xiao Xi recovered and couldn't help cheering. The next second his eyes fell on the blood-drinking sword in Yue Feng's hands, and he was very surprised:

"Young Master, this sword... .."

The blood of those bandits was quickly absorbed on the blood-drinking sword, and then a flash of blue light flashed away.

The blood-drinking sword will level up when it sucks human blood. Weapons are divided into seven grades, red, orange, yellow, green, cyan, blue, and purple. Each level is divided into five subsections.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the previous bloody battle at the Xingxinglou, the blood-drinking sword did not know how much blood was stained, and the current level was already the fifth stage of the green stage. It's just one step away from the blue steps!

Yue Feng smiled and explained to Xiao Xi: "This is a sword that can be upgraded. By the way, search their bodies to see if there is anything that can be used."

After speaking, he walked over first.

Xiao Xi responded, and together with Yue Feng, searched the clothes of several bandits.

"Master, look at what this is." At this moment, Xiao Xi took out something from the leader and said in surprise.

I saw that it was like a piece of white jade, shining brightly.

Yue Feng reached out and took it, took a closer look, and immediately frowned.

This thing is like jade but not jade, its tentacles are cold, and magically, it will still glow in the dark night. So strange, it must be a good thing!

Yue Feng didn't think about it, he just put it away, and then he found a lot of money on several bandits.

This time, Yue Feng felt very comfortable. I thought it was just a few little thieves, but I didn't expect that there were a lot of things on my body.

...

On the other side, the Apocalypse Continent.

In the vast sea, a sailboat sailed slowly.

On the sailboat, there were two figures standing, it was Qin Shousheng and Liu Xuan.

After three days and three nights of sailing, they finally reached the Apocalypse Continent. At this point, both of them were very excited.

"Xuan'er, we're here." Qin Shousheng said excitedly, then adjusted the sails and slowly docked.

Liu Xuan clenched her hands tightly, and her delicate face could not hide her excitement.

arrive.

Finally arrived at the Apocalypse Continent.

Husband, where are you, Xuan'er has come to find you.

Chapter 772

"Xuan'er, let's get off the boat and find a place to rest for the night." Qin Shousheng said with a smile, and then jumped off the boat.

"I'll help you." Qin Shousheng stretched out a hand and said to Liu Xuan on the boat.

"Well..." Liu Xuan replied softly, holding Qin Shousheng's hand, and got off the boat.

On the boat these days, Qin Shousheng took special care of her, almost meticulous.

At this time, the two got off the boat and looked around. Qin Shousheng could clearly see that there were some local fishermen not far away, looking at him curiously.

These fishermen, wearing the ancient coarse linen clothes, give people a very simple feeling.

This place is so beautiful.

No pollution, no hustle and bustle of a modern port, but a quiet and quaint picture of a small fishing village.

Liu Xuan couldn't wait and looked at Qin Shousheng: "Where should we go."

Before coming, Qin Shousheng said that he had been to Tianqi Continent.

Qin Shousheng scratched his head and analyzed: "Yue Chen evacuated with Tianqi's army before, and he will definitely go to the palace to meet the emperor here. If Yue Feng wants to find Xiao Yuruo and the others, he must also go to the palace."

After that, Qin Shousheng smiled awkwardly. Look: "The last time I came to the Apocalypse Continent was many years ago... It's been too long, and I forgot how to get to the imperial city. I'll ask."

He had never been to the Apocalypse Continent, but in Goddess Don't be ashamed in front of you.

As soon as the words fell, Qin Shousheng walked towards a few fishermen not far away.

"excuse me...."

However, before Qin Shousheng approached, the fishermen left one after another. These fishermen, living at the bottom of the Apocalypse Continent, have never seen the world at all. Seeing Qin Shousheng two, wearing strange clothes and humble hearts, they dare not approach.

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Qin Shousheng was very embarrassed. He returned to Liu Xuan and smiled bitterly: "Look at this, the fishermen here are a little afraid of life, let's find a bigger place and ask someone for directions. "

Well..." Liu Xuan nodded lightly.

This is her first time to travel far, or to another continent. She has no experience in the world at all, so she can only rely on Qin Shousheng to make up her mind.

After deliberation, the two passed through the small fishing village and walked along a dirt road.

Not long after walking, Liu Xuan was careless and almost stabbed her foot. At this time, Liu Xuan was still wearing high heels and jeans.

Originally, she was wearing a wedding dress, but before coming to the Apocalypse Continent, she bought a few clothes temporarily. But forgot to buy shoes.

The technology of the Apocalypse Continent is still in ancient times, and such small places are all dirt roads. Liu Xuan was wearing a pair of high heels, which was very inconvenient.

"Xuan'er, are you alright?" Qin Shousheng became anxious, crouched in front of Liu Xuan, and rubbed her ankle.

"No, no need.." Liu Xuan bit her lip, with a determined look on her face: "It's fine."

As long as she can find Yue Feng, this is nothing.

Qin Shousheng was distressed and said, "Xuan'er, you are waiting for me here, I will be back soon." After the

voice fell, Qin Shousheng walked quickly to the fishing village.

After a while, Qin Shousheng came back with a pair of flat shoes in his hand.

When he got to the front, Qin Shousheng smiled and said, "It's very inconvenient for you to wear high heels. Put on these cloth shoes, it will make walking more comfortable."

Qin Shousheng was sweating profusely, squatted down and handed over the shoes.

Liu Xuan felt warm in her heart and said softly, "Thank you...you, did you buy it from the fishermen?"

"I..." Qin Shousheng was a little embarrassed, scratching his head and smiling, "I stole it."

Chapter 773

Those fishermen run away as soon as they see them, so there is a chance to buy them from them. Besides, their money won't work here.

Hearing this, Liu Xuan smiled lightly: "Don't do this next time."

Although Qin Shousheng was doing it for himself, stealing is not good after all.

"Okay, I'll listen to you, and I'll never steal again." Qin Shousheng nodded with a smile.

As they spoke, the two set off on the road again. Along the way, although there was no means of transportation, Liu Xuan was in a good mood. The scenery of this continent is really beautiful, like a landscape painting.

After walking for more than two hours, I finally arrived at a bustling town.

This town is not big, but it is very prosperous. There are food stalls everywhere on the street, and there are people selling candied haws and buying clay figurines.

From a distance, it's a lively event!

After walking for more than two hours, Liu Xuan and Qin Shousheng were a little hungry. However, when he touched his pocket, Qin Shousheng was in trouble.

The money from the Earth's Earth Continent can't be spent here.

How to do?

What made Qin Shousheng speechless was that when people in this small town saw their clothes and Liu Xuan's clothes, they all pointed curiously, which made people very embarrassed.

"Xuan'er, there is a pawnshop in front of us. Let's exchange things for some money." At this moment, Qin Shousheng's eyes lit up and he walked in with Liu Xuan.

When he arrived at the store, Qin Shousheng took off the famous watch on his wrist, put it on the counter, and shouted, "Boss, how much can this be made?"

This watch is a limited edition Rolex, and he bought it from an acquaintance and spent more than one million yuan. . Now Qin Shousheng is reluctant to take it and sell it. But for Xuan'er, I sold it.

When the boss saw the watch, he was immediately stunned. He touched it in his hand for a long time and said, "What is this? At most one hundred cents."

"One hundred cents?"

Qin Shousheng was stunned, unable to bear it. He asked, "One hundred pennies is enough for the two of us. Can we go to the Imperial City from here?"

One hundred pennies doesn't sound like a lot, but it seems to be a lot.

What?

From here to the imperial city.... The

boss laughed suddenly, shook his head and said: "This money is enough for you to spend three or four days, but, if you walk to the imperial city from here, it will take at least half a month, and a hundred wen is a long way. Not enough."

What?

Only enough for three or four days?

Qin Shousheng became anxious all of a sudden, pointed at his watch and said, "Look carefully, do you know how expensive this thing is?"

The boss lost his patience, waved his hand and said, "If you say a hundred yuan, it's a hundred yuan. I am also willing to accept this thing because it is small and exquisite, otherwise you can take it and don't hinder my business."

"Okay, one hundred yuan is a hundred yuan." Depressed, Qin Shousheng had no choice but to nod his teeth. .

Although he was reluctant in his heart, how could he go out without money. Although these 100 yuan won't last for a few days, at least tonight, I can find a restaurant and sleep every night.

The pawnshop owner laughed, took out a hundred copper characters, put them in a bag, and handed them to Qin Shousheng.

"Xuan'er, let's go." Qin Shousheng took the money bag, walked out of the pawnshop, and said as he walked, "Let's find a restaurant, and then..." Before he finished speaking

, he saw only a young man, and he didn't know where he came from . Come out, grab Qin Shousheng's purse, turn around and run!

"Stealing money? You..." Qin Shousheng was furious and chased after him with red eyes.

Nima's, in broad daylight, blatantly robbing money? How can I live if this hundred yuan is gone?

Liu Xuan was also in a hurry. She wanted to chase after her, but how could she catch up as a girl? She could only stay where she was, waiting for Qin Shousheng to come back.

Chapter 774

Qin Shousheng chased all the way to the woods outside the town. The young man who was stealing the money suddenly stopped. Then, several young men came out of the woods.

These people are dressed in ordinary clothes, but all of them have a ruffian look on their faces. Obviously, the three of them are all rogues in this town.

"Boy, for one hundred cents, can you keep chasing?" The young man who robbed the money walked out slowly, looked at Qin Shousheng, and said with a sneer.

His name is Li Erzhu, and he is a well-known local ruffian in the small town. The few next to him are all his gangsters.

Seeing that this kid has a comrade, Qin Shousheng felt a little flustered, but he still pretended to be hard-hearted: "If you know each other, give me the money back! Otherwise, I'll let you go."

He was in Donghai City, too. The rich second generation also has a head and face. When those street gangsters see themselves, which one is not polite. These little ruffians in front of me dare to steal their own money!

"Your special code is scaring me? Hahaha, in my chassis, are you still so arrogant? Are you tired of special code?" Li Erzhu kicked over with one kick without unnecessary nonsense: "Brothers, beat me!"

Hula...

As soon as he finished speaking, the ruffians behind him immediately surrounded him, punching and kicking at Qin Shousheng.

"Yeah, taking a hundred pennies from you is to flatter you and shame you!"

“Fight to death!”

“I want to see if your bones are hard!”

Qin Shousheng's fist fell on his body, howling loudly. He has just become a cultivator, and his strength is extremely low.

“Ah!”

Qin Shousheng kept rolling on the ground, shouting loudly.

Li Erzhu and the others fought harder and harder, and after a while, Qin Shousheng's head was covered in blood.

“Big brother, several big brothers, please, give me the money back...” Qin Shousheng had completely lost his temper and kept shouting. Without the money, what should I do with myself and Liu Xuan? You

can endure hardship, but Xuan'er can't bear it. The money must be returned..

“Fuck you! Your brain is caught in the door. It's your honor to take your money, do you still want to go back?” Li Erzhu cursed and kicked Qin Shousheng!

Qin Shousheng was kicked in all directions, but he still gritted his teeth and climbed to Li Erzhu's side: “I beg you, brother, you are my brother, please return the money to me, this money is my life. ..I beg you, I beg you..”

“Haha, Brother Zhu, look at this kid, he's really worthless. For the sake of 100 yuan, he doesn't need his dignity.” A local ruffian next to him said with a smile. .

Li Erzhu also laughed and grabbed Qin Shousheng's hair: “Yeah, I said you rubbish, you have no dignity at all, hahaha, for a hundred cents, you beg me like a dog. Hahaha.

“

Brother, I beg you, give it back to me.” Qin Shousheng kept begging with red eyes.

If this money is gone, then tonight, I and Xuan'er will be sleeping on the street. How can Xuan'er suffer this hardship?

“Okay, I can give you the money.” Li Erzhu was also playful and said with a smile: “Well, let's use spring water to give you a bath, this money I'll give it back to you, how?” Take a

bath with spring water?

Qin Shousheng's mind went blank. He didn't know what it was. In a hurry, he just nodded: "Okay, okay, brother, as long as you give it back to me, I can do anything..."

Before he finished speaking, he saw the ruffians, looked at each other, then laughed and unbuttoned his trousers, started urinating, and slapped Qin Shousheng.

"You..."

Qin Shousheng was shocked, and he was covered all over his body without any precaution. The young men laughed and threw a hundred pennies on the ground.

"Haha, I have met a fool. For a hundred pennies, I am willing to do anything, hahaha!" Li Erzhu said with a smile, and left with a few friends.

"Huh, huh..." Qin Shousheng picked up the purse and put it in his clothes carefully, tears streaming down his face.

He is also a rich second generation, when has he suffered such humiliation. Fortunately, the money is back. Tonight, Xuan'er can have a good meal and live comfortably in the restaurant.

Chapter 775

Qin Shousheng took off his wet coat, wiped off the blood on his body, and returned to the town to find Liu Xuan.

....

on the other side.

The Earth Circle Continent, the First Hospital of Donghai City.

In the ward, Wen Chou Chou was sitting on the hospital bed, his body was covered with bandages, and some blood was oozing from the bandages.

A few days ago, the Hall of Longevity and Emei fought.

This battle lasted all day and night!

After this battle, the vitality of the Emei faction was severely damaged.

But the Hall of Longevity is even worse. Although there are many disciples in the Hall of Longevity, the head of Emei Han is arrogant, and it is too powerful. After a day and night of fighting, Wen Chou Chou was slashed dozens of times on his body.

After the incident, Wen Chou Chou was sent to the hospital.

The First Hospital of Donghai City, the medical standard is very high. Although hospitals cannot heal internal injuries, they are still top-notch in treating traumatic injuries.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou's face was calm, looking at Xue Li who was busy in front of him, a smile appeared.

In the past two days in the hospital, Xue Li, as the director, has been busy taking care of herself in every possible way.

This makes Wen Chou Chou very grateful.

"President Xue, you don't have to be busy. Let the nurses below do the dressing changes." At this time, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but say, "You've been taking care of me for two days, so it's time to take a break."

Xue Li smiled lightly, shook her head and said, "It's okay, you are Brother Feng's sworn eldest brother, you don't have to be polite to me."

The matter of Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou, and Sun Dasheng sworn has long been spread in the arena, and Xue Li certainly knew about it. .

Wen Chou Chou couldn't help laughing, and looked at Xue Li: "So, I've been exposed to the wind."

While speaking, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help looking at Xue Li.

I have to say that this Doctor Xue is really good. Not only is he beautiful, he has a good figure, but he is also gentle and virtuous.

For a time, Wen Chou Chou was very curious and couldn't help asking: "President Xue, what is the relationship between you and my brother?"

Just because she was Yue Feng's sworn brother, she was so diligent in her busy schedule, You have to think a lot.

Aware of Wen Chou Chou's eyes, Xue Li's face was a little red, and she said softly: "Brother Wen, don't think too much, I... Brother

Feng and I are just friends." long position.

This kindness will never be forgotten.

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou laughed and wanted to continue asking.

As a result, at this moment, the door of the ward was slammed open!

“Boom!”

Looking at the voice, I saw Sun Dasheng standing at the door with red eyes.

“Great Sage, you...” Wen Chou Chou looked over.

I saw Sun Dasheng clenched his fists and was very emotional: “Brother Wen, do you think of me as a brother!”

Sun Dasheng was trembling all over, and his voice was hoarse!

“Da Sheng, you, what’s wrong with you...” Wen Chou Chou was stunned, looking at Sun Da Sheng and asked.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 776-780

Chapter 776

“Brother Wen, you didn’t take me as a brother!” Sun Dasheng’s voice was hoarse and his eyes were wet: “You took the Hall of Longevity to attack Emei, why didn’t you call me! If my subordinates hadn’t reported to me, I would still be arrested by now. I’ve been kept in the dark! Where’s the promise to live and die together?”

Just now, Sun Dasheng learned that Wen Chouchou attacked Emei and returned after a disastrous defeat. Got it done in no time.

As soon as he entered the ward, he saw that Wen Chou Chou was covered in injuries and wrapped like a zongzi. Sun Dasheng could no longer control it.

After being shouted by Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou also had a sour nose, and his heart was full of emotion: “Dasheng, you and Fengzi are my brothers in this life. Before our three brothers resisted the Tianqi army, your Huaguoshan is also full of vitality. Seriously injured. How can the grievances between me and the Emei faction pull you back? Also, your younger brother and sister are still recovering, if you are injured, what will happen to your younger brother and sister, who will take care of them?”

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng wiped away the tears from the corners of his eyes. I couldn’t help but scolded: “Don’t look for excuses with me, the death of your sister-in-law is not a grudge between you and Emei. Fengzi and I were also present at the time. If we really want to talk about it, Fengzi and I are also responsible, but we didn’t protect them well. Sister-in-law’s safety.”

Said, Sun Dasheng looked dissatisfied: “Anyway, this is your fault...”

“Okay, it’s my brother’s fault.” Wen Chou Chou couldn’t help but smile and nod.

“It’s not too bad.” Sun Dasheng finally smiled, walked over and lightly tapped Wen Chou Chou’s shoulder. Immediately after, Sun Dasheng, like a conjurer, took out two bottles of white wine from his pocket: “Come on, Brother Wen, drink it.”

“Haha, good boy, fight with me while I’m sick.” He staggered to his feet and said, “Come on, if I don’t drink you down today, I won’t be your eldest brother.”

“Brother Wen, you are so good now, come and come!” From his pocket, he took out a can of peanuts and a few chicken feet.

Wen Chou Chou opened the wine, and the two brothers were about to drink it. At this time, Xue Li walked up quickly and snatched the wine from Wen Chou Chou’s hand.

“You...isn’t this nonsense...don’t drink...” Xue Li said, stomping her feet.

She has been a doctor for more than ten years, and it was the first time she saw someone being slashed by dozens of knives and drinking alcohol. What's the matter?

Sun Dasheng looked at Xue Li up and down, looked at it for a while, and asked tentatively, "Brother Wen, this is... this is... my new sister-in-law?"

At this time, Xue Li was not wearing any clothes . White coat, just wearing a short skirt and shirt.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"I.. I'm not your sister-in-law."

Hearing this, Xue Li's heart pounded, and she blushed.

Wen Chou Chou was also embarrassed, and said angrily to Sun Dasheng: "You kid, don't talk nonsense. Her name is Xue Li, and she is the dean here. You kid, a dog can't spit out ivory."

"Uh... Sun Dasheng smiled, scratched his head and said, "Doctor Xue, you give Brother Wen the wine. He is tough, and he'll be fine with a drink."

This sentence is right, Wen Chou Chou's current strength is already Wu Sheng's. . Although these skin injuries are serious, they will be fine after two days, and it will not be in the way.

"No." In the end, Xue Li's face was firm: "Big Brother Wen really can't drink now. When Big Brother Wen recovers from his injury, I can accompany Brother Wen to drink, but now I really can't..." As

she said, Xue Li He grabbed Sun Dasheng's bottle of wine and quickly left the ward.

"Yo, Brother Wen, my sister-in-law really loves you." Sun Dasheng said with a smile.

Xue Li, who had already reached the door of the ward, blushed even more when she heard Sun Dasheng's words.

...

On the other side, Dongao Continent.

On the wide avenue, a carriage drove leisurely. In the carriage, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi sat in it, talking and laughing.

Originally, the two of them were driving a small car, but after a short drive, the car ran out of gas. Yue Feng simply got a carriage. The two enjoyed the scenery along the way,

and when they were bored, Xiao Xi sang to Yue Feng, which made the journey extremely comfortable.

Chapter 777

At this time, a big city is not far away, getting closer and closer. From a distance, the two sides of the city gate are full of flowers, colorful and beautiful.

Seeing this city gate, Xiao Xi suddenly became excited: "Young Master, let's go to Furong City."

Furong City? Yue Feng muttered silently.

Xiao Xi said with a smile: "Son, this Furong City is named after the variety of hibiscus planted there. Three miles from Furong City, there is a Valley of Hundred Flowers, where is the main altar of the Jade Sect, the Jade Sect. Only women."

Yue Feng smiled and said, "Then tonight, we will rest in Furong City, and we will travel tomorrow."

"Okay." Xiao Xi couldn't help cheering, very excited.

Xiao Xi had also been to Furong City before, but she came from wandering. Now it's finally time to get around the city.

While speaking, the carriage has entered Furong City.

This city is very prosperous. There are street stalls selling rouge gouache, sugar man, monkey juggling, and storytelling. Not to mention how lively it is.

Not to mention how happy Xiao Xi was, holding candied haws in her left hand and marshmallows in her right hand, she dragged Yue Feng and started shopping.

—On

the other side, Apocalypse Continent.

On a mountain road leading to the imperial city, two figures walked silently.

It was Qin Shousheng and Liu Xuan.

The weather was sunny and the breeze was intoxicating, but Qin Shousheng seemed extremely dull.

In that small town yesterday, Qin Shousheng was beaten to death and he didn't urinate on his body. But fortunately, I got the one hundred cents back. That night, Qin

Shousheng took a hundred pennies, found a restaurant, and opened a room for Liu Xuan. He was reluctant to spend money himself, so he opened a house.

After staying for one night, we set off the next day.

This time, Qin Shousheng learned to be smart and put the purse in his clothes, so as not to be snatched by the hooligans again.

At this time, they walked a mountain road, and the two of them were too tired.

From a distance, I saw a tavern at the foot of the mountain.

This tavern is not big, with a wine flag sign at the door, a pergola outside, and a few tables below.

“Xuan’er, let’s go to the front to have a rest, drink some tea and then go on our way.”
Qin Shousheng smiled at Liu Xuan with a happy face.

Walking this mountain road, I am tired and thirsty. If I can drink a sip of hot tea, I will feel comfortable thinking about it.

“Okay.” Liu Xuan nodded lightly, she was also tired from walking, and there were a few drops of sweat on her face.

Seeing her like this, Qin Shousheng felt distressed, and said softly, “Xuan’er, it’s still a long way from the tavern. I’ll carry you, come up.”

After speaking, Qin Shousheng squatted in front of Liu Xuan.

“No, no...it’s not good for us...” Liu Xuan replied softly.

Chapter 778

“What’s wrong, Xuan’er, if you can’t walk, I’ll carry you.” Qin Shousheng said excitedly.

“Forget it...forget it, I’ll go by myself.” Liu Xuan smiled and walked forward slowly.

In my whole life, I have only recognized one man, and that is Yue Feng. How could it be possible for Qin Shousheng to carry himself?

Qin Shousheng sighed and had to catch up with Liu Xuan.

After walking for more than ten minutes, I finally arrived at the tavern. When approaching the entrance of the tavern, Qin Shousheng touched a steel knife on his waist.

Since he was beaten by a few local ruffians yesterday, Qin Shousheng knew that in this world, if he has no strength, he will be bullied. This steel knife was bought by Qin Shousheng for twenty cents. He wanted to disguise himself as a master of the arena. Such rascals wouldn't dare to mess around.

When he walked to the entrance of the tavern, Qin Shousheng looked around. At this time, there were a lot of guests in the tavern, but there seemed to be no local ruffians. Qin Shousheng breathed a sigh of relief. Then I sat down and asked the boss for two bowls of noodles and tea.

"Xuan'er, this table is a little dirty, I'll wipe it for you." Qin Shousheng used his sleeve to wipe the table and stool for Liu Xuan.

Although the journey was very difficult, Qin Shousheng took good care of Liu Xuan.

In less than a quarter of an hour, the noodles and tea were brought up, Qin Shousheng said with a smile: "Xuan'er, here in the wilderness, we can meet a tavern, we are lucky, eat quickly, and then we will hit the road. When we reach the big city, I will definitely find the biggest restaurant for you!"

Liu Xuan hummed softly.

In her heart, it doesn't matter how hard she suffers, as long as she finds Yue Feng earlier.

"Boss, come here!"

At this moment, only a shout was heard. From a distance, a few people walked slowly, with swords and swords hanging on their bodies, and at first glance they were people from the Jianghu.

Entering the pergola, a few people sat around the table next door. The man in the lead had a scar on his face, the scar was five inches long and looked shocking.

His name was Gao Hu, a famous mountain bandit.

Gao Hu took a few brothers, and after sitting down, he patted the table and shouted: "Boss, serve up good wine and good meat, eh? After walking for such a long distance, I'm really exhausted!"

"With these words, the boss hurried out to entertain, just for fear of angering these uncles.

Seeing this scene, Qin Shousheng trembled in his heart and did not dare to raise his head, so he hurriedly lowered his head to eat the noodles, and left here after eating.

Qin Shousheng was beaten violently yesterday, and he was really scared. At this time, he could feel that these people are not easy to provoke.

Soon, after eating the noodles, Qin Shousheng paid the two and got up and left.

As a result, when she passed the next table, Liu Xuan didn't stand firm, stumbled on a small stone, almost fell, and bumped into Gao Hu.

broken.

Seeing this scene, Qin Shousheng was shocked, and quickly smiled: "I'm sorry, eldest brother. She didn't do it on purpose."

"She hit me, not you. What are you talking about? Go away." Looking at Qin Shousheng coldly, he scolded him angrily, and then his eyes fell on Liu Xuan, and his eyes were straight at that time.

beautiful!

pretty.

I didn't expect to meet such a beautiful beauty in such a place.

At this time, Liu Xuan, although tired from running around, was a little weak. But still can't hide the amazing talent.

The next second, Gao Hu suddenly grabbed Liu Xuan's hand, took a closer look, and said with a smile: "Beauty, you bumped into me, it means we are destined, come, accompany me for a drink, I don't care about it. ."

Chapter 779

"Haha.."

"Big brother is very lucky today."

Several strong men next to him also started booing. They are all a group of bandits, usually used to doing evil.

Liu Xuan was ashamed and angry and wanted to break free, but was caught by Gao Hu. At that time, he was about to cry: "You...you let me go..."

Seeing this scene, Qin Shousheng panicked and walked over quickly: "What are you doing? Don't touch her." As he

said, Qin Shousheng pulled out the steel knife at his waist and said, "I tell you, I'm a disciple

of the Sword Hall, you'd better not mess with me." At this time, Qin Shousheng was unspeakably nervous. Sword Hall, he just made it up... He just wanted to scare this group of people.

Knife Hall?

Gao Hu was stunned for a moment, and then he sneered: "What knife hall, I have been around for decades, why haven't I heard this name? Who are you kidding?"

Slap!

As soon as the words fell, Gao Hu suddenly shot, knocking out Qin Shousheng's steel knife! At that moment, Qin Shousheng only felt a strong force coming, the whole person was unsteady, and he stumbled back a few steps.

Hahaha...

All of a sudden, several strong men laughed.

"I thought it was so powerful, but it turned out to be such a waste."

"Haha, pretending to hold a knife and scare who?" The

mockery came one after another, Qin Shousheng was anxious and angry, and his heart was also extremely embarrassed.

When these people came just now, Qin Shousheng smelled a hint of danger and wanted to leave as soon as possible. Unexpectedly, he still got into trouble in the end.

"Boy, I'm in a good mood now, uncle, go get out." Gao Hu laughed, picked up a machete, and put it directly on Qin Shousheng's face: "I don't want to embarrass you either, leave your woman, you go out to me "

Speaking of this, Gao Hu looked at Liu Xuan with a smile, and reached out to grab her waist.

"You, let me go, let me go." Liu Xuan wanted to struggle, but she was a girl, how could she break free.

Seeing this scene, Qin Shousheng's eyes were red, and he rushed over with a loud roar!

Fight with them. Even if I die, I can't watch Xuan'er being humiliated by them! This is what Qin Shousheng thought at that time!

"Boom!"

As a result, before he rushed forward, Gao Hu smiled coldly, grabbed Qin Shousheng's collar, and then smashed it with two punches!

With these two punches, Qin Shousheng's nostrils bleed!

"Crap you, aren't you a disciple of the Sword Hall?" Gao Hu shouted, and punched him again!

A punch is harder than a punch! In a blink of an eye, Qin Shousheng was stunned, his body fell to the ground like a puddle of mud, and he couldn't stand up at all.

"Slot, trash." Gao Hu kicked him and spat at him. Immediately afterwards, he looked at Liu Xuan with a grin and put his arms around Liu Xuan's waist: "Beauty, you bumped me just now, why don't you just kiss me and apologize, how about that?" As

he said that, Gao Hu moved closer past.

At this moment, Qin Shousheng didn't know where the strength came from, and slowly grabbed Gao Hu's trousers: "Brother, I beg you, don't move her, I beg you... She bumped into you, it wasn't intentional. , I'll apologize to you on her behalf, I'm really not angry, you hit me a few more punches... Brother, I beg you, don't touch her, I beg you..."

Chapter 780

"Go away, don't drag me!" Gao Hu kicked Qin Shousheng flying.

"Brother, I'm begging you, I'm really begging you..." Qin Shousheng was full of blood and kept howling: "Brother, she really didn't hit you on purpose, if you don't get angry, just hit me a few more times, I beg you not to touch her..."

Hearing his words, Liu Xuan felt warm in her heart, seeing Qin Shousheng being beaten like this, she felt very uncomfortable.

"Zizhuizuan." Gao Hu looked at Qin Shousheng with a smile, and said, "I can't see it, you are so useless, you are quite affectionate. Haha, well, I don't need to touch this woman, but I want you, from here Get in." The

voice fell, and Gao Hu suddenly raised one leg, stepped on the stool, and pointed to his crotch.

“Hahaha, there is a good show to watch!”

“Boy, drill!”

“As long as you drill through, Brother Hu will let this woman go, hahaha!”

Several strong men laughed. The other guests in the tavern also looked sideways, watching this scene with great interest.

Qin Shousheng’s face was ashen, and he said loudly: “Brother, I beg you, don’t make it hard for us..”

“Fuck you!” Gao Hu kicked over: “I only give you this because I think you are a soulful person. Chance, I’ll ask you one last time, drill or not!”

Having said that, Gao Hu grabbed Liu Xuan’s wrist and made a gesture to kiss him.

“Brother, I’ll drill, I’ll drill!” Qin Shousheng almost burst into tears, roaring with choked sobs, then knelt down and drilled over with gritted teeth.

“Hahaha!”

“Brother Hu, this kid is really boring, hahaha!”

“It’s really like a dog, haha!”

A jeering sound came, and Qin Shousheng trembled in his heart. After drilling through, he stood up staggeringly. My heart hurts to death. For Liu Xuan, he gave up all his dignity! Put down a man’s dignity!

“Brother, let her go...” Qin Shousheng had already burst into tears, and the tears were mixed with blood.

“Fuck you, do you really think that you can let her go after drilling? Hahaha! The woman that I like, still wants to run away? Hahaha!” Gao Hu laughed and kicked Qin Shousheng’s chest. !

“Boom!”

Qin Shousheng only felt a tightness in his chest when he was kicked in the past, and shouted, his body was kicked several meters, and he fell heavily, smashing a table.

There is only one guest at this table. About thirty years old, dressed in black.

There is a crescent mark on this person’s forehead.

At this time, his wine and vegetables were overturned, and the man in black frowned, and said coldly: "Eating a meal is not clean, leave it to me." The

voice fell, and the man in black slowly stood up, his eyes like electricity, swept over several people from Gao Hu.

hum!

At the same time, a powerful aura permeated from the man in black!

Phew...

At that time, everyone in the tavern felt a tight throat!

I have to say, the aura of this man in black is too strong, and the person under pressure can't breathe! Especially those eyes are chilling!

hiss.

In an instant, Gao Hu glanced at each other and couldn't help taking a breath.

powerful!

The aura of this man is too strong.

At this moment, one of Gao Hu's accomplices stared blankly at the crescent moon mark on the forehead of the man in black, and exclaimed, "You...you are the deputy leader of the Ming Sect... Lu Jiechen?"

"One of the strongest factions! Mingjiao disciples are all over the place, with great strength!

The Lu Jiechen in front of him is the deputy leader of the Ming Sect, under one person, over ten thousand people!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 781-790

Chapter 781

Rumored Lu Jiechen, Martial Arts Peerless! On his forehead, he was born with a crescent mark.

This man has an unruly temperament, both righteous and evil, and he is cruel and ruthless! No one who provoked him could survive!

It was rumored that a year ago, the pavilion master of Baiyun Pavilion had offended Lu Jiechen inadvertently, and as a result, the entire Baiyun Pavilion, as many as eight thousand disciples, had their tendons broken! The entire rivers and lakes were shaken by it!

On the Apocalypse Continent, people called him—Evil Monarch!

There are rumors in the rivers and lakes that Lu Jiechen likes to travel alone, traveling all over the mountains and rivers alone. I didn't expect to meet him here!

In an instant, Gao Hu and several others were frightened and covered in cold sweat.

"It's an unforgivable sin for disturbing my interest in drinking. You guys, just do it yourself..." At this time, Lu Jiechen swept a few Gao Hu coldly, and said coldly, no doubt!

Gao Hu and the others looked at each other, all of them stunned and frightened.

Let's kill ourselves just by knocking over your food?

Gao Hu swallowed a mouthful of saliva, patiently, and respectfully said: "Lord Lu, it's just a table of wine and food, I'll accompany you if it's a big deal."

When he said this, Gao Hu's heart was up and down.

Lu Jiechen's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he said lightly: "I will only say it once. I will kill myself."

Wow..

Hearing this, Gao Hu broke into a cold sweat, and his heart froze at the time, and shouted: "Lu Jiechen, I'm looking at you as the deputy leader of the Ming Cult, and I'm being polite to you. You don't want to be aggressive. I really think I'm afraid of you. Why do we want to kill yourself after hitting you with a table of wine and vegetables?"

Om!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, only to see Lu Jiechen slowly raising his hand, a purplish red flame churning in his palm. At the same time, the air around him was instantly distorted by the high temperature!

Lu Jiechen raised his arm casually and threw the purple flame over.

Seemingly this fluttering palm, everyone around is shaking in their hearts!

“Boom!”

I saw Gao Hu and a few people, screaming mournfully, and the purple-red flames set them on fire!

The screams were terrifying and terrifying, and finally the sound gradually subsided, and Gao Hu and the others were all burned to coke!

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, everyone in the tavern was dumbfounded, unable to say a word, it was surprisingly silent!

“Trash.” Lu Jiechen coldly squeezed these two words out of his mouth, threw a piece of silver to the boss, and strode away.

At this moment, Qin Shousheng gritted his teeth and stood up, and quickly followed.

Lu Jiechen suddenly stopped and looked back at Qin Shousheng coldly: “What are you doing with me?”

The moment he spoke, Lu Jiechen glanced at Liu Xuan behind him.

This woman is really like an immortal descended from the earth, and the beauty is indescribable. It's no wonder that a few mountain bandits just now became lustful.

“Senior, hero... Thank you for your help just now.” Qin Shousheng bowed deeply with gratitude on his face.

Lu Jiechen chuckled and said lightly, “I killed them because they disturbed my interest in drinking, not to help you.”

After speaking, Lu Jiechen was about to leave.

puff.

And at this moment, Qin Shousheng knelt down in front of him and bowed respectfully to Lu Jiechen: "Senior, my name is Qin Shousheng, I hope senior, accept me as a disciple!"

After the scene just now, Qin Shousheng was clear in his heart. In this world, without strength, anyone can ride on your head!

Lu Jiechen's arrogance was deeply imprinted in Qin Shousheng's mind.

He wants to get stronger! I don't want to be bullied again!

Chapter 782

Worship me as a teacher?

Lu Jiechen squinted, looked at Qin Shousheng, smiled disdainfully, turned around and left.

These days, what kind of cat or dog dares to come to apprentice.

"Senior, senior..." Qin Shousheng shouted loudly and kept kowtowing.

However, Lu Jiechen didn't seem to hear it, and the figure went further and further away.

At this time, Liu Xuan also came over and helped him up: "Qin Shousheng, why do you have to worship him as a teacher?"

Qin Shousheng wiped a handful of blood: "Xuaner, this is not the Earth Circle, I want to. It's really difficult for you to find Yue Feng. I have to have the strength to protect you..."

Speaking of which, Qin Shousheng stood up quickly and chased after Lu Jiechen again.

Seeing this, Liu Xuan sighed and had no choice but to follow.

What kind of cultivation is Lu Jiechen? After walking a few steps, he found that the kid was still following him, so he said with a cold face: "Boy, you dare to follow, are you not afraid that I will kill you?" As

he spoke, a powerful breath burst out from Lu Jiechen. !

Gudong.

Qin Shousheng suddenly stopped, his body trembled, he couldn't help swallowing his saliva, a trace of fear appeared on his face.

But in the next second, Qin Shousheng changed his mind and said, "Senior, I'm just a nobody. You are a senior, so you won't kill me."

When he said this, Qin Shousheng was also afraid. The deputy leader of the Ming Sect in front of him has a strange temper. Who knows if he will suddenly change his face.

That's right, no one can figure out Lu Jiechen's temperament.

At this time, Lu Jiechen smiled coldly, nodded and said, "I really don't want to take action for a person like you, but my patience is limited."

Qin Shousheng gritted his teeth secretly, and knelt down again: "Senior, I sincerely want to As long as you are willing to accept me as your apprentice, I can do anything."

After saying this, Qin Shousheng was full of anticipation!

"Do anything?" Lu Jiechen frowned slightly, and a playful smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Qin Shousheng nodded without thinking: "Yes."

"That's good..."

Lu Jiechen pondered, his eyes fell on Liu Xuan: "Since you want to worship me so much, then take this girl Give it to me." The

voice fell, and Lu Jiechen's smile revealed a bit of drama. That's right, he, like the bandits in the mountains, is a womanizer. But he has principles, and he never forces other women with his own hands.

It would be the best if this Qin Shousheng was willing to sacrifice this woman.

Hearing his words, Qin Shousheng's expression froze, knelt there, staring blankly at Lu Jiechen, speechless.

He had already thought about it, as long as Lu Jiechen agreed to accept him, he would be willing to be a cow or a horse for him. As long as he can become stronger, no matter how much suffering he suffers, he will not frown.

But he never expected that Lu Jiechen would make such a request!

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned. In an instant, I didn't have a good impression of this Lu Jiechen.

Qin Shousheng gritted his teeth and said slowly, "Senior Lu, I can promise you everything except this."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's heart warmed.

Qin Shousheng is really kind to himself.

"Haha..."

Lu Jiechen couldn't help laughing and said slowly: "Boy, you keep saying that as long as you take me as your teacher, you can do whatever you want. But you can't do this little request. Now, do you still want to be a strong man? You must know that a master is lonely, like you, you can't become a strong man without letting go of your children's personal love, and you are not worthy of being my disciple."

Speaking of this, Lu Jiechen laughed: "Yes, I, Lu Jiechen, recently wanted to accept an apprentice. But my apprentice, in the future, will be impeccable! I want my apprentice, let go of everything! A man, only let go of himself A woman you love is truly impeccable. You want to be my apprentice, it's impossible."

After saying this, Lu Jiechen smiled contemptuously and turned to leave.

Looking at his back, Qin Shousheng clenched his fists tightly, unwilling in his heart.

The opportunity... just lost.

At this moment, Liu Xuan walked over slowly and said sincerely, "Qin Shousheng, thank you..."

Really, Liu Xuan was very moved. For his own sake, Qin Shousheng actually got under someone else's crotch. This scene, Liu Xuan is really deep in her heart.

Qin Shousheng stood up slowly and smiled slightly: "Xuan'er, you don't need to thank me, you are the most important thing in my heart."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was so moved that she came over and took Qin Shousheng's hand. : "You are so kind to me, let's go."

At this moment, Qin Shousheng was indescribably excited.

The goddess took the initiative to pull her hand, which feels great!

Qin Shousheng was full of strength as if he had been beaten with blood.

In the evening, the two arrived in a city. I heard the people here say that this city is called Panlong City.

On the streets of the city, pedestrians are bustling, it is a lively! All kinds of shops are overwhelmed, and I don't know how much more prosperous than the previous town.

Qin Shousheng hurriedly asked passers-by to ask, and learned that after passing Panlong City, he could reach the imperial city after walking dozens of miles.

Hearing this news, Liu Xuan was overjoyed. She was overjoyed at the thought of seeing Yue Feng soon.

In the evening, the two found an inn. After opening two rooms, Liu Xuan suddenly stopped Qin Shousheng.

Qin Shousheng stood at the door of the room and said with a smile, "Xuan'er, what's the matter?"

Qin Shousheng still felt very sweet when he thought of Liu Xuan pulling his hand during the day.

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly and said softly, "Qin Shousheng, thank you for accompanying me all the way, I think, when we get up tomorrow, let's say goodbye. From Panlong City to the Imperial City, there are official roads all the way. , there are many pedestrians, there is no danger, it is very hard for you to escort me all the way, I don't want to trouble you any more. And... and seeing Yue Feng, I am afraid that he will misunderstand the two of us..."

What?

For a moment, Qin Shousheng's smile froze on his face, thinking that he heard it wrong, and looked at Liu Xuan closely: "Xuan'er, you...you want to separate from me?"

When he said this, Qin Shousheng only felt in his heart Blocked.

I've been with her all the way, I'm used to seeing her every day, and I'm used to taking care of her! I don't want to be separated from her..

"Qin Shousheng, I know you are good to me. But in my whole life, I only recognize Yue Feng. We are destined to have no relationship.." Liu Xuan bit her lip and said softly.

Qin Shousheng only felt that his brain was buzzing, and he seemed to have lost all his strength and was indescribably disappointed. But he still managed to squeeze out a smile: "Okay, I wish you and Yue Feng happiness...I...I won't follow you tomorrow..."

Feeling that Qin Shousheng was a little uncomfortable, Liu Xuan bit her lower lip, then stepped forward and hugged Qin Shousheng lightly. After touching her, she said with a smile, "Then... good night!"

Chapter 783 The

voice fell, and Liu Xuan closed the door.

“Good night.”

Qin Shousheng responded bitterly. Instead of going back to his room, he turned around and prepared to leave the inn. Tears poured out!

“Ah!”

Outside the inn, Qin Shousheng was full of grievances, all spilled out, and shouted in the sky!

Qin Shousheng felt uncomfortable, and he didn't know what he was thinking. Originally, he was the one who escorted Xuan'er to find Yue Feng...

but...why are you so unwilling?

Along the way, I have suffered so much humiliation, and in the end, I only got a thank you from the goddess.

Is it worth it?

Is it really worth it to do it yourself? !

“Haha...” Qin Shousheng was walking on the road, laughing at himself.

I don't know how long I walked, but I heard footsteps behind me.

Looking back, Qin Shousheng was stunned.

I saw a person standing quietly behind him. It was Lu Jiechen.

Lu Jiechen smiled lightly and said, “You value your goddess more than life, but in other people's hearts, you are just a passerby... What kind of son and daughter have a long relationship, you can only become a peerless powerhouse. , can you live a happy life. Hahaha!”

These words suddenly stimulated Qin Shousheng. Tears fell down his cheeks.

“Senior...”

Qin Shousheng gritted his teeth and took a step forward: “Senior, I have thought about it, I agree to your request...”

For Liu Xuan's sake, she was covered in urine.

For Liu Xuan's sake, he drilled into someone else's crotch!

For Liu Xuan's sake, she suffered humiliation!

But in the end, Liu Xuan only has Yue Feng in her heart! Why, with the special code!

Hearing Qin Shousheng's words, Lu Jiechen's mouth twitched and he smiled without saying a word.

....

in the inn room.

Liu Xuan sat beside the bed, her face full of longing.

Soon I will be in the imperial city, and I will see my husband soon. Husband, you didn't expect that, Xuan'er came to you.

Bang Bang...

At this moment, the door was suddenly knocked.

"Who?"

Liu Xuan stood up slowly and asked.

The voice fell, and Qin Shousheng's voice sounded outside the door: "Liu Xuan is me, we will be separated tomorrow, there are some things I want to tell you."

Qin Shousheng's tone was very calm, Liu Xuan had no doubts, walked over and opened it door.

Papa ...

As soon as the door was opened, Qin Shousheng suddenly rushed in, raised his hand and touched Liu Xuan's acupuncture point.

Liu Xuan was unprepared, her delicate body trembled, and she couldn't move for a moment.

"Qin Shousheng, you..."

Liu Xuan was furious in her heart: "What are you doing? Unlock the acupuncture points for me!"

Qin Shousheng didn't answer and knocked Liu Xuan unconscious.

Then he picked her up and walked to the next room. Push the room door open.

“Master, I brought her here.” Qin Shousheng said in a low voice.

I saw that there was a big tub in this room. At this time, the tub was filled with warm water, and there were rose petals in the water.

A man is soaking in the tub, enjoying himself.

It was Lu Jiechen!

“Good apprentice.” Lu Jiechen slowly opened his eyes, showing a smile, and pointed at Liu Xuan: “Put her in.”

“Yes!”

Qin Shousheng nodded without taking off Liu Xuan’s clothes. Put her directly in the tub.

Whoa!

Liu Xuan’s body suddenly became wet.

“Teacher retire.” Qin Shousheng took a deep breath, silently exited the room, and closed the door.

Seeing Qin Shousheng leave, Lu Jiechen showed a smile and admired Liu Xuan.

“Beauty, beauty, I didn’t force you. It was Qin Shousheng outside the door who dedicated you to me.”

Lu Jiechen laughed and hugged Liu Xuan’s waist.

In the blink of an eye, Lu Jiechen let out a wicked smile and leaned over.

The moment the door was closed, Qin Shousheng leaned against the wall, his heart was cut like a knife!

Liu Xuan, I’m sorry.

I do not want this.

But I have done so much for you, and in the end I can’t even get a trace of your tenderness. I am unwilling, unwilling....

My master is the deputy leader of Mingjiao, and you can be regarded as a beauty and a hero when you get it. ..

Chapter 784

Qin Shousheng rushed out of the inn in despair and went to a restaurant.

“Boss, serve me a drink!” Qin Shousheng shouted. He was in a bad mood, it was hard! Qin Shousheng’s heart aches at the thought of Xuan’er being defiled!

After all, she was the goddess she had loved for several years!

“Gu dong, gu dong!”

Qin Shousheng drank his wine, bowl after bowl! Only when you are drunk can you be free from worries.

....

on the other side, in the inn room.

The moment she just woke up, Liu Xuan stared at Lu Jiechen when she saw herself in the bathtub, wishing she could kill him!

“You, you...” Liu Xuan had already collapsed! She didn’t want to believe that she was no longer innocent.

It’s a dream, it must be a nightmare.

Lu Jiechen put on his clothes, walked over, and looked at Liu Xuan with a smile:

“Beauty, you are already my woman, be happy, why are you crying, what does it look like.

” . It is her honor to be her own woman.

But I have to say that I have favored so many women, but only this one in front of me is impeccable in both figure and appearance. It is really beautiful, hahaha.

“You, you, you are a beast, you are a beast!” Liu Xuan’s face was full of tears, heartbroken.

Why?

Why do you suffer so much.

I will soon arrive at the imperial city, where I can see my husband. But fate is so tricky!

Lu Jiechen laughed and said, “Beauty, you have misunderstood me. It was Qin Shousheng who brought you to me with his own hands, hahaha!”

Liu Xuan’s eyes were red and she was speechless for a long time.

At this moment, Lu Jiechen walked over, looked at Liu Xuan in the water, and said with a smile: "Beauty, you don't have to be sad. I have never liked a woman in my life, but I really love you. It was love at first sight. I will love you in the future, come, the water is getting cold, I will take you out of the bath, don't freeze." After

speaking, Lu Jiechen stretched out his hand.

However, before he could touch her, Liu Xuan shook her head desperately, her eyes full of resentment, and cried, "Don't touch me, get out, get out of here!"

After saying this, Liu Xuan pointed to Lu Jiechen: "You insult my innocence, my husband will not let you go, my husband will kill you, he will kill you!"

"Haha..."

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen suddenly laughed, his face full of jokes Said: "Who is your husband? What is your husband? Behind me, Lu Jiechen, are hundreds of thousands of disciples of the Ming sect. Beauty, do you think your husband is very capable? Haha, haha. "

You..." Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, unable to speak. The more she thought about it, the more sad she became, tears streaming down her face, and she shouted to Lu Jiechen, "Go away, I don't want to see you, go go..."

"Crack!"

Lu Jiechen raised his hand suddenly. , slap it over!

After this slap, Liu Xuan couldn't help but let out a pained cry, and a bright red handprint appeared on her face.

"I don't know what's wrong, do you know how many women in the rivers and lakes want to be favored by me? Are you still crying with me?" Lu Jiechen said coldly.

"You...you have to die..." Liu Xuan's eyes were red, and all the grievances in her stomach turned into tears.

"Bitch, shame on your face!" Lu Jiechen's patience was gone, he didn't show any pity and slapped him again!

"Crack! Crack!"

Chapter 785 The

crisp slaps reverberated constantly.

.....

On the other side, Donggao Continent, Furong City.

In a restaurant, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi were sleeping when they heard gongs and drums outside and shouts.

Yue Feng was woken up, rolled around on the ground, covered his head with the quilt, and could still hear shouts.

He opened a room with Xiao Xi, of course Xiao Xi slept on the bed and Yue Feng slept on the ground.

“Master, why is it so noisy outside...” Xiao Xi asked, then walked to the window and looked downstairs.

“Young Master, Young Master, look!” Xiao Xi was suddenly sleepless, happy like a child.

At this time, the street downstairs was full of people. There are many pedestrians!

On both sides of the street, the shouts of various hawkers came, some were selling candied haws, some were selling all kinds of cakes, and some were selling lanterns, not to mention how lively!

“Master, it’s so lively, let’s go down too.” Xiao Xi said with a smile, pulling Yue Feng downstairs.

Yue Feng was still sleepy. At this time, Xiao Xi was dragging him downstairs, and he had no love on his face.

When they got downstairs and saw the second shop assistant in the restaurant, Yue Feng couldn’t help but ask: “Little brother, why is it so lively outside?”

The shop assistant smiled and said, “You two are from other places, right? Today is three years. A ‘poetry conference’!”

As soon as Dian Xiaoer finished speaking, Xiao Xi clapped her hands and smiled at Yue Feng: “Yes, yes, son, I remember! Wenzong held a poetry conference every three years. Conference. This poetry conference should be held in Furong City! Young Master, we are lucky, the poetry conference is very lively! Young Master, you can accompany Xiao Xi out to see, okay...”

Yue Feng gave a wry smile and rubbed his sleepy eyes: “Okay, let’s go have a look.”

Xiao Xi cheered and ran out of the restaurant quickly.

I saw that the street at this time was full of people and it was very lively. The whole street was full of people, almost all of the people from Furong City came.

Yue Feng and Xiao Xi held hands and walked inside following the flow of people.

The poetry conference attracted countless tourists, and many people from nearby cities came to join in the fun. Not crowded on the street.

This poetry conference can attract so many tourists, and it can also make a fortune for hawkers. The streets are crowded with all kinds of stalls, some selling snacks, some gadgets, and some lanterns, which makes people dazzled, it is a lively!

Xiao Xi has been so happy since she was a child. She stopped at every stall.

The further you go inside, the more lively it becomes, and the shouts come one after another.

“Sour and sweet candied haws...”

“Candy man, sweet and sticky candy man...”

Yue Feng felt the lively atmosphere as they walked, feeling indescribably comfortable.

After walking for nearly an hour, we finally arrived at the most prosperous place. I saw not far away, surrounded by nearly 100,000 people!

“Son, there are so many people here, let’s go take a look too.” Xiao Xi pulled Yue Feng and slowly passed through the crowd. At the end of the crowd, there was a huge stage.

On this stage, there is a huge stone tablet with several big characters written on it: Poetry Conference, Friendship with Poetry!

In the center of the stage, there was a tall woman standing with a microphone in her hand, and said with a smile, “Everyone, who else can write a good poem?!”

Xiao Xi took Yue Feng’s hand and said softly: “Sir, this poetry conference is held every three years. It was held by Emperor Wenzong. Every poetry conference attracts literati from all over the world. These literati Moker, if you are the first in the competition to write poems, you will be awarded the title of ‘a genius of hibiscus’.” A genius of

hibiscus?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and said, “What’s the use of getting this title?”

Xiao Xi shook her head and said, "I don't know either, this title is just an honor. Anyway, it's beautiful!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 786-790

Chapter 786

The beauty on the stage said into the microphone: "Dear writers, the little girl's name is Peony. I will preside over this poetry conference. Next, I will come up with a topic, and everyone will write poems around this topic. If Whose poems can outshine the heroes in the world can get the title of Furong Talent! You must know that the title of Furong Talent is the highest honor for scholars and writers."

Peony's eyes looked around the audience: "It's already late autumn. , In this poetry conference, everyone will take 'autumn' as the theme. Whoever writes the best poetry will win the championship."

"I have a poem here!" The

voice fell, and I saw a middle-aged fat man walking out slowly The crowd, climbed to the ring.

All of a sudden, everyone's eyes were full of surprise, and they focused on this fat man!

The title has just been said, and the poem is ready? This, this is too fast, right? !

Everyone was curious and wanted to hear what poems he could write.

Peony on the stage, also full of shock, smiled and said, "Then please write a poem."

The fat man nodded, was silent for a while, then shook his head and said, "I drank too much in the autumn night, I woke up this morning and felt sick. Although I'm feeling down , I feel a lot of emotions..."

After reading, the fat man asked impatiently: "Beauty Peony, this poem of mine is very artistic, is it hopeful that it will become the number one?"

"

Xiao Xi couldn't help but spit out the candied gourd. She smiled and said, "Haha, son, this person's poems are so interesting...Is this a limerick, haha."

At the same time, there was laughter all around.

"Hey, you're euthanizing me, what kind of shit, haha."

"This kid hasn't woken up yet. Still want to take the first place?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Peony on the stage also pursed his lips and smiled, and said to the fat man: "This young man, please go to the bar first." The voice fell, and only two strong men rushed to the ring and kicked on the ring. The fat man kicked him down.

Is this poetry conference a child's play? This fat man came here purely for trouble. The two sentences he just read were not even limericks.

This time, no one dared to take the stage rashly.

After a few minutes, finally, a middle-aged man in a robe and jacket walked slowly to the stage.

This middle-aged man, wearing gold-rimmed glasses, looked a little literary at first glance.

"Isn't this Wu Zhi?"

"Wu Zhi, the great writer of Furong City! He is really talented!"

"Wu Zhi!"

Some girls were so excited that they covered their mouths and exclaimed. This Wu Zhi is a famous genius nearby. Writing poetry is absolutely top-notch.

Peony in the ring looked at Wu Zhi up and down, and said softly, "This gentleman, please write a poem."

"Well." Wu Zhi nodded, picked up the microphone, took two steps on the ring, and said slowly:

"The sound of wind and snow in the autumn, three points penetrate into the bones, and seven points fill the moonlight."

"It's not good to talk about sorrow, it's hard to sleep at night, just say Ye Weiyang."

“Wow!” The

voice fell, and the audience exclaimed!

Good poetry, really good poetry! In less than a quarter of an hour, he was able to write such a good poem. This Wu Zhi has really profound literary skills!

With a burst of applause, Wu Zhi smiled, picked up the microphone and asked, “I want this year’s champion. I accept the title of Furong Talent. Which brother is not convinced and can beat my poem? “

For a time, hundreds of thousands of people in the audience looked at each other in dismay. No one dared to come on stage.

To be honest, Wu Zhi’s poem is really impeccable! No one wants to come to power to humiliate themselves.

“Young Master!” At this moment, Xiao Xi pulled Yue Feng’s arm: “Young Master, let’s go up and try.”

Before, Young Master wrote poems and compared Elder Wenzong! Today’s Poetry Conference, Xiao Xi really hopes that the son will show his talents again.

Yue Feng didn’t want to go up, but looking at Xiao Xi’s expectant eyes, he nodded: “Okay!” The

voice fell, Yue Feng squeezed into the crowd and walked onto the ring.

“Brother, what are you doing on stage? This is a poetry conference, don’t make trouble.” At this moment, Peony on the stage looked at Yue Feng and said, his face full of displeasure.

This kid, who looks unremarkable and wears strange clothes, should be an actor in the movie city. He came to the stage, wouldn’t it be trouble?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then laughed: “I didn’t make trouble, I want to write poetry. I’m not called my brother, my name is Yue Feng.”

Chapter 787

What?

This kid wants to write poetry?

Hahaha...

Is this kid too tired to play tricks during the day and has a problem with his brain? Listening to the people mocking Yue Feng, Xiao Xi couldn't help stamping her feet. She turned around and shouted, "You are not allowed to laugh at my son. My son is very talented. You may not be able to compare the poems

he wrote..."

Mudan also smiled and said, "Okay, this brother, then you can write poetry. But don't blame me for not reminding you, if you are here to make trouble, the consequences will be serious."

Yue Feng was too lazy to speak, seeing In a corner of the ring, there was a writing brush, Yue Feng walked directly over, picked up the writing brush, and dipped it in ink.

"Brother, what are you doing with the brush? Put it down!" Peony stepped on her high heels, she had already made sure that this kid was here to make trouble.

At this time, there was also a commotion in the audience. At the three-yearly poetry conference, someone came to make trouble?

Yue Feng smiled and walked to the stone tablet on the ring.

The stele was more than three meters high and originally had several large characters written: Poetry Conference, Friendship with Poetry.

Yue Feng held a writing brush, waved his big hand, the writing brush flew on the stone tablet, and wrote a poem!

"What are you doing, come here, someone is making trouble. Someone..." Peony shouted, but then, her voice stopped abruptly!

"This kid... the words are good." At this time, I only heard a word from the crowd, and I didn't know who was coming.

You can see that Yue Feng's font is elegant and very ornamental, even if it is a calligraphy master, it is nothing more than that.

When Yue Feng was in school, his family invited a calligraphy master to teach calligraphy.

Although I haven't written for a few years.

But the moment he picked up the pen, Yue Feng immediately found the feeling.

Everyone's eyes moved with Yue Feng's pen! Finally, Yue Feng wrote the entire poem on the stone tablet.

After writing the last word, Yue Feng threw the brush on the ring, then grabbed Xiao Xi's hand and turned to leave!

After Yue Feng left, the eyes of more than 100,000 people present were all staring at the stone monument without blinking!

I saw four sentences written on the stone tablet!

The peony on the stage trembled, her red lips opened slightly, and she read the poem Yue Feng.

"Withered vines, old trees, dim crows."

"Little bridges and flowing water." " Old roads

with west wind and thin horses."

"The sun sets in the

west

“

Whoa!

At this moment, the whole city is completely boiling!

Good poetry, unparalleled good poetry in the world!

In the whole poem, there is not a single word 'autumn'. But everywhere is autumn, everywhere is autumn!

Everyone recited it repeatedly, constantly reminiscing about this poem, and they were indescribably intoxicated!

Peony only felt that her legs were softening, staring at the stone tablet, unable to say a word for a long time!

"The younger brother just now... no, where's the great writer Yue Feng just now!" Peony stomped her feet anxiously, and looked around, where is there any figure of Yue Feng?

"He seems to be gone..."

"That Yue Feng just now is really a Shi Xian, it's not an exaggeration to call him a Shi Xian!"

Everyone in the audience erupted into a heated discussion.

Peony bit her lip and stepped off the stage with her high heels. Today, no matter what, I have to find Yue Feng! This year's poetry conference, he is the champion!

Mudan was deeply remorseful. That Yue Feng, who was clearly a peerless talent, called him his younger brother.

"Please let me go, let me go." Mudan blushed and walked through the crowd, looking for Yue Feng all over the city.

Chapter 788

"Young Master, the poem you wrote just now is also great!" At the

door of the inn, Xiao Xi held Yue Feng's hand tightly, and adored her face: "Young Master, you didn't see it, you After writing that poem, those people are all stupid! Young Master, you are amazing!"

Xiao Xi held Yue Feng's arm, not to mention how beautiful she was in her heart. You know, as soon as the son makes his move, he will definitely amaze the audience!

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "Is it good? Then where do you say it's good?"

Haha, the poem just now, called "Tianjingsha Qiusi", was written by the Yuan Dynasty writer Ma Zhiyuan. Can you please!

Xiao Xi tilted her head and thought for a while, and said, "I think it's amazing anyway, and the words are super beautiful."

She doesn't understand poetry, but she can also feel the vicissitudes of life in the poems.

Hahaha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed and reached out and touched Xiao Xi's head.

"Young Master Yue!" At this moment, an excited voice came from behind.

Yue Feng looked back subconsciously.

I saw not far away, a woman stepped on high heels and trotted all the way, tired and panting. It's peony!

“Young Master Yue, please come back with me. This year’s Hibiscus talent is none other than you.” Peony walked to Yue Feng and said softly. On her forehead, a few drops of fragrant sweat had oozing out.

Thank goodness, I finally found him, finally found him..

“Miss Peony, am I not the younger brother you call me, why did I become Young Master Yue again?” Yue Feng said with a faint smile.

In today’s world, people really like to judge people by their appearance.

Peony bit her lip, only to feel her face blushing. She did not expect that Young Master Yue in front of her would be so talented. And just now I still looked down on him..

“Young Master Yue, it was my fault...” Peony said softly: “Young Master Yue, you must follow me back, the title of Furong Talent must belong to you...”

“No It’s over.” Yue Feng waved his hand, took Xiao Xi’s hand, and was about to walk into the inn.

Peony was stunned for a moment. The title of Hibiscus Talent is the highest title for scholars and writers! He didn’t want this great honor?

Peony was in a hurry and almost cried. She walked a few steps and stopped in front of Yue Feng: “Yue Gongzi, I’m sorry, I had a bad attitude before, I apologize to you. If I don’t take you back, the sect master will punish me. Yes, I beg you, Young Master Yue... I beg you...”

This poetry conference was held by Emperor Wenzong, and it was held every three years!

This poem by Young Master Yue is the best in the world. If you don’t bring him back, the sect master will definitely be angry...

“Young Master Yue, shall I kneel down for you...” Mudan bent her knees and was about to kneel down.

As a result, when her knee hit the ground immediately, Yue Feng raised his hand, and a gentle inner force gently lifted her up.

“Okay, I’ll go back with you.” Yue Feng had no choice but to nod his head.

With so many people on the street, if she doesn’t go back with her, she will be entangled.

“Thank you, Young Master Yue!” Peony was overjoyed and quickly led the way.

After a while, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi were taken to the city gate.

There are more than 200 cars parked at the gate of the city! Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi was shocked.

You must know that in this East Proud Continent, only children from rich families can buy a car. The price of a car is really expensive. Ordinary people don't eat or drink for a lifetime, and they can't afford one. At this time, there are more than 200 cars at the gate of the city!

"Young Master Yue, please get in the car."

Chapter 789

Peony pointed to the first car and said to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng nodded and sat in the back row with Xiao Xi. Peony sat in the driver's seat and started the car.

More than 200 cars behind them also followed. This huge convoy is heading south.

It was getting late at this time, and Yue Feng and Xiao Xi were sleepy, so they simply slept in the car.

I slept soundly this whole night, and until the next morning, I only heard Peony touch Yue Feng lightly: "Mr. Yue, we are here.

" When I looked out the window, I was stunned!

A few dozen meters away, there is a huge palace!

This palace is several times bigger than the Forbidden City! The gate of this palace is extremely majestic! This gate is hundreds of meters high and more than 50 meters wide!

On the gate, two bright red characters are particularly eye-catching:

Wenzong!

Huh... Yue Feng and Xiao Xi looked at each other, both of them were shocked. This... This Wenzong's main altar is too domineering, right? !

"Young Master Yue, please get out of the car." Peony said softly.

"Oh, good.." Yue Feng swallowed and slowly got out of the car and walked into the gate of Wenzong.

As soon as I walked in, I saw a huge square with tens of thousands of disciples on it.

Some disciples are practicing martial arts, while others are reading and painting.

Although the disciples of Wenzong were very talented, they also attached great importance to cultivation. Yue Feng can feel that the strength of these disciples is not low, almost no lower than Marquis Wu!

Following Peony, all the way to Wenzong Hall, and finally stopped.

“Reporting to the Sect Master, this year’s Hibiscus Talent has brought it here.” Peony said respectfully.

“Let him come in.” The

voice fell, and a quiet and soft voice came from the hall. Pleasant to listen to.

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his heartstrings were plucked. What the hell, this... Sect Master Wenzong, is she a woman?

At the same time, Xiao Xi couldn’t help but whisper: “Wow... this sounds so good.”

Seeing the two of them discussing in a low voice, Peony smiled: “Young Master Yue, please.”

Yue Feng nodded and pushed away The main hall door, walked in.

As soon as he entered, Yue Feng was completely dumbfounded!

I saw hundreds of people standing in the main hall, all of them elders of Wenzong. Among these elders, Yue Feng also saw two familiar figures. It was Chen Sheng and his wife Chen Xia.

“Isn’t this my apprentice?” Yue Feng looked at Chen Xia with a smile.

The last time I compared poetry with Chen Sheng, the bet was that after Chen Sheng lost, his wife would take Yue Feng as his teacher.

“You!” Chen Sheng almost vomited blood again.

Yue Feng laughed and looked forward. I saw a phoenix chair in front of these people.

There was a woman sitting on it, wearing a silk cheongsam. The graceful curves were looming, and the temperament was mysterious and quiet, like a fairy, revealing a sacred and inviolable majesty.

This woman is Su Qingyan, the Sect Master of Wenzong.

Chapter 790

Su Qingyan, the thirty-sixth suzerain of Wenzong! At the age of 30, the charm still exists, and the beauty is indescribable! The strength of the third stage Martial Emperor!

However, what made her famous in the world was not her cultivation strength. It's her talent.

Su Qingyan is known as the number one talented woman through the ages. He is proficient in everything in astronomy and geography, and is omnipotent in music, chess, calligraphy and painting. This woman is truly magnificent!

Hiss...

Yue Feng just glanced at her and couldn't move his eyes, so he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

At this time, Su Qingyan was sitting on the phoenix chair, and in front of her, there was a thin gauze curtain. Couldn't see her face. But Yue Feng could feel that the temperament of this woman was truly extraordinary.

"You're so brave, don't you kneel down when you see our Sect Master?" At this moment, Chen Sheng stepped forward and scolded him angrily.

Chen Sheng was shocked! He never thought that this year's talented Furong was actually Yue Feng!

He admitted that in Haicheng before, this kid had won himself over in writing poetry, and he was indeed talented. But his wife, in front of everyone, worshipped him as a teacher, this matter, like a thorn, deeply stabbed in Chen Sheng's heart. He really hated Yue Feng!

"Kneel down to see our head!" Chen Sheng shouted with red eyes.

kneel?

Yue Feng chuckled lightly. Stand up straight.

At this moment, behind the bead curtain, Su Qingyan's voice came from the Sect Master: "Elder Chen Sheng. This Yue Feng, who is not from Wenzong, doesn't need to kneel to me." The

voice was soft, yet majestic, beyond doubt!

“Yes, Sect Master, I am talking too much.” Chen Sheng hurriedly bowed his head and stepped aside.

As the suzerain of Wenzong, Su Qingyan’s rights are supreme. Every word of her was like an imperial edict to the disciples of Wenzong.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and sighed secretly in his heart, although this Sect Master Wenzong is a woman, his aura is really strong.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng’s eyes fell on Chen Xia next to him: “Good apprentice, when you meet Master, why don’t you say hello.”

Hahaha...

This Chen Sheng wants to embarrass me in public.

Then I’ll make you feel ashamed too.

Sure enough, when the voice fell, everyone around was stunned.

Chen Xia is this kid’s apprentice?

You know, Chen Xia’s personality is very arrogant, she is actually this kid’s apprentice? How is this possible?

Chen Sheng gritted his teeth secretly, clenched his fists tightly, extremely ashamed and angry. This Yue Feng is really a pot that can’t be opened and lifted.

Chen Xia also bit her lip tightly, her delicate body trembling. There was an indescribable embarrassment on her face, and she didn’t know how to respond when she was in a hurry. In the end, she said nervously, “Master...Master!”

When she called out the word “Master”, Chen Xia’s delicate face showed a hint of embarrassment. Blushing, indescribably shy.

At this moment, inside the gauze, Su Qingyan moved slightly and asked softly, “Chen Sheng, Chen Xia, your husband and wife know Yue Feng?

” his explanation.

“This...this...” Chen Sheng hesitated, embarrassed.

Previously in Haicheng, I lost to Yue Feng in writing poetry. It was too embarrassing to say it.

Seeing that he was embarrassed to say that, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said slowly: "Elder Chen, what are you embarrassed about, before in Haicheng, you and I lost the comparison of poetry, and the bet was to let my wife worship me as a teacher, you are Elder Wenzong, can't your memory be so bad, it's only been a few days, you forgot?"

"You..."

Chen Sheng was so angry that he couldn't speak, glared at Yue Feng, and was ashamed again. I was angry again, and I could not wait to find a crack in the ground to get in.

What?

Elder Chen and this kid lost in the poetry comparison...

Yue Feng's words left everyone on the scene stunned!

You know, Chen Sheng's talent is obvious to all throughout Wenzong. Even Sect Master Su Qingyan appreciates it very much!

Such a tycoon in the literary world actually lost to this kid in front of him? !

For a time, everyone whispered and talked a lot.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 791-800

Chapter 791

At this moment, Su Qingyan asked Yue Feng through the gauze curtain: "Yue Feng, I heard from the people below, you wrote a poem and won the first place, but you don't want to be a genius of Furong. ' title? Can you tell me why?"

Yue Feng responded with a smile: "I was passing by at the time, and on a whim, I wrote a poem casually. What a talent is not a talent is just a title, it doesn't matter if you want it or not."

What?

Just on a whim?

All of a sudden, the hundreds of Wenzong elders present were shocked in their chests.

Even if you are talented, you must be humble.

You must know that in front of you is the number one talented woman in the past, Sect Master Wenzong!

Everyone swallowed a mouthful of saliva and muttered in their hearts, this Yue Feng really doesn't know how to be humble, a young man who is too sharp.

Seeing the scene in front of him, Chen Sheng, who was standing beside him, sneered at the corner of his mouth.

When Yue Feng talked to the sect master, he didn't know how to be humble at all.

Thinking to himself, Chen Sheng took a step forward and looked at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile: "Listen to what you mean, it seems easy to write a poem, do you know how many literati and elegant scholars attend each poetry conference? You are so outspoken that you won the championship if you just wrote a song?"

Before he could finish, Yue Feng shrugged and interrupted with a smile: "What I said is the truth, I just wrote a song casually. Not only that, the last time I competed with you, I wrote it casually, and you won."

Yue Feng could see it.

This Chen Sheng always wanted to trouble himself.

When the words fell, Xiao Xi on the side couldn't help but said: "Yes, anyway, you lost to my son, my son, er talent, dumped you hundreds of streets."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

you!

Chen Sheng only felt that his heart was blocked, and he was speechless for a moment.

At this time, everyone around was frowning secretly.

This kid is so crazy.

Even if he won Elder Chen by writing a poem before, there is no need to be so mocking...

Yue Feng was indifferent, smiling silently.

To be honest, he also wanted to save face for Chen Sheng, but the other party was always looking for trouble and insisted on getting along with him. Can you still get used to him?

At this moment, Su Qingyan raised her hand gently, and suddenly, the hall became quiet.

At this time, Su Qingyan also felt that Yue Feng was a little too conceited.

Even if he won the first place in the poetry conference just now, he shouldn't be so proud of his talents.

"You won the championship of the poetry competition. What kind of poem did you write? Can you tell me?" Su Qingyan asked.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and replied, "Since the sect master wants to hear it, then I will sing it out."

After speaking, Yue Feng cleared his throat and walked with a leisurely pace

. Withered vines, old trees, dim crows, small bridges and flowing water, people, ancient roads, west wind and thin horses."

"When the sun sets in the west, heartbroken people are in the world."

After reading this poem, Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan with a smile: "Sect Master thinks this song How's the poem?"

This... this poem...

At this moment, Su Qingyan's red lips opened slightly, and she couldn't help but read softly: "Withered vines, old trees, dim crows... Xiaoqiao Liushui people ..."

In the silent recitation, her beautiful face became more and more intoxicated!

Withered vines, old trees, dim crows, small bridges, flowing water... Each of these words is very simple, but together they can reflect such a profound artistic conception.

The last sentence, heartbroken people are in the end of the world, it is extremely sad to read!

great poem!

Unparalleled Poetry!

Su Qingyan's delicate body was trembling, she couldn't help but look at Yue Feng a few more times.

Chapter 792

"When the sun sets in the west, the heartbroken people are in the end of the world."

Hundreds of elders of Wenzong kept reminiscing about this poem, each with intoxicated expressions, admiration, and discussions!

"It's really a good poem. How can Yue Feng write such a profound poem at such a young age?"

"Yeah, how much has this child gone through to write such a vicissitudes of life!"

As expected of this year The genius of Hibiscus, he deserves this title, he deserves it!

The whole hall was full of discussions. Finally, Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "Yue Feng. You are so talented at such a young age, it is rare that you can write such a quatrain, and you are worthy of being a 'a genius of hibiscus'. The title."

After speaking, Su Qingyan changed her words and said meaningfully: "But as a young man, you should always be humble, and remember not to be arrogant and arrogant."

Seriously, she admired Yue Feng's style. talent. But I also feel that Yue Feng's personality needs to be restrained.

Haha...

Hearing this, the corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, revealing a smile, and he said with a smile: "Sect Master, I'm young and frivolous. But I have this strength."

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, all the elders of Wenzong changed their expressions!

This kid does have some talent, but he really doesn't know the sky and the sky!

On the phoenix chair, Su Qingyan also frowned. In fact, she wanted to recruit Yue Feng and make him an elder.

But the young man Yue Feng was too arrogant. It's like a piece of jade that needs to be polished.

"Yue Feng, you are young and you speak so arrogantly, who taught you? Do you really think your literary talent is the best in the world?"

"Yeah, we scholars, we must know how to keep a low profile and know how to be restrained. What are you? Don't you know that there are people outside the world, is there a sky outside the sky?"

A scolding sounded, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and stood there smiling. Through the gauze curtain, he quietly admired Su Qingyan's figure.

It would be nice to see the respectful face of Sect Master Wenzong.

I don't know if it is as I imagined, the country is beautiful and the city is beautiful.

Um?

It was at this moment that Yue Feng's eyes fell on Su Qingyan's phoenix chair.

This phoenix chair is carved out of white jade, which is very in line with Su Qingyan's identity, noble and elegant. I saw two poems written on the phoenix chair, dragon flying and phoenix dancing.

? Once the golden wind and jade dew meet, they will win but there are countless people in the world.]

Yue Feng was dumbfounded when he saw this poem!

This poem is from the Earth Circle Continent! It is a song "Magpie Bridge Immortal" by Qin Guan in Song Dynasty.

The whole poem is: 'Xianyun makes cleverness, flying stars spread hatred, silver men are dark in the distance. As soon as the golden wind and jade dew meet, they will win but there are countless people in the world. The tenderness is like water, the good

season is like a dream, and I can bear to look at the way back from Queqiao. If the two loves last for a long time, how can they be there, day and night. ‘

On this phoenix chair, the poem of the Earth Circle Continent is actually engraved!

Also, why only engraved two of them?

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the jade screen tightly and muttered in his heart. Could it be that... within Wenzong, there are people from the Earth Circle?

Thinking about it, a person suddenly appeared in Yue Feng's mind.

I'm going....

it won't be Mrs. Miao Yuan.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help his curiosity, and asked Su Qingyan, "Excuse me, Sect Master, who wrote the two poems on the phoenix chair?"

Shuh!

In an instant, everyone's eyes fell on the phoenix chair, and all of them had complicated expressions.

how?

Does this kid still want to comment on these two poems?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that these two poems were extremely sacred within Wenzong!

Four hundred years ago, the twenty-ninth generation head of Emperor Wenzong was full of talent and talent, and he wrote countless good poems!

These twenty-nine generations of leaders are capable of both writing and martial arts, and their talents are unparalleled! He managed Wenzong in an orderly manner. When he was in charge, the number of Wenzong disciples reached one million! The twenty-ninth generation of the head of the family has made a great contribution to Wenzong. It can be said that without him, there would be no Wenzong today.

Chapter 793 It's

a pity that these twenty-nine generations of leaders have been trapped in love all their lives, and finally died in depression.

Before his death, he left two residual poems: once the golden wind and jade dew meet, they will win but there are countless people in the world.

For hundreds of years, there have been many people in Wenzong who tried to complete this poem. Although some people made the next sentence, the artistic conception was too far off.

To this day, no one can match these two residual poems. These two residual poems are known as the two most sacred poems of Emperor Wenzong!

The current head, Su Qingyan, liked these two residual poems very much, so he ordered a skilled craftsman to engrave them on the phoenix chair.

“Boy, don’t ask if you shouldn’t.” At this moment, Chen Sheng stood up and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, “These two poems are left by the twenty-ninth generation head of Wenzong. The one who came down could be someone like you, an unknown junior, who can ask casually?”

What?

The twenty-ninth generation head of Wenzong?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned. Immediately afterward, he asked Su Qingyan, “Dare to ask the twenty-ninth-generation head, what is the surname!”

Yue Feng was extremely curious!

After all, the twenty-ninth-generation leaders who can write poems about the Earth Circle must have come from the Earth Circle!

Su Qingyan sighed and said, “This twenty-ninth generation head is called Fulin.”

Fulin!

Hearing these two words, Yue Feng's head buzzed!

Aixinjueluo Fu Lin! Emperor Shunzhi! Kangxi's father, Yongzheng's grandfather, Shunzhi!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling agitated, unable to calm down for a long time!

Historically, there are many legends about Emperor Shunzhi. He had a concubine named Dong E. After the death of Concubine Dong E, Shunzhi was heartbroken and passed the throne to Kangxi, and he himself disappeared in the Forbidden City.

Some people say that Shunzhi missed his concubine and committed suicide.

Some people say that Shunzhi retired to the mountains and did not ask about world affairs.

Others say that Shunzhi became an emperor.

But who would have thought that Shunzhi came to Dongao Continent and became the twenty-ninth suzerain of Wenzong!

“Yue Feng.” At this moment, Su Qingyan raised her eyebrows and said slowly, “The two incomplete poems you saw have a profound artistic conception. How many writers in the world want to complete this poem, but there is not a single sentence. , can be worthy of this: once the golden wind and jade dew meet, they will win, but there are countless people in the world.”

Su Qingyan smiled and looked at Yue Feng: “These two poems are very sacred to my Emperor Wenzong. These two broken poems are the best two poems of my Wenzong! You are young and frivolous, I can tolerate them. But don’t comment on these two broken poems, these two broken poems are very sacred, and it is not your turn to comment.”

“Oh Oh oh.” Yue Feng laughed and said to Su Qingyan: “Sect Master Su, in my opinion, it is not difficult to complete this incomplete poem, otherwise, I will help you Wenzong to complete it. This poem?”

“You, what are you!” Chen Sheng stood up at once: “You mean, if you can complete this poem, our Wenzong disciples are not as talented as you?”

“Yeah ? , This kid, I really don’t know how high the sky is!” The

nineteenth generation of the head, the two residual poems left behind are two sacred poems recognized by the entire literary world! For hundreds of years, none of the writers in the entire Dongao Continent can complete it!

You are an unknown person, but you are lucky enough to be a genius of Furong, so you are so outspoken?

Yue Feng laughed and said slowly, “Sect Leader Su, I’m telling the truth. With my literary talent, it’s very easy to complete this poem.”

“Okay, then you make the next sentence, and I’ll listen to it.” Su Qingyan said coldly, “Young man, it’s a little too arrogant. Over the thousands of years of Emperor Wenzong, how many great writers want to respond to this poem. , I can’t agree. What kind of decency are you talking about here?”

Speaking of which, Su Qingyan picked up the teacup and looked at Yue Feng coldly: “What do you mean, our Wenzong hundreds of thousands of disciples, Are you not as

talented as you? You are belittling my Emperor Wenzong, which is unforgivable! If you don't match this poem today, I will definitely put you to death!"

Su Qingyan, a woman who is usually dignified and peaceful, rarely gets angry. But this young man is really crazy.

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned. Nima, why? If I don't match this poem, I'm going to be executed?

At that time, Yue Feng was also anxious, and said: "Sect Master Su, since this is the case, let's take a bet. Let's bet whether I can complete this poem! If I lose, you will beat me to death, and I will have no complaints at all. But if I win, you wash my feet."

What? !

As soon as Yue Feng's voice fell, the hall was boiling!

What a system, what a system!

How could the high-ranking head, the number one talented girl in the ages, wash the feet of this kid? The stakes are too high!

"Crack!"

Su Qingyan patted the table and stood up from the phoenix chair. The face is not good!

The geniuses of Furong in all dynasties are all gentle and elegant, with literary grace and connotation. But how could this year's talented Furong be so arrogant? !

Chapter 794

"Your bet is too presumptuous!"

"Looking for death!"

In an instant, hundreds of Wenzong elders, armed with swords, pointed directly at Yue Feng!

These Wenzong elders could not wait to put Yue Feng to death on the spot! This kid, dare to be disrespectful to the Sect Master, it is a crime that deserves death!

Yue Feng was also surprised at the time. He could feel that the weakest of these Wenzong elders was still a Martial Saint!

There are more than a dozen elders, and their strength has reached the Martial Emperor!

Surrounded by so many masters, Yue Feng was also a little scared. At this moment, only Su Qingyan waved her hand and said softly, "Everyone step back."

Huh.

Hearing that the sect master spoke up, these elders had to step back.

Su Qingyan frowned, looked at Yue Feng for a few seconds, and spit out a word: "Okay, I'll bet with you."

She didn't believe that Yue Feng could complete this poem.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the hall focused on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng laughed: "Since the head of Su is betting with me, then you must be willing to admit defeat."

"Naturally, you must be willing to admit defeat." Su Qingyan said coldly.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng clapped his hands, cleared his throat, shook his head and said, "As soon as Jin Feng and Yulu meet, they will win but there are countless people in the world..."

"I'll take another sentence..." Yue Feng paused, slowly said: "If the two loves lasted for a long time, how could it be in the morning and evening."

It is too complicated to read the whole "Magpie Bridge Immortal".

Yue Feng directly read the last two sentences of the most classic!

After Yue Feng finished singing, the entire hall was silent, almost a needle falling!

Hundreds of people in the hall, including Su Qingyan, are silently savoring these two poems!

As soon as the golden wind and jade dew meet, they will win but there are countless people in the world. If the two loves are for a long time, how can they be in the morning and evening!

"The best poem in the world, a quaint sentence!"

After more than ten minutes, he suddenly exclaimed without knowing who it was. Immediately afterwards, various discussions came flooding in like a tide!

"A good poem, it's really a good thing!" "

As soon as the golden wind and jade dew meet, they will win but there are countless people in the world”, these two sentences mean that as long as two lovers are together, even if the time is short, it will be lower than the countless beauty in the world happiness.

‘If the two loves last for a long time, how can they be in the morning and evening’. This means that as long as the two have each other in their hearts, why should they care about being with each other every day? !

The sentences are neat and flawless!

Quarantine, quatrain!

At this moment, everyone’s heart was extremely shocked.

They did not expect that the last two lines of poems that Yue Feng picked up could match the first two lines so well in terms of artistic conception!

This...

how is this possible? !

At this time, Chen Sheng was also completely stunned, staring at Yue Feng, petrified, unable to speak for a long time.

On the other hand, Chen Xia’s eyes were full of admiration and admiration! It can match the quatrains left by the twenty-ninth generation head. My own master is indeed a peerless genius.

If Chen Xia had some resistance to worshipping Yue Feng as a teacher before, and even felt humiliated.

At this moment, Chen Xia was completely convinced of him.

“If the two loves last for a long time, how can it be in the morning and evening...”

At this time, Su Qingyan was also trembling, her red lips were slightly open, and she couldn’t help but recite silently, over and over again!

This is what kind of talent it takes to compose such a wonderful poem!

At this moment, Xiao Xi pulled Yue Feng’s arm and was too excited to speak.

Great boy!

Chapter 795

These two poems are so beautiful, they really fit the mood!

Looking at the reactions of the people around him, Yue Feng couldn't help but laugh.

Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan with a smile, and said very deeply: "Sect Leader Su, in fact, this poem is mainly written with the word 'love'. It is difficult to understand if you have not experienced love until death. to the true mood in it."

Alas!

After speaking, Yue Feng sighed a long time: "Ask what love is in the world, and directly teach life and death!" When the words

fell, Yue Feng looked sad. In an instant, he was moved, and he couldn't help thinking of Xiao Yuruo, Qin Rongyin, and Liu Xuan.

Yuruo, Madam, Xuan'er, are you all okay?

I don't know what happened to them.

"Ask what is love in the world?"

"Teach life and death promises straight!"

Wow!

At this moment, the entire hall is boiling again!

This kid made a poem out of his mouth and uttered an eternal quatrain!

Whoa!

At this time, only Su Qingyan was seen standing up from the phoenix chair, her voice trembling: "Yue Feng, you are really talented, come with me!" When the

voice fell, she saw Su Qingyan gently He stood up and walked into the back bedroom.

Su Qingyan's bedroom was just behind the hall. From beginning to end, no man could enter her bedroom!

"Xiao Xi, you wait here first." Yue Feng raised his legs, followed Su Qingyan, and slowly walked into her bedroom.

The moment he entered the palace, Yue Feng was stunned.

This bedroom is beautifully decorated and resplendent!

At this moment, Su Qingyan was sitting on the bed. The bed is made of white jade with dragon and phoenix carved on it.

Gudong!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were fixed on Su Qingyan.

She had been through the gauze curtain before, so she couldn't see her face clearly. Looking at her from a close distance now, Yue Feng is really dumbfounded.

beautiful!

What a nice view!

I saw that although Su Qingyan was in her thirties, she was full of charm. The skin is creamy, and the charming and firm figure is really charming, with a silk cheongsam, it is really like a fairy descending to earth!

What's more important is her eloquent temperament. I'm afraid any man will be unable to extricate himself when he sees it!

"Your name is Yue Feng, right?" Su Qingyan's red lips opened, her voice soft and pleasant.

Yue Feng nodded with a smile. Eyes looked her up and down.

Su Qingyan ignored his gaze and said softly: "Yue Feng, do you know why I called you to my bedroom?"

"Yes." Yue Feng laughed, sat on the chair carelessly, and said: "Didn't you fulfill the wager and want to wash my feet? There are too many people in the hall, you are embarrassed, so you called me to your bedroom."

"You!"

Su Qingyan shuddered when she heard this. However, he calmed down and changed the subject: "Yue Feng, you are indeed very talented. I will give you a chance to join my Wenzong sect. Would you like to? I can accept you as a closed disciple."

When he said this, Su Qingyan's beautiful face showed a bit of arrogance.

In this Dongao Continent, I don't know how many people are crowding their heads and want to worship her as a teacher! But not everyone can have the honor to worship under her door.

Yue Feng stunned the audience just now, and he is a manufacturable material. meet the conditions of apprenticeship.

Haha, upon hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and said, "Sect Leader Su, I'm used to being uninhibited, and I've never thought of becoming a teacher, so I'm sorry. I just want to ask now, our previous bet, Do you still have to count? Sect Leader Su, as the Sect Leader, you are a stalwart, so you won't admit defeat, right? Hahaha."

After speaking, Yue Feng took off his shoes and said happily, "Aiya, I want to Soak your feet..."

"You..." Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding!

As the head of Emperor Wenzong, she is high above, and the bet just now was just said casually. But who would have thought that this Yue Feng would actually complete this poem...

Su Qingyan, the third paragraph of Wuhuang, was known as the number one talented woman through the ages. As the Sect Master of Wenzong, she has hundreds of thousands of disciples! How can you wash other men's feet?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 796-800

Chapter 796

"Sect Leader Su, your dignified sect leader, why didn't you fulfill your promise?" Yue Feng said with a smile, pointing at his feet: "Isn't it just washing your feet..."

"You..." Su Qing Yan bit her lip tightly, she really couldn't say a word!

If I knew earlier, I wouldn't bet against him. What to do now.

How can he put down his figure and wash his feet when he is the head of Wenzong.

"Qi Sect Leader, someone is asking to see you."

However, at this moment, a disciple walked outside the door and spoke respectfully.

“Who is asking to see you?” Su Qingyan asked softly.

“Go back to the sect master, the person outside the sect seeking to see is Elder Ju Xing of Danzong.” The disciple spoke again.

Elder Jupiter?

Su Qingyan said slowly, “Please come in.”

At this moment, Su Qingyan secretly breathed a sigh of relief. This Juxing elder was really timely, otherwise, why would he not know how to face this Yue Feng.

At the same time, Su Qingyan was also a little surprised. Elder Jupiter, in the status of Danzong, one person is below ten thousand people. Second only to the head of Dan Zong. His alchemy skills are superb!

However, it is said that this Jupiter elder, who has become crazy about alchemy, has not left the main altar of alchemy for more than ten years, and has been in retreat and alchemy.

Su Qingyan had only heard of him, but had never seen a real person. Why did he suddenly come to Wenzong today?

Squeak –

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

the door was pushed open, and then, a man in a black robe walked in slowly.

The man was in his fifties, with a thin face, he stepped forward and bowed slightly: “Elder Dan Zong Ju Xing, I have seen Sect Master Su.”

“Elder Ju Xing is very polite, please take a seat.” Su Qingyan smiled slightly: “It’s been a long time. I heard the name of the elder Ju Xing, and today is the first time I have seen it. Dare to ask the elder Ju Xing, what is the matter with me?” The

elder Ju Xing laughed and said: “Sect Master Su, in three days, it will be your birthday. I On behalf of Pill Sect, I bring you a congratulatory gift, a ‘Sanyuan Pill’.” As the

voice fell, Elder Ju Xing took out a box and handed it over. I saw a red elixir placed in the box.

Sanyuan Dan?

Su Qingyan was shocked in her heart, and said softly, “How could I accept such a big gift.”

That's right, three days later, it will be her birthday. Every year on Su Qingyan's birthday, many people come to celebrate her birthday. Every year's gifts can be piled up into mountains. But adding a hundred gifts together is not as good as this Sanyuan Dan!

Sanyuandan is a top-quality elixir! After taking it, it can greatly improve internal strength, which is very rare!

Su Qingyan has been trapped in the third section of Martial Emperor for a long time. No matter how you practice, you can't improve your strength. Now that Elder Juxing sent this Sanyuan Pill, it was undoubtedly a help in the snow.

Elder Ju Xing laughed: "Sect Master Su, we Danzong and Wenzong have been friends from generation to generation. Of course we will give a big gift on your birthday! Sect Master Su, take this three yuan pill quickly. This pill is The one that has just been refined, the sooner you take it, the better the effect."

"Okay."

Su Qingyan smiled lightly, picked up the medicinal pill in her jade hand, and put it into her mouth gently.

"Don't eat it!"

However, at this moment, Yue Feng, who was on the side, suddenly stood up and couldn't help reminding him.

Yue Feng could see that this medicinal pill was not the Sanyuan Pill, but the Three Poison Pill!

That's right, Sanyuan Pill is an elixir to improve strength.

But the three poison pills, that is poison!

These two medicinal herbs are similar in appearance. It's easy to get confused! This elixir is the three poison elixir!

Chapter 797

"Don't eat it!" Yue Feng called out again, but it was too late! She saw Su Qingyan's red lips open, the medicinal pill melted in her mouth, and it slipped into her throat in a blink of an eye.

Seeing her swallowing the medicinal pill, the elder Ju Xing suddenly burst out laughing: "Haha, Sect Master Su, tell you the truth, this medicinal pill, called the Three Poison Pill, is a highly poisonous thing, you can slowly enjoy the torture. , Hahaha!" The

voice fell, and the Ju Xing elder laughed, turned and walked out of the bedroom!

“You...”

At this moment, Su Qingyan only felt weak and weak, and the inner strength in her dantian was quickly disappearing!

“Elder Ju Xing, I have no grievances with you, and I have a good relationship with your Dan Zong. Why do you want to harm me?” Su Qingyan asked in a low voice, but that Elder Ju Xing had already left the palace!

Su Qingyan was in a hurry and wanted to chase after her, but at this time, how could she still have the strength? Before taking two steps, Su Qingyan felt that her legs were weak and she was about to fall to the ground.

Yue Feng’s eyes were quick and his hands were fast, and he walked over and hugged her waist.

Hiss...

it smells good.

At this moment, Yue Feng felt the hand feeling and the aroma that was tingling in his nostrils, and the whole person was almost drunk, and he couldn’t help but sigh in admiration.

Swish!

At that time, Su Qingyan’s beautiful face turned red all of a sudden.

He is the dignified and dignified Sect Master of Wenzong, who has never been in such close contact with a man, and now being held in his arms by Yue Feng, it is really embarrassing.

“Yue Feng, you, let me go first, hurry... hurry up and chase that Juxing elder back.” Su Qingyan said in a low voice, anxious!

This Jupiter elder has a problem, he must be chased back!

Yue Feng calmed down and looked at Su Qingyan with a smile: “Sect Leader Su, if I help you get someone back, shouldn’t you fulfill your previous promise and wash my feet?” In an

instant, Su Qing Yan Jiao’s body trembled, and her beautiful face flushed.

This Yue Feng, when is it time to mention this matter!

"You, you go first!" Su Qingyan's face was already dripping with sweat, and she was extremely anxious.

Yue Feng laughed, no longer teasing her, but carried Su Qingyan to the bed, then pushed open the door and chased out.

When I got outside, I only saw that Juxing elder, who had already flown away from Wenzong.

Yue Feng flew into the air and used all his strength to chase after him, but he never caught up with him. Just when Yue Feng was about to give up, he saw Elder Ju Xing in front of him and dropped a jade pendant in a panic.

Yue Feng's eyes were quick, he picked up the jade pendant and stopped chasing him.

Anyway, with this jade pendant, Sect Leader Su can go to Danzong to be important, and he is not afraid of Danzong's denial.

Yue Feng took the jade pendant and returned to Su Qingyan's bedroom. As a result, as soon as he walked to the door, he faintly heard a sound of pain coming from the room. It was Su Qingyan's low voice.

Yue Feng pushed the door open and walked into the bedroom. It was at this moment, he took a deep breath, the whole person looked crazy!

In the room, Su Qingyan was lying on the bed, her beautiful face showed endless pain.

"Sect Leader Su, are you alright?" Yue Feng walked over at once.

Obviously, the toxicity of the three poison pills broke out.

Three Poison Pill, that is the medicine of strange poison! After taking the three poison pills, the cultivator's internal strength is completely destroyed, and he cannot cultivate forever!

In addition, when the three poisonous erysipelas occurs, there will be three kinds of sensations: the body of the poisoned person will feel as if it is on fire for a while, and it seems to fall into an ice cave for a while, and itching is unbearable for a while.

Ice, fire, itching, the three kinds of sensations are constantly alternating, which is unbearable, so it is called the three poison pills!

Chapter 798

It can be seen that Su Qingyan is very uncomfortable. At this time, she is lying on the bed, sometimes shivering coldly, and sometimes sweating hot.

“Yue Feng, that elder Ju Xing... bring it, have you brought it back...” Su Qingyan asked in a low voice, her lips already dry. It was as if it took all her strength to say this sentence.

Yue Feng sighed: “I didn’t catch up, he ran too fast...”

Having said this, Yue Feng put the jade pendant on the table: “But that elder Ju Xing lost a jade pendant, and it was taken by me. I found it.”

What...

only got a piece of jade pendant, and the person ran away?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan was suddenly desperate.

She clearly felt that her internal strength had completely disappeared. Not only that, but at this time, her body was suddenly hot and cold, and at the same time, it seemed that thousands of ants were crawling again, which was extremely itchy!

However, she has a cold and tenacious personality. Since Yue Feng came in, she has resisted her cry, but she couldn’t help it at this time.

Seeing Yue Feng standing there, Su Qingyan couldn’t help but shout softly: “You...you go out.”

Yue Feng did not leave, but smiled and said: “Sect Master Su, if you leave, no one will be able to save you. After a pause, Yue Feng continued: “

The Three Poison Pill that that person gave you just now is a strange poison in the world. After taking it, the whole body will be alternately cold, hot, and itchy. And you will lose your inner strength, no If you take the antidote in time, you will no longer be able to cultivate from now on. But Sect Leader Su is lucky, I just happen to be able to refine the antidote.”

What?

Will he make antidote?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan’s delicate body was shocked, and she looked at Yue Feng in disbelief.

At this moment, she subconsciously believed that Yue Feng was lying to herself. But on second thought, what he just said was exactly in line with his current symptoms.

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, and said weakly, “Then...then hurry up and make the antidote for me.”

Yue Feng stood in front of her and smiled when she saw her unbearable appearance. :
“Sect Master Su, I’m not from your Wenzong, so I don’t need to obey your orders.
Besides, you promised to wash my feet before, but you didn’t admit it, why should I help
you refine it? The antidote?”

“Then...then what are you going to do!” Su Qingyan couldn’t help but said in a hurry.

This Yue Feng, it’s this time, he still speaks cold words!

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: “Unless...you beg me, but you have to be sincere,
maybe I will agree.”

Haha...

As the sect master of Wenzong, aren’t you proud? You scolded me for being young and
frivolous before, but now you still want me to refine the antidote?

“You, you are too presumptuous!” Su Qingyan bit her lips tightly, enduring the hot, cold
and itchy feeling, and reprimanded in a low voice.

How can the dignified Sect Master of Wenzong put down his body and ask others?

Yue Feng was not in a hurry, and sat leisurely aside, waiting for her decision.

Finally, a few minutes passed, and the poison on Su Qingyan’s body was getting
heavier and heavier. She really could not bear it anymore. She looked at Yue Feng and
said, “Yue Feng, you, can you help me refine the antidote?” “

“Please!” Yue Feng said with a smile. I poured myself a cup of tea and drank it
gracefully.

“You...” Su Qingyan was already in excruciating pain, she could endure both cold and
heat. But that feeling of itchiness all over her body, no matter how arrogant she was, it
was unbearable.

“Yue Feng, count me... count me, please, make me an antidote...” Su Qingyan looked
at Yue Feng and finally let go of her dignity.

However, Yue Feng, who was on the side, had the slightest intention of getting up and
refining medicine? Still drinking tea happily: “No, it’s not sincere enough...”

“Yue Feng, you...” Su Qingyan completely collapsed, she really wanted to slap Yue
Feng to death, but she really didn’t have the strength! At this time, she no longer has
the slightest arrogance: “I beg you, I beg you, please help me refine the antidote...”

Haha...

Yue Feng laughed heartily. Can't stand it anymore. Thought you could hold on a little longer.

Hearing the plea, a smile appeared on Yue Feng's face.

"Yue Feng, I beg you, can't you fulfill the promise..." Su Qingyan pleaded with a face full of pleading: "As long as I take the antidote, I will fulfill the promise, can't I wash your feet, I will give it back to you Tea and water, I will definitely serve you, I beg you.."

Chapter 799

... On the

other side, Apocalypse Continent.

Qin Shousheng didn't know how much he drank, and he got himself drunk. Drunk, he wandered around on the street, thinking about Liu Xuan. It was not until the next night that I returned to the inn.

When I got to the room, I saw Lu Jiechen sitting alone in the room, very relaxed and comfortable.

Seeing Qin Shousheng pushing the door and entering, Lu Jiechen said with a smile: "My good apprentice is back?"

Qin Shousheng looked around, but did not see Liu Xuan's figure, he panicked and asked subconsciously, "Master, Liu Xuan Where is Xuan?"

Although he didn't know how to face Liu Xuan, Qin Shousheng was still a little worried when she saw that she was gone.

Lu Jiechen smiled lightly: "You gave her to me, why do you still care about her? I just went out and she was gone. I guess she went to find her husband, haha..."

Laughed After that, Lu Jiechen looked at Qin Shousheng with bright eyes and said, "I, Lu Jiechen, always count, since you have dedicated your beloved goddess to me. It shows that your endurance is very strong, and you are a malleable talent. . Now I will teach you the exercises, you have to study hard..."

Putong!

Qin Shousheng was overjoyed, and hurriedly knelt on the ground, instantly forgetting Liu Xuan, and kowtow in excitement: "Thank you master, thank you master..."

....

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent, a small village.

This small village is called Wangjia Village. There is a broken temple at the entrance of the village. At this time, Duan Yu was sitting in the ruined temple, carefully studying the seven "Taixuan Zhenjing".

In front of him, Chen Yun was busy cooking with a clay pot. There was a bit of humiliation on her face. A few days ago, after a long voyage, the two successfully reached the Apocalypse Continent.

After landing, Chen Yun wanted to escape several times, but Duan Yu caught them all back. And every time he was captured, Duan Yu was humiliated and beaten.

"Yes, what is the secret of this Taixuan Zhenjing?" Duan Yu clenched his fists, his heart was inexplicably angry.

In the past few days, Duan Yu has been studying seven scriptures, but he has never been able to find the secrets in them!

People all over the world say that if you collect all seven scriptures, you will be able to command the world. But now there are seven books here, but they can't understand the secrets in them.. Special code, these are clearly seven ordinary scriptures? !

Duan Yu was upset, turned his head to look at Chen Yun, and asked loudly, "I ask you, do you know what secrets there are in this scripture?"

These seven scriptures were obtained from her. She must have some clues.

"I...I..."

Chen Yun panicked, walked over slowly, and whispered: "I don't know, I got these seven scriptures from others, and I didn't have time to read them. .."

When she said this, Chen Yun looked away, trying her best to hide her inner panic.

Of course she knew the secrets of the scriptures. At that time, the three Yue Feng brothers accidentally spilled tea on the scriptures, and then the scriptures showed the map. Then it was dried by Li Nan, and she could see it clearly.

It's just this secret, how could she tell Duan Yu? In Chen Yun's heart, she was looking forward to reuniting with Yue Chen. At that time, she would tell Yue Chen the secret of the scriptures.

"Don't know?"

Duan Yu frowned, he could see that Chen Yun was a little flustered. Oh, this woman must know the secrets of the scriptures!

“Crack!”

At this moment, Duan Yu slapped Chen Yun on the face! Hearing Chen Yun cry out in pain, her delicate body trembled and fell to the ground at once.

“Bitch, who are you trying to fool?” Duan Yu’s eyes were gloomy: “Hurry up and tell the truth, otherwise, I will let you die!”

When he said this, Duan Yu slapped a few more times and threw it away. .

In Duan Yu’s heart, Chen Yun is Yue Feng’s sister-in-law, and it’s not too much to humiliate her!

Snapped! Snapped! Slap...

The crisp slaps kept ringing, the humiliation that Chen Yun couldn’t tell, and after a while, she couldn’t stand it anymore, and said in panic, “I said, I said...”

Chapter 800 After spending

the past few days together, Chen Yun has really collapsed. She knew that if she didn’t tell the secrets of the scriptures, she would be beaten.

Duan Yu stopped and sneered: “Speak!”

Chen Yun curled up and whispered: “These seven books need to be soaked in water to reveal their secrets...”

Hahaha...

It is so!

Duan Yu was stunned for a moment, then he looked up to the sky and laughed a few times. Seeing Chen Yun shivering there, his face sank, he scolded: “Bitch, what are you doing, why don’t you get me

some water?” “I see. , I’ll go right now..” Chen Yun hurriedly walked aside and filled a little water in a crock pot.

Sure enough, as soon as the water was poured up, a map appeared on the seven scriptures.

Duan Yu was overjoyed and couldn't wait to look at the map. Isn't the place marked on this map the Apocalypse Continent? !

Hahaha! God help me too!

Duan Yu grabbed Chen Yun and walked out of the ruined temple quickly: "Quick, accompany Lao Tzu to hunt for treasure, haha!"

Chen Yun dared to talk more, she could only accompany Duan Yu and follow the marks on the map to find the past.

—|

don't know how long it took, Duan Yu and Chen Yun finally arrived.

Celestial Mountains.

What is marked on the map is this mountain! The Tianji Mountains are located outside the Tianqi Imperial City.

This mountain range is huge and stretches for thousands of miles! The mountain peaks straight into the sky! This mountain range was honored as the Divine Mountain by the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent.

However, what makes Duan Yu depressed is that he has searched several times on this Tianji Mountain and found no treasure.

The half-mountain of Tianji Mountain is full of lush vegetation. It is completely a primitive mountain forest. There is no one person. How can there be treasures?

But Duan Yu firmly believed that the map markers on these seven scriptures could not have been drawn casually.

Duan Yu and Chen Yun stayed on this Tianji Mountain for several days. In the past few days, Duan Yu has not spared any corner, looking for the so-called treasure. If you are hungry, you will catch the hares on the mountain, and eat the pheasants.

On this day, Duan Yu did not eat for a day and spent all day searching for treasures. In the afternoon, I just felt hungry, so I went to find something to eat. Just happened to meet a hare, Duan Yu chased it all the way, the rabbit ran very fast, and soon got into a hole.

Duan Yu put his hand into the hole, trying to grab it. As a result, the moment he stretched his arm in, he was stunned!

Duan Yu could clearly feel that from the entrance of the hole, there were faint bursts of spiritual energy!

strangeness.

How can there be aura in the rabbit hole?

Thinking to himself, Duan Yu immediately squatted down and started digging the hole.

Seeing this, Chen Yun came over. Chen Yun was so frightened that she didn't dare to run away. At this time, seeing Duan Yu digging and digging, he was curious and took a closer look.

After a while, I saw that this rabbit hole was getting bigger and bigger! In a blink of an eye, the entrance of the cave is already half a meter high!

At this moment, Duan Yu and Chen Yun were both stunned!

What kind of rabbit hole is this hole? This is clearly a giant cave!

Duan Yu took out his mobile phone, turned on the flash with the little electricity left, and shot down the hole. I saw that there were layers of stone steps inside the entrance of the cave, leading directly to the depths of the ground!

haha...

found it! found it!

Finally found! This must be the entrance to the treasure! Hahaha!

Duan Yu was extremely excited and pulled Chen Yun: "Come on, enter the hole with Lao Tzu, hahaha, Lao Tzu will give orders to the world right away! Hahaha!"

Chen Yun bit her lip and had no choice but to follow in.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 801-810

Chapter 801

Hiss!

When he got inside, Duan Yu couldn't help gasping for air. The steps in front of him couldn't see the end at all, and he didn't know how long they were, as if they were leading to the center of the earth!

The further you go down the steps, the bigger the space around you!

This entire Tianji Mountain Range is hollow! The whole mountain was hollowed out!

This cave is probably bigger than Donghai City! No, it's bigger than ten Donghai cities!

Duan Yu was so excited that he walked down the steps. At first, the cave was dark, but after walking for half an hour, Duan Yu found that the depths of the cave were like daylight!

Not only that, the further down you go, the stronger the aura around you! This cave is like an aura pool! After walking for two hours, Duan Yu was pleasantly surprised to find that under the shroud of this rich spiritual energy, the inner strength of his dantian rose wildly!

Buzz!

Originally, Duan Yu's strength was a fifth-rank military general, but at this time, he had already reached the fourth-rank Wuhou!

Even Chen Yun next to her has reached the level of a Marquis!

Duan Yu was indescribably excited and excited, and unknowingly quickened his pace and walked deeper!

"Roar..."

However, after walking for a long time, I only heard a roar from below the cave.

This roar seems to be... Long Yin!

That's right, it's Longyin! Duan Yu's heart was beating thumpingly, there would be no dragons under this cave, right?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Duan Yu trembled with excitement. The dragon's roar was small at first, but the further down he went, the clearer he heard.

I don't know how long it took, but finally, the two of them reached the end of the steps. What is presented in front of you is a huge open space! This open space seems to be as big as a dozen cities!

In the middle of this open space, there is a huge white jade platform.

This jade platform, the whole body is white and crystal clear, is three hundred meters long, more than one hundred meters wide, and ten meters high!

Above the white jade platform, there is a rusted giant axe deeply embedded.

This giant axe is more than two meters long, and the blade of the axe is more than half a meter wide, showing an ancient vicissitudes! Unspeakable mighty domineering!

Duan Yu heard that these bursts of dragon roars came from this giant axe!

This... this rusty axe is the treasure mentioned in the scriptures?

Get this axe, can you command the world?

After being stunned for a few minutes, Duan Yu reacted and jumped slightly to the white jade platform to observe closely.

Duan Yu saw that the giant axe was covered with rust, and it didn't look like a magic weapon at all.

But he can clearly feel that there seems to be a terrifying power in the giant axe!

Gudong!

Duan Yu couldn't help swallowing his saliva. Before he could think about it, he held the handle of the axe in both hands and was about to pull it out.

As a result, what Duan Yu didn't expect was that he mobilized all his internal strength, but he couldn't lift the axe at all! This giant axe is as stable as a mountain, not moving at all!

After trying several times in a row, Duan Yu was sweating profusely, but he still did not shake the giant axe!

Nima.

The magic weapon is right in front of you, but you can't pick it up?

“Slot!” Duan Yu was so angry, he kicked on the jade platform, turned around, and said to Chen Yun, “Bitch, come here, let’s lift it together and see if we can lift it up.”

Hearing this, Chen Yun bit her lip and walked to Duan Yu, holding the axe in both hands.

“I called one, two, three, let’s work hard together.” Duan Yu said coldly: “Did you hear me, bitch?”

“I heard...” Chen Yun replied in a low voice.

Chapter 803

“One, two, three!”

Duan Yu shouted and lifted the axe vigorously. But the axe remained motionless!

“Bitch, you’re trying so hard!” Duan Yu kicked Chen Yun: “If I shout one, two, three, you must use your force! You must lift this axe up, bitch, do you hear it?”

“Heard Yes.” Chen Yun replied in a low voice. His eyes flashed with a trace of resentment.

She has already thought about it, no matter what, she can’t let Duan Yu take this axe! This axe is definitely an artifact! It must be left to Yue Chen.

“One, two, three, use your strength!” Duan Yu almost shouted out, lifting the axe vigorously.

But at this moment, Chen Yun suddenly raised her hand, took off her hairpin, and tied it directly to Duan Yu’s neck!

“I want you to die!” Chen Yun shouted coldly, the hairpin in her hand had already reached his neck in a blink of an eye!

During this period of time, Chen Yun had suffered from his bullying, and could not wait to tear him to pieces! It’s just that there has been no chance to resist!

And now, while Duan Yu’s attention was on the giant axe, Chen Yun knew that her chance had come. If you don’t do it again and again, take the opportunity to sneak up on him and kill him!

As long as Duan Yu is dead, the peerless artifact in front of him can be left to Yue Chen.

“You...”

At this moment, Duan Yu's forehead was covered in cold sweat! Aware of the danger, he was taken aback, and in desperation, his body moved back a little.

"Puchi!"

Chen Yun held the hairpin and pinned it directly on Duan Yu's shoulder!

"Hi..." Duan Yu took a deep breath, and was afraid after a while!

Fortunately, I had a quick reaction, otherwise the hairpin would have been tied to my neck!

Duan Yu's shoulder was pierced with blood, and the blood splashed on the giant axe.

"Bitch, you dare to attack me." Duan Yu turned around slowly, his eyes were blood red! Walk towards Chen Yun step by step!

Chen Yun's face turned pale, she didn't expect that her sneak attack would not succeed.

"Crack!"

At this moment, Duan Yu walked up to him, his expression was extremely angry, he slapped him fiercely, and heard a muffled groan, Chen Yun's body was directly slapped, and flew out more than ten meters. Violently fell from the white jade platform!

"Pfft!"

At the moment of landing, a mouthful of blood spit out from Chen Yun's mouth!

Duan Yu didn't plan to let her go, he walked in front of her and slapped her left and slapped him!

"Crack!"

However, at this moment, only a loud noise was heard, coming from behind! Duan Yu looked back subconsciously, and saw the giant axe behind him, the rust on it suddenly cracked a little bit!

Just now, Duan Yu's blood dripped onto the giant axe, as if it had awakened this divine weapon!

hum!

Duan Yu clearly felt that a violent and unparalleled power burst out from the giant axe!

Crack...

the rust on the axe cracked like a spider's web! In that crack, one after another dazzling golden light burst out! The whole cave is illuminated like daylight!

At this moment, Duan Yu subconsciously blocked his eyes with his hands, the golden light was too dazzling.

Boom!

In the next second, before Duan Yu could react, he sensed violent vibrations under his feet, as if there was an earthquake! Countless gravel fell from the top of the head! The entire Tianji Mountains shook violently!

It really is a landslide!

Seeing this scene, Chen Yun, who was knocked to the ground, was also dumbfounded!

hiss!

Duan Yu couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, then he was surprised and happy, and rushed over quickly, only to see that the rust on the giant axe had completely peeled off, revealing the golden body inside.

Chapter 804

This is a golden giant axe with nine dragons engraved on it! The entire axe has an ancient and sacred aura!

Duan Yu was already extremely excited! Haha, it must be my own blood that dripped onto the axe, this giant axe has recognized its master!

Duan Yu let out a long sigh of relief, slowly holding the handle of the axe with both hands, and pulling it hard, this time, the giant axe was pulled straight up!

"Haha, hahaha..." At this moment, Duan Yu couldn't help laughing at the sky: "It turns out that only by recognizing the master with a drop of blood can you pull out this weapon, haha..."

When he said this, Duan Yu was cold. Glancing at Chen Yun coldly.

This bitch, he dared to attack himself just now! However, thanks to her sneak attack on herself, her blood accidentally splashed on the giant axe, otherwise, she would not be able to lift this divine weapon!

Thinking of this, Duan Yu was incomparably excited, feeling the unparalleled power within the giant axe, jumped up, and flew directly into the air.

“Haha, with this artifact, I will be able to command the world sooner or later.”

“I will be the supreme in the world sooner or later!”

“Hahaha...”

Duan Yu at this time, under the great excitement, completely went into madness state, while laughing, waving the giant axe in his hand.

hum! hum! hum!

In an instant, one after another terrifying power erupted from the giant axe, raging wildly around!

boom!

Under this incomparably terrifying force, the entire Tianji Mountain Range was shaking violently!

At the same time, the rolling internal force of this axe was continuously transmitted to Duan Yu's body, and Duan Yu's strength rose wildly! In a blink of an eye, Wu Sheng has arrived!

Internal power is still rising!

.....

At the same time, when this giant axe was lifted by Duan Yu, the nine continents shook! It was a clear sky, but it was cloudy in an instant!

This scene is like the end of the world!

For a time, in the nine continents, everyone panicked, and everything was shocked! All the sects raised their heads one after another, looking at the gray sky, their hearts were shaking!

.....

Dongao Continent.

Wenzong general altar.

In the bedroom, Yue Feng was refining an antidote for Su Qingyan.

With the continuous growth of Yue Feng's strength, Yue Feng's alchemy technique became more and more handy.

boom.

At this time, with the fluctuation of the medicinal herb breath, Yue Feng smiled slightly and opened the porcelain jar in front of him.

Inside the porcelain jar, there is an aura full of elixir.

It is the antidote of the Three Poison Pills.

At the same time, a fragrance of medicinal herbs filled the entire bedroom.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan, who was lying on the soft collapse, was stunned.

This...

he really knows how to make antidote, and he made it so quickly!

"Yue Feng, hurry up...give me the antidote! I beg you..." Su Qingyan at this time completely lost her previous high-cold pride and asked weakly.

At this time, she was cold, hot, and itchy alternately, and it was like death. Even she is arrogant, she can't stand such torture!

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "Sect Master Su, although this antidote I made for you is very easy, it doesn't require any rare materials, and it doesn't take much time, but I can't give it to you in vain.

Hearing this, Su Qingyan stomped her feet in anger and pleaded softly: "Yue Feng, give me the antidote, as long as you can save me, I will wash your feet and serve you, what do you want me to do?" It's alright..."

The effect of the three poison pills is getting stronger and stronger, Su Qingyan can't stand it anymore, at this time, her delicate body is sore, and she really has no strength at all.

Chapter 805

"Give you the antidote, really let you do anything?" Yue Feng was amused by her appearance and teased.

Su Qingyan bit her lip and nodded.

Hahaha...

The appearance of Su Qingyan at this time is really charming.

Yue Feng was instantly playful, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth: "Then you call me a good husband to listen to..." As

he said, Yue Feng sat on the chair next to him, very leisurely.

What?

Su Qingyan's body trembled, her face blushed, her lips were about to bleed.

He is a dignified sect master of Wenzong, clean and pure, with a noble status. If he calls his husband, his reputation will be gone.

"You...you, don't go too far." Su Qingyan lowered her head and whispered.

At this time, she was really ashamed and angry, but she couldn't tear her face, she just hoped that Yue Feng could change the conditions.

After all, the title of good husband, I really can't call it out.

Yue Feng laughed with a playful look on his face: "Forget it, if you don't want it, forget it. I haven't eaten for a day, so I take some medicine pills to cushion my stomach. This antidote, it's not harmful to my body if I take it."

When the words fell, Yue Feng held the medicine pill and wanted to eat it by himself.

"Don't..."

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan stomped her feet in a hurry, and then the alchemy was glowing red. It happened that the toxicity of the three poison pills was getting more and more violent. In desperation, he had to bite his lip and whispered: "Okay... good husband..."

After shouting, Su Qingyan's face was already clear. Red!

As the Sect Master of Wenzong, she never dreamed that she could say such shameful words. Fortunately, there is no one else in this palace, otherwise she would not scream even if she died in pain.

Haha...

that's right.

At this moment, Yue Feng felt indescribably at ease.

“Good wife, come here, I’ll give you the antidote.” Yue Feng said with a smile, and threw the medicine pill to Su Qingyan.

Su Qingyan quickly caught it, her red lips opened slightly, and she swallowed.

At this time, Yue Feng’s eyes were still on Su Qingyan’s body.

I have to say that Su Qingyan deserves to be a top goddess, especially her figure, she is so perfect, no matter which angle you look at, she is so sexy.

hum!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly sighing, suddenly, he sensed the ground beneath his feet, and there were bursts of violent vibrations! It was as if the world had collapsed!

shit.

what’s the situation?

earthquake?

Yue Feng was taken aback and hurried out of the hall. Immediately afterward, all the disciples of Wenzong came out, each of them could not even stand firm, their expressions were shocking and inexplicable, and they looked up at the sky. ,

At this time, the sky is covered with dark clouds, and the thunder is rolling!

Just to the northwest, in the direction of the Apocalypse Continent, in the distant sky, a golden ray of light rises, penetrating the heavens and the earth!

At this moment, Su Qingyan also came out slowly. After taking the antidote, she looked much better.

At this moment, Su Qingyan saw the golden light in the distance, her beautiful face, and couldn’t hide her deep shock: “A natural vision makes the earth tremble. Judging from this situation, there should be a peerless artifact born.”

What?

Artifact?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 806-810

Chapter 806

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart trembled. Looking at Su Qingyan, he couldn't help but ask, "Is there really a divine weapon in this world?" It

doesn't mean that weapons are only divided into seven grades, red, orange, and yellow. Is it green, blue and purple?

If there really is an artifact, what kind of rank is that?

"It's not an artifact, but a peerless artifact." Su Qingyan said slowly, "Even if artifacts such as the Banana Fan and Dinghai Divine Needle were born, there would not be such a big movement."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart trembled.

...

on the other side, the Earth Circle Continent.

Mount Emei, inside the Emei Hall.

Han proudly stood at the door of the main hall, looking up at the sky.

Behind her, the elders of the Emei faction, as well as those elite disciples, also looked at the sky, dumbfounded.

Just now, Han Ao Ran was summoning the elders to discuss how to deal with Wen Chou Chou.

After the previous battle with the Hall of Longevity, although the Emei faction had won, the situation was not very optimistic. Because Han proudly got the news, Changsheng Hall and Huaguo Mountain were ready to join forces to besiege the Emei faction.

However, just halfway through the discussion, the mountain suddenly shook, and everyone present was dumbfounded.

At this time, I saw the direction of the Apocalypse Continent, a golden light connecting the world!

Han Ao Ran said softly: "Such a vision, and the earth shakes at the same time, it seems that a peerless artifact was born. In the future, the pattern of the world will change."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Behind Han Ao Ran, Elder Emei looked at each other and took a deep breath. . What kind of artifact was born to attract such a celestial phenomenon!

.....

Apocalypse Continent. Mingwang Mountain.

Mingwang Mountain is located in the southeast of Apocalypse Continent. This mountain range is very special, with no vegetation and trees. The entire mountain is full of red rocks. From a distance, it looks like a raging fire.

At the top of the mountain, there is a magnificent palace, here is the main altar of Mingjiao.

Mingjiao has been passed down for thousands of years. In the history of Apocalypse Continent, there are countless strong practitioners who came from Mingjiao.

It can be said that Mingjiao is one of the oldest sects in the Apocalypse Continent, and its strength is tyrannical! The past dynasties of Ming sect leaders are very powerful!

But the current leader of the Ming sect is a woman, Lu Lingshan.

Lu Lingshan, the thirty-third generation head of the Ming Sect. She is also Lu Jiechen's sister.

Mingjiao has a magical power called Qiankun Infinite Power. There are ten layers in this exercise. The past dynasties of the Ming Sect leader, the highest cultivation to the seventh level. And she has reached the eighth floor!

At this moment, in the Hall of Light.

Lu Lingshan is sitting on the throne. She is only thirty years old, with a compact body and extraordinary temperament. She is filled with a powerful aura, which is sacred and cannot be desecrated!

In front of her, two men stood respectfully. The two were wearing red robes with a flame embroidered on their chests. It is Mingjiao's 'Shuangjue of Heaven and Earth'.

Under the sect leader of Mingjiao, there are deputy sect leaders, heaven and earth, and nine great holy kings.

It can be said that Heaven and Earth have a lofty status in Ming Cult, second only to the vice-chief.

At this moment, Lu Lingshan said lightly, "Why does the earth keep shaking?"

Lu Lingshan just got out of training, and she still doesn't know what happened.

Tian Jue quickly responded: "Reporting to the sect master, this shock seems to be over the Tianji Mountains..."

When the words fell, Di Jue quickly answered: "Sect Master, such a vision, I am afraid that an artifact has been born. Just now, my subordinates learned that the birth of this artifact broke the enchantment between the nine continents. The barriers between the continents have almost disappeared. Our Apocalypse Continent and the Earth Circle Continent were originally separated by a sea of death, and the sea of death had no buoyancy, but at this time, the sea of death has become normal sea water."

Speaking of this, Di Jue continued: "Also, between Tianqi Continent and Dongao Continent, there was originally a Mysterious Ruins Canyon. The Mysterious Ruins Canyon has poisonous barriers and swamps, and now they have disappeared... It can be said that from now on, People from the nine continents can move around at will, and there is no longer any obstacle..."

What?

Hearing this, Lu Lingshan was slightly shocked. What kind of artifact is it that can have such great power?

Chapter 807

•The

birth of the artifact has caused the shock of nine continents!

Apocalypse Continent, north of the main altar of Mingjiao, about 800 miles away, there is a manor.

This manor is a sub-altar of Mingjiao.

At this time, in a secret room in the manor, Qin Shousheng was practicing cross-legged.

On the chair next to him, Lu Jiechen sat there, sipping tea leisurely.

The secret room was quiet, but Qin Shousheng was absent-minded in his cultivation and could never concentrate.

Qin Shousheng's heart is full of Liu Xuan! You Qi thought that he had dedicated her to Master, and his heart tingled faintly.

After all, at this time, my favorite goddess.

Aware that something was wrong with Qin Shousheng, Lu Jiechen stood up, frowned and said, "Apprentice, remember to be restless when practicing, and see you absent-minded for the master, why is this?"

Originally, Lu Jiechen was sitting there, seemingly drinking tea, In fact, he has been observing Qin Shousheng.

Qin Shousheng scratched his head, did not dare to raise his head, and asked in a low voice, "Master, tell me, where did

Xuan'er go?" Without waiting for Lu Jiechen to speak, Qin Shousheng continued: "She is so stubborn, no more. Innocent, I must go to seek death, I...I'm really sorry for her..."

"Haha..."

Lu Jiechen laughed and said with a sneer, "Who told you, I insulted her innocence. ?"

What?

Qin Shousheng's body was shocked, and he was suddenly dumbfounded, staring blankly at Lu Jiechen. After a few seconds, he couldn't help but ask: "Master, you were in that inn before...you didn't touch her?"

At this time, Qin Shousheng was really surprised and happy, and his words trembled!

Lu Jiechen sat on the chair leisurely, and said lightly, "I didn't touch it." After speaking

, Lu Jiechen took a sip of tea leisurely, and there was a bit of pride in his indifferent expression.

This...

Qin Shousheng was suddenly confused, and said puzzled: "Then... then, Master, you asked me to dedicate her to you..."

"Haha..."

Lu Jiechen burst out laughing, looking at Zhu Qin Shousheng said: "In that tavern at that time, you were bullied by a group of bandits, you could kneel down and get into your crotch. How many people can do it? I admire you very much, so I want to give it to you. A test, you have to know that to become a real strong person, you must have no worries and put aside everything you love. You did it at the time, but now... Since you have given up that Liu Xuan, don't Do n't forget it again."

Qin Shousheng's heart was shocked, but he felt his brain buzzing, and at the same time he was a little overjoyed.

But then he felt something was wrong and asked, "Master, I dedicated her to you that day. I was outside the door, and I heard it .

"

He hurriedly ran over: "Vice sect leader Qi, just now a woman broke into our Mingjiao division. We caught it."

Caught a woman?

Lu Jiechen frowned and greeted Qin Shousheng: "Go, let's have a look."

Recently, Mingjiao has had a tense relationship with other sects. If it is a spy from other sects, it is necessary to interrogate it carefully.

Having said that, he got up and walked out of the secret room. Qin Shousheng quickly followed.

When he reached the front lobby, Qin Shousheng saw at a glance that the woman who broke into the Ming Cult's sub-altar, her hands were tied, and her body was dusty.

Chapter 808

Hiss.

The next second, seeing the woman's face, Qin Shousheng couldn't help taking a breath.

The face on the left is condensed like fat jade, as smooth as snow, gorgeous and moving!

But the half of his face on the right was pitch black as ink, like a birthmark born from birth.

Isn't this woman... Liu Xuan? !

"Qin Shousheng, you, you are not a human being, I hate you, I hate you!" Liu Xuan also reacted, tears streaming down her face.

After leaving the inn before, Liu Xuan was distraught and walked aimlessly. I never thought that before I knew it, Wu Chuang came here and was arrested as a spy.

What made her even more unexpected was that, here, she met Lu Jiechen and Qin Shousheng again!

“Xuan’er! Xuan’er, how did your face become like this...” Qin Shousheng was surprised and delighted, and ran over to untie her.

“Go away, don’t touch me.” Liu Xuan was already crying and she kept backing away, not letting Qin Shousheng approach at all.

Afterwards, Liu Xuan stared at Lu Jiechen next to her: “You guys who are inferior to beasts should not die.”

Seeing this, Qin Shousheng was stunned and looked back at Lu Jiechen: “Master... This...” Didn’t the

master say that he didn’t touch her?

Why did Liu Xuan react so much.

Also, what happened to her face?

Ugh.

At this moment, Lu Jiechen exhaled irritably, glanced at Liu Xuan, and said coldly, “You keep saying that I insulted your innocence, what evidence do you have?”

“You...”

Liu Xuan was so angry that she glared at Lu Jiechen: “You knew what you did to me in the inn before.”

At that time, her clothes were disheveled, and she was soaked in the bathtub. Are these not enough proofs?

Lu Jiechen smiled coldly: “You were soaking in the tub with your clothes on, of course your clothes were messy. You were in the tub, but I made it for my apprentice, it was just a test. In fact, I didn’t touch you at all. Having

said that, Lu Jiechen looked at Liu Xuan and said, “As a woman, you don’t even know whether you are innocent or not, whether you have been violated or not. It is really ridiculous to falsely accuse people like this. , The practice method I practice is called Qiankun Boundless Divine Gong. When I practice this practice, I cannot approach the opposite sex within three years. Even if a fairy is in front of me, I will not mess around. What’s more, are you ugly? “

You...” Hearing this, Liu Xuan was speechless for a moment.

It seems that at that time, he really did not fall red, and he did not feel any discomfort.

In Lu Jiechen's words just now, the last word "ugly" pierced Liu Xuan's heart like a needle.

After leaving the inn, Liu Xuan's face changed like this. Half of his face was as black as ink.

From being like a goddess to being so ugly overnight, Liu Xuan only felt aggrieved, tears streaming down her face: "Even if you didn't sully me, it was you who made me like this, I'm not a human, a ghost or a ghost now. , I hate you, I hate you!"

"Shut up for me." Lu Jiechen didn't have the patience, he stepped forward and slapped Liu Xuan in the face!

"Crack!"

This slap made Liu Xuan take a few steps back.

"You give me some peace, this is my Ming Sect's territory, you ugly bastard, you are making a lot of noise here, where can I put the face of my Ming Sect's deputy sect master?" Lu Jiechen said coldly.

"Master, I beg you not to hit her..." Qin Shousheng knelt down and stood in front of Liu Xuan.

"Master... Then I was outside the inn when I heard Liu Xuan's voice?" Qin Shousheng asked through gritted teeth. Every time he thinks of that voice, his heart is cut like a knife!

Chapter 809

"That night, Liu Xuan's voice?"

Lu Jiechen sat on the chair, took a sip of tea, and replied, "You master and I, the immeasurable divine art practiced is a peerless art. Although this divine art is invincible in the world , but there are also drawbacks. In addition, cultivating this magic, every month, the body will produce a lot of toxins. Toxins must be excreted. If they are not excreted, these toxins will wreak havoc in my body, making my life worse. Die."

Having said this, Lu Jiechen put down the teacup and continued: "So every month, I will catch someone and expel toxins into their bodies. The process of expelling toxins is very painful, and this is that night, The voice you heard outside the door."

At this moment, Lu Jiechen stood up with a smile: "On her ugly face, is the poison I excreted into her body. This poison is the poison that seeps into the meridians, even if it is a genius doctor. I can't solve it even if I'm alive."

Lu Jiechen walked in front of Liu Xuan, leaned in her ear, and continued to whisper, "Those women I detoxed before thought they were too ugly, and many committed suicide. , you will look like this for the rest of your life."

"Wow!"

At this moment, Liu Xuan's full of grievances turned into tears.

Even if the innocence is still there, what's the use. Now I don't even dare to look in the mirror.

"You...you are shameless...I hate you!"

Liu Xuan's tender body trembled, and she couldn't help cursing.

Qin Shousheng's heart trembled as well, when he heard Liu Xuan's face, he had been like this all his life, and he could no longer like it at all.

At that time, I couldn't help but ask: "Master, then why don't you arrest other women, but do this to Liu Xuan..."

Lu Jiechen smiled coldly: "I, Lu Jiechen, do whatever I want, do whatever I want. What? Are you questioning Master?"

"I..."

Facing Lu Jiechen's fierce gaze, Qin Shousheng felt a chill in his heart and lowered his head.

Lu Jiechen's eyes were gloomy: "Teacher, I have long expected that you will regret giving your beloved woman to me one day. This woman is your weakness, and I will destroy her. Now she looks so ugly. , you don't have to think about her anymore! This ugly bastard is not worth your attention! My good apprentice, from today onwards, you forget about this woman, you have to remember that you have no weakness, you are impeccable, understand?! I, Lu Jiechen's apprentice, can't have any weakness!"

"I hate you, I hate you!" Liu Xuan's tears had already wet her clothes.

Even if you are not defiled.

But now with this look, how can I go to see my husband. Her appearance is a thousand times uglier than that of an ordinary woman. How to compare with Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin. Better to die.

Lu Jiechen frowned, too lazy to talk nonsense, and shouted angrily outside the lobby: "Come on, drag this ugly woman down for me." After the words

fell, two disciples came up and wanted to take Liu Xuan away.

"Don't touch me!"

However, at this moment, Liu Xuan burst into tears, ran a few steps, and bumped her head against the pillar.

"Boom!"

A loud noise echoed around for a long time!

Seeing this scene, Qin Shousheng would have gone crazy long ago. But now, seeing Liu Xuan's face, he couldn't seem to like it any longer.

Seeing Liu Xuan lying in a pool of blood, Qin Shousheng was just indifferent.

—At

this moment, Apocalypse Continent, Imperial City.

Just after the artifact was born, the nine continents shook. The imperial palace of the Apocalypse Continent shook the most.

Just now, when the ground was shaking, the buildings in the imperial city seemed to be collapsing, and everyone was terrified.

At this time, although the tremors eased, the people of the imperial city still had lingering fears.

At this time, inside the palace hall.

On the dragon chair, Emperor Tianqi sat upright, his face gloomy.

The civil and military officials under Chapter 810

all had complex expressions on their faces. The violent shock just now made them all stunned, and they still hadn't recovered.

"Report—"

At this moment, an eunuch hurried in, with a respectful tone and a bit of fear at the same time: "Report to Your Majesty, the Tianji Mountain Range north of the Imperial City, the mountain... the mountain... has collapsed... ."

What?

The Tianji Mountains have collapsed? !

In an instant, the entire hall exclaimed.

Emperor Tianqi also changed his face, and his heart shook inexplicably.

At this moment, a person slowly walked outside the hall. Anxious look on his face. It is Tianqi National Teacher!

"Your Majesty, it's not good." The national teacher took a deep breath and walked to the main hall: "I just learned that the enchantments of the nine continents are all broken. The sea of death, the sea level drops rapidly, and is about to dry up! And The swamps in the Lost Ruins Canyon, the poisonous fog, is also slowly disappearing..."

After saying this, the national teacher's eyes flickered: "Your Majesty, if I guess correctly, in the Tianji Mountains, there must be a peerless artifact born! Yes! This artifact caused the world to shake!"

Peerless artifact?

Hearing this, the civil and military officials below looked at each other in dismay, unable to hide their inner shock.

Emperor Tianqi was so excited that he stood up and shouted, "Quick, let the Royal Forest Army escort me and follow me .

"

.

The Royal Forest Army was in order, with a woman walking at the forefront. She rode a sweaty BMW.

It was Xing Yao!

The various princes and princesses of Emperor Tianqi also followed.

I saw that between these princes and princesses, Ren Yingying was wearing a yellow princess dress, which was indescribably beautiful. Even though she was wearing a long

skirt, she still couldn't hide her figure. This Ren Yingying's figure is truly the best in the world.

And beside Ren Yingying, there is a slender figure, wearing a long purple dress, sexy and charming.

This woman... is Xiao Yuruo!

At the beginning, Emperor Tianqi locked Xiao Yuruo in the harem and put him under house arrest. After I planned to retreat from the DPRK, I kissed Fang Ze.

And at the critical moment, Ren Yingying saw Xiao Yuruo and insisted to take Xiao Yuruo away. Ren Yingying knew Xiao Yuruo and extended her life for her silver needle at the beginning. I know that Xiao Yuruo and Yue Feng have an unusual relationship.

How could Yue Feng's woman let her father go to sleep?

Back then, in Zhao Yun's ancient tomb, he fell into a phantom formation and knelt in front of Yue Feng, calling him Emperor Father. Ren Yingying will never forget this scene. If Yue Feng's woman was slept by her father. Isn't that Yue Feng's seniority really the same as his father's?

Emperor Apocalypse, as the honor of the Ninety-Five, has all the power in the world, but he has no choice but to give up his love for Ren Yingying, the most beloved daughter.

Until now, Xiao Yuruo had been staying in the palace with Ren Yingying for almost half a month.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo's eyebrows were covered with a trace of sadness. In her heart, she especially misses the leader's wife.

She was rescued by Ren Yingying, but the leader's wife is still in the Guangping Palace! I don't know what happened to her. She is still pregnant.

Every time she thinks of the teacher's wife, Xiao Yuruo feels extremely uncomfortable.

At this time, the Imperial Forest Army had already escorted Emperor Tianqi to the Tianji Mountains.

From a distance, the civil and military officials, as well as the tens of thousands of the Imperial Forest Army, were all stunned!

I only saw that the Tianji Mountains in front of me had completely collapsed! An incomparably huge ruin was formed!

And in the sky above the ruins, a figure, holding a two-meter-long giant axe, was quietly suspended there.

It was Duan Yu!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 811-815

Chapter 811

In mid-air, Duan Yu's holding a giant axe is like a round sun, radiant!

On the ground, even Emperor Tianqi was stunned. Eyes are full of shock!

The power of this giant axe is so strong!

Is this a new artifact? !

Not only Emperor Tianqi, but the people of the entire imperial city at this time, as well as the prince and princess, civil and military officials, are all stunned and their faces are incredible!

"National teacher, do you know, what kind of axe is this?" Emperor Tianqi asked in shock.

The national teacher breathed a sigh of relief, the whole person was stupid, extremely excited, and murmured: "Go back to your majesty, this seems to be... opening the axe."

What?

Open the axe?

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around, all of a sudden converge on the body of the national teacher, all of them are extremely surprised.

Emperor Tianqi was startled and couldn't help asking: "National teacher, what is the opening of the sky?"

Hu!

The national teacher trembled, took a deep breath, and said excitedly: "Your Majesty. It is rumored that a long time ago, the heaven and the earth were not separated, and there was chaos. An ancient great god named Pangu held a giant axe and split the heaven and earth!

" At this time, the national teacher took a deep breath: "After the creation of the world, the giant axe of Pangu fell into the world and disappeared. I didn't expect that it would be reappeared in the world today in the Tianji Mountains!"

Wow!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, everyone present was shocked.

This axe, yes, the one that opened up the land!

At this moment, the national teacher saluted the Emperor Tianqi and said with great excitement: "Your Majesty, now that the Heaven-opening Axe reappears in the world, the enchantment between the nine continents will collapse. Now the nine continents, There is no more barrier. Your Majesty, if you own the Heaven-Opening Axe, you can rule the world, just around the corner!"

Swish.

Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi took a deep breath, stared closely at Duan Yu in mid-air, raised his hand and waved: "Take this person to me, and take the Kaitian Axe!

"

As soon as the words fell, nearly a thousand imperial guards jumped into the air one after another and charged directly towards Duan Yu!

The Royal Forest Army is the elite of the Tianqi Continent. These Royal Forest Army officers are the lowest in the fifth rank, and most of them are the strength of the first rank of Marquis.

In an instant, the burst of breath from more than 1,000 Imperial Forest Army distorted the sky, and the momentum was astonishing.

Duan Yu clenched the Heavenly Axe tightly, didn't panic at all, looked proud, didn't say a word of nonsense, and swung the axe out fiercely!

"Roar!"

Only a dragon roar was heard, emanating from the giant axe, and the next moment, a touch of golden light seemed to tear the world apart and swept away toward the Imperial Forest Army!

"Death!" Duan Yu roared loudly!

"Ah!" In the

blink of an eye, the more than 1,000 imperial guards screamed incessantly, and fell from the air one by one into a pool of blood.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, whether it is Emperor Tianqi, civil and military officials, can't help but gasp!

This boy in midair, with the strength of Martial Saint, but holding the Heaven-Opening Axe, he can actually exert such power!

This... this is the artifact!

Under the shock, Emperor Tianqi's eyes became more and more scorching hot.

Such a powerful artifact, only you deserve to have it!

"Your Majesty, I will meet him."

At this moment, the national teacher looked solemn, and the moment the voice fell, he flew up and went straight to Duan Yu.

"National teacher, I'm here to help you too."

Xing Yao, who was next to him, also trembled, pulled out his Tang saber, and flew up!

At this moment, the internal force of Guo Shi and Xing Yao was released, as if the sky was about to shatter!

Guo Shi and Xing Yao, that is the protector of Apocalypse Continent!

Chapter 812 The

national teacher lived in the imperial city for a long time, followed the emperor, and was the number one expert in the palace.

And Xing Yao is the world-famous goddess of war!

The two raised their hands, and a terrifying force condensed in an instant, as if in mid-air, forming a huge fireball that suddenly smashed into Duan Yu!

Seeing this scene, everyone below wiped a sweat.

This fireball makes the surrounding temperature rise instantly!

Duan Yu was also shocked, and quickly took off the axe to resist!

"Boom!..."

The fireball instantly smashed on the opening axe!

Duan Yu spit out a mouthful of blood, and his body flew far away.

Even if he has an axe, he can't resist this blow!

The moment the fireball fell, only Xing Yao took out a leather whip from his waist and slammed it directly at Duan Yu.

“Crack!”

The whip fell, and Duan Yu howled in pain.

At that time, he didn't dare to fight, he held the Heaven-opening Axe and swung a few axe fiercely. He really used all his strength for these axe!

“Buzz!”

Duan Yu's internal strength was instantly evacuated by these axes. But the power of these axe is really terrifying! The surrounding air was torn apart! Even Xing Yao had to hide for the time being.

Duan Yu took this opportunity to turn around and run.

In a blink of an eye, he had disappeared from everyone's sight.

“boom!”

Emperor Tianqi slapped the carriage with his palm. Watching Duan Yu escape, his face was extremely ugly.

“Pass on my will, and do all we can to arrest this person!” A cold voice came from the mouth of Emperor Tianqi. He clenched his fists tightly, unspeakably annoyed.

Let this kid escape!

But if you go to the ends of the earth, I will find you too!

“I will obey the orders!”

In an instant, the civil and military officials shouted in unison, and the momentum was shocking!

“Father, there seems to be someone in the ruins...” At this moment, the second prince stood up and pointed to the Tianji Mountains.

Swish.

In an instant, the eyes of everyone present turned to the ruins of the Tianji Mountains.

I saw a wobbly and slender figure crawling out from the edge of the collapsed mountain, with a delicate face showing exhaustion.

It is Chen Yun!

Emperor Tianqi frowned: "This woman must be in the same group as that kid just now, take it down." The

voice fell, and more than a dozen imperial guards immediately surrounded her.

"Your Majesty wait..."

At this moment, a trembling voice sounded, and Yue Chen walked over excitedly.

At this time, Yue Chen was wearing a suit of armor, with an indescribable expression. Emperor Tianqi gave him an official position, and the official residence was the third grade.

At this moment, Yue Chen's face was full of shock. He never dreamed that he would see his wife here!

"Wife!" Yue Chen hurried over and hugged Chen Yun in his arms. He was very pleasantly surprised!

"Wife, it's really you, it's really you!" Yue Chen hugged her tightly: "How did you get here? Was it hard work along the way..."

Seeing Chen Yun's disheveled appearance, Yue Chen felt very distressed .

Chen Yun didn't expect that happiness came so suddenly, and she actually met this dead ghost here. Looking up at Yue Chen's appearance, she suddenly became sad, and burst into tears: "You bastard, you...how did you appear until now..."

While speaking, Chen Yun thumped This is Yue Chen.

At this time, Yue Chen didn't know that her woman was going to be tortured to death by Duan Yu along the way.

Chapter 813

"Wife, although you are a dusty person, you are becoming more feminine and more beautiful." Yue Chen hugged Chen Yun tightly, and his mouth began to sweeten again. After complimenting a few words, he changed his voice: "Good wife, come and see Your Majesty."

After saying that, the two walked up to Emperor Tianqi.

...

the other side. Dongao Continent, Wenzong.

As the earthquake gradually disappeared, many of Wenzong's disciples also dispersed.

"Sect Master Su, it's time for you to leave." Yue Feng turned his head and said with a smile.

It's time to go to Apocalypse Continent. There is absolutely no delay.

When these words fell, Su Qingyan's face instantly turned red. This Yue Feng, how can he be so unreasonable.

Su Qingyan stomped her feet in a hurry, looked around, and found that there was no one else nearby, her face became better: "You...what are you doing. You help me detoxify, I haven't thanked you properly yet..."

"How to thank me "Will you wash my feet for your husband?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

"You, keep your voice down." Su Qingyan hurriedly opened the door and pulled Yue Feng into the bedroom, fearing that he would be heard by others if he spoke nonsense again.

After closing the door, Su Qingyan looked at Yue Feng and said softly, "Yue Feng, thank you.. thank you.."

"Who wants to listen to thank you?" Yue Feng laughed and said, "I remember, When some people are poisoned, they say that as long as I make an antidote for her, they will not only wash my feet, but also serve me, and..."

"You, don't talk about it." Su Qingyan was in a hurry, and in a hurry, I don't know what to think, I used two fingers to hold Yue Feng's lips.

But at this moment, Su Qingyan's face turned even more ashamed. Hastily withdrew his hand. A heart pounded non-stop.

As the Sect Master of Wenzong, when did she ever have a skin-to-skin relationship with a man?

The moment her hand touched Yue Feng's lips just now, there was a little deer in her heart.

The man in front of him is good in everything except a little glib. Can write poetry, can alchemy...

What else is he not good at?

"Okay, I'm leaving." Yue Feng stopped teasing her and turned to leave.

"Where are you going." Su Qingyan didn't know what to think, but she grabbed Yue Feng's arm.

Yue Feng looked back at her, sighed and said, "It's far away."

"A place far away..." Su Qingyan bit her lip, not knowing what she was thinking, and asked, "I, I Will I see you again?" The

voice fell, and she could not wait to find a crack in the ground to get in!

Su Qingyan couldn't understand herself, how did she say such shameful words! She only knew that she really wanted to get to know the man in front of her, but she didn't want to let him leave...

As Sect Master Wenzong, whoever saw her, Su Qingyan was not respectful. Over the years, only this Yue Feng dared to tease her without seriousness.

This provocation actually captured her heart. Su Qingyan once thought that she would never fall in love with other men in her life.

But at this time, she vaguely understood that she was somewhat in love with Yue Feng. She herself couldn't believe that this man was full of seriousness. She asked herself to call him Xianggong, and she asked herself to beg him, and she actually fell in love with him.

"Yue Feng, can we meet again..." Su Qingyan asked again, with anticipation in her eyes.

"Uh..." Yue Feng looked into the distance and said slowly, "We should not see each other."

This Dongao Continent, I am afraid that it will not come again in this life. How can we meet again? Yue Feng sighed and pushed the door out.

Chapter 814

"Yue Feng...Wait..."

Just after a few steps, I heard Su Qingyan's eager voice.

Yue Feng stopped and looked back, only to see Su Qingyan biting her lip, lowered her head and lowered her eyebrows, and said in a low voice, "You...can you stay...don't go."

"Stay?"

Hearing After saying this, Yue Feng laughed: "What am I staying for?"

Su Qingyan's eyes showed a hint of hope, and after a long silence, she finally seemed to have made up her mind, and said softly: "If you are willing to stay, I...I can do anything, bring tea and water for you, and serve you for the rest of my life..."

"Wow!"

Su Qingyan's body trembled as the voice fell, she couldn't believe the words of this confession. from his own mouth. She turned away shyly. I dare not look at Yue Feng.

Su Qingyan, known as the first talented woman of the ages, is omnipotent in piano, chess, calligraphy and painting. Poetry and writing come together with a pen.

She is quiet, she is in a crazy mood now, and she is crazy in love with Yue Feng!

In the first half of her life, she lived quite well, and in the eyes of others, she was the sovereign lord of Wenzong. She is a goddess on top.

But at this time, she just wanted to keep Yue Feng. I just want to dare to love and hate once, indulge once, just this once!

Drops of sweat had already appeared on Su Qingyan's face. She is hopelessly in love with Yue Feng!

In the past, she never believed in 'destined', but after meeting Yue Feng, she believed it. The man in front of him, even if he is a cat and a dog, he will follow!

Love is love, admit it, admit it! Whatever you say today, you will also leave Yue Feng behind.

hiss!

Hearing her words, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air. It just feels like my brain is buzzing.

No, that's right? This dignified Sect Master Wenzong, this is, is this in love with yourself?

Before Yue Feng could calm down, Su Qingyan walked towards him, stood on tiptoe gently, and kissed him on the face. Like a dragonfly, you can get it at the touch of a button!

“You...” Yue Feng looked at her incredulously. This...this...this dignified Sect Master Wenzong, the quiet appearance doesn't match her...

Su Qingyan gathered up her courage, raised her head and said seriously: “Yue Feng, are you willing to stay for me?”

Su Qing Yan has identified Yue Feng! She believes that Yue Feng is talented and worthy of his life.

“Ask what love is in the world, and directly teach life and death.”

“As soon as the golden wind and jade dew meet, they will win but there are countless people in the world. If the two loves last for a long time, how can they be in the morning and evening.”

These poems are all from Yue Feng's mouth. How can I ask the whole Wenzong, which disciple can write such wonderful poems? ! This man is really talented, his talent is like a vast ocean, unfathomable.

“This...”

Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan and was a little confused for a while, but he still maintained a trace of calm, and said with a wry smile: “Sect Master Su, I can't stay here, I still have important things to do. Do.”

Although she is beautiful. Although this peach blossom luck, it came a little suddenly.

But Yue Feng really doesn't have time to fall in love now, he is full of Yu Ruo and the leader's wife.

Su Qingyan's lips were about to bleed. She didn't expect that this man would reject her. In a hurry, she said softly: “Then...then you stay for two more days, just two days. Would you accompany me to go to Danzong? That Juxing elder gave me a fake medicinal pill. Just stay with me for two days, okay? I beg you...”

The last four words, Su Qingyan said very lightly. She didn't expect that when she fell in love with someone, she would have such a lack of self-esteem.

Chapter 815

Seeing her say this, Yue Feng couldn't refuse any more, so he nodded: “Okay, I'll accompany you to Danzong. But let's talk about it first, I'll stay for two days at most.”

“Okay!” Su Qing Yanmei smiled.

She has already thought about it, in these two days, she must show him the most charming and gentle side of herself.

When he fell in love with himself, he would never leave.

.....

the other side.

Apocalypse Continent, Mingjiao branch.

In the lobby, Liu Xuan fell to the ground and hit a pillar just now.

A Ming Sect disciple quickly walked over to investigate and found that Liu Xuan was still breathing, and rushed to Lu Jiechen to ask for instructions: “Deputy leader, what should I do with this woman?”

Lu Jiechen said indifferently: “Why don’t you ask me? This ugly monster lives in the world, and it is also an eyesore, throwing her into the sea.”

“Yes!”

Hearing these words, the two disciples were full of disgust and lifted Liu Xuan up.

This woman’s figure is really superb, but her face, half white and half ink, is simply too ugly. Neither of these disciples was willing to carry her. However, they did not dare to obey the orders of the vice sect master. At that time, Liu Xuan was carried out of the city and brought to a boat. Drive the boat to the depths of the sea and throw her down.

Seeing Liu Xuan’s body sinking into the sea, the two disciples rowed away.

Liu Xuan woke up from a coma as soon as her forefoot left.

At that time, her body was completely submerged in sea water and could not breathe.

Liu Xuan only felt very uncomfortable and wanted to surface, but she couldn’t swim, she just kept flapping in the sea, but found that she couldn’t float up at all. Gradually, the struggle was given up.

Die or die...

Liu Xuan’s tears, as soon as they fell from her eyes, merged with the sea water.

I'm so ugly, what's the point of being alive? Even if he finds a husband, he won't love himself anymore.

It's better to die.

The corners of Liu Xuan's mouth gradually raised upwards, and she slowly closed her eyes.

However, on the other side, Liu Xuan was carried out, and Qin Shousheng didn't even look at it.

In Qin Shousheng's heart, the goddess whom he was obsessed with had ruined her appearance. Looking at her appearance, she really couldn't fall in love.

Qin Shousheng's reaction was seen by Lu Jiechen.

"Good disciple!" Lu Jiechen nodded and said with a smile: "Now you have let go of everything, and you have no worries. As long as you practice hard, the world will be big in the future, and you can gallop! Hahaha..." Lu Jiechen smiled slightly and patted Qin Shousheng on the shoulder.

Qin Shousheng raised a smile on the corner of his mouth, and said respectfully, "Thank you master for cultivating."

When he said this, Qin Shousheng's eyes were full of expectations for the future.

.....

Dongao mainland, Wenzong general altar.

In Wenzong's room, Xiao Xi was lying there, sleeping soundly.

Yue Feng was sitting on the side, practicing breathing adjustment. Before you know it, the sun rises.

Just when Yue Feng opened his eyes and got up, he saw a charming figure who pushed the door and entered.

It was Su Qingyan.

Today, Su Qingyan didn't wear a cheongsam, but changed into a long skirt full of fairy spirit, which was ethereal and extremely charming.

In her hands, she held two bowls of hot breakfast.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 816-820

Chapter 816

When he got to the front, Su Qingyan put breakfast on the table and smiled at Yue Fengyingying: "Yue Feng...just get up, this is the ginkgo lotus seed soup I made myself, this is my first... Next time ."

At this time, Su Qingyan, in front of Yue Feng, completely lost the arrogance of being a suzerain, but showed a kind of tender and charming virtuousness.

Hahaha...

This Sect Master Wenzong, in order to keep himself, cooked himself.

Yue Feng showed a smile, took a sip, and it was extremely sweet.

It can't be seen that this Su Qingyan has such cooking skills, and she is not inferior to Xiao Xi at all.

"How is it? Is it delicious?"

Su Qingyan looked at Yue Feng tightly, her delicate face showing some anticipation.

Yue Feng nodded: "It's very good."

Su Qingyan was full of joy when she was recognized, and whispered: "If you want to drink, I will cook it for you for the rest of your life."

At this moment, Xiao Xi smelled the fragrance and rubbed it. Eyes opened, he said intoxicated: "Is this lotus seed soup? It's so fragrant."

Seeing Xiao Xi awake, Su Qingyan's face showed a hint of embarrassment, and quickly stood up: "I'm going out first, by the way, wait. I'm going to Danzong next time, you all get ready."

As she finished speaking, Su Qingyan turned around and walked out of the bedroom, her face blushing.

After all, Su Qingyan is the master of a sect. Although she loves Yue Feng more and more, she still feels ashamed when other people are present.

On this Dongao Continent, there is a peculiar mountain, just northwest of Wenzong.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

From a distance, this mountain looks like a treasure gourd. This mountain is called Hulu Mountain.

Halfway up the hillside of Hulu Mountain, there is an antique building complex, which is the main altar of Danzong.

Danzong is famous for its alchemy. In Danzong, alchemy is the top priority, and cultivation is the second.

Danzong has a long history, dating back three thousand years. Originally, Danzong was just an aristocratic family of alchemy, but as its power grew, it gradually evolved into a sect.

Because of the family color, the Danzong suzerain is passed down from family, father to son, never to outsiders.

The current generation's Danzong suzerain is called Zheng Chunqiu. In his twenties, he has just been in charge of Danzong, but it has only been two years. Although he is young, his attainment of alchemy has reached a very high level.

At this time, in the discussion hall, Zheng Chunqiu, dressed in a black robe, sat on the throne of the suzerain. In the copper crane incense burners on both sides, incense was burning, and the blue smoke was lingering, setting off the entire hall, revealing a bit of fairy air.

In front of him, the elders of Danzong stood there respectfully.

Before the earthquake in Kyushu, Danzong was also greatly shaken, and this matter is being discussed at this time.

At this time, a disciple stepped in quickly and said respectfully, "Report to the sect master, the head of Wenzong Su Qingyan is here." Is the sect master of

Wenzong here?

Zheng Chunqiu raised his hand and said, "Please come

soon." After a while, he saw more than a dozen figures walking slowly into the hall. It was Su Qingyan, Yue Feng, Xiao Xi, and a dozen Wenzong elders.

Although this time to come to Danzong, it is Xingshi to ask for guilt. But Su Qingyan, a woman, was still rational and didn't make much fanfare.

This time, Su Qingyan just wanted to ask Zheng Chunqiu why he sent Elder Ju Xing to send fake medicine pills.

Swish!

At this moment, all the eyes in the hall converged on Su Qingyan.

At this time, Su Qingyan, wearing a blue and white cheongsam, was sexy yet noble, elegant yet charming.

There is a saying that beautiful women are the focus wherever they go.

In this hall, the eyes of hundreds of Danzong elders were straight. Many of them saw Su Qingyan for the first time. I've heard that the head of Su is beautiful, but I didn't expect it to be so beautiful!

Chapter 817

Yue Feng laughed, looked at Su Qingyan and said, "Your husband and my character are crazy. But I'm right, Danzong's are all trash." The

last few words, Yue Feng intensified tone, look around the audience!

"You're really courting death!"

Several Dan Zong elders were on fire all of a sudden, and they were about to slash at Yue Feng with their knives!

The dignified Danzong was ridiculed by an unknown boy. If he didn't abolish him, how would Danzong's face be saved in the future?

"Report—" At this moment, a disciple hurried in from the apse and knelt down in panic.

"Sect Master, it's not good, Madam is sick again." The disciple was sweating anxiously.

What?

Hearing this, Zheng Chunqiu's face changed greatly, and the dignified Danzong Sect Master was as nervous as a child.

Zheng Chunqiu's wife, named Ziyu. The two are childhood sweethearts and have a good relationship. Two years ago, the two held a wedding, which was the grandest wedding in the history of Dongao Continent. At that time, it caused a sensation in the entire Dongao Continent and envy others.

After the marriage, the husband and wife were like glue, and they lived a very sweet life.

However, it didn't take long for happiness to come. A year ago, Ziyu suddenly contracted a strange illness and was bedridden ever since. Every time I fall ill, I will be

cold all over, my eyelashes and lips will even be frosted. Every time she fell ill, Ziyu would be a little weaker.

In order to cure his wife, Zheng Chunqiu searched all over the country, looking for famous doctors, but no one could cure her. The doctors who came to see the lady said that the lady was very weak, and she was afraid that if she fell ill a few times, she would not survive. The body can't stand the toss.

There was really no other way, Zheng Chunqiu had to refine some medicinal herbs to maintain her body, but it was a temporary solution.

Madam's illness, like a big rock, was pressing on Zheng Chunqiu's chest. At this time, when he heard that his wife was sick again, Zheng Chunqiu panicked. Even if there was a big thing in front of him, he didn't want to pay attention to it, and just wanted to get to his wife quickly.

In Zheng Chunqiu's heart, nothing is more important than Ziyu.

"Quick, go and bring Qingxin Dan!" Zheng Chunqiu ordered. In the past few days, he spent a lot of heaven and earth to refine a pure heart pill.

Qingxin Dan can improve people's immunity. It is said that a long time ago, someone once ate Qingxin Dan and never got sick in his life.

Qingxin Dan is very precious. To refine it, you need countless treasures from heaven and earth! But Zheng Chunqiu doesn't care!

After instructing this sentence, Zheng Chunqiu raised his legs and left, heading to his wife's bedroom.

The elders of the original Danzong wanted to kill Yue Feng, and the atmosphere was tense. But as soon as Zheng Chunqiu left, the tense atmosphere in the hall suddenly eased a lot.

Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Yue Feng softly, "Let's go take a look too."

When she finished speaking, she pulled Yue Feng and followed Zheng Chunqiu.

If you continue to stay here, I am afraid that the elders of Danzong will fight with Yue Feng sooner or later.

Yue Feng didn't say a word, and let Su Qingyan pull him through a quiet corridor to Ziyu's room.

The moment he entered, he saw a pale woman lying on the pink bed. This woman's facial features are exquisite, but at this time, she is in great pain. She shouted cold in her mouth, and her whole body was trembling. There was ice on her eyebrows and hair.

This woman is Zheng Chunqiu's wife, Ziyu.

Zheng Chunqiu was sweating profusely, hurried over to hug Ziyu, and gently comforted: "Madam, hold on, don't let anything happen."

With that said, Zheng Chunqiu called to the maid next to him, "Quick, quick, where is the Qingxin Pill!"

"The servant will bring it right away!" The maid hurriedly responded and quickly walked out of the room.

At this moment, hundreds of elders of Dan Zong were also watching at the door.

"Young master..." Xiao Xi pulled Yue Feng's clothes and whispered, "This Mrs. Ziyu looks so pitiful."

Chapter 818

When saying this, Xiao Xi's face was full of sympathy. She wandered around and begged since she was a child, and suffered a lot. She seemed strong on the surface, but soft at the bottom of her heart.

Su Qingyan next to her also frowned, showing a bit of pity on her face.

It's so pitiful to have such a strange disease at such a young age. Is this the so-called 'beautiful life'?

Soon, the maid brought Qingxin Pill.

After Zheng Chunqiu took it, he quickly gave it to Ziyu, and said softly at the same time: "Okay, ma'am, you will be fine soon."

However, after taking the Qingxin Pill, Ziyu did not improve in the slightest. The body was trembling all the time, and he said weakly: "Xianggong, I can't take it anymore, this time, I may really not be able to bear it...Xianggong..."

"Don't talk nonsense, madam, I beg you not to talk nonsense..." Zheng Chunqiu burst into tears: "I don't allow you to have an accident, you have to hold on... Did you hear it, did you hear it!"

Zheng Chunqiu's voice was trembling, how could this be? Even the Qingxin Dan is useless.. This, what can I do!

Several Dan Zong elders are also secretly anxious. Even the Qingxin Pill doesn't work. Madam is afraid that her life will not be long.

Just when everyone was in a daze, only a voice was heard, and it sounded slowly: "In her situation, it is useless to eat the divine pill. You Dan Zong, It's really a bunch of trash, even the Sect Master's wife can't cure it."

The whole voice was Yue Feng!

Swish!

All of a sudden, the eyes of everyone around him converged on Yue Feng, and they saw him standing there with a calm expression.

"Shut up for me!"

The elders of Dan Zong were already furious!

The sovereign's wife is at stake, this kid is still sneering and sneering, he is really courting death!

Zheng Chunqiu was full of suffocation, and his eyes instantly turned to Yue Feng, as if he was about to kill him: "What do you mean?"

Yue Feng chuckled: "It doesn't mean anything, I'm just a little ridiculous, you Danzong waste, treating people indiscriminately. With your wife's symptoms, it is useless to take Qingxin Pill. Even if you give her a hundred Qingxin Pills, you will not be able to save her."

Wow!

This time, all the people from the Dan Zong at the scene suddenly blew up the pot, and they couldn't bear it any longer, and called out the sword again!

"Your name is Yue Feng, isn't it." At this moment, Zheng Chunqiu resisted his anger and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Listen to what you mean, do you know what disease my wife has? You will cure it. Sickness?"

At this time, many elders of Danzong also looked at Yue Feng eagerly.

Yue Feng waved his hand, looked at Zheng Chunqiu and said, "Actually, your wife is not sick at all."

What?

Are you sick?

Zheng Chunqiu was stunned, then clenched his fists!

“Boy, you came to my Dan Zong, are you looking for trouble?”

“You’re not sick, why is Madam bedridden all the time?”

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu couldn’t bear it anymore, looked at Su Qingyan and sneered, “Sect Leader Su , This kid you brought has been belittling my Dan Zong, isn’t it a bit too much!”

Su Qingyan also bit her lip, and quickly pulled Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, stop making trouble... don’t talk nonsense anymore. Come on...”

“Your husband is not fooling around.” Yue Feng laughed, then walked out slowly, first looking around the room, then looking at Ziyu, saying word by word, “It caused her to often get sick. , the feng shui of this bedroom is wrong.”

Chapter 819

“Our Sect Master’s wife’s illness is because of Feng Shui?”

“What a nonsense!”

Several Dan Zong elders shouted: “You tell me, what’s wrong with the Feng Shui in this room?”

Yue Feng laughed , pointed to the two vanity mirrors on the left and right, and continued: “You Dan Zong, alchemy all year round, the fire is too strong, resulting in a lot of yang. The layout of this room was originally good, but with these two mirrors, everything has changed. Mirrors in Feng Shui can affect the aura of the environment. When two mirrors face each other, the aura is opposite. These two mirrors expand the yang qi of your alchemy by dozens of times. Men belong to yang and women belong to yin. If a man lives here , can become more and more energetic, but if a woman lives here for a long time, the yin qi in her body will expand countless times to resist the yang qi in the room. That’s why she often gets sick, and when she gets sick, she gets cold all over.”

At this time, Yue Feng talked eloquently, these words made the whole bedroom silent!

When he came in just now, Yue Feng could see that the feng shui in this bedroom was not right. The culprit was the yang energy of Danzong, and the two symmetrical makeup mirrors in the room.

quiet!

Huge room, silent!

Everyone present looked at Yue Feng blankly, and their expressions changed!

Is what this kid said about the hype, is it true or false?

It's too mysterious.

At this moment, Elder Ju Xing came out and said coldly: "Boy, listen to what you mean, just take these two mirrors away, and my wife's illness will be cured, right? But how can I listen, are you? What nonsense? How can there be Feng Shui in this world?"

Yue Feng chuckled and said coldly, "Believe it or not."

To be honest, Yue Feng had a very bad impression of Dan Zong. He was initially reluctant to intervene, but seeing Ziyu's young age and being tortured in an inhuman way, moved his heart of compassion for a while.

Anyway, what to do, I have already told them!

Believe it or not, it's their business.

Su Qingyan only felt her delicate body tremble, and looked at Yue Feng subconsciously.

He...he...he still knows Feng Shui?

Su Qingyan stepped forward and said softly, "Sect Master Zheng, why don't you try it according to Yue Feng's method?" For some

reason, Su Qingyan believed Yue Feng in her heart.

Huh ..

Seeing that Su Qingyan had spoken, Zheng Chunqiu took a deep breath and said to the maid next to him: "Get these two vanity mirrors out."

"Yes."

The maid next to him hurriedly walked over and put Take the two mirrors away.

Seeing this scene, the elders of Ju Xing were a little anxious.

"Sect Master, how can you believe this kid's words?"

"Yeah, he's just talking nonsense."

Zheng Chunqiu ignored the elders, but looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Wait my wife, if it doesn't get better, Just wait and be buried with my wife."

“Haha.” Yue Feng smiled lightly and did not speak.

“Well...”

Zheng Chunqiu wanted to say something else, and at this moment, Ziyu, who was in his arms, let out a low hum.

At this time, Ziyu’s complexion has greatly improved, her body is no longer trembling, and her whole body has regained consciousness.

Chapter 820

What? !

Seeing the ruddy face of the Sect Master’s wife, everyone present was stunned!

Su Qingyan was full of joy and couldn’t help but approach Yue Feng a little.

Able to recite poetry, alchemy, and even understand Feng Shui... This man is truly omnipotent!

Xiao Xi on the side was even more cheering, grabbing Yue Feng’s arm and saying, “Wow, you are so amazing, Mr. Ziyu, this sister Ziyu is really awake, it’s really amazing.”

Zheng Chunqiu on the side, really Surprised and happy, she hugged Ziyu all of a sudden, her tears kept flowing: “Madam, Madam.. Thank God you are all right, thank God...”

Ziyu rubbed her eyebrows, her delicate face showing a few words. Fen’s doubts: “Xianggong, I...Did I fall ill again?” As he

spoke, seeing so many people in front of him, Ziyu couldn’t help feeling a little shy.

“Yes, but you are all right.” Zheng Chunqiu burst into a smile, looked around, and said, “Elders, you go out first, I have something to talk to Sect Leader Su.”

Hearing this , Many elders of Danzong silently turned around and left the room.

However, when they went out, many people still looked at Yue Feng in surprise.

This kid has such patience!

As soon as everyone left, Zheng Chunqiu stood up, clasped his fists at Yue Feng, and said gratefully: “Brother Yue Feng, you are really a strange person! My wife’s illness, I have traveled all over the country, and no one can Governance! I never thought it was because of the two mirrors! Brother Yue Feng, I, Zheng Chunqiu, are very grateful!”

Zheng Chunqiu's attitude was completely different from before! In his life, the person he loved the most was Ziyu. If his wife is gone, he doesn't want to live anymore.

Don't worry about this Yue Feng, how unpleasant his words are, he is his benefactor now that he has saved his wife!

Yue Feng looked indifferent: "Your wife has been lying in the house for too long. If you can get out of bed in a while, you should go outside for a walk."

Zheng Chunqiu nodded again and again, with joy in his heart! Unexpectedly, my wife has been ill for more than a year, and now her condition has improved. This is a big happy event! At this moment, Zheng Chunqiu tilted his head to look at Su Qingyan, and asked excitedly, "Sect Leader Su, dare to ask this

brother Yue Feng, is he the elder of your Wenzong?"

never heard of that.

Su Qingyan smiled softly: "Yue Feng is not from our Wenzong, he is me... um... my friend..."

Su Qingyan was full of sweetness when she said this. After all, she is the suzerain of Wenzong, so she can't say that she is pursuing Yue Feng.

At this moment, Xiao Xi also looked arrogant: "My son is very powerful and does not belong to any sect."

Hearing this, Zheng Chunqiu's eyes flashed a little bit of brilliance, and he said politely to Yue Feng: "Brother Yue, you cured my wife, and I, Zheng Chunqiu, have nothing in return. If you don't dislike it, can you join my Danzong and be the deputy head of Danzong?"

What?

Xiao Xi's delicate body trembled, she couldn't be excited! This Zheng Chunqiu was really willing to pay for it. In order to win over the son, he even promised the position of a deputy suzerain. You must know that the deputy sect master of Danzong has a really high status!

Zheng Chunqiu on the side was full of anticipation!

This Yue Feng, who can refine the antidote of the Three Poison Pills, must have a high level of alchemy skills.

Not only that, he also knows Feng Shui! If this kind of talent can be recruited, that would be great!

But who knew that Yue Feng laughed and said word by word: "You Dan Zong disciples are all inferior, and I don't want to join."

"You... Brother Yue, you, why did you say this?" Zheng Chunqiu was a little anxious and asked.

This Yuefeng brother, since he came to Danzong, has been belittling Danzong, full of hostility everywhere. This, why is this...

Yue Feng's eyes are gloomy and he said: "I have an old friend who was pushed off the cliff by your Dan Zong and Jian Zong together ten years ago. Do you think your Dan Zong is despicable and shameless? !"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 821-830

Ten years ago...

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Zheng Chunqiu's face turned pale!

"Brother Yue Feng, the old friend you mentioned... but... Sword Demon, Nangong Jue..." Zheng Chunqiu swallowed and finally spoke.

"Exactly." Yue Feng nodded.

At this moment, the entire bedroom was silent!

Zheng Chunqiu clenched his fists tightly, let out a long sigh of relief, and said, "Brother Yue Feng. Ten years ago, our Danzong and Jianzong did join forces and attacked Senior Nangong Jue by surprise. But... the Danzong sect master ten years ago was me. My father. Now my father has already passed away. It was indeed my father's fault when he attacked Senior Sword Demon! I.. I can bring a watch to my father and apologize to Senior Nangong Jue! It's a pity, Senior Nangong Jue, I'm afraid I've already died under the cliff..."

"Huh..."

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. It can be seen that Zheng Chunqiu is a good person. Even willing to apologize for his father!

Yue Feng wanted to tell Zheng Chunqiu that Nangong Jue was not dead. Instead, he stayed under the valley for ten years!

But after thinking about it, Master has already let go of this grievance and has lived in the valley for ten years. He should not want anyone to disturb him, right?

"Forget it, don't mention it." Yue Feng waved his hand, pulled Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi, and turned to leave: "Let's go first."

"Brother Yue Feng, wait a minute!"

Zheng Chunqiu shouted With a sound, quickly catch up. I took out something from my body and handed it to Yue Feng: "Brother Yue Feng, I will never forget your kindness. You saved my wife, and I owe you all my life! This is our Danzong's signal flare. I don't care in the future. Where are you, when you are in danger, as long as you release the signal bomb, I will lead the disciples of Dan Zong to come to support!"

Seeing his sincere expression, Yue Feng couldn't refuse, so he had to take it.

“Brother Yue Feng, Sect Leader Su.” Zheng Chunqiu said again: “Don’t leave first, you must stay, and go to the dinner together. Be sure to stay!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yue Feng, or... let’s stay and leave after the dinner. Right.” Su Qingyan said softly.

After all, when he came to Danzong himself, he was looking for Juxing Elder Xingshi to ask his guilt, but it turned out that he had misunderstood Danzong. Now faced with a warm invitation, it is not easy to refuse.

“Okay.” Yue Feng nodded.

In the evening, the Danzong hall was filled with a lively atmosphere.

The banquet was filled with cherished delicacies.

Zheng Chunqiu was in a good mood and kept toasting Yue Feng and Su Qingyan.

Madam’s strange illness is cured, and her heart knot is untied. At this time, Zheng Chunqiu is indescribably comfortable!

Of course, most of them were Yue Feng and Zheng Chunqiu clinking glasses.

Although Su Qingyan was the sect master of Wenzong, he was not good at drinking. He was a little drunk after only two drinks. At this time, Su Qingyan was delicate and red, with infinite style and even more charming.

Three rounds of wine.

Zheng Chunqiu smiled at Su Qingyan and said, “Sect Leader Su, a day ago, there was a violent vibration in the direction of the Apocalypse Continent. You must have known about the birth of an artifact.”

After speaking, Zheng Chunqiu continued: ” I just learned that the barriers between the nine continents have all disappeared, and now the nine continents can communicate with each other. No one can tell the situation in the world in the future. Contact, and once you encounter a situation, you have to support each other.”

Su Qingyan smiled and nodded.

But at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly stood up!

What?

The enchantment of the nine continents is gone!

Yue Feng was shocked, and his heart was inexplicably excited! He couldn't hide his excitement: "Sect Master Su, Sect Master Zheng, I still have very important things to do, so I won't accompany the two of you." The

voice fell, Yue Feng pulled Xiao Xi and was about to leave.

Originally, Yue Feng was still struggling, how to get to the Tianqi Continent. Now I know that there are no more obstacles between the nine continents, which is a great good thing!

This...

what's the hurry?

Chapter 822

Zheng Chunqiu was also stunned, with a confused look on his face.

Su Qingyan was in a hurry, so she stood up quickly and grabbed Yue Feng's arm: "Where are you going?" In a hurry

, Su Qingyan had no scruples and held him tightly.

She only knew that if Yue Feng left like this, she would never be happy in her life!

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at the night outside, and said seriously, "I'm going to the Apocalypse Continent to save people."

As he spoke, Yu Ruo and Qin Rongyin already appeared in his mind.

"I, I'll go with you." Su Qingyan bit her lip and spoke softly as if she had made a major decision.

Since you can't keep him, you can only follow him!

Follow you like a shadow, never regret.

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent. Imperial City.

Guangping Palace!

At this time, it was already night. In the palace of the Prince of Guangping, in a beautiful courtyard, Qin Rongyin stood there, indescribably lonely.

Qin Rongyin has been here for a long time since she was brought to the Guangping Palace.

But in her heart, she still thinks of Yue Feng.

Qin Rongyin's heart is full of bitterness when he thinks of Yue Feng.

It's really a twist of fate.

After finally leaving Tongtian Island and arriving in Donghai City, he didn't see Yue Feng for the first time. Was tricked into KTV by Chen Yun.

Later, I saw Yue Feng, and before I could get along more, the Tianqi army called.

And now, he is trapped in this palace alone. Although King Guangping was very kind to herself, she couldn't be happy no matter what.

At this time, Qin Rongyin looked up at the starry sky above his head, and found that the starry sky here is much more beautiful than that of the Earth Circle Continent.

It's just...

beloved people are not around, no matter how beautiful the scenery is, what's the use?

"Madam, I'm here to see you."

At this moment, a hearty laughter came from outside the hospital. Immediately afterwards, he saw King Guangping walk in, unable to hide his joy.

When he got to the front, King Guangping looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile, and said with concern: "Madam, the night is cold as water, why don't you wear more clothes?"

" He touched Qin Rongyin's shoulder, very caring.

And King Guangping's eyes were also full of tenderness. In his heart, Qin Rongyin was like a fairy in the sky, and those concubines who loved concubines were pale in comparison to her.

To be honest, when he first saw Qin Rongyin, he was deeply fascinated.

At that time, when His Majesty awarded Qin Rongyin to him, King Guangping was almost elated.

Not only because of Qin Rongyin's beauty, but also because of her unique temperament, which is not comparable to these women in the palace.

Even if Qin Rongyin was pregnant, he couldn't stop King Guangping's admiration for her!

During this time, when King Guangping had free time, he came to accompany Qin Rongyin.

"Madam, are you still cold?" King Guangping asked gently, wrapping his arms around Qin Rongyin's waist.

Chapter 823

At this time, King Guangping's hand has fallen on the waist of the leader's wife.

"Your Majesty, take your own hands away."

Qin Rongyin took a step back, still very resistant to King Guangping's intimate actions.

In Qin Rongyin's heart, there is only one man, Yue Feng.

King Guangping was a little disappointed, and smiled awkwardly: "Madam, it's been so long, you still don't want to accept me."

Qin Rongyin has lived in the palace for some time. King Guangping really liked her from the bottom of his heart, so he never forced her.

I have to say, Qin Rongyin is so beautiful, even if she is pregnant, Prince Guangping likes it more and more. Just now I couldn't hold back, so I put my arms around her waist, but I didn't expect that the lady would resist so much.

King Guangping squeezed a smile and changed the subject: "Madam, you have been here for a while, what do you think of my palace?"

Qin Rongyin bit her lip and said softly, "This place is very good, lord, you are good to me, I know in my heart, but...my heart is not here, or you...let me go."

Saying that, Qin Rongyin's beautiful face showed a bit of expectation: "Moreover, I There is still pregnancy, the child in the womb will be born soon, if you stay here forever, it will affect the reputation of the prince."

King Guangping clenched his fists, a little anxious: "Madam, it doesn't matter if you are pregnant. , I, King Guangping, never care about the opinions of others!"

After speaking, King Guangping said with sincerity and gentle consolation: "Don't worry, Madam, I will not force you to do things you don't like. If you want, the child will be born. Afterwards, I will treat it as my own and treat it as my own child, and I will be named the prince or the princess, and I will be the child's biological father and raise it well!"

He liked Qin Rongyin so much.

As long as Qin Rongyin is willing to stay and let him not be the prince.

Hearing his words, Qin Rongyin's heart trembled, and she was faintly moved. She never thought that the King of Guangping would care so much about herself.

You know, how many men in the world can treat other people's children as their own?

Touched in his heart, Qin Rongyin said softly: "But..."

As soon as he said two words, King Guangping interrupted with a smile: "Madam, I know you want to leave here, but it's too chaotic outside. Ever since the artifact was born. After that, the nine continents have been able to communicate with each other. Apocalypse Continent has produced a peerless artifact. This matter has spread all over the nine continents. Now many forces from other continents have come to the vicinity of the Apocalypse Imperial City to investigate the situation. They just want to snatch the artifact."

Speaking of which, Guangping Wang Yu said earnestly and comfortably: "There are so many people mixed together, what if you encounter a bad guy? Even if you don't think about your own safety, you should think about the child in your belly. Ah."

"This..." For

a moment, Qin Rongyin was stunned, speechless.

Yes, I have to think about the child in my belly, I can't be willful...

Thinking to myself, Qin Rongyin exhaled softly and had to face the fact: "Then...then I'll stay for a while..."

"Haha... ."

King Guangping laughed and nodded again and again: "Madam, it's getting late, get some rest early."

Keeping Qin Rongyin, King Guangping was elated. Quickly help her into the house to rest.

King Guangping is right, the current Apocalypse Continent is a mixed bag!

The artifact was born, causing a shock in Kyushu!

The artifact was born in the Tianji Mountains, and the news has long been known to everyone. For a time, the sects of the nine continents all came to hear the wind, and

they rushed to the vicinity of Tianqi Imperial City to investigate the situation. After all, the Tianji Mountains are just outside the imperial city.

Chapter 824

With the influx of nine continents and various sects, the originally prosperous Tianqi Imperial City has become even more lively in these short days!

There are nine continents, and each continent has its own cultural background. At this time, gathering in the imperial city, a variety of cultures intertwined, forming a unique landscape.

At this time, dozens of people were walking on a road hundreds of miles away from the imperial city. These people are in a mess.

The leaders were Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng.

Behind the two brothers are the disciples of Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity. The Four Dharma Kings of the Hall of Longevity are all present, as well as Nalan Xinran, Yu Mo and others.

Like other sects, because the artifact was born, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng discussed it and decided to come to Tianqi Continent to have a look. But the most important thing is to find the missing Yue Feng.

Not only Huaguoshan and Changsheng Palace, but also many sects in Diyuang Continent came to Tianqi Imperial City at this time. Shaolin, Wudang, Emei, Tianshan, Xiaoyao, Peach Blossom Island, the Beggar Gang... almost all powerful forces have come.

However, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou were not pleasing to the eyes of those sects and did not want to go with them.

At this time, Sun Dasheng rode a tall horse, wiped the sweat from his forehead, and couldn't help but said, "Brother Wen, do you think we can find Fengzi? Also, what is the artifact that was born? Wen Chou Chou was speechless and smiled bitterly: "

I'm not interested in that artifact, as long as I find Feng Zi. This kid suddenly disappeared, and I don't know what to do." The

two brothers sighed.

After walking for a long time, I finally got to Tianqi Imperial City. In front of the imperial city, there is a tavern. At this time, there were many guests sitting in the tavern, all of whom came from all over the world.

“Brother Wen, there is a tavern in front.” Sun Dasheng called out, very excited. I was really tired and thirsty after a long journey.

“Brothers, let’s go, let’s go in for a cup of tea.” Wen Chou Chou turned around and instructed the disciples behind.

The voice fell, and many disciples behind him also cheered.

Entering the tavern, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou found a seat by the window and sat down.

After asking the second shopkeeper for tea, Wen Chou Chou couldn’t help but look around, and saw the guests around him, with different styles of clothes, some in suits, some in ancient robes, and some in Tang suits, just like a hodgepodge of ancient and modern .

A few people were sitting in a position not far away. The head is a woman, wearing a pair of dark blue jeans, gentle and charming. It is the president of Jiangnan Alchemy Association, Ren Feifei. Sitting next to her were some of her apprentices.

Ren Feifei also saw Wen Chou Chou and others, but the two sides had no friendship and didn’t say hello.

“Brother Wen, look who that is.” At this moment, Sun Dasheng shouted.

Looking in the direction Sun Dasheng pointed, I saw two people sitting on the table by the door. It was Qin Shousheng and Lu Jiechen!

Today, Qin Shousheng went to the suburbs to practice and killed a few beasts. Now that I am tired and thirsty, let’s have a few cups of tea.

“Qin Shousheng?”

At this moment, Dasheng Sun was surprised and surprised again, and walked over at once: “Qin Shousheng, where is Liu Xuan?”

The story of Liu Xuan’s recovery of memory had spread throughout Donghai City.

Some people say that seeing Qin Shousheng and Liu Xuan go to sea together, they should have come to Tianqi Continent. I didn’t expect to meet Qin Shousheng here!

“You...” Qin Shousheng panicked: “What... what Liu Xuan...”

He was really afraid of Sun Dasheng. Not only him, but all the wealthy children in Donghai City were afraid when they saw Sun Dasheng. Because Sun Dasheng is a mixed society, who doesn’t know that he is cruel in Donghai City?

“Let me ask you, where is Liu Xuan?” Sun Dasheng asked angrily, “What’s wrong with pretending to be a special code?”

Chapter 825

Hearing Sun Dasheng’s bad tone, Lu Jiechen frowned secretly and couldn’t help but look at Qin Shousheng: “Apprentice, do you know this person?”

Qin Shousheng quickly responded: “Master, these two people, one is called Sun Dasheng is the head of Huaguo Mountain. One is called Wen Chou Chou, and he is the head of the Hall of Longevity. These two sects are very powerful in the Earth Circle Continent...”

Very strong?

Lu Jiechen smiled disdainfully and looked at Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou.

Martial Saint Realm, this is also called strong?

Sun Dasheng became impatient, and kicked him: “Qin Shousheng, leave Donghai City, do you think you are a good match? Can’t you hear me? Are you extremely deaf? I ask you where Liu Xuan is!”

Sun Dasheng Heart faintly angry. This Qin Shousheng, who used to be in Donghai City, nodded and bowed when he talked to him. I haven’t seen each other for a few months. This kid has hard wings and is pretending to be deaf.

Qin Shousheng’s eyes dodged, and he hesitated: “How do I... know where she is?”

Because he was ashamed, these words were obviously lacking in confidence.

As soon as the words fell, Lu Jiechen next to him glanced at Qin Shousheng: “Teacher, I am a member of the Ming Cult, I dare to act, and since I have done it, why don’t you dare to admit it? What are you afraid of? That ugly monster is dead, you will Tell them the truth.”

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng was stunned: “What’s so ugly, what’s dead? You said it clearly?!”

“Hahaha...” Lu Jiechen laughed: “Tell the truth. You guys, that Liu Xuan, have already been disfigured by me. She’s so ugly, and it’s useless to live, so I’ll throw her into the sea.” As

he spoke, Lu Jiechen took a sip of wine with a face full of indifference.

But these words were a bolt from the blue for Sun Dasheng!

He...he killed Liu Xuan? !

That is the wife Feng Ziming is marrying!

All of a sudden, the anger burns!

“Crack!”

Sun Dasheng’s eyes were instantly blood red, he slammed down the table, and a giant axe appeared in his hand!

“Am I cheating on you, you will die for me!” The

voice fell, Sun Dasheng’s mind went blank, and he slashed it with an axe!

He had a bad temper, how could he bear it when he learned that Fengzi’s woman was killed by someone else!

Seeing the axe fall, the corners of Lu Jiechen’s mouth evoked a trace of disdain: “I don’t know the heights of the sky, dare to run wild in front of me.”

The moment the voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from Lu Jiechen! He raised his hand slightly.

“Clang!”

Lu Jiechen’s palm seemed to be an understatement, but he slapped it on the back of the axe accurately, and when he heard a dull collision, Sun Dasheng only felt a powerful force coming, and the whole person was shaken back several steps. Blood spurted out!

At this time, the strength of Sun Dasheng has reached the fifth stage of Wusheng! It was just one step away from being promoted to Martial Emperor, but facing Lu Jiechen, he couldn’t resist even a single move!

“Om!”

At this moment, Lu Jiechen slowly raised his hand, and a purple flame jumped out from his palm, tumbling up and down, and the surrounding air was instantly distorted by the high temperature.

Feeling the incomparably hot temperature, the others in the tavern all whispered and avoided them in the distance.

With a proud face, Lu Jiechen looked at Sun Dasheng coldly: “With this little ability, do you still want to avenge that ugly monster?”

The moment the words fell, Lu Jiechen raised his hand and waved, and a purple flame was thrown directly at Sun Dasheng!

I saw that wherever the purple flames passed, the air was burning!

“Great Sage!”

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou’s face changed greatly, and he couldn’t help crying out. He held a folding fan and waved it in the air, forming a protective barrier to block Sun Da Sheng!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 826-830

Chapter 826

Boom!

The purple flame slammed into the barrier fiercely, and a loud noise erupted, terrifying heat swept away, and the entire tavern burned.

Click!

The protective barrier shattered in an instant, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng were directly shaken and flew out more than ten meters away.

“Sect Master...”

“Palace Master!”

The disciples of Huaguo Mountain and Longevity Hall drew their knives and quickly surrounded them.

However, Lu Jiechen didn’t panic at all, just smiled, picked up the jug, and poured himself a glass of wine.

The eyes of everyone in the tavern were focused on Lu Jiechen. Silence!

powerful.

This guy is so strong!

At the same time, Ren Feifei, who was watching quietly, also stepped on high heels and wanted to stand up and stop it.

Although she and Sun Dasheng are not very familiar, they are from a continent after all. It would be inappropriate to watch them being suppressed by people from other continents and stand by.

As a result, just as Ren Feifei stood up, she was pulled by Bai Xiaotian next to her.

Bai Xiaotian is Ren Feifei's best apprentice. Basically, wherever Ren Feifei goes, he follows him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

On Ouyang Meihui's birthday last time, Bai Xiaotian pretended to be Yue Wudi and proposed to Ouyang Zhennan. The result was dismantled in public.

After this incident, Ouyang Zhennan's impression of Bai Xiaotian plummeted. He once said that his eldest daughter, Jingwen, could only marry Yue Feng, and could never marry Bai Xiaotian!

Therefore, Bai Xiaotian hates Yue Feng, and hates him to death!

This Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou are Yue Feng's friends. If the two of them died here, it would be very happy!

"Master, these Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouhou are ignorant of the sky and the earth. If they want to provoke others, it is their own fault. Let's not get involved." Bai Xiaotian whispered, only he and Ren Feifei could hear it.

"Boom!"

At this moment, Lu Jiechen raised his hand again, and a powerful wave swept out instantly. I saw that the disciples of the Hall of Longevity and Huaguo Mountain were all forced to take a step back!

"A bunch of trash, still want to avenge that ugly monster." Lu Jiechen said coldly, took out a few coins from his clothes, and threw it to the boss: "This is the money to pay you." The

voice fell, Lu Jiechen said Jiechen got up and left.

“Ah!” However, at this moment, Sun Dasheng didn’t know where the strength came from, and he stood up all of a sudden, picked up the axe next to him, and chopped it again!

“You lose my sister-in-law’s life!” Sun Dasheng almost roared out with red eyes!

“Go away!” Lu Jiechen said coldly and slapped it with a palm!

“Boom!” The force of

this palm is not small, Sun Dasheng’s body, like a kite with a broken string, flew directly out for more than ten meters, and spit out four or five mouthfuls of blood in the air!

“Ah!” Sun Dasheng bounced up as soon as he landed, and rushed over again!

“You are really shameless.” Lu Jiechen’s eyes were gloomy, he suddenly raised his hand, grabbed a chopstick, and flew towards Sun Dasheng.

“Whoosh!” Wherever

the chopsticks passed, the air was cut open, and it went straight to the center of Sun Dasheng’s eyebrows!

If the chopsticks pass through, even the gods can’t save him! At that time, Dasheng Sun, as if he didn’t see the chopsticks, still raised the axe! Sun Dasheng knew that as long as he didn’t dodge, this axe would definitely hit Lu Jiechen!

Even if he were to die here, he would definitely slash him with an axe to avenge Liu Xuan! This is what Sun Dasheng is thinking!

Chapter 827

“Great Sage!”

Wen Chouchou shouted, and hurried up to throw Sun Da Sage to the ground.

“Clang! Dang!”

Two loud noises came! There was a sound of chopsticks piercing the wall! Another sound was Sun Dasheng’s axe hitting the ground!

“Are you stupid! Great sage!” Wen Chouchou was sweating profusely and couldn’t help shouting.

When will this temper of the Great Sage be changed! I would rather die here than cut Lu Jiechen with an axe, how can this be done!

“Brother Wen, he killed Fengzi’s wife, he killed Liu Xuan!” Sun Dasheng didn’t know why, but tears flowed out all of a sudden, pointing at Lu Jiechen and roaring, heartbreaking.

Wen Chou Chou was also full of anger, but he was able to keep his temper. At that time, he just wanted to get out of here quickly, gather the troops, and go back to take revenge. He kept comforting Sun Dasheng.

“I killed that ugly monster, so what?” Lu Jiechen frowned, his body rushed over, and he tapped Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng’s acupoints.

Not only that, in just two breaths, the disciples of Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity were also tapped at the acupoints. Lu Jiechen was so fast that no one could react!

Nalan Xinran and Yu Mo’s acupuncture points were also tapped. Lu Jiechen’s eyes couldn’t help falling on the two of them. Unexpectedly, there are many beautiful women in this round continent. Especially that Nalan Xinran is simply an iceberg goddess.

“Apprentice, come here.” Lu Jiechen waved his hand.

Qin Shousheng hurried over with his back straight. Haha, my master is so powerful, and I will really walk sideways in the future!

“This kid has always bullied you before, right?” Lu Jiechen pointed at Sun Dasheng and said coldly.

Qin Shousheng nodded, but it wasn’t actually bullying. In the entire Donghai City, all the children of rich families who saw Dasheng Sun must behave in a proper manner.

“Go, slap him twice.” Lu Jiechen said lightly.

“Ah?” Qin Shousheng broke down in a cold sweat, and subconsciously took a step back: “Master, I, I...”

He didn’t dare! Although Sun Dasheng was acupointed, he used to live in Donghai City, and he was really afraid of Sun Dasheng!

“Go!” Lu Jiechen increased his tone.

At this moment, Qin Shouchang breathed a sigh of relief, gathered up his courage, and ran over quickly, slap after slap, and slapped Sun Dasheng on the face!

“Crack! Slap! Slap!” The

sound was crisp and reverberated in the tavern!

Sun Dasheng's anger was really uncontrollable, but at this time he couldn't move!

After a dozen slaps, Qin Shousheng let out his anger. The two master and apprentice swaggered out of the tavern.

...

the other side.

Apocalypse Imperial City not far away.

At this time, it is almost dusk, but the streets are still very lively! Looking around, it is really crowded!

On the streets, there are stalls and snack sellers, shouting one after another.

Among the busy crowd, half are the people of the imperial city, and the other half are people from all corners of the world.

Not only that, but there are often some Guards patrolling.

After all, there are too many people gathered here. For the security of the imperial city, the Janissaries had to strengthen their manpower.

At this time, three figures appeared in the crowd at the south gate of the imperial city.

It was Yue Feng, Su Qingyan, and Xiao Xi.

Chapter 828

At that time, Su Qingyan made up her mind to follow Yue Feng with a firm attitude. Yue Feng refused, but had no choice but to agree.

The three of them walked all the way without encountering any unexpected situation, and arrived at Tianqi Imperial City very smoothly.

At this time, Su Qingyan, wearing a lavender cheongsam, with her compact body and a charming appearance, attracted the attention of many passers-by as soon as she entered the city gate.

"Wow, it's so beautiful..."

"A fairy descended to earth?"

Exclamations came from time to time, especially seeing the eyes of many people looking at herself, Su Qingyan was a little shy.

Although she is the sovereign of Wenzong, her status is respected, but she has lived in the main altar for a long time and rarely goes out. She has seen such prosperous scenes there.

Xiao Xi next to her looked very relaxed.

“Sister Qingyan, look at these people, they are all praising you for being beautiful.” Xiao Xi smiled and took Su Qingyan’s hand and couldn’t help joking.

Although they have been together for a short time, Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan quickly became acquainted with each other through contact along the way.

Xiao Xi was impressed by Su Qingyan’s beauty and generosity.

And Su Qingyan really likes Xiao Xi’s smart and cute personality.

The two girls get along very well.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn’t help smiling at Xiao Xi: “Our Xiao Xi is also a beautiful embryo, and when she grows up, she may be even more beautiful than your sister Qingyan. If anyone marry you, it will really burn. Gao Xiang is over.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Xiao Xi’s face instantly turned red, like a ripe apple, very cute and charming.

Afterwards, Xiao Xi pressed her lips and whispered, “I’m not married, I want to serve the son all my life.”

When she said this, Xiao Xi was still very shy and didn’t look at Yue Feng.

The three of them walked all the way talking and laughing. At this time, Yue Feng’s face was very relaxed, but his heart was secretly anxious. I can see the palace immediately, and I don’t know what happened to Yuruo and his wife.

It’s just that it’s getting dark now, and it’s too dangerous to visit the palace at night. After all, in the palace, there are many master guards, so it is better to find a place to live and think about the countermeasures.

The three of them traveled around the imperial city at night while looking for an inn. As a result, I found several inns, and the rooms were full.

It is no wonder that many people from all corners of the world have come to the imperial city, and every inn is full. It’s really hard to find a place to live.

I don't know which inn came out, Yue Feng couldn't tell the loss. Nima, don't even have a place to live?

"Master, otherwise don't sleep tonight, you can see that the street is getting more and more lively!" Xiao Xi said with no sleepiness, pulling Yue Feng's arm.

Indeed, at this time, there are more and more people on the street.

At this moment, Yue Feng could only see a large group of people approaching not far away, about thirty or forty. Yue Feng looked up and was stunned.

These people are all familiar faces! The real Lingbao from the Wudang School, Master Jueyuan from the Shaolin School, Gongsun E, the head of Xiaoyao, Han

Aoran from Emei... What makes Yue Feng even more happy is that his adoptive father Ouyang Zhennan is also there!

Beside him, followed by Jiang Shan, Jingwen and Meihui. The mother and daughter were walking hand in hand.

In their appearance, it is obvious that they are also hanging out, feeling the unique style of Tianqi Imperial City.

I haven't seen her for a while, and Jiang Shan is becoming more and more feminine. She looks charming and charming in a long black dress.

Ouyang Jingwen is also more beautiful, wearing a yellow suit, exuding a charming atmosphere.

And Ouyang Meihui, after her eighteenth birthday, has also become a little more mature, a little less immature, youthful and attractive.

Seeing this group of acquaintances, Yue Feng couldn't be more happy, and he stepped forward to say hello.

Chapter 829

"Father, Aunt Jiang!"

Yue Feng shouted happily as he passed through the crowd.

When the voice fell, Ouyang Zhennan and the others were stunned for a moment. Following the voice, they just met Yue Feng's gaze.

"Xiao Feng!" Ouyang Zhennan thought that he was dazzled, rubbed his eyes, and found that it was Yue Feng who was in front of him. He was extremely excited!

Jiang Shan, who was on the side, also trembled. When she saw Yue Feng, she felt the altar of five flavors in her heart. Yue Feng's identity is now known to the world. As we all know, he is the Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wudi!

Jiang Shan's face was shy and red. Back then, I worshipped Yue Wudi as my teacher. This .. this is shy to think about!

At this moment, the master Jueyuan, Lingbao Zhenren, etc. on the side were also stunned. Looking at Yue Feng one by one, they were shocked!

Yue Feng disappeared before, and the entire Earth Circle Continent has different opinions!

Some people say that Yue Feng was caught by Tianqi Continent.

It is also said that Yue Feng went to Tianqi Continent to save his two women, who died at sea.

In short, there is nothing to say. I didn't expect to find it here!

"Brother Yue Feng, you're not dead, that's great." Ouyang Meihui ran over excitedly and hugged Yue Feng at once, her eyes turning red.

In Meihui's heart, Yue Feng is not a real brother, but he is better than a real brother.

Yue Feng laughed and hugged her tightly: "Your brother, I haven't lived enough, how can I die?"

Speaking of which, Yue Feng touched her head and said again: "Meihui, you have passed I'm eighteen years old, why are you still like a child, hugging my brother as soon as we meet? It's easy for others to misunderstand."

To be honest, Yue Feng was really happy to see his foster father's family. Especially Mei Hui, this girl is the most attractive. Seeing this at this time, Yue Feng couldn't help but want to tease her.

Swish!

Hearing this, Meihui immediately blushed, but she still hugged Yue Feng and said nonchalantly, "I see my brother happy, what do other people think, what do they think."

Haha. Yue Feng scratched her little nose, this girl became more and more clingy.

At this moment, the other experts in the rivers and lakes also came over. In the crowd, the head of Emei Han was proud, holding a cold sword in his hand, and walked to the

front, the sword in his hand pointed directly at Yue Feng's chest: "Yue Feng, where is my sister Miao

Yuan?"

Yue Feng, who disappeared together, everyone knows about it!

Seeing Yue Feng now, Han Ao Ran naturally wanted to inquire about the whereabouts of his junior sister.

Yue Feng was unhappy. Nima, this Han is arrogant. Although she looks beautiful, she is in a bad mood when she sees her! How can there be a meeting, just like interrogating a prisoner?

"Where is your Junior Sister Miaoyuan, how do I know? I'm not her husband." Yue Feng said coldly without saving her face.

Speaking of Master Miaoyuan, Yue Feng was angry in his heart. If it wasn't for Master Miao Yuan, how could the divine rune be activated, and how could it be teleported to Dongao Continent?

"Yue Feng, keep your mouth clean." Han Ao Ran frowned and said coldly, "I'll ask you again, where is my junior sister. Don't force me to do it."

When he said this, Han Ao Ran's eyes icy. For a time, the atmosphere was extremely depressing!

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and was about to speak when he saw an Emei disciple hurried over.

"Sect Master, it's not good!" The disciple was sweating profusely and knelt on the ground at once: "Sect Master, Junior Sister Xuanjing, in the Tianji Mountains, there was a dispute with someone, and it seemed like a fight was about to happen."

These days, The sects of the nine continents all went to the Tianji Mountains to explore.

Shaolin, Emei faction, etc. in the Earth Circle Continent just finished their exploration during the day. However, each sect still left some disciples to stay in Tianji Mountain to inquire about the situation.

With so many sects, there will inevitably be some friction.

Han proudly frowned and glanced at Yue Feng coldly: "Yue Feng, I don't have time to talk nonsense with you now. When we meet next time, I hope you can tell me honestly about the whereabouts of Junior Sister Miaoyuan. Otherwise, I will I can't spare you."
The

voice fell, and Han Ao Ran took the disciples of Emei and rushed towards the Tianji Mountains.

Chapter 830

Han left proudly, and the atmosphere eased a lot.

Ouyang Zhennan laughed, walked quickly, put his hands on Yue Feng's shoulders, couldn't be excited: "Xiaofeng, where have you been during this time? The foster father is worried about you, you know!"

"Wait, at this time, they all came back to their senses and greeted Yue Feng with a smile.

"Sect Master Yue, stay safe." "Sect Master

Yue suddenly disappeared before, and various speculations circulated in the rivers and lakes. It's really a blessing to see you all right today."

At the time of the Battle of the Star Zhailou, Yue Feng's identity was already I can't hide it. Who doesn't know that Yue Feng is Yue Wudi!

Before the battle of Zhaixinglou, Tianmen defended Donghai City, heroic and righteous! All the sects have some admiration for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng smiled and greeted everyone.

After a few words of greetings, Ouyang Zhennan looked at Su Qingyan and couldn't help asking, "Feng'er, who are these two..."

Shah!

At this moment, everyone's eyes converged on Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi.

Especially Su Qingyan, with her beautiful face, perfect body, and her temperament that doesn't eat human fireworks, it's really unforgettable.

beautiful!

gorgeous!

Su Qingyan was generous and smiled at Ouyang Zhennan: "Su Qingyan, I have met my adoptive father."

In her heart, she decided that Fei Yuefeng would not marry. His adoptive father, of course, is also his adoptive father.

“Humph.”

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen, who was standing beside her, couldn't help but snorted coldly.

This woman's name is Su Qingyan?

The person is beautiful and the name is beautiful, but why is it so cheap? Before marrying Yue Feng, he followed Yue Feng and called his adoptive father. Really shameless.

After everyone exchanged a few words, Ouyang Zhennan took Yue Feng and returned to the inn where he stayed.

A few minutes later.

In the lobby of the inn, Ouyang Zhennan ordered a large table of dishes to wash away the dust for Yue Feng.

Happy at the dinner table.

There was only one person with an unhappy face, and that was Ouyang Jingwen.

Even though she already knew that Yue Feng was Yue Wudi, in Jing Wen's heart, she still had a very bad impression of Yue Feng!

Ouyang Jingwen couldn't accept his father's insistence on betrothing himself to him!

In Jingwen's heart, in her whole life, she only knows Bai Xiaotian! So seeing Yue Feng today, Jing Wen felt a little bored in her heart.

Three rounds of wine.

Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: “Foster father, what's the situation in Tianqi Continent now? Everyone said that the artifact was born, but where is the artifact?”

Ouyang Zhennan smiled and said, “We are all late. It is said that there are A kid got the Heaven-Opening Axe in the Tianji Mountains. At that time, Emperor Tianqi brought tens of thousands of garrison troops, but he didn't snatch it down and let him run away. By the way, I heard that the kid is called Duan Yu.”

What?

Duan Yu? !

Yue Feng was shocked and froze there, unable to return to his senses for a long time.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 831-840

Chapter 831

Yue Feng clearly remembers that when he destroyed the Duan family, Duan Yu, this kid, took advantage of the chaos to escape. Unexpectedly, this kid survived the hardship and got an artifact.

Ouyang Zhennan continued: "Xiaofeng, that mountain-opening axe is no longer with us. The mountain-opening axe was born, and the vibration was too great. It caused the Tianji Mountains to collapse, and a crater appeared, with magma underneath! Except for this volcano Beyond the mouth, the Tianji Mountains are in ruins, and there is not even a shadow of the divine weapon." The voice fell, and Meihui quickly answered: "Brother Yue

Feng, there is lava everywhere under the crater, and I am afraid when I look at it."

Feng nodded, then sighed: "Foster father, in fact, I didn't come to Tianqi Continent to get the divine weapon. My main thing is to save Yuruo and his wife." When the words

fell, Yue Feng couldn't help clenching his fists: "The two of them must be trapped in the palace, so I must rescue them."

Hearing his words, Ouyang Zhennan said quickly: "Feng'er, don't be impulsive, there is no rush to save people. The palace is heavily guarded, so it's not that easy to break into. But don't worry, the foster father will definitely help you, but we need to plan this matter."

"Well..."

Yue Feng nodded, very moved. , after toasting a glass of wine, he asked, "By the way, my foster father, how are my parents?"

Since the battle of Zhaixinglou, their parents have been sent to the Ouyang family. I don't know how my parents are now.

Ouyang Zhennan laughed and said with relief: "Don't worry, your parents are fine, don't worry about it! By the way, Xiaofeng, let's get down to business. When you return to the Earth Continent, pick an auspicious day to take care of you and Jingwen. The marriage is done."

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly became embarrassed.

"dad!"

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen suddenly became anxious and stood up angrily: "How many times have I said, I don't want to marry Yue Feng, why do you have to force me..." As the

voice fell, Ouyang Jingwen's eyes were red Red, turned around and rushed out of the inn.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Jiang Shan quickly stood up: "Jingwen..."

Then she stepped on high heels and wanted to chase out.

As a result, at this moment, Ouyang Zhennan stopped Jiang Shan and said coldly: "Don't care about her, let her go out to calm down for a while, and she will come back. This is the Apocalypse Continent, not our own place, she will not run around. "

Hearing this, Jiang Shan had no choice but to nod and sit down.

Yue Feng had an embarrassed expression on his face, and smiled bitterly: "Father, this...my marriage with Jingwen, I think it's better..." To

be honest, he didn't feel anything about Ouyang Jingwen either. It's a bit uncomfortable for my father to forcibly match up like this...

"How can we forget it?" Ouyang Zhennan frowned, his tone unquestionable: "Your marriage is a face-to-face agreement between your father and I, the matchmaker appointed by your parents. Yan, how can you say that you will change?"

Seeing his adoptive father's reaction, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and scratched his head, so he had to shut his mouth.

....

on the other side.

Ouyang Jingwen ran to the outskirts of the imperial city. It was late at night, and the suburbs were deserted. She looked around, took out a firework from her body, and set it off.

boom!

In an instant, gorgeous fireworks bloomed in the air.

After a while, a figure quickly rushed over, it was Bai Xiaotian.

Before, Bai Xiaotian pretended to be Yue Wudi and came to Ouyang's house to propose marriage. After the incident was revealed, Ouyang Zhennan was very angry.

, It is strictly forbidden for Jingwen to have any more contact with this kid.

However, her father's strict orders inspired Ouyang Jingwen's rebellion.

During this time, Jingwen often secretly dated Bai Xiaotian, even when she came to the Apocalypse Continent.

There is no mobile phone signal in the Apocalypse Continent, and it is difficult to contact each other, but the two have their own methods. The fireworks just now are the signal of contact.

At this time, Bai Xiaotian walked over and saw Ouyang Jingwen's eyes were red, and quickly hugged her in his arms: "Jingwen, what's the matter?"

Ouyang Jingwen was very aggrieved: "Yuefeng came to the imperial city, my father Make me marry him..."

What?

Yue Feng came to the imperial city?

Chapter 832

Bai Xiaotian was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but wonder: "Isn't he missing?"

"Not missing!" Jingwen stomped her feet and said bitterly: "I'm annoying when I see him. I don't understand, Yue Feng has a girlfriend, and Dad wants me to marry him. Xiaotian, what do you think I should do? Otherwise, let's elope..."

Elope?

Hearing this word, Bai Xiaotian's face suddenly turned pale: "Jingwen, let's...don't be so impulsive..."

Before, he and Ouyang Jingwen had secretly eloped several times. In the end, they were all found by the Ouyang family.

Because of this, Ouyang Zhennan was very angry. He even went to his master Ren Feifei to complain.

Ouyang Jingwen stomped her feet anxiously: "Then what do you say?"

“Jingwen, don’t worry, don’t worry.” Bai Xiaotian scratched his ears and cheeks anxiously, and suddenly his eyes lit up: “Yes.”

Saying that, Bai Xiaotian’s face showed a sly smile came out: “Before, Master and I met Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou in a tavern outside the city. They had a conflict with an expert from the Ming Cult, and they were severely injured... This news, tell Yue Feng and lead him out!”

Ouyang Jingwen frowned and couldn’t help but said, “Even if you lead him out, what can you do? You are not his opponent.

“

Bai Xiaotian coughed in embarrassment and smiled bitterly: “Of course I won’t fight him. Let’s lead Yue Feng to the crater. As long as he doesn’t pay attention, we will...”

Bai Xiaotian didn’t say the last sentence, but made a push action.

“Okay, this method is good...”

Ouyang Jingwen burst into tears when she heard this plan, and couldn’t help clapping her hands in praise.

...

on the other side, in the inn.

Yue Feng and Ouyang Zhennan chatted for a long time before finally entering the room.

Two rooms, one for Yue Feng and Xiaoxi, and one for Su Qingyan.

Although Su Qingyan decided to follow Yue Feng, she still maintained a bit of rationality, and she did not have too much intimacy before getting married.

At this time, in the room, after Xiao Xi waited on Yue Feng to wash up, she lay on the windowsill, looking at the night view of the imperial city outside, she was so excited that she couldn’t sleep.

At this moment, a footstep came from the corridor outside. Then, Meihui’s voice came: “Sister, you’re back.”

“Well...”

Outside the corridor, Ouyang Jingwen looked calm and said to Ouyang Meihui, “I just went out to relax, so late I’m definitely back.”

When she said this, Jing Wen subconsciously glanced at Yue Feng's room.

Seeing that her sister seemed to be in a better mood, Ouyang Meihui couldn't help but said: "Sister, I think brother Yue Feng is very good, why can't you accept him?"

"Damn girl, what do you know?" Ouyang Jingwen's face revealed a bit embarrassed, I couldn't help drinking. Immediately after her expression changed, she said, "Actually, I also think Yue Feng is very good. I should try to accept him.."

"Really?"

Hearing this, Ouyang Meihui was very excited: "That's great. "Sister, did you agree to marry brother Yue Feng? I'm going to tell my parents this good news, they will be happy."

After saying that, Ouyang Meihui turned around to inform everyone.

Ouyang Jingwen suddenly became anxious and took her sister's arm: "Little sister, keep your voice down, how can you publicize this kind of thing? How embarrassed my sister is like this."

After speaking, Ouyang Jingwen cleared her throat and said seriously: "By the way, there is something, you go and tell Brother Yue Feng, just say that his sworn brothers, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, had a conflict with the Ming Cult, Seriously injured..."

Ouyang Meihui was stunned for a moment, and asked in confusion, "Why don't you tell it yourself?"

"Silly sister!" Ouyang Jingwen made an embarrassed look: "I... I said before. I won't marry him, and now I'm taking the initiative to find him again, I'm so embarrassed..."

When she said this, Ouyang Jingwen raised her voice, deliberately letting Yue Feng in the room hear it.

boom!

Sure enough, at this moment, Yue Feng opened the door and rushed out, looking at Ouyang Jingwen closely: "What did you say? Dasheng and Brother Wen are injured?"

Chapter 833

"Where are the Great Sage and Brother Wen? How is the situation?" Yue Feng was sweating and asked loudly.

“Their situation is very critical.” Ouyang Jingwen whispered, not looking at Yue Feng very shyly: “I know where they are, I can take you there!”

“Okay, let’s go quickly.” Yue Feng repeatedly nod.

“Young Master! I’ll go with you too...”

“Yue Feng, I’ll go too...”

At this moment, two voices sounded behind them, it was Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi.

Yue Feng nodded without saying anything, and let Ouyang Jingwen lead the way and quickly walked towards the crater.

Along the way, Yue Feng was very anxious and kept urging Ouyang Jingwen to hurry up.

Jingwen was very annoyed at being urged, but on the surface she promised again and again.

Finally, Yue Feng and the others arrived at the crater.

Standing on the edge of the crater, Yue Feng was immediately shocked by the scene in front of him.

This crater is too big, with a diameter of dozens of kilometers! Unfathomable! You can clearly see the rolling lava below.

“Where are Dasheng and Brother Wen?”

Yue Feng asked impatiently.

Ouyang Jingwen pointed to the crater in front of her: “It’s right there.”

Yue Feng didn’t have time to think, he rushed to the edge of the crater, looked around, and frowned. Where can there be a figure of the Great Sage and Brother Wen here?

“Where are they...” Yue Feng turned around and asked urgently.

As a result, at this moment, only one figure was seen, running over quickly!

“Yue Feng! Die!”

This figure is Bai Xiaotian! He has been lying in ambush here for a long time. At this moment, he suddenly rushed out and slapped Yue Feng on the back!

This sudden situation, Yue Feng did not react at all!

Although Bai Xiaotian's strength is not high, with this palm down, Yue Feng took a step back, stepped in the air, and fell directly into the crater!

you!

Ouyang Jingwen, Bai Xiaotian, this couple is enough for a man and a woman, and they lie to themselves!

Yue Feng was shocked, angry, and annoyed. The body keeps falling!

Seeing that the magma below was getting older and closer, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he quickly summoned the Bloody Sword, displayed the 'Tiangang Sword Art', and slashed on the rock wall of the volcano.

boom!

A roar sounded, and with the power of the shock, Yue Feng soared upwards!

It's just that the temperature of the magma below is too scorching hot, and Yue Feng's internal energy is consumed a lot.

"Yue Feng."

"Young Master..."

At the same time, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi also shouted and rushed to the edge of the crater.

"You..."

Xiao Xi stared at Ouyang Jingwen, crying and shouting: "Why are you so vicious, he is your righteous brother, you actually murdered him?" The

voice fell, and Xiao Xi was already in tears Flow all over.

Ouyang Jingwen sneered and said, "I can't help it. My father insists on forcing me to marry him. If he doesn't die, I will never be happy." When the words

fell, Ouyang Jingwen was very excited and rushed to Bai Xiaotian. 's arms. The two smiled happily.

As a result, in just a few breaths, the smiles of the two slowly disappeared.

I only saw that under the crater, Yue Feng was waving the blood drinking sword and flew up!

This... how is this possible? !

“Son!”

Chapter 834

Seeing that Yue Feng was not dead, Xiao Xi was surprised and happy, and laughed through tears.

Fortunately, Senior Nangong Jue taught Young Master swordsmanship, and Young Master was able to fly up.

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and held a blood-drinking sword. When he climbed up, he was already dripping with sweat! The inner strength of the whole body is not consumed at all!

The temperature of this volcanic cave is really too hot. The consumption of internal strength is simply rapid!

“Hu...hu...”

Yue Feng climbed up and sat on the ground all of a sudden, unable to say a word when he was tired, staring closely at Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen!

Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen were very scared when they saw him fly up!

As a result, at this moment, a cold voice came from not far away!

“Yue Feng.”

Following the voice, I saw a charming figure walking over, with a gloomy look on her beautiful face.

It was the head of the Emei faction, Han Ao Ran.

Behind Han Ao Ran, several Emei disciples followed.

Before Xuan Jing had a dispute with other sects, Han Ao Ran came in time to resolve the conflict. As soon as the conflict was resolved, he saw someone fall down here, and Han Ao Ran rushed over to take a look, only to see Yue Feng fly up.

“Yue Feng, where is my sister Miao Yuan?!” Han Ao Ran asked coldly.

Nima.

Why is it her again?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help frowning secretly.

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to answer Han Aoran, but he was so weak that he couldn't speak at all!

Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi, seeing Han Aoran's aggressive approach, protected him in front of Yue Feng.

Seeing that Yue Feng did not speak, Han Aoran was furious, walked up and said coldly: "Yue Feng, I will ask you one last time, where is my sister Miao Yuan!"

"You..." Yue Feng wanted to speak, but just saying a word, he almost fainted on the ground. He simply stopped talking, closed his eyes, and quickly regained his inner strength.

Seeing this scene, Jing Wen had an idea, stepped forward, and said to Han Aoran proudly: "Master Han, as far as I know, Master Miao Yuan has been killed by him."

Ouyang Jingwen failed to attack Yue Feng just now. I was very flustered.

But seeing Han Aoran appear, Ouyang Jingwen's mind changed and she thought of a new trick, which was to frame Yue Feng! However, Sect Master Han killed him!

Swish!

Sure enough, upon hearing this, Han Aoran's eyes flashed and locked on Ouyang Jingwen: "How do you know?"

At the same time, a powerful evil spirit permeated from Han Aoran's body.

"Huh..."

Jing Wen's delicate body trembled faintly, and she started talking nonsense: "Of course I know what Yue Feng said to my father..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng almost exploded with anger, very anxious and wanted to He opened his mouth to defend himself, but at this time it was a critical period for the recovery of his internal strength.

Xiao Xi finally couldn't bear it anymore, and retorted at Ouyang Jingwen: "Young master has never said these words, you don't want to spit!"

Su Qingyan also frowned and said displeased: "Miss Ouyang , you don't want to say this. Nonsense."

She didn't know who Miaoyuan Shitai was, or what happened between that Miaoyuan Shitai and Yue Feng. So I don't know how to respond.

"I didn't say nonsense." Ouyang Jingwen straightened her back, looked at Han Ao Ran and said: "Master Han, Master Miao Yuan, was really killed by Yue Feng!"

"Yue Feng!" Han Ao Ran's face was cold, Slowly raising her hand, a strong internal force wave was released from around her!

I saw in the air, a white ice dragon whistling, hovering beside Han proudly! The loud dragon roar spread throughout the audience!

"Big Ice Dragon Palm." The

cold four words came out of Han Ao Ran's mouth, and slapped it out with one palm!

"Roar!" The

ice dragon roared and flew directly to Yue Feng!

Chapter 835

"Yue Feng, you bastard, kill my junior sister, you should be damned!" Han proudly shouted through gritted teeth.

hum!

This big ice dragon palm has reached Yue Feng in the blink of an eye! It was about to hit him!

Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian, who were next to each other, looked at each other and smiled at each other. Yue Feng is sure to die! He is so weak now, he must not be able to bear it!

"Boom!"

And at this moment, Su Qingyan on the side suddenly raised her jade hand and saw a protective film condensing in the air!

"Don't deceive people too much." Su Qingyan's face was very bad, and her delicate body was shaking: "I don't have the habit of killing people indiscriminately, but for Yue Feng, I don't mind killing you."

“Boom!”

Big Ice Dragon Palm Slapped on the protective film, there was a loud noise, and then the ice dragon disappeared instantly!

“Hi!”

Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen were both stupid. Staring blankly at Su Qingyan!

This woman... is too scary? The protective film released at will, actually blocked the big ice dragon palm? ! This...

“With me here, you don’t want to touch Yue Feng.” Su Qingyan quietly looked at Han Aoran, her red lips opened, and a cold voice came out of her mouth.

The voice is not loud, but it has an unquestionable majesty, and everyone present can hear it clearly!

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and secretly rejoiced.

Fortunately, Su Qingyan was present, otherwise, the big ice dragon palm would kill him!

Xiao Xi next to her was also full of excitement, looking at Su Qingyan with admiration.

When will I become as strong as her, so that I can protect the son well.

Han Ao Ran was shocked and angry, and his heart was extremely shocked.

This woman turned out to be in the realm of Martial Emperor? !

With her here, I’m afraid that it will be difficult for him to move Yue Feng at all. But Sister Miaoyuan’s revenge must be avenged!

Thinking to herself, Han Ao Ran bit her lip tightly, her delicate body shook slightly, and in the next instant, she saw a purple long sword appear in her hand.

This long sword is all purple, with the Big Dipper engraved on the hilt, and the light on the blade, which looks extremely sharp.

It is the treasure of the Emei faction, the Zixiao sword!

The Zixiao Sword, a blue-ranked weapon, is the symbol of the head of the Emei Sect and has been passed down for nearly a thousand years!

“Accept the move.” Han Ao Ran snorted coldly, and stabbed Su Qingyan with a sword!

Su Qingyan lost her patience and went up to meet her!

Seeing this scene, several disciples of the Emei School were a little anxious. They knew that the Sect Master would definitely not be able to defeat this Su Qingyan!

“Yue Feng, die!”

At this moment, Xuan Jing finally couldn't bear it anymore, took out her long sword, and charged towards Yue Feng. Take this opportunity to kill Yue Feng. Anyway, Yue Feng is very weak now and has no chance to fight back.

Seeing this situation, Xiao Xi's pretty face changed, she quickly blocked in front of Yue Feng, opened her hands and shouted: “You are not allowed to hurt my son.

“

Xuan Jing stopped and scolded Xiao Xi coldly: “Go away, little girl!”

At this moment, Xuan Jing really wanted to push Xiao Xi away, but seeing that she had no inner strength at all, she couldn't bear to do it for a while.

As a result, at this moment, a figure rushed over.

It is Ouyang Jingwen!

Snapped!

Arriving at the front, Ouyang Jingwen suddenly raised her hand, and without warning, a slap slapped Xiao Xi's face fiercely!

This slap, she almost exhausted her strength!

Xiao Xi was caught off guard, flew a few meters away, fell heavily to the ground, her face was pale, and she vomited blood at the same time.

“Stinky girl, you're just a cheap slave, how can you speak here.” Ouyang Jingwen couldn't hide her contempt and scolded fiercely.

As soon as the voice fell, Xuan Jing's long sword also stabbed into Yue Feng's chest!

“Clang!”

A metal collision sounded! Xuan Jing was shocked, this sword did not pierce! Then she remembered that Yue Feng was wearing the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor!

“Go to hell.” Xuan Jing gritted her teeth, and stabbed with another sword, heading straight for Yue Feng’s neck!

At that time, Yue Feng was shocked, and with all his strength, he dodged. But this sword still pierced into his shoulder, piercing his entire shoulder!

“Die.” Xuan Jing drew out her sword and kicked Yue Feng.

boom!

With the spray of blood, Yue Feng leaned up and fell from the crater!

This time, Yue Feng has no inner strength, and it is absolutely impossible to fly up again.

Xiao Xi burst into tears and couldn’t help shouting, “Young Master...”

“You are all bad people. You killed the son, and you will not end well.” Xiao Xi burst into tears, shouting hysterically, with extreme grief!

“Shut up!” Ouyang Jingwen stepped forward and slapped Xiao Xi in the face again. The crisp slap fell, and Xiao Xi’s face was flushed red! Was beaten ten meters away!

“You two bad people, there will be no good results...” Xiao Xi was extremely sad and shouted at Ouyang Jingwen.

“Young master... don’t die, did you hear what Xiao Xi said...” Under the grief, Xiao Xi’s voice became smaller and smaller, she slowly stood up, and slowly walked towards the edge of the crater : “Young Master, I’m here to accompany you!” The

voice fell, Xiao Xi jumped and jumped off the crater!

The son is dead, what’s the point of Xiao Xi’s life?

The son is dead, who can still love Xiao Xi in this world? Who can be nice to Xiao Xi. It’s better to accompany the son to death. In the next life, Xiao Xi will also be the servant of the son.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 836-840

Chapter 836

“Yue Feng! Xiao Xi!” Su Qingyan groaned, her expression changed instantly.

She did not expect that in just a few breaths, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi would all fall into the crater!

“Clang!”

At this moment, Su Qingyan’s anger surged, and she slapped a palm on Han Aoran’s shoulder!

This palm knocked Han Ao Ran back dozens of steps! Immediately afterwards, Su Qingyan jumped into the crater without any hesitation!

“Xiao Xi!” Su Qingyan called out, the moment she jumped into the crater, her body fell very fast, and she grabbed Xiao Xi. Immediately afterwards, the rolling internal force spread to Xiao Xi’s body.

Xiao Xi has no cultivation level. The temperature under this volcano is too hot. If she does not transmit internal force to her, she will surely die.

However, Su Qingyan felt despair in her heart. She took Xiao Xi’s hand, and the two descended rapidly. Below is the billowing magma, even if Su Qingyan is a strong Emperor Wu, falling into the magma, he can’t hold it for a few seconds!

You know, the temperature of the magma is thousands of degrees!

“Sister Qingyan, why are you so stupid, what are you jumping down for...” Xiao Xi asked while falling down with red eyes.

“The three of us are going to die together,” Su Qingyan said through gritted teeth.

In her whole life, she has identified Yue Feng. Yue Feng fell into this crater, he will never live alone!

—On

the other side, outside the crater, Han proudly walked towards the edge of the crater and glanced down.

I saw this crater, as if it was thousands of feet deep, and all the magma below it. The three of Yue Feng fell, and it was impossible for them to survive. Only then did Han Ao

Ran breathe a sigh of relief, thinking to himself: Junior Sister Miaoyuan, Senior Sister Master has avenged you.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“puff!”

As a result, at this moment, Han Ao Ran’s delicate body trembled, his face was extremely pale, and he spit out a mouthful of blood!

Obviously, she suffered internal injuries!

The palm that Su Qingyan threw back her just now seemed unremarkable, but she did not expect such a powerful force!

“Master!”

“Sect Master...”

Seeing this scene, Xuan Jing and several people hurriedly gathered around, each with a worried expression on their faces.

Huh..

Han proudly let out a light sigh of relief, waved his hand and said: “I’m fine, the three Yue Feng should have died here. I avenged Junior Sister Miaoyuan, and it’s nothing to be injured.” The

voice fell, Several Emei disciples nodded.

Xuanjing followed the crater and glanced down, not to mention how happy she was: “Master, it is estimated that the three of Yue Feng have been burned into coke.”

“That Yue Feng, damn it.” Han Ao Ran said coldly, Then he waved his hand: “Go.”

Several Emei disciples followed her and left the Tianji Mountains.

Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian on the side were already too excited at this time, their faces were full of excitement!

“Xiaotian!” Ouyang Jingwen exclaimed with joy, and threw herself into Bai Xiaotian’s arms.

Yue Feng is finally dead!

You and Xiaotian can finally sit back and relax, and finally be together forever!

At this time, more and more people gathered around. The fierce battle between Han Ao Ran and Su Qingyan just now attracted many people to watch the fun. But these people are from other continents.

“Jingwen, let’s get out of here first.” Bai Xiaotian was also very excited, hugging Jingwen’s waist and turning around to leave.

As a result, at this moment, I only saw a few familiar figures not far away. The head is a woman, wearing dark blue jeans, extraordinarily sexy. It was Ren Feifei, and several of her disciples.

Originally, Ren Feifei came out to collect medicine tonight. I heard that near the Tianji Mountains, there are many elixir, which are good materials for alchemy. Who knew that here, I saw Bai Xiaotian.

Chapter 837

“Xiaotian, what happened? Why are you here?” Ren Feifei asked softly.

“Master, I.. Jingwen and I are here on a date..” Bai Xiaotian’s face was complicated, and he began to talk nonsense, bowing his head and not looking at Ren Feifei: “Just now, Yue Feng was killed by the head of Emei, and he fell on Beneath the volcano, there are no bones left.”

What?

Hearing this, Ren Feifei trembled, and felt an inexplicable pain in her heart.

Yue Feng was also his own disciple, and Ren Feifei was a little unacceptable when he heard his bad news. At the moment, he asked, “Sect Leader Emei, why did you want to kill Yue Feng?”

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen, who was next to him, couldn’t help but replied, “That Yue Feng killed Master Miaoyuan, and Sect Leader Han should be better. Yuan Shi Tai took revenge, the whole thing is like this...”

After speaking, Jingwen continued hypocritically: “Xiaotian and I, with low strength, wanted to help Yue Feng, but we were powerless...”

Hearing this, Ren Feifei breathed a sigh of relief and stared blankly at the crater in front of him, speechless for a long time.

....

under the crater.

Yue Feng's body fell quickly, the crater was very deep, as if it was thousands of feet deep! Yue Feng's internal strength did not recover much at this time, and he was stabbed by Xuan Jing again.

It's over..

Did you die like this.. Not

reconciled, not reconciled!

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and slowly closed his eyes, waiting for death to come.

Um?

As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly trembled!

His body originally descended quickly, but seeing that he was about to fall into the magma, the speed of Yue Feng's body's descent suddenly began to slow down!

Yue Feng can feel that the depths of this crater is full of spiritual energy, and that rich spiritual energy seems to hold Yue Feng, making his descent slower and slower!

How did Yue Feng know that there was no magma in this volcanic cave before. In this cave, a mountain axe was placed before! The opening axe has been sleeping for countless years here, so the spiritual energy here is extremely rich!

Later, Duan Yu took away the opening axe, which caused the heaven and the earth to shake, and magma poured out here. But even so, the aura of this cave is still very strong!

Yue Feng's body slowly descended, and at this moment, he glanced from the corner of the corner, and his spirit was shocked!

Yue Feng could clearly see that there was billowing magma all around, but not far away, there was a high white jade platform erected in the magma.

This white jade platform is really big, 300 meters long and 100 meters wide! This white jade platform is like jade but not jade, and I don't know what material it is. In this hot and high temperature magma, it has not melted at all!

This white jade platform is the high platform where the Heaven-Opening Axe is placed! That's right, the Heaven-Opening Axe landed on this white jade platform before!

Ha ha!

Yue Feng was extremely excited, and the previous despair disappeared without a trace. He controlled his body and landed firmly on the white jade platform.

Unexpectedly, it is hard to die!

Yue Feng was extremely excited. At this moment, before Yue Feng could catch his breath, he saw two figures above his head, falling quickly!

It was Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan!

Although Su Qingyan was in the realm of Martial Emperor, she brought Xiao Xi with her, and due to the influence of the surrounding high temperature, she was unable to control her figure smoothly.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he jumped up and flew up with all his strength, wrapped his left hand around Su Qingyan's slender waist, his right around Xiao Xi's waist, and brought the two girls to the white jade platform.

puff.

The moment his feet landed, Yue Feng was extremely weak, and he sat there cross-legged, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Yue Feng's inner strength had not recovered much at first, but now he is activating his inner strength again.

Chapter 838 "Young Master

.. We are not dead... We are not dead!"

Xiao Xi was surprised and delighted, holding Yue Feng's arm and burst into laughter, her face full of joy and excitement.

Su Qingyan also smiled and held Yue Feng's hand sweetly.

At this moment, Yue Feng adjusted his inner strength, looked at the two daughters and asked, "How did you come down?" When the

voice fell, Xiao Xi's eyes were red, and she said softly: "I thought the son was dead, and Xiao Xi felt uncomfortable. I didn't want to live anymore, so I jumped down."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but patted Xiao Xi's head.

Su Qingyan smiled lightly, and then said, "I said that I would follow you for the rest of your life, and live and die together, forever."

Phew!

Yue Feng was stunned, a warm current rose in his heart, and he almost burst into tears. Holding the two women's hands tightly.

"Master!" At this moment, Xiao Xi exclaimed and asked: "Master, what is the white jade platform under our feet?"

"I don't know what it is, it is all in the magma. If it doesn't melt, it should be a treasure." Yue Feng frowned and responded.

While talking, Yue Feng couldn't help but reach out and touch it, the tentacles were warm and smooth, and the material was very special.

After watching it for a while, I didn't see why, Yue Feng stopped researching this Baiyutai.

At this moment, Xiao Xi's face was hot and red, she couldn't help but said, "Young Master, it's so hot here..."

Yue Feng also wiped the sweat from his forehead.

Nima.

More than ten meters in front of the eyes, is the billowing magma, even if it is not burned to death, it will be heated to death after staying for a long time.

"Don't be afraid, Xiao Xi." Su Qingyan smiled, raised her jade hand, and a protective film formed by internal force enveloped the white jade platform.

In an instant, the protective film insulates the high temperature, and the surroundings are immediately cooler.

"Sister Qingyan is amazing." Xiao Xi clapped her hands excitedly, looking at Su Qingyan's face of admiration.

Yue Feng laughed. At this time, he was extremely weak, and he didn't want to talk much. He simply sat there cross-legged and began to regain his inner strength.

Su Qingyan also sat beside Yue Feng, performed the exercises, and closed her eyes.

Although it is in the realm of Martial Emperor, but just jumped down to save Xiaoxi, and at the same time, a protective layer was deployed around this Baiyutai, and the internal force was almost consumed.

Seeing that both of them had entered a state of cultivation, Xiao Xi stopped talking and stayed by the side obediently.

...

Yue Feng fell into the volcano, and the two women beside him fell with him. This news spread quickly in the rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle, and everyone was talking about it! Many people regret that the dignified Tianmen Sect Master, a generation of heroes, has fallen, which is really a pity.

On the second day, the hotel room.

Ouyang Zhennan was sitting there, his face was terrifyingly gloomy!

In front of him, Ouyang Jingwen stood there, her delicate body trembling slightly, obviously a little flustered.

Jiang Shan and Meihui next to them were also heartbroken. Especially Mei Hui, she didn't want to believe that Yue Feng was dead, her tears kept flowing.

“Boom!”

At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan raised his hand and slapped it on the table. The solid wood table was shattered in an instant!

Chapter 839

“You bastard, you are guilty!” Ouyang Zhennan was full of anger, pointed at Jingwen, and roared loudly!

Just now, when Ouyang Zhennan went to the crater, he heard a disciple of the Beggar Gang say that last night, he saw Bai Xiaotian and Jingwen, who led Yue Feng to the crater, and then attacked Yue Feng, but the attack failed. Later, he instigated the Emei faction and attacked Yue Feng.

It can be said that Yue Feng was shot down from the volcano, and the culprit was his eldest daughter!

Facing her father's anger, Jingwen's face was pale, but she still said stubbornly: “Yes, I did it all. I used the head of the Emei faction to kill Yue Feng, but was it wrong for me to do so! If I marry him, I won't kill him! I don't want to marry that Yue Feng, Yue Feng deserves to die!”

Ouyang Jingwen shouted out the last sentence.

Hearing this, the whole room fell silent!

I don't know how long it took, Ouyang Meihui burst into tears and looked at Jingwen in disbelief: "Sister, why? Why did you hurt brother Yue Feng, why did you..."

"Damn him!" Ouyang Jingwen was cold said.

"Crack!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Ouyang Zhennan stood up abruptly, slapped her without warning, and slapped Jing Wen in the face!

This slap contains Ouyang Zhennan's endless anger!

Ouyang Jingwen took a few steps back and slammed into the corner of the wall. A blood-red handprint appeared on her delicate face!

"Beast, beast! I, Ouyang Zhennan, I have a great reputation, how could I give birth to a beast like you!" Ouyang Zhennan had tears in his eyes, showing monstrous anger: "Killing your righteous brother, you can do such a rebellious thing. Come out, you are not a beast!"

Qiang!

When the voice fell, Ouyang Zhennan drew out his long sword and walked towards Ouyang Jingwen step by step, his body filled with suffocating aura: "When you arrive at Huangquan Underworld, apologize to your righteous brother yourself!" The

voice fell, and the long sword stabbed directly and went straight to Jingwen's chest!

Ouyang Jingwen's delicate body trembled, her face was pale and her legs were soft. She never thought that her father would kill herself for Yue Feng! She is his own daughter, so she is not as good as an adopted son!

"Zhennan, calm down!" At this moment, Jiang Shan couldn't help but suddenly stood in front of her eldest daughter and opened her hands.

She knew that Yue Feng's death had a big blow to Ouyang Zhennan. But people can't be resurrected from the dead, and things have come to an end, and there is no need for the eldest daughter to apologize for her death!

"Get out of the way!" Ouyang Zhennan roared loudly!

Jiang Shan's delicate body trembled, tears flashing in her eyes, and she whispered, "Zhennan. Jingwen is young and ignorant, and she makes big mistakes. You can punish her any way you want, but don't be so impulsive, give her a correction. A chance to reform, okay?"

“Give her a chance?! Who gave Xiaofeng a chance! Let me ask you, who gave Xiaofeng a chance! Xiaofeng is dead!” Ouyang Zhennan was furious: “Killing for life is just and righteous. Even if Xiaofeng was not killed by her own hands, it was because of her! I, Ouyang Zhennan, have a bright and honest life, and there is no reason for my daughter to do such a thing! Get out of the way!”

Jiang Shan suddenly became anxious. He hugged Ouyang Zhennan’s arm: “Okay, if you want to kill, kill me first.” When the words

fell, Jiang Shan closed her eyes and raised her chest.

“You...”

Ouyang Zhennan’s heart was blocked and he was so angry that he couldn’t speak. He only felt qi and blood in his body surging. Ouyang Zhennan wiped away the blood, his eyes still stared at Ouyang Jingwen coldly.

“Jingwen, why are you still standing there? Let’s go, hurry up.” Jiang Shan hugged her husband’s arm tightly and said anxiously.

This eldest daughter is too stubborn, and she still doesn’t know how to run.

Hearing this, Ouyang Jingwen reacted, gave Jiang Shan a tearful look, turned and rushed out of the room.

Feeling that the eldest daughter ran away, Jiang Shan also let go.

“Ah!”

At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan was so angry that he threw down his long sword and cried to the sky!

Chapter 840

At this moment, Tianqi Imperial City, another inn.

In the room on the second floor, Ren Feifei sat there with frost on his face, unable to hide the anger in his eyes. Just now, she also heard about it. It was his disciple who, together with Ouyang Jingwen, led Yue Feng to the crater.

In front of her, Bai Xiaotian knelt there, his face full of fear.

The other disciples around were all silent, and they didn’t dare to let out the air.

The atmosphere in the whole room was indescribably depressing.

“Xiaotian, you are so bold, how dare you lie to Master?” Ren Feifei shouted tenderly, her delicate body trembling: “You and Ouyang Jingwen first attacked Yue Feng, and then provoked the grievances between Yue Feng and the Emei faction. , do you really think you can hide from me?! What you did last night was seen by several beggar gang disciples! You... how could you do such a thing?!” After

speaking, Ren Feifei’s face was full of expression. Heartache and disappointment: “Don’t say anything, Yue Feng is also your junior brother!”

“Master...”

Bai Xiaotian knelt there, crying bitterly: “Master, I was wrong, really wrong, because Patriarch Ouyang is determined to Jingwen married Yue Feng, but I couldn’t be more angry, and it made a big mistake...”

“Master, please forgive me this time.” When the words fell, Bai Xiaotian raised his hand and kept fanning himself s face.

“Slap! Slap! Slap!” The

crisp slaps resounded in the room, and several brothers next to him couldn’t bear to see it.

Huh ..

Feeling Bai Xiaotian’s sincerity, Ren Feifei couldn’t help but sigh and said nothing. Although Bai Xiaotian is unforgivable, among his many disciples, he is the most talented. If I really want to punish him, I can’t bear it.

the other side.

Tianqi Imperial City, Guangping Palace.

As an important official of the court, King Guangping had a very large palace. At this time, in the back garden of the palace, Qin Rongyin was sitting there admiring the flowers, and a few maids beside her chatted with her to relieve her boredom.

Every afternoon, Qin Rongyin would come to the back garden to bask in the sun. I heard that this is good for the fetus.

The weather was fine today, but Qin Rongyin couldn’t be happy. Between her eyebrows, she couldn’t hide a trace of sadness. Although she promised King Guangping to stay in the palace, Qin Rongyin was still thinking about Yue Feng all the time.

This man who haunts his dreams, where are you now?

“Princess Yueying is here!”

At this moment, a maid’s voice came.

The voice fell, and only two women came to walk slowly into the back garden. It was Ren Yingying and Xiao Yuruo!

Xiao Yuruo stayed by Ren Yingying’s side for more than a month, thinking of the leader’s wife in particular.

Today, Xiao Yuruo finally couldn’t help it, and begged Ren Yingying again to let her bring her to the Guangping Palace to meet the teacher’s wife.

Xiao Yuruo has made this request many times. But Ren Yingying, as a princess, usually has a lot of affairs, and has never been able to agree to her. Ren Yingying just had nothing to do today, so she brought Xiao Yuruo to the Guangping Palace.

At this time, Ren Yingying, wearing a light white dress, was graceful and charming. Her figure is the best, and she looks down on almost all women. Even a long skirt can’t hide the tight curves.

Entering the garden, Ren Yingying smiled and said to Xiao Yuruo, “Okay, you two, let’s talk, I’ll walk around.” After the

voice fell, Ren Yingying walked not far away, picked flowers and watched fish.

“Thank you, Princess.” Xiao Yuruo whispered, and immediately took Qin Rongyin’s hand.

At this moment, the lady was also surprised and delighted. She came over to look at Xiao Yuruo, and said happily, “Yuruo, why are you here?”

Although Yuruo and the teacher’s wife had seldom contacted before. But they all knew that the other party was Yue Feng’s woman, and there was an inexplicable sense of intimacy.

Xiao Yuruo smiled lightly: “I came to see you, how are you doing during this time, and how is the baby in your belly?”

“Okay, everything is fine with me, and the baby is fine too.” Qin Rongyin rubbed her belly and couldn’t help it. Holding Xiao Yuruo’s hand, she asked impatiently, “Do you have any news about Yue Feng?”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 841-850

Chapter 841

Xiao Yuruo shook her head, with a bitter expression on her face: "I've been with the princess all day, and there is no news from Yue Feng."

Xiao Yuruo breathed a sigh of relief when she said this.

Because of the invasion of Apocalypse Continent, Yue Feng led Tianmen to desperately protect Donghai City, which led to the failure of the Apocalypse army to conquer. Since then, the name Yue Feng has been known to everyone in the Apocalypse Continent! Everyone knows that the failure of Tianqi Continent to send troops is because of that Yue Feng!

As a woman of Yue Feng, Xiao Yuruo's fate was to be placed under house arrest beside the princess, never to leave!

"In our lifetime, we don't know if we can see him again." Qin Rongyin's face was full of disappointment, and her tears kept rolling.

"Haha, Madam, I'm back!"

At this moment, a burst of laughter suddenly came, and King Guangping walked into the palace with a spring breeze on his face with wine in his hand.

At this moment, when he saw Xiao Yuruo, King Guangping was stunned. Isn't this woman another woman that Yue Chen dedicated to the emperor? How did she come?

With a murmur in his heart, King Guangping laughed and said to Qin Rongyin, "Madam, I have a great news for you! I have news about Yue Feng!"

"Really?"

Qin Rongyin and Xiao Yuruo heard this. I was so excited that I stood up and looked at King Guangping: "He... where is he?"

Alas...

King Guangping sighed softly, looked at Qin Rongyin and said, "Madam, you have to be prepared, this is not Good news." After

a pause, King Guangping said word by word: "I just got the news that Yue Feng was besieged by Emei and fell into the crater, and there are no bones left..."

After saying this, King Guangping looked calm, My heart is very excited!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hahaha!

He is holding back a smile! Haha, this is really great news! As soon as Yue Feng died, Madam's hope was shattered, and she would stay in the palace with all her heart! Haha!

But after these words fell, Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin, the two women trembled, as if struck by lightning!

"You... what did you say, you... you say it again..." Qin Rongyin asked softly with red eyes, trying to control her emotions.

Wang Guangping breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Madam, accept this fact. Yue Feng is dead, and the news cannot be wrong. Many people saw it at that time, and now in the imperial city, everyone is talking about this matter.. "The

voice fell, Qin Rongyin's figure flickered, and she almost fainted on the ground, tears welling up in her eyes!

"Madam!" King Guangping hurried over and hugged Qin Rongyin's waist: "Madam, you can't be reborn from the dead, don't be too sad, don't worry, I will take care of you for the rest of your life."

Qin Rongyin didn't say anything, just stared blankly. In the distance, my heart hurts immensely.

Yue Feng, do you know that you are the only man in my life. For you, I am willing to turn my back on the whole world, I am willing to set fire to Tongtian Island and escape from Tongtian Sect. But are we destined to have no fate?

"Wow!"

And Xiao Yuruo, who was beside him, was already bursting into tears, crying heart-breakingly!

The past events came one after another, and in Xiao Yuruo's mind, it was like a movie being shown!

Yuruo likes Crystal Love. At the Luo Luo auction, Yue Feng bought Crystal Love with 100 million and gave it to her.

At the lion slaughter conference, Yue Feng was seriously injured, and Yu Ruo promised to marry Yu Yang in order to save him.

At the wedding, Yue Feng became an enemy of the world and took her away!

Yu Ruo was sucked in by Hu Sanyang, and there was only one day left. Ouyang Mansion, they were married with tears in their eyes.

The past events in those scenes were like a sharp knife, deeply stabbed in Yu Ruo's heart. !

"Wow! Yue Feng, why did you leave me, I miss you so much, do you know that I have been waiting for you, why did you leave me..."

Tears fell wantonly, Xiao Yuruo shouted desperately, crying Heartbroken!

Chapter 842 The

other side.

Bottom of the crater.

The aura here is too strong. After more than a day of practice, Yue Feng has completely recovered his inner strength.

But at this time, he was lying on the white jade platform, his face full of despair. This volcanic cave is really too deep, and the surrounding temperature is very hot, which consumes a lot of internal force. Even if Yue Feng used the Tiangang sword technique, he probably wouldn't be able to climb up.

Trapped here, there is no need to eat or drink at all. Because the surrounding spiritual energy is too strong.

At this time, the two women were surrounding Yue Feng, Xiao Xi was pinching his legs, and Su Qingyan was rubbing his shoulders.

It has to be said that although Su Qingyan is respected as the Sect Master of Wenzong, after following Yue Feng, the whole person has become extremely gentle and considerate. With that jade hand on his shoulder, Yue Feng felt so comfortable that he was about to ascend to the sky.

"Master, as long as we can serve you every day, even if we can't get out and are trapped here for the rest of our lives, Xiao Xi is willing." Xiao Xi said softly.

"You girl." Yue Feng touched her head, a trace of doting appeared on his face. This girl is more and more attractive.

"Om!"

However, at this moment, only a vibration sounded. Under the white jade platform, the magma suddenly surged!

What the hell!

Could it be that the volcano is about to erupt?

Yue Feng was startled and turned his head to look at him. At that time, he was completely stunned!

I saw that in the depths of the magma, a white flame slowly emerged!

That's right, white flames! Very conspicuous!

That white flame, the size of a basketball! As if possessing spirituality, he kept jumping on the magma.

At this moment, Yue Feng could clearly feel that after the white flame appeared, the temperature of the surrounding magma was decreasing!

This white flame is actually... swallowing the temperature of the magma!

This... this...

"This, this flame, why is it white?" Yue Feng was shocked and asked subconsciously.

Su Qingyan on the side, her delicate body trembled again and again, and after watching for a long time, she said: "Yue Feng, this white flame seems to be... a different fire!"

At the same time as she spoke, Su Qingyan tightly Looking at the white flame, I was both excited and shocked!

Alien fire? ! Yue Feng was stunned.

At this moment, Xiao Xi on the side couldn't help but ask: "Sister Qingyan, what is Yihuo?"

Huh.

Su Qingyan let out a sigh of relief and explained seriously, "Yihuo is different from ordinary fire. The flame is different. It is dozens of times, or even hundreds of times hotter than ordinary flames! In this world, there are hundreds of different types of fire! For example, Sanwei Zhenhuo, Liuding Shenhuo...etc."

Yue Feng took a deep breath. Tone, according to the legend of the Earth Round Continent, Sun Wukong was once thrown into the alchemy furnace of Taishang Laojun. Inside the alchemy furnace is the Six Ding Shenhuo!

According to legend, the red boy of the Flame Mountain will spray three flavors of real fire!

“Then what kind of strange fire is this white flame?” Yue Feng asked.

Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly and replied, “In this world, there is a list of different fires that contains hundreds of different fires! Among them, Sanwei Zhenhuo ranks fifth. Six Ding Shenhuo ranks eleventh! Speaking of

which, Su Qingyan glanced at Yue Feng and said softly: “If I guessed correctly. The white flame in front of me...is...the number one on the list of different fires... Bailian Lenghuo !”

“Hi!” Yue Feng’s head buzzed!

No. 1 on the Different Fire List, Bai Lian Leng Huo? !

“Bai Lian Leng Huo, the reason why it is called this name is because this kind of flame is originally cold and has no temperature. That’s why it is called Leng Huo!” Su Qingyan whispered: “But it can swallow the temperature of other flames! After absorbing the temperature, its temperature is extremely terrifying! It is the nemesis of all flames! By the way, some strange fires have spirituality and will take the initiative to attack people!”

Shocked in his heart, Yue Feng couldn’t help but look at Bailian Lenghuo .

Xiao Xi next to her was also full of surprise.

I saw the cold fire of the white lotus, jumping in the air for a while, then disappeared into the magma and disappeared.

The three Yue Feng didn’t care, no matter how powerful Bai Lian’s cold fire was, as long as he didn’t get close to Baiyutai, he wouldn’t be able to hurt himself.

After Chapter 843,

every two days, the white lotus cold fire will appear in the magma from time to time, just like a little elf, absorbing the energy of the magma on it, playing enough, and submerging into the magma.

It is worth mentioning that every time the white lotus is cold and hot, before it sinks into the magma, it will jump to the Baiyutai side, ten meters away from the Baiyutai, and stop there for a few seconds, as if watching Yue Feng and a few people.

On this day, the cold fire of Bailian appeared again.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, was sitting on the white jade platform, cross-legged and practising the [Pure Yang Zhenjing].

[Pure Yang Zhenjing] This secret book is the secret book that the martial arts college organized a donation, and Yue Feng made the most donations. Because of this secret book, Yue Feng's internal power has also become pure Yang internal power.

At this time, there was magma around. Yue Feng practiced the Pure Yang Sutra and gained a new understanding. His inner strength became more and more pure! In the blink of an eye, it was already about to break through to the fourth rank of Martial Saint!

hum!

At this moment, the group of white lotuses jumped a few times in the air. It seems to be attracted by Yue Feng, instead of submerging into the magma as usual, it turned into a white streamer and shot towards Yue Feng!

Bailian Lenghuo's target is Yue Feng's Dantian!

Wow...

Su Qingyan's protective film was instantly eroded by the cold fire of the white lotus, and a large hole was dissolved, and the next second, it flew to Yue Feng!

"Be careful, Yue Feng!"

"Young Master!"

This scene was too sudden, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi saw it and exclaimed loudly.

Hearing the exclamation, Yue Feng immediately opened his eyes, and when he saw the cold fire of Bai Lian flying, he was taken aback and tried to avoid it.

But Bai Lian's cold fire speed is too fast, Yue Feng is still a step slower!

Whoosh!

Bai Lian suddenly plunged into Yue Feng's dantian, and in an instant, Yue Feng's body trembled, and the whole person became extremely red!

"Ah..."

Yue Feng yelled and couldn't help rolling on the ground!

At this time, Yue Feng only felt that his whole body was about to burn. The feeling was indescribable in words.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were both dumbfounded.

I saw Yue Feng's whole body, like burning red charcoal, extremely scary!

At the same time, a terrifying heat burst out from Yue Feng's body. This heat is much stronger than the temperature of the magma.

A few seconds later, Xiao Xi reacted and couldn't help crying: "Master, how are you..." When the

voice fell, Xiao Xi was about to rush over, but Su Qingyan grabbed it.

"Xiao Xi, calm down." Su Qingyan hurriedly said: "Don't go over, Bai Lian's cold fire penetrated into his body, and if you touch him, he will be burned to death!"

Xiao Xi was nervous again, and again Worried, he cried and asked: "Then Bailian Lenghuo, why did you want to get into the young master's body?" At this

moment, as his body became more and more hot, Yue Feng was about to collapse, and he kept howling!

Su Qingyan frowned and shouted at Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, hurry up, hurry up and activate your Pure Yang Zhenjing."

Bailian Lenghuo is the number one strange fire in the world! Full of sunshine!

Yue Feng's Pure Yang Sutra also belongs to Yang.

It must be Yue Feng's practice of the Pure Yang Sutra, which attracted the Bailian Lenghuo.

This group of white lotus cold fire already has spirituality, it wants to devour Yue Feng's pure yang internal force!

Yes, definitely so!

The only way to do it now is to let Yue Feng turn against the guests and merge the cold fire of this group of white lotuses!

As for whether it can be successful, it depends on Yue Feng's willpower.

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan was both excited and worried, and continued towards Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, the only way you can now is to use the inner strength of pure

Yang to fuse this group of white lotus with cold fire, you must succeed. I...I wait for you, you die, I will never live alone, I wait for you to devour it!"

Chapter 844

"Yue Feng, you must hold on, you must swallow this strange fire..." Tears flashed in Su Qingyan's eyes, and a heart was pulled.

After all, this white lotus cold fire, but the world's first strange fire!

If you are not careful, your bones will be burnt!

At this time, Yue Feng is almost unable to hold it anymore, it is extremely uncomfortable!

hot!

It's so hot, it's hot all over!

Yue Feng only felt that his internal organs were burning, and he would never forget that feeling for the rest of his life!

"Young master, you must hold on..." Xiao Xi shouted with red eyes.

Yue Feng's face was covered in cold sweat, and he was so hot that he could hardly hold on anymore. But when he heard Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan's shouts, he didn't know where the strength came from. Sit up with your teeth clenched, use your inner strength to fight against this white lotus cold fire!

Yue Feng's mind is very clear, he knows that he can't die, he can't fall!

If he falls down, what will Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan do? !

Yue Feng could feel that this white lotus was cold and wanted to devour himself!

Alright, Bailian Lenghuo, let's see if you are stronger, or if my pure Yang internal strength is stronger!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, and he resisted the burning pain all over his body.

call! call!

For a time, Chunyang internal force and Bailian Lenghuo, these two forces, must completely devour each other and fuse! But they can't succeed, they can't stand it!

Xiao Xi clenched her pink fist tightly and kept cheering for Yue Feng: “Young Master, you can do it, you can definitely do it...”

.....

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent. It is 800 miles away from the south of the Imperial City.

There is a mountain here, surrounded by clouds and mist, like a fairyland, the name is Lingyin Mountain.

Under the Lingyin Mountain, there is an antique building, here is the Lingyin Pavilion!

The three words “Lingyin Pavilion” are known to everyone in the Tianqi Continent! This is a terrifying killer organization!

This organization has existed for thousands of years! No one knows who built the Lingyin Pavilion! No one knows how many assassins there are in Lingyin Pavilion! This organization is extremely mysterious! On the Apocalypse Continent, I don't know how many masters were assassinated by Lingyin Pavilion!

There are rumors in the rivers and lakes that the person who Lingyin Pavilion wants to kill never misses, and he will surely die!

At this time, in the Lingyin Hall, a woman was sitting there, silently cultivating.

This woman is wearing a long black dress, which is close to the body! That graceful figure is very charming! She was in her twenties, with a black veil on her face, revealing only a pair of eyes like autumn water.

Look carefully. Half of this woman's face was as white as snow, as if it was hard to extricate oneself at a glance.

The other half of his face was as black as charcoal!

It is Liu Xuan!

At the beginning, Liu Xuan was thrown into the sea by the disciples of the Ming Sect.

At the beginning, the master of Lingyin Pavilion had just assassinated a master of the rivers and lakes, and was returning to Lingyin Pavilion by boat. She happened to meet Liu Xuan who was drowning and rescued her.

Since then, Liu Xuan has joined Lingyin Pavilion and worshipped the pavilion master as a teacher! Practicing hard!

Lu Jiechen of the Ming Sect had hurt herself so badly, Liu Xuan secretly vowed to make herself stronger.

Only by being strong can you take revenge!

Liu Xuan practiced day and night, and her strength improved by leaps and bounds! At this time, she was filled with a cold and glamorous aura.

“Tutor.”

At this moment, a slight footstep sounded, and then, a woman in a long purple dress walked slowly.

This woman is about thirty years old. The figure is graceful and compact, just like a peerless beauty, full of charm! However, her eyes were indifferent, and her whole body was filled with an icy cold that was thousands of miles away.

This woman is the master of Lingyin Pavilion, Liu Xuan’s master, Li Ruoning.

“Master...”

Liu Xuan quickly stood up and shouted respectfully.

Li Ruoning nodded and looked at Liu Xuan with a look of approval: “Xuan’er, you are progressing so fast, I am very pleased for the teacher, but you should not be too tired to improve your strength.

” My son, I spend most of my time cultivating, so hard work makes me feel distressed.

Liu Xuan smiled lightly and didn’t care. If you don’t practice hard, how will you seek revenge from Lu Jiechen in the future?

Liu Xuan stood up and asked Li Ruoning eagerly, “Master, do you have any news about Yue Feng?”

After joining Lingyin Pavilion, Liu Xuan begged Li Ruoning to inquire about Yue Feng’s whereabouts.

I am ugly now, and I have no face to see Yue Feng anymore, but I always miss him and want to know if Yue Feng is doing well.

“There is news of him.”

Chapter 845

Li Ruoning nodded and spoke lightly.

“He, is he okay!” Liu Xuan asked anxiously with red eyes.

Li Ruoning sat down slowly, picked up a cup of tea, took a sip, and said indifferently:
“He is already dead.”

As the pavilion master of Lingyin Pavilion, Li Ruoning’s hands have been stained with many lives! She takes life and death very lightly, so when Li Ruoning said the news, her tone was extremely indifferent.

What? !

At this moment, Liu Xuan’s delicate body was shocked, as if her whole body had been casted on a body-setting spell!

“Yue Feng was besieged by the Emei faction and fell into a volcano and died.” Li Ruoning spoke again.

hum!

Liu Xuan felt a pain in her heart, her delicate body softened, and she slumped on the ground. She was so heartbroken that she burst into tears!

If someone told her that Yue Feng was dead, Liu Xuan would never believe it! But this news happened from Master’s mouth! The information of Lingyin Pavilion has never been missed!

Tears seemed to burst, and Liu Xuan couldn’t say a word! Scenes from the past come to my mind, heartache unceasingly!

Li Ruoning sighed and comforted softly, “Teacher, your condolences.”

After saying this, he turned and left.

In the entire hall, only Liu Xuan was left, sitting there dumbfounded, unable to control it any longer, she cried out with a wow!

Husband, do you know. Xuan’er has ruined her appearance and has no face to see you. But Xuan’er wants to see you from a distance one day... just a glance, you know!

Liu Xuan clenched her hands tightly, her fingernails had already sunk into the flesh, and the blood was blurred!

Mingjiao! Emei!

I let you pay your debts with blood!

...

On the other side, Xi Cang Continent.

This continent, like the Apocalypse Continent, is also an ancient society without any high-tech.

However, the Apocalypse Continent has been ruled by the Apocalypse Royal Family for thousands of years and is now prosperous and stable. On the other hand, the Xi Cang Continent has always been in a state of war.

In the past few hundred years, more than a dozen forces in Xicang Continent have attacked each other and fought constantly!

Until a month ago, the strongest 'Taisho Dynasty' in Xicang Continent finally completely unified this continent!

Dragon City! It is the largest city in Xicang Continent! The Royal Palace is located here!

At this time, on the bustling streets of Longcheng, a man in sportswear looked particularly eye-catching!

This man was very handsome and dressed strangely, and all passers-by saw him and avoided him.

It was Duan Yu!

At that time in the Tianji Mountains, after getting the opening axe, Duan Yu was attacked by Xing Yao and the national teacher together, and he almost died.

After that, he fled in a hurry, turning all the way, and came to the Xi Cang Continent.

While fleeing all the way, Duan Yu did not forget to practice. At this point, Duan Yu has reached the realm of a Martial Emperor!

Da Da Da...

At this moment, in the direction of the palace ahead, there was a sudden sound of horses' hooves.

In the next second, I saw tens of thousands of cavalry rushing in! These cavalrymen are all black armor, and they can feel the chilling aura that pervades them from far away!

Duan Yu could clearly see that the armor of these cavalrymen was embroidered with a black wolf's head. It is the elite of the Taisho Dynasty, the black wolf cavalry!

The Taisho Dynasty, it was with this black wolf cavalry that it was able to dominate the Xicang Continent!

Behind the black wolf cavalry formation is a guard of honor.

In the guard of honor, there is a huge king chariot drawn by sixteen horses.

Sitting inside is the supreme ruler of the Xi Cang Continent, the Xi Cang Emperor!

Hula la...

All of a sudden, the entire street people all fell to their knees, all of them looked respectful and terrified, and at the same time, they shouted in unison.

“Meet Your Majesty...”

“Long live my emperor! Long live!” The

shouts came one after another, and the momentum was overwhelming!

For a time, all the people on the entire street knelt down and looked very shocked.

However, there is a figure, still standing proudly there.

It was Duan Yu!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 846-850

Chapter 846

“Boldly harassing people, you still don’t kneel when you see the holy car?”

Seeing this scene, the commander of the Imperial Guard rushed over, staring at Duan Yu and yelling angrily!

The commander of the Imperial Guard is named Long Zhan. It is the strength of the second stage Martial Emperor!

kneel?

The corners of Duan Yu's mouth twitched, revealing a sneer.

The boy kneels down on his knees to his parents.

After the Duan family was exterminated, the world was so big that no one was worth kneeling down!

Thinking to himself, Duan Yu turned around and left without even looking at Long Zhan.

What a presumptuous boy!

Long Zhan suddenly became angry, and called out a long spear: "Dare to be disrespectful to Your Majesty, die!" The

voice fell, and Long Zhan rose into the air!

hum!

A powerful aura erupted from Long Zhan's body, and the spear in his hand drew a shock, stabbing straight to Duan Yu's heart, and he saw that the air was distorted, and the momentum was amazing.

Seeing Long Zhan attacking, Duan Yu looked disdainful.

"Kacha!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Only a loud noise was heard, and the axe burst out, and was firmly held in Duan Yu's hand!

In an instant, the mountain-blazing axe burst into light, like a scorching sun, radiating in all directions.

Hiss...

what kind of weapon is this?

What a strong breath!

At this moment, many people on the street, those wild wolf cavalry, and even Emperor Xi Cang in the king's car were stunned, shocked beyond words.

"Roar!"

Duan Yu didn't talk nonsense, he waved hard! I heard a dragon roar that shocked the world, and it came from the opening axe, and then, a golden glow burst out!

Long Zhan had no time to react and was directly hit by Jin Mang.

"Ah..."

Long Zhan let out a scream, and the whole person sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, and flew out at once, flying more than 100 meters away, and finally smashed on the city wall, like a pool of mud Slipping down the same!

When he landed, Long Zhan was already bloody and fainted!

hiss...

a trick?

With just one move, he stunned the famous Dragon War!

Seeing this scene, the people of the whole city couldn't help gasping for air!

The young man in front of him is also... too terrifying, right? !

Especially the weapon in his hand, could it be... an artifact born from the Apocalypse Continent?

At this moment, Emperor Xi Cang stood up all of a sudden, and his heart was extremely shocked! The eyes are also very excited!

"I will die if I don't kneel? In this world, the person who can make me kneel has not yet been born!" Duan Yu said lightly, and turned around and strode away.

"Stay back!"

At this moment, Emperor Xi Cang suddenly spoke up!

I saw Emperor Xi Cang, wearing a golden dragon robe, exuding supreme majesty all over his body.

Emperor Xi Cang showed a smile and said slowly: "This little brother, I see you as brave and unparalleled, would you be willing to work with me to plan a great cause together?"

When he said this, Emperor Xi Cang's eyes were full of urgency! Emperor Xi Cang has always been thirsty for talents! Although he has unified the Xi Cang Continent, the Xi Cang Emperor has even more grand wishes! That is, expand the territory and annex the rest of the continent!

Chapter 847

Duan Yu, who is in front of him, possesses a peerless artifact, and is the talent he desperately needs!

Conspiracy for grand cause?

Hearing this, Duan Yu frowned.

Before he could speak, Emperor Xi Cang continued with a sincere expression on his face: "As long as you are willing, I will immediately appoint you as prime minister, command the three armies, and one person is more than ten thousand people! How?"

What?

Prime Minister? !

In an instant, there was an uproar around.

The title of prime minister is a supreme honor!

For a time, countless pairs of eyes converged on Duan Yu's body, flickering with shock and complexity.

Duan Yu pondered for a few seconds, looked at Emperor Xi Cang, showed a smile, nodded and said, "Okay!"

At this moment, Duan Yu figured it out in just a few seconds. If you have an artifact, you will naturally become famous all over the world!

Such a good opportunity in front of you, of course, you must seize it!

"Haha!" Seeing his answer, Emperor Xi Cang was very excited, and laughed loudly: "Okay, that's great, from today onwards, you will be my right-hand man, and in the future, you will be able to run the world as you please!

" The people and soldiers knelt down one after another, and the momentum was overwhelming.

"Long live, long live, Emperor Wu! Long live the prime minister!"

Seeing the scene in front of him, the corners of Duan Yu's mouth twitched.

...

five days later.

Apocalypse Continent.

On the outskirts of Tianqi Imperial City, there is a majestic square. The entire square is paved with white marble, which is indescribably majestic!

In the middle of this square, there is a circular building. This is called the Temple of Heaven and Earth, and it is the place where Emperor Tianqi worshipped and worshipped heaven and earth.

In this Apocalypse Continent, imperial power is supreme, and the royal family is very superstitious. The emperor often came here to worship ancestors, worship heaven and earth, and pray for good weather.

The Temple of Heaven and Earth, only Emperor Tianqi can come! Sacred and inviolable! Even the soldiers in charge of guarding are not allowed to approach, and can only guard from a few miles away.

None of the people nearby dared to approach the Temple of Heaven and Earth! Because Emperor Tianqi once ordered that those who trespass on the altar of heaven and earth, die!

At this time, it was already night, and the moon was bright and the stars were thin in the night sky.

I saw two figures, taking advantage of the night, quietly entered the Temple of Heaven and Earth.

Under the moonlight, you can clearly see that this is a man and a woman. The men are handsome and stylish, and the women are slim.

It is Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen!

Tonight, the two of them are secretly dating. Because very few people come to the Temple of Heaven and Earth, and there is no one within a few miles! This is a great place for a date!

At this time, Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen hugged each other tightly.

“Xiaotian, my dad is going to kill me and give Yue Feng his life. I really don’t want to stay in the Ouyang family, you take me away.” At this moment, Jingwen spoke softly.

Bai Xiaotian looked bitter: “Jingwen, my master Ren Feifei also knew that we killed Yue Feng. I begged her for a long time before she forgave me. To be honest, I also want to take you away, but we can go. Where? With our current strength, it would be completely impossible to move without the master and the family.”

Having said that, Bai Xiaotian kissed her and continued: "Jingwen, Patriarch Ouyang was only angry for a while, so he wanted to kill you. You don't have to worry too much, he is your father, how could he kill you? I think, Now his anger should have subsided a lot."

Hearing this, Ouyang Jingwen bit her lip and said softly, "What do you mean, let me go back?"

She was afraid when she thought of her father drawing his sword.

Feeling her worry, Bai Xiaotian smiled and comforted: "That's right. Jingwen, you have to go back to the family. Yue Feng is already dead, even if your father gets angry again, it won't save anything. I'm here, find a chance to go again. Please, Master, let her propose marriage on my behalf."

After speaking, Bai Xiaotian took her hand and continued to comfort him: "Trust me, I will be able to marry you righteously."

"Well..."

Listen At this remark, Jing Wen was delighted, leaned on Bai Xiaotian's shoulder, and answered lightly.

Chapter 848

Jing Wen and Bai Xiaotian hug each other tightly, you love me deeply.

It's winter, and a gust of wind blows, and the people who blow it get goosebumps.

Jingwen was inexplicably frightened: "Xiaotian, let's go. It's empty here, and there's no one around. I'm a little scared. Our next date, don't come here, it's cold here."

Bai Xiaotian laughed: "Do n't come here." I'm afraid, this is Emperor Tianqi, the place to worship heaven and earth, usually no one comes, of course it's empty."

When he said this, Bai Xiaotian's eyes fell on the altar not far away.

The altar is made of pure white jade with pure gold borders, which is full of atmosphere!

In the center of the altar, there was a jade bead the size of an egg. This bead is green throughout, exuding a charming light, brightening the surrounding area.

"What kind of beads are these?"

Bai Xiaotian couldn't help being curious and walked over.

When he got to the front, Bai Xiaotian picked up the bead and studied it carefully. He was pleasantly surprised to find that the bead was very beautiful, with a dragon carved on it, and the bead contained a spiritual energy.

Bai Xiaotian clearly felt that this spiritual energy was of great benefit to cultivation!

If you wear this bead with you, the training speed will be doubled!

Hahaha...

As expected of the place where the emperor is worshipped, there is such a good thing!

For a while, Bai Xiaotian didn't have time to think, put the beads directly into his pocket, then walked over and took Ouyang Jingwen's hand: "Jingwen, we are lucky, we can find treasures when we come to such a ghost place! This bead is for you."

"Yeah!" Jingwen nodded, not happy.

As a result, at this moment, only a loud shout was heard, from not far away!

"Bold! Who are you, dare to trespass on the Temple of Heaven and Earth! Trespassers die!"

Following the voice, I saw a team of Guards, rushing over!

Bai Xiaotian was shocked, it was too late to run! At that time, he called out a long sword, pulled Jing Wen with one hand, and directly killed the guards, killing a bloody path alive and escaping from the Temple of Heaven and Earth.

...

on the other side, at the bottom of the crater.

Yue Feng and Bai Lian Leng Huo have been deadlocked for five days and five nights!

During these five days and five nights, Yue Feng did not dare to be neglected in the slightest, and kept his pure Yang internal force in the strongest state.

Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan were also standing beside him.

Finally, on the morning of the sixth day, Yue Feng suddenly roared, and his pure Yang internal force finally suppressed Bai Lian's cold fire!

"Ah!"

Yue Feng screamed up to the sky. In the past five days, he was burned all over his body, and it was extremely painful!

But in the end, this white lotus cold fire was defeated! Completely subdued by Yue Feng!

At this moment, Yue Feng opened his eyes, and two bright beams shot out! He saw that in his eyes, there seemed to be two flames that were burning roaringly.

hum!

At the same time, an extremely terrifying aura erupted from Yue Feng's body and swept across the bottom of the volcano!

Fifth rank of Martial Saint!

After obtaining Bailian Lenghuo, Yue Feng arrived at the fifth stage of Martial Saint in a blink of an eye!

Hahaha...

I didn't expect that after the fusion of Bailian Cold Fire, it could bring such great benefits!

His five days and five nights of hard work were not in vain. At this moment, Yue Feng was indescribably excited!

"Wow...Young Master has succeeded..."

At this moment, Xiao Xi couldn't hide her excitement, she rushed over and hugged Yue Feng, rejoicing and admiring: "Young Master, you are awesome. !"

Su Qingyan also trembled with excitement, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of surprises!

He did it, he really did it, he really suppressed the strange fire! Got the white lotus cold fire!

I really didn't see the wrong person, this man is really omnipotent.

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan walked over and smiled at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you...you are really amazing..."

Yue Feng laughed and hugged the two daughters tightly in his arms. After a while, he sighed and said, "Even if I get Bai Lian Leng Huo, what's the use? We will end up trapped here."

” Crater, impossible. At least to reach the realm of Emperor Wu, it is possible to rush out!

If you carry the magic pill with you, that’s fine. As long as there is an Immortal Pill, you will definitely be able to reach a Martial Emperor!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng sighed, slowly sat down with his knees crossed, and started to practice. I just hope to be promoted to Emperor Wu soon.

Without the Immortal Pill, it is really difficult to break through from the fifth stage of Martial Saint to Martial Emperor! As little as a few years, as many as decades, or even a lifetime!

In order to leave here quickly, I can only endure it slowly, hoping that my strength will improve quickly.

In the next few days, Yue Feng practiced desperately. Anyway, under this volcano, there is nothing to do.

This afternoon, Yue Feng was tired from practicing, so he asked Xiao Xi to rub her shoulders and Su Qingyan to rub her legs.

Xiao Xi is naturally willing, and the jade hand gently rests on Yue Feng’s shoulder and kneads.

Su Qingyan smiled and said, “Yue Feng, although we are trapped under this volcano, Xiao Xi and I are waiting for you. If other men were treated like this, they would love to be trapped here.

” Point.” Yue Feng shrugged and sighed.

If you have nothing to do with yourself, you are willing to be trapped here. But his worries are too much. I don’t know what happened to Yuruo and Madam.

Yue Feng felt a headache when he thought of this. He sighed, closed his eyes, and enjoyed the massage from the two girls.

Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi also noticed that Yue Feng was upset and stopped talking.

I don’t know how long it took, but Xiao Xi cleared her throat and hummed softly while rubbing her shoulders for Yue Feng.

“This dream is so real, the tears in the corners of my eyes are still there after waking up~”

“Do you know, because your heart is broken, you escaped into the empty door~”

“This life is a journey, you are the sweetheart~” The

beautiful voice came, and Yue Feng was in a good mood. Xiao Xi has sung this song before, and Yue Feng never tires of listening to it.

Su Qingyan’s heart was touched when she heard it, and she couldn’t help but admire: “The rhythm is so beautiful, and the lyrics are so beautiful. I didn’t expect Xiao Xi to sing so well.”

Being praised, Xiao Xi felt a little embarrassed and said humbly: “Sister Qingyan, Don’t compliment me. Right, sister Qingyan, don’t you know, the son can sing, not only can he sing, but he can also write songs!”

Even Xu Lu, the top brand of the wealthy family, begged the son to give it to her Writing songs. The son taught her a sweet song, and she sang it at the new song conference, which was really amazing!

Xiao Xi hugged Yue Feng’s arm and shook it gently: “Young Master, you can sing one too.”

When she said this, Xiao Xi’s eyes were full of anticipation.

Yue Feng can also sing?

Su Qingyan was stunned for a moment, her eyes like autumn water also looked at Yue Feng closely.

Yue Feng smiled, looked at her fondly, and nodded: “Okay, then I’ll sing one.”

After speaking, Yue Feng thought for a while, then cleared his throat and sang softly.

“Just because I looked at you one more time in the crowd.”

“I can’t forget your face again.”

“I dream of seeing you again by chance.”

“From then on, I started to miss you alone.”

“When I miss you. You are on the horizon, you are in front of you when I miss you, you are in my mind when I miss you, and you are in my heart when I miss you.”

Yue Feng hummed in his heart, and couldn’t help recalling Liu Xuan in his mind.

Liu Xuan also likes to sing. I remember that she sang this song when I watched Liu Xuan live.

I don't know where is Liu Xuan now, and is she doing well? Is it already.. married to someone else..

Unconsciously, Yue Feng sings red eyes.

On the other side, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were also mesmerized.

Especially Su Qingyan, listening to Yue Feng's song, her heart melted, and she admired him even more. This man can make alchemy, write poetry, read feng shui, sing, and what else he doesn't know..

"Sir, this song is so good."

Little stars twinkled in Xiao Xi's eyes, begging to Yue Feng. Said: "I have time in the future, can you teach me to sing this song?" "Okay

..." Yue Feng nodded with a smile.

At this moment, Su Qingyan came back to her senses, put her arms around Yue Feng's shoulders, and said softly: "By the way, Yue Feng, since you have merged with the cold fire of Bailian, release the cold fire and let us see." The

voice fell . , Xiao Xi also had a look of anticipation, unable to hide her inner excitement.

You must know that the fusion of the son is the number one fire in the world!

"Haha, good, good." Yue Feng smiled slightly. Internal force turned, raised his hand and waved.

hum!

The surrounding air vibrated violently! I only saw a white light, which quickly condensed! Immediately afterwards, I saw a white flame churning in Yue Feng's hands!

It is Bailian Lenghuo!

After the complete integration, Yue Feng can easily summon Bai Lian Leng Huo with a single thought.

wow...

so beautiful.

I saw this white lotus cold fire, constantly jumping, and above the flame, a white lotus appeared.

“Let’s play.” At this moment, Yue Feng waved his hand, looked at Bai Lian Leng Huo with a smile, and said softly.

call!

When the voice fell, Bailian Lenghuo seemed to understand, like a little elf, ran to the nearby magma, and jumped up and down, like a child, playing and playing.

This group of white lotus cold fire has long possessed spirituality and can understand Yue Feng’s words.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were even more inexplicably excited.

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled and looked at Bai Lian Leng Huo. I wanted to let it play for a while, so I recalled it into my body. However, gradually, Yue Feng saw Bai Lian’s cold fire, jumping up and down, he suddenly had a flash of inspiration, and he realized something!

Yue Feng became more and more fascinated! A heart trembled faintly!

This white lotus jumped up and down with cold fire, sometimes like a tiger descending a mountain, and sometimes like a flying dragon soaring into the sky!

With a buzzing sound in his head, Yue Feng seemed to be stupid, and slowly stood up, his hands and feet swaying involuntarily.

“Master, what are you doing?” Xiao Xi couldn’t help but ask.

But at this time, Yue Feng couldn’t hear Xiao Xi’s words at all! He just stood there, constantly doing all kinds of strange movements. Sometimes it takes a horse step, and sometimes both hands form a fist!

“Young Master, Young Master?” Xiao Xi asked several times, but Yue Feng didn’t respond to her at all.

This time, Xiao Xi became anxious and took Su Qingyan’s hand: “Sister Qingyan, what’s the matter with your son, why can’t he hear me talking!”

“He... he...” Su Qingyan trembled! Looking closely at Yue Feng, his delicate body trembled: “Yue Feng... just watched Bai Lian jump with cold fire, and he seems to have realized something. If I guess correctly, he is... creating a cultivation technique!”

“What? ?Young master, he is creating a technique?!” Xiao Xi bit her lip, her legs softened!

There are thousands of exercises in this world! Those who can create exercises are absolute powerhouses!

During the Three Kingdoms period, Zhao Yun, the god of war, created the ‘Wuji Good Fortune Palm’, which will last forever!

The founder of the Wudang School created Taijiquan and Taiji sword! Make Wudang stand in the rivers and lakes and become the martial arts Beidou!

All of these seniors are geniuses! All are peerless powerhouses!

But... Yue Feng is only a fifth-ranked Martial Saint, so he can create a practice method.. This... If you hadn’t seen this with your own eyes, who would dare to believe it!

Su Qingyan’s lips were about to bleed. He looked closely at Yue Feng.

He... what kind of magic can he create...

Chapter 850

Yue Feng kept his eyes closed, his hands and feet, and kept doing strange movements.

He created the exercises and has entered a state of obsession!

Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan next to them didn’t dare to disturb Yue Feng, they just waited quietly beside them.

But the two daughters never dreamed that this would be hundreds of days and nights!

Time flies.

one year later.

...

Apocalypse Continent!

Guangping Palace!

In the back garden of the palace, the flowers are still blooming.

In the gazebo, Qin Rongyin was wearing a long silk dress and sat there with a smile on her face.

In front of her, a little boy who had just turned one year old was babbling as a toddler, followed by a few maids, carefully serving him.

This child is the son of the leader's wife and Yue Feng.

Qin Rongyin named him Yue Wuya.

Endless boundless, no boundless thoughts.

I also hope that when he grows up, he will be as upright as his father is!

Although Ya'er is small, when you look closely, she has clear eyes and beautiful eyes, and she looks like Yue Feng.

After giving birth to a child, Qin Rongyin kept her figure perfectly, and her face was delicate and ruddy, which made her look even more charming.

A year ago, Qin Rongyin heard the news of Yue Feng's death. She was heartbroken, and had soft thoughts several times.

It was not until the child was born that Qin Rongyin's mood gradually adjusted. Seeing Ya'er growing up day by day, Qin Rongyin no longer wants anything, but only wishes him to grow up healthily.

Although Qin Rongyin gave birth to a child, she still loves King Guangping.

King Guangping told Qin Rongyin at the beginning that after the child was born, he would treat the child as his own son. And he did. Over the past year, King Guangping has taken good care of their mother and son.

So this year, Qin Rongyin also decided to spend the rest of his life in the Guangping Palace.

Besides here, where else could Qin Rongyin go? Yue Feng has passed away, the world is huge, and he has no relatives.

"Y'er, come here, mother." Qin Rongyin beckoned to the child with a doting face.

Ya'er is extremely smart, walking at a slow pace and running over quickly. He threw himself into Qin Rongyin's arms.

"Hahaha, Madam, I'm back!"

At this moment, a loud laugh was heard. As soon as he saw the door, King Guangping walked in with a bunch of candied haws.

In front of Ya'er, King Guangping's face was full of love: "My dear son, look at what your father brought you, sweet and sour candied haws."

As he spoke, King Guangping held Ya'er in his arms.

Although this child belonged to Yue Feng, the King of Guangping always called Ya'er his son.

Qin Rongyin stood up slowly and said angrily at Guangping Wang Jiao: "My lord, the child is still young, and his teeth are not even, how can he eat candied haws..."

"Haha..."

heard At this, King Guangping smiled and said, "You can't eat it, let him play with it..."

Qin Rongyin smiled lightly, feeling deeply moved. The lord really likes Ya'er...

At this moment, King Guangping looked at the child with a smile and teased: "My dear son, the father bought you a candied haws, what should you say?"

"When he said this, there was expectation in King Guangping's eyes.

Ya'er squeezed the candied haws excitedly, and opened her mouth: "Thank you...Father...King!"

"Hahaha..." Guangping Wang was overjoyed and couldn't help but slap his face. I kissed: "Son is so good..."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 851-860

Chapter 851

Although not his own, such a well-behaved child is really endearing!

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin's eyebrows showed a trace of miss.

Although Yue Feng's death has passed a year, it is impossible to reappear. But for some unknown reason, Qin Rongyin's heart still felt a little uncomfortable every time he heard Ya'er call King Guangping's father and father.

Thinking to herself, Qin Rongyin looked up at the blue sky and white clouds above her head.

Yue Feng, I really want to be with you for the rest of my life.

Who knows, we will always be inseparable.

If you have a spirit in the sky, bless our children to be healthy and become heroes like you when they grow up.

...

the other side.

Apocalypse Imperial City.

The palace hall!

On the dragon chair, Emperor Tianqi sat there, expressionless!

Below, civil and military officials stand on both sides.

Today is an important day. Emperor Tianqi decided to attack the Earth Continent again!

The failure to send troops last time caused a serious injury to the vitality of Tianqi Continent. After this year of cultivation, the Apocalypse Continent is strong again! Moreover, Yue Feng is already dead, this time, the Earth Circle Continent must be taken down!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

"Your Majesty, this minister suggested that we should send troops tomorrow to conquer the Earth Continent!" "Your Majesty

, this minister thinks that we should take a long-term view, discuss tactics, and send troops a month later.” Some support sending troops immediately, while others suggest a delay.

For a time, there was no unified opinion in the hall.

Emperor Tianqi frowned, raised his hand, signaled everyone to be quiet, and then looked at Xing Yao: “Xing Yao, God of War, what advice do you have?”

Xing Yao said lightly: “You can send troops whenever you want. This time, the land Yuan Continent will definitely lose.”

When saying this, Xing Yao’s eyes were full of confidence.

At this moment, the national teacher slowly came out and said respectfully: “Your Majesty, this minister also feels that it is fine to send troops at any time. However, the minister suggested that before sending troops. After that, it’s not too late to send troops.”

“Okay!” Emperor Tianqi nodded: “The last time I attacked the Diyuan Continent, I didn’t go to pray. This time, I must go to the Temple of Heaven and Earth first to worship the ancestors and worship the sky. God will bless my soldiers, victorious in a hundred battles, and take down the Earth’s Continent!”

“Long live my emperor!”

Hearing these words, all civil and military officials fell to their knees.

Emperor Tianqi laughed, stood up from the dragon chair, and waved his hand: “Everyone, follow me to the Temple of Heaven and Earth! I’m going to worship heaven and earth now!

” Open your mouth.

As soon as the words fell, Emperor Tianqi led the civil and military officials, as well as tens of thousands of imperial guards, to the Temple of Heaven and Earth!

The Temple of Heaven and Earth is a sacred place that no one can enter except the emperor! Therefore, hundreds of civil and military officials and tens of thousands of soldiers were waiting outside the Temple of Heaven and Earth.

At three quarters of noon, Emperor Tianqi took three sticks of incense and ascended to the platform of sacrifice.

As a result, the moment he ascended the platform of sacrifice, Emperor Tianqi’s face instantly turned ashes!

On this altar, there should be a dzi bead. But now praying dzi beads, why are they gone? !

Prayer beads are very important things in the altar of heaven and earth! It is the old emperor of the previous generation, the top pearl of the emperor's hat!

Apocalypse Continent, imperial power is supreme! The only thing that can stay on the emperor's head is the imperial hat. There is a top bead on the top of the imperial hat.

Apocalypse Continent is very superstitious, believing that after the death of successive emperors, the soul will remain in this top bead. This old emperor's prayer bead is placed in the Temple of Heaven and Earth. In addition to being used for sacrifices, it also cherishes the old emperor, which is of great commemorative significance.

The old emperor's prayer beads are lost, that's a big thing! Who is so daring to steal the dzi beads? !

Chapter 852

"Here, come!"

Emperor Tianqi was furious and roared frantically!

That was the top bead on his father's imperial hat! It was stolen!

The Temple of Heaven and Earth is a sacred place, and no one dares to enter it at ordinary times. But at this time, when they heard the emperor's cry, those soldiers, thinking that something was wrong, rushed in one after another. As a result, tens of thousands of soldiers were all stupid!

No one is blind, everyone sees it, praying that the dzi beads are lost!

"Who, who is responsible for guarding the Temple of Heaven and Earth, get out!" Emperor Tianqi shouted frantically. He has never been so furious since he ascended the throne!

The voice fell, and I saw a commander of the Guards coming out of the crowd. This person's name is Liu Jun, and he has always been responsible for guarding the Temple of Heaven and Earth.

"Plop!" Liu Jun was also frightened, knelt on the ground trembling!

"I ask you, where is the prayer pearl, say it!" Emperor Tianqi was furious and filled with murderous aura!

“Your Majesty...” Liu Jun broke out in cold sweat, and his whole body was soaked! He tried hard to recall, and was silent for a few minutes before opening his mouth: “Your Majesty, I remember... A year ago, a man and a woman sneaked into the Temple of Heaven and Earth. It should be this pair of men and women who stole the Went to pray for Tianzhu...”

“A year ago?!” Emperor Tianqi’s face was ashen: “The Temple of Heaven and Earth is sacred. Someone broke into the Temple of Heaven and Earth a year ago, why didn’t you tell me?!”

Liu Jun was completely stupid. A year ago, the man and the woman slipped into the Temple of Heaven and Earth. He thought that the man and woman were secretly here for a date, so he didn’t tell the emperor... Who would have thought that the man and woman stole the prayer beads? what!

“Your Majesty, this minister should die, this minister should die...” Liu Jun kept kowtowing, but he couldn’t quell the emperor’s anger at all!

“Artist, draw that man and woman for me!” Emperor Tianqi roared loudly.

The audience was silent, and no one dared to breathe loudly!

After a while, several painters came. Under Liu Jun’s dictation, these painters began to paint portraits.

Nearly an hour later, a painter held two portraits, knelt down tremblingly, and said in a low voice, “Your Majesty, the painting is done...”

Shah!

In an instant, the eyes of civil and military officials all converged on the portrait!

In the portrait, there is a young man and a woman, the man is handsome and the woman is graceful and beautiful.

Seeing this portrait, for a while, the civil and military officials looked at each other with confusion on their faces. Nobody knows the person in the picture!

Just when the audience was silent, an excited voice sounded!

“Your Majesty! I know this couple!”

Not far away, Yue Chen passed through hundreds of civil and military officials, and knelt on the ground with a thud: “Your Majesty, the couple in the portrait are from the Earth Circle! His name is Bai Xiaotian. One is Ouyang Jingwen!”

“You know them?!” Emperor Tianqi clenched his fists and his voice was icy cold!

“I know you!” Yue Chen nodded again and again and said, “Your Majesty, that Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian are both prominent figures in the Earth Circle...especially that Ouyang Jingwen, her father’s name is Ouyang Zhennan. They The Ouyang family, on the Earth Circle Continent, has a special status...”

“Huh...”

Emperor Tianqi’s eyes were spitting fire, his face was extremely ugly!

“Eldest Prince!” Emperor Tianqi shouted: “I ordered you to lead the Imperial Forest Army and retrieve the Qi Tianzhu. As for this Ouyang family, if no one is left, they will all be killed.

“My son obeys!” The eldest prince knelt down and promised loudly!

The eldest prince is one of the emperor’s favorite sons. At such a young age, he is already a second rank Martial Emperor! In all likelihood, he will be the prince who will inherit the throne in the future!

Emperor Tianqi took a deep breath, looked at Liu Jun, and his tone was extremely cold: “Liu Jun, negligence of duty, which led to the loss of the Qi Tianzhu, even the nine clans, and all the nine clans were executed in a hurry!”

“Yes!”

Several soldiers shouted . . . take Liu Jun away.

“Your Majesty, spare your life, spare—” Liu Jun fainted from fright before he could finish his words.

Chapter 853 The

other side!

Earth Continent!

In Donghai City, in the Hall of Longevity, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou were sitting there, drinking wine, their faces were gloomy, and the atmosphere was very depressed.

A year ago, the two brothers went to Tianqi Continent. They met Lu Jiechen and Qin Shousheng, master and apprentice. After being humiliated, the two brothers took their disciples and returned to Diyu Continent.

During this year, Dasheng Sun has been practicing like crazy! Practice every day when you wake up!

Back then, Dasheng Sun was just a mixed society. Because of the inheritance of the inner strength of the previous longevity hall master, he arrived at Wu Sheng. When he got the inheritance, Hall Master Lu told him that within the next year, his cultivation speed would be much faster than that of normal people!

Time pays off, for the past year, after practicing day and night, the current Great Sage Sun is already a Martial Emperor!

And Wen Chou Chou, as the master of the Hall of Longevity, his cultivation speed is not slow! Because there is a secret book in the Hall of Longevity, called "Transferring Flowers and Connecting Trees", only the master of the hall can practice. This recipe is strong! In addition, the old palace master left a lot of heaven and earth treasures, and now Wen Chou Chou's strength has reached a period of Martial Emperor!

It can be said that these two brothers, in the Earth Circle Continent, are almost arrogant!

It's just the two brothers, in this year, the life is not happy!

Every time they think of Yue Feng's tragic death in Apocalypse Continent, both of them are heartbroken!

At this time, the two brothers held up the wine glasses and touched it, but neither of them said a word.

Next to the wine table, there is a familiar figure, it is Xue Li. I saw that Xue Li's lower abdomen was slightly bulging.

Yes, she is pregnant. Ugly ugly child.

Last time in the hospital, Xue Li took care of Wen Chou Chou for a week, and then the two of them got together inexplicably. It was like love at first sight.

Three months ago, Xue Li was pregnant with Wen Chou Chou's child, and it can be said that she was very happy.

At this time, Sun Dasheng raised his head and took a sip of wine, and said angrily: "Brother Wen, let's go to Emei today and avenge Fengzi, I can't wait for a moment!"

During this year, Sun Dasheng, every day and every night, They all want to avenge Yue Feng! He knew that Yue Feng died at the hands of the Emei faction! He dreams of abolishing Emei!

At this time, when it comes to revenge, Sun Dasheng's eyes flash with a strong will to fight. Phew

...

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and took a sip of suffocating wine: "Da Sheng, I can't take revenge now. Just wait."

"Why?"

Looking closely at Wen Chou Chou: "Brother Wen, don't you want to take revenge for Feng Zi!"

Wen Chou Chou sighed and said seriously: "Of course I want to! I want to think about it all the time! But you also know that the Apocalypse Continent can be at any time. Send troops again to attack our Earth Circle Continent!" After speaking

, Wen Chou Chou's face revealed a trace of worry: "If we send an action against Emei now, if the army of Tian Qi comes over, our Earth Circle Continent will lose a bit of strength. !"

When saying this, Wen Chou Chou was also extremely entangled in his heart.

As a big brother, he wants to avenge Yue Feng every day!

But for the sake of the righteousness of the rivers and lakes, this hatred can only be temporarily suppressed in the bottom of my heart!

The last battle of picking the star tower was because of the infighting in the Earth Circle, so the Apocalypse Continent took the opportunity to attack, resulting in heavy casualties on the Earth Circle, and the East China Sea almost fell!

"Snapped!"

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng slapped his chair angrily, and said bitterly: "Brother Wen, this Tianqi army will never come over in his entire life, so what should we do! Could it be that Fengzi's revenge will never be avenged in his entire life! I'm going to avenge Fengzi now, I can't wait!" He

knew that his enemy was Emei, but he couldn't do it!

Wen Chou Chou sighed and said, "Great Sage, don't be too impatient, revenge must be avenged! I believe that Feng Zi in the spirit of the sky will also support us in doing so. Back then, he vowed to defend Donghai City to the death. Isn't it! Fengzi is a hero and righteousness, and in order to protect the family and the people, he is desperate for his own life! Have you forgotten! Now Tianqi Continent is eyeing tigers, at this juncture, if

we go to Emei for revenge, Fengzi has a spirit in the sky, do you think he Would you be happy?"

Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng were the exact opposite. The great sage is often impatient, but Wen Chou Chou has always been steady.

"Ah!"

Sun Dasheng smacked the table heavily with red eyes.

Chapter 854

•The

other side.

Apocalypse Continent, at the bottom of the crater.

At this time, Yue Feng was sitting cross-legged on the white jade platform.

Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi quietly stood by, the two girls couldn't hide their excitement and excitement!

A year, a whole year.

They could feel that a peerless cultivation technique was about to be created by Yue Feng!

hum!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly opened! A terrifying breath rages wildly!

At this time, he has already stepped into a period of Martial Emperor!

The next second, Yue Feng stood up, slowly raised his hand, and saw the surrounding air distorted instantly! It looks like a circle of black holes!

Boom!

With Yue Feng's feet as the center, the earth shook inexplicably in a radius of hundreds of miles! The whole volcano is shaking! Countless gravels fell like raindrops!

The magnitude of that violent vibration makes people unable to stand still!

"Huh..."

I don't know how long it took. Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and slowly opened his eyes! Until then, the earth stopped shaking!

"Young master is amazing!"

Xiao Xi was so excited that she hugged Yue Feng.

Su Qingyan was also trembling, looking at Yue Feng closely, her eyes revealed endless joy!

"Yue Feng, you..." Su Qingyan couldn't help but ask, "Yue Feng, what's the name of your exercise...?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly and was silent for a long time before saying, "Just call it, all your thoughts will be ashamed."

"All your thoughts will be ashamed?!" When the words

fell, Xiao Xi couldn't help clapping her hands: "This name is good!"

Su Qingyan also couldn't help nodding, He couldn't wait to say: "Yue Feng, release it quickly and show us."

"Okay!" Yue Feng laughed, his anger sinking in his dantian, and he was about to release 'all thoughts will be ashes'.

As a result, Yue Feng never dreamed that no matter how hard he tried, he would not be able to release this skill!

"What's going on?!" Yue Feng's head buzzed, and he devoted himself to researching for so long! It's hard to create this skill, why can't it be released? !

"I..." Yue Feng tried many times, and finally sweated profusely: "What's the matter, I can't release this skill..."

"Yue Feng, don't worry." At this moment, Su Qingyan took a step forward and said slowly: "I once read an ancient book, it was recorded that there are some skills that can't be released casually. Some skills can only be released when people are stimulated. Only then can it be released."

"Huh?" Yue Feng was speechless.

Nima, the 'destroyed thoughts' created by himself in seclusion for so long can only be released when he is stimulated? ! Nima!

Yue Feng sighed and said slowly, "How long have we been here?"

He was so immersed in the creation of exercises that he forgot the time.

Su Qingyan thought for a while: "It should have been a year." She was meticulous and meticulous, and she kept the sun and the moon in her heart every day.

What?

one Year.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was startled.

Nima, I thought that at most a month had passed, but I didn't expect that so long had passed unknowingly.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled at Su Qingyan: "Okay, the honeymoon of the three of us is over, it's time to go up. You two hold me tight."

Now Yue Feng, I have already stepped into Emperor Wu, Emperor Wu and Saint Wu, that is a world of difference! Now, he can completely leave with his two daughters.

Xiao Xi responded and hugged Yue Feng tightly.

Su Qingyan also had a shy face, and wrapped her hands around Yue Feng's waist.

"Om!"

At this moment, Yue Feng's inner strength urged him to rise into the air and fly upwards!

Within a few minutes, the three flew to the crater!

call!

The moment his feet landed, Yue Feng was indescribably excited and heaved a sigh of relief.

one Year. It's been a whole year.

The air outside is really clear.

Yue Feng smiled and looked around, refreshed!

"Master, we are finally here!"

At this time, Xiao Xi was also indescribably excited.

Yue Feng smiled, looked at the Tianqi Imperial City not far away, and said, "Let's go, let's go to the Imperial City." It's

been a year.

Yuruo, madam, how are you?

I'm here to find you.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng subconsciously accelerated his pace.

A year later, Tianqi Imperial City is still so prosperous.

Only a year ago, the powerhouses of the nine continents all came to the vicinity of the Imperial City to inquire about the artifact. As a result, they didn't find out anything, and now those people have all returned to their respective continents.

In the afternoon, the three of Yue Feng walked to the imperial city.

Before, under the crater, the spiritual energy was strong, and he could survive without eating and drinking. But now that he left the crater, Yue Feng only felt thirsty and hungry, so he simply found a restaurant and ordered a table of good food.

This restaurant is very popular. At this time, the scorching sun is in front of you, it is noon, and the restaurant is full of guests.

Yue Feng just sat down, only to hear a few men and women talking and laughing at a wine table next to him.

"Have you heard? The Earth Circle Continent, the young lady of the Ouyang family, stole the prayer beads from the Temple of Heaven and Earth, and the emperor was so angry that he wanted to destroy the Ouyang family..."

"You deserve it! How important is the prayer beads? The Ouyang family deserves to be destroyed!"

"Yeah. I heard that the eldest prince has already led his soldiers to the Diyuan Continent. I believe it will not be long before the Ouyang family in the Diyuan Continent will be exterminated.

"It kept coming, and Yue Feng was shocked when he heard it!

"Little Er, the wine money!"

Yue Feng took out a coin, put it on the table, took Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi, and left quickly!

The Ouyang family is going to be destroyed? !

No, you have to go back! I want to go back for my foster father!

What's more, his parents are still in the Ouyang family!

...

on the other side, the Earth Circle Continent. Zhongzhou, Ouyang family.

The entire Zhongzhou City, the traffic will be paralyzed, traffic jams everywhere! In the past few days, many luxury cars from other places came to the streets of Zhongzhou City. Because the eldest lady of the Ouyang family is about to get married! These foreign cars are all coming to the wedding.

In the other courtyard of the Ouyang family, there is a lot of joy, and the lights are everywhere!

Tomorrow is the day when Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian get married!

Chapter 855

That's right, just tomorrow, Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian are getting married.

The Ouyang family has already sent a wedding invitation. Tomorrow, the masters of the rivers and lakes and the business giants in the earth circle continent will come to celebrate!

A year ago, the major sects of the Earth Circle Continent went to the Apocalypse Continent to inquire about the artifact, and finally returned without success.

After returning to the Earth Circle Continent, at Bai Xiaotian's request, Ren Feifei, the president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association, came to the Ouyang family several times in person to propose marriage for the apprentice.

Just a month ago, the Ouyang family finally agreed to this happy event.

At this time, in the front hall.

Ouyang Zhennan sat there with a cold face, without the slightest joy, in stark contrast to the beaming atmosphere outside!

Jiang Shan stood aside, her delicate face showing complexity and helplessness.

“Zhennan, tomorrow is the day of your daughter’s big wedding, please don’t do this, okay?” Jiang Shan said softly to Ouyang Zhennan, “how do you say she’s your daughter too, let’s not worry about the past. What’s up, okay? Even if I beg you.”

When she said this, Jiang Shan’s eyes were full of helplessness.

one Year.

A whole year! After returning from the Apocalypse Continent, the husband was so indifferent to the eldest daughter that he didn’t say a word!

Even this wedding, as a father, he doesn’t care about anything!

Jiang Shan knew that her husband had always been angry with his eldest daughter because of Yue Feng’s affairs.

However, it has been a year since this happened, no matter how big the grievance is, it should be gone...

huh...

Hearing his wife’s persuasion, Ouyang Zhennan took a deep breath: “I don’t have her daughter. I didn’t let her pay Xiaofeng’s life, it’s already my biggest bottom line!”

“You...” Jiang Shan Stomping his feet in anger, why is his husband so stubborn? ! After all, Yue Feng is an outsider, and he is already dead, why is he still unwilling to forgive his daughter?

“Patriarch, it’s not good!”

At this moment, a maid rushed in in a panic, and said to Ouyang Zhennan, “Patriarch, madam, it’s not good, it’s not good...”

The maid was panting and covered in cold sweat.

“What’s the hurry?” Jiang Shan frowned and couldn’t help scolding: “What’s the matter, tell me slowly, what are you doing in such a hurry?”

Tomorrow is the wedding of the eldest daughter, and she has to fight for everything. Good luck, so flustered, what does it look like.

The maid was about to cry in a hurry, sweating profusely, and stammered: “Patriarch, Madam, the first prince of the Tianqi Continent, leading the army of tens of thousands of imperial forests, is coming to our family!”

What? !

Ouyang Zhennan's face changed greatly, and he stood up suddenly: "What did you say? Ten thousand troops of Tianqi are coming to our Ouyang family?"

When he said this, Ouyang Zhennan frowned, and his heart was full of doubt and shock.

Recently, it has been rumored that the Apocalypse army will make a comeback and attack the Earth Continent.

But if they want to come, their primary goal is to attack Donghai City. How could he cross Donghai City and go straight to his own Ouyang family?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 856-860

Chapter 856

The maid was sweating profusely and said, "This time the Tianqi army, they disguised as fishermen and came from the Tianqi continent. So no one found them! At this time, they are probably less than ten minutes away from the Ouyang family. I got the news, it seems that the eldest young lady and the uncle took away something as important as the Tianqi royal family before, which caused the Tianqi emperor to be angry, so..."

"Crack!" Before

he could finish speaking, Ouyang Zhennan was ruthless. He slapped it hard on the table, trembling with anger: "It's a good thing these two beasts did again." After

speaking, Ouyang Zhennan said to the disciple, "Go, call the eldest miss for me!"

Feeling Ouyang Zhennan's anger, the disciple hurried out.

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan was not angry, looked at Jiang Shan and said angrily: "I see, these two beasts are causing trouble everywhere, first they killed Feng'er, and now, they also provoke the Tianqi royal family, I really I don't understand, what's so good about Bai Xiaotian, you are so satisfied with him, and you promised to hire him as your son-in-law!"

"I..."

Jiang Shan's pretty face blushed, unable to argue for a while, she smiled bitterly and comforted: "Okay, okay. Come on, don't be angry, we'll ask the situation later, if Jingwen really took the things from the Apocalypse Continent, we'll just give them back." As they

were talking, Jingwen and Meihui walked in. The two sisters were talking and laughing.

Especially Jing Wen, she will be able to marry Bai Xiaotian tomorrow, she can't say how happy she is.

But when she entered the hall, Jingwen put away her smile and timidly said to Ouyang Zhennan: "Dad, you are looking for me..."

She could sense that her father was angry now.

"Crack!"

Ouyang Zhennan didn't talk nonsense, he walked over quickly, and without warning, slapped her face fiercely!

Jingwen didn't have time to react, she was slapped to the ground, and her delicate face showed bright red five-fingerprints.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"You bastard, tell me honestly, what did you take from the Tianqi royal family?" Ouyang Zhennan looked at his eldest daughter angrily and asked in a hoarse tone.

Thinking of Xiaofeng being killed by her, Ouyang Zhennan couldn't hold back his anger! Now that she has provoked the Tianqi royal family again, she is even more angry!

"Why do you beat the child?" Jiang Shan stomped her feet angrily.

Ouyang Jingwen covered her face, very aggrieved: "Father, what are you talking about, how could I take things from the Tianqi royal family..." Tears streamed down her cheeks.

"You said no?" Ouyang Zhennan was completely angry: "Now the Tianqi army is coming to the door soon!"

What?

Hearing this, Ouyang Jingwen trembled and was stunned.

Could it be...

could it be the bead in the Temple of Heaven and Earth? !

Thinking to herself, Jingwen was inexplicably flustered, and said in a low voice, "Before leaving, Xiaotian and I went to the Temple of Heaven and Earth... and took a bead..."

"At this point, Ouyang Zhennan almost vomited blood in anger: "My family is unfortunate, I am really unfortunate, how did I give birth to a daughter like you!"

"Father!" At this moment, Jingwen was also anxious and burst into tears. "Father, what are you yelling at me! It's been a year, and you haven't said a word to me! It's just for that Yue Feng! Yue Feng is an outsider, and I'm your own daughter!"

Speaking of which, Ouyang Jingwen Tears fell: "Yes, I took the bead from Tianqi Continent, but it's just a broken bead, and it's not a treasure. I'll just give it back to them! What are you yelling at me!"

Chapter 857 Ouyang Zhennan was

trembling with anger, raised his slap again, and hit Jingwen: "You have taken something from the Apocalypse Continent, right? You are a beast, not my daughter!"

Jiang Shan was anxious and angry, she rushed over and stopped Ouyang Zhennan: "Can you calm down, what problem can you solve by hitting her now?"

After speaking, Jiang Shan rushed towards Jing Wen: "Jing Wen , you too, don't make your father angry anymore, what beads did you take from the Apocalypse Continent? Go and get those beads."

Jingwen couldn't tell the grievances, stomped her feet, and ran out crying.

As soon as her forefoot left, Jiang Shan breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Zhennan, no matter what, Jingwen is also your biological daughter, and tomorrow is her wedding, why do you act like an enemy? Wait for Jingwen to take it out. Beads, let's return it to the Tianqi royal family, it should be fine..."

Phew!

Ouyang Zhennan took a deep breath, sat there without speaking, his face was extremely gloomy!

"Boom!"

At this moment, only a loud noise was heard, and it came suddenly! The door of the Ouyang family was smashed abruptly!

At the same time, a maid walked in quickly, with a pale face: "Patriarch, it's not good, the Royal Forest Army from Apocalypse Continent is here...here."

When she said this, the maid was almost paralyzed on the ground!

Ouyang Zhennan's expression changed, he quickly stood up and walked out quickly.

When he got outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Ouyang Zhennan couldn't help taking a breath!

I saw nearly 10,000 garrison troops swarming here! The entire Ouyang mansion was surrounded like an iron barrel!

These Royal Forest Army, uniform black armor, armed with long spears, murderous awe-inspiring!

The Royal Forest Army is the elite of the Tianqi royal family! As soon as this time appeared, the temperature of the entire Ouyang family suddenly dropped! Ouyang's disciples looked at each other in dismay, not daring to take a breath!

In front of the Imperial Forest Army stood a man. Wearing golden armor and riding a black warhorse, majestic! It is the First Prince!

hiss!

Second paragraph of Wuhuang? !

The strength of that eldest prince is so overwhelming that people can't breathe! Ouyang Zhennan was startled, forced a smile, and walked forward quickly.

The eldest prince's eyes were fixed on Ouyang Zhennan, and his imposing manner was overwhelming: "You are the patriarch of the Ouyang family? Ouyang Zhennan."

Phew!

Ouyang Zhennan exhaled and cupped his hands: "That's right. I don't know who your Excellency is..."

As soon as he finished speaking, a general next to him said coldly, "This is our eldest prince. Today our eldest prince is here, you You should know, why?"

What?

Is this the first prince? !

Hearing this, Ouyang Zhennan was shocked.

Everyone knows that the emperor of Apocalypse Continent loves the eldest prince the most. Now that the eldest prince is here, it seems that the bead is a very important thing.

But... I will return the beads to them later, and it should be fine.

At this moment, Jingwen only saw Jingwen hurried over, holding a shiny bead in her hand.

It is the Prayer Beads!

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the eldest prince and the surrounding soldiers converged on the prayer beads! For a time, the atmosphere was extremely depressed.

At this time, Ouyang Jingwen's face was still covered with tears, and she felt very aggrieved.

But seeing tens of thousands of people in front of her, her delicate body trembled! Just a bead. Why are so many people here?

Thinking to herself, Ouyang Jingwen handed the beads to her father.

Ouyang Zhennan stretched out his hand to take it, his mood was relieved, he walked over very calmly, and said to him, "eldest prince, the little girl is young and ignorant, and took things from the Tianqi royal family by mistake. I apologize for the little girl. Care about her."

Seriously, Ouyang Zhennan has been upright all his life, when did he bow his head? !

And a year ago, the Apocalypse army also attacked the Earth Continent!

But then again, after all, it was the daughter who took other people's things, and it was rude first.

The eldest prince with a sullen face, took the prayer beads, carefully placed them in the box, and acted religiously and carefully.

At this moment, the surroundings were silent!

The entire Ouyang family watched the eldest prince quietly and relaxed one by one.

The lady returned something. It should be all right...

Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan looked at each other and breathed a sigh of relief.

But who knew that at this moment, the first prince suddenly had a cold look!

“The whole army obeys the order!” A roar sounded

, and the eldest prince was murderous: “The entire Ouyang family, not a single one!

“

Nonsense, rush directly to the crowd of Ouyang’s disciples!

“what!”

No one reacted at that time, only a few screams were heard, and many disciples of the Ouyang family fell to the ground before they could react at all.

“You...”

Ouyang Zhennan was shocked and angry, his face turned pale! The eldest prince’s face was gloomy and cold: “A small family, dare to steal the prayer beads

, offend my royal majesty, today your whole family will be destroyed!”

Significance!

Such an important thing, the Ouyang family dares to take it, it is not a pity to die!

Thinking to himself, anger flashed in the eyes of the eldest prince, and he pointed at Ouyang Zhennan and shouted, “Damn you!”

“Ah...”

There was another scream, and more than a dozen disciples of the Ouyang family were brutally murdered!

Seeing this scene, Jing Wen was already stunned, and tears fell down: “You Tianqi royal family are too unreasonable, we have already returned something, you still want to deceive people too much, where is the law?

” I never thought that a small bead would lead to such a big disaster!

Where is the heaven?

The eldest prince was so angry that he said coldly, “The imperial prestige cannot be blasphemed, you Ouyang family, you deserve to die!”

Chapter 858

“Ah!”

Ouyang Zhennan shouted, holding a long sword in his hand, and rushing towards the Royal Forest Army!

He knew that the Ouyang family was about to be wiped out today. But before being destroyed, a few more apocalyptic soldiers must be cut! In the current situation, it is useless to talk too much, and we can only resist desperately!

“Kill!”

At this moment, the disciples of the Ouyang family reacted one after another, pulled out their weapons, and fought fiercely with each other. But the difference between the two sides is huge, and the children of the Ouyang family fell one after another!

clang! clang! clang!

In an instant, the sound of weapons colliding, roaring and killing, echoed over the entire Ouyang family!

During the melee, Jiang Shan, Jingwen, and Meihui also drew their long swords.

At this time, Ouyang Jingwen resisted the imperial guards in front of her, thinking of the dead nurse, her heart was full of grief, anger and regret, and shouted to Jiang Shan not far away: “Mom, I’m sorry, it was my fault, I shouldn’t have Take that bead...”

Jiang Shan sighed softly, and said in a complicated tone: “What’s the use of talking about this now, it’s important to protect the family first.” The

voice fell, and the long sword in her hand swung vigorously!

“Ah...”

With a scream, the two imperial guards in front of them fell!

Jiang Shan’s strength is not high, she is only proficient in formations, but at this time, there are nearly 10,000 people in the Tianqi army, and it is useless for her to be proficient in formations!

Jiang Shan’s body trembled, if the people of the Ouyang family could hide in the peach blossom forest, they would be able to escape. But at this time, the Apocalypse army is too many, and there is no chance to escape to the Peach Blossom Forest!

Ouyang Zhennan’s face was as pale as earth, and he said coldly, “Ouyang Jingwen, this is all your fault! Remember, from now on, you are no longer my daughter!”

When he said this, Ouyang Zhennan felt in his heart. Indifference.

He was completely disappointed with this eldest daughter.

“Father!”

Hearing this, Ouyang Jingwen’s tender body trembled, her heart was broken, and tears poured out.

“Kill...”

Just then! More than a dozen imperial guards howled and attacked Ouyang Zhennan!

“Want to destroy my Ouyang family? Come on!”

Ouyang Zhennan was unafraid, and after a roar, he went up to meet him!

The fierce battle is getting more and more fierce, and the disparity between the strengths of the two sides is too great. But at this time, the children of Ouyang, in order to defend the Ouyang family, all had their eyes red, and they were all fighting for their lives!

There is a bloody smell in the air, and in the air, it seems to condense into a layer of blood mist!

In less than ten minutes, nearly half of the Ouyang family’s disciples had fallen!

However, the people of the Ouyang family are still desperately resisting.

“Kill my clan, you should be damned!”

Bang!

Ouyang Zhennan let out a loud roar, slapped his palm fiercely, and flew out the two soldiers of the Imperial Forest Army in front of him. He looked around and jumped up in anger!

He could see that the disciples of the surrounding Ouyang family were dying, dying, wounded, and the ground was dyed red with blood!

“Even if I die today, I will kill two more dogs!” A cold voice came from Ouyang Zhennan’s mouth.

In the next instant, Ouyang Zhennan jumped into the air and raised his hands! A powerful internal force erupted, and in the night sky, a thunder and lightning condensed around Ouyang Zhennan’s body.

“Thunderbolt!”

Ouyang Zhennan’s eyes were blood red, and he almost roared, raising his hand to point at the Imperial Forest Army below.

“Boom!” The

dazzling blue lightning, tearing the night sky, crashed down! Hit hard!

“Ah...”

In an instant, under the ravages of the terrifying thunder and lightning, hundreds of soldiers of the Royal Forest Army let out a shrill scream, and fell into the electric light one after another.

That’s right, this is Ouyang Zhennan’s life-long unique skill, and the sky is thundering!

Chapter 859

But his power is also limited, no matter how strong a person is, he can’t restore the current situation!

Seeing this scene, the eldest prince’s pupils shrank, and he said coldly, “Kill this patriarch first.”

Although Ouyang Zhennan’s move just now, “Thunderbolt”, was very shocking.

But the eldest prince could clearly feel that after releasing his skills, Ouyang Zhennan had no strength!

As long as he is killed, the Ouyang family will lose the backbone and will lose without a doubt!

“Kill!”

Hearing the eldest prince’s order, the gazes of all the imperial guards locked on Ouyang Zhennan and rushed up with a howl!

“Father!”

“Zhennan!”

“Patriarch!”

Seeing this situation, Jiang Shan and the other disciples of the clan were all anxious. They wanted to rush over to clear the siege, but they were blocked by the Imperial Forest Army in front of them, and they couldn't make it at all.

“Crack!”

One of the Apocalypse soldiers slashed Ouyang Zhennan's back with a knife, only to hear a roar, Ouyang Zhennan suddenly fell into a pool of blood, and the blood flowed non-stop!

“You bad people... bad people!” Mei Hui clenched her sword tightly, tears streaming down her cheeks, and the sword in her hand kept waving to repel the enemy in front of her.

Seeing her father's crisis, she also wanted to rush to help.

However, Meihui's strength is low, and under the fierce battle, she is already powerless.

It was at this moment that I saw an apocalypse soldier who suddenly shouted, the spear stabbed quickly, and went straight to Ouyang Meihui's heart!

“Mihui, be careful!”

“Meihui...”

Seeing this scene, Ouyang Jingwen and Jiang Shan couldn't help but exclaimed.

This shot will kill Ouyang Meihui!

“Meihui!”

At this moment, Jiang Shan, who was the closest, didn't have time to think about it, she rushed over with gritted teeth and hugged Ouyang Meihui.

“Pfft!” The

spear stabbed Jiang Shan's back fiercely, and blood spurted out instantly!

“Mom!”

Ouyang Meihui cried out in tears and hugged Jiang Shan!

Seeing Jiang Shan's face, she turned pale in an instant, her delicate body softened, and she fell directly to the ground.

Jiang Shan had already consumed too much internal energy in the desperate fight just now! At this time, I tried my best to help my little daughter block, she was extremely weak, and she had no strength to fight again!

“Mom...how are you...don't scare me...” At this time, Ouyang Meihui hugged Jiang Shan tightly, trembling all over, and burst into tears!

At this time, Jiang Shan's face was extremely pale. The shot just now almost pierced her whole body. Jiang Shan only felt that her body was slowly becoming cold!

However, seeing the anxious look of her little daughter, she still managed to squeeze out a smile and gently comforted: “Don't worry, Mom will be fine, don't cry, go help your dad and sister.”

Ouyang Meihui didn't say anything. , Holding Jiang Shan's wound tightly, shaking her head, she almost burst into tears.

“Mom...”

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen also rushed over, and when she saw Jiang Shan's situation, she burst into tears: “Mom, it's all my fault, it's all my fault...”

At the same time, Ouyang Zhennan rushed over, a strong man, his eyes were red from tears!

“Madam... hold on... hold on...” Ouyang Zhennan shouted loudly, his voice hoarse!

He and Jiang Shan have been married for more than 20 years, and they are very close to each other. Now that his wife is injured, his heart is like a knife! At this moment, he hugged Jiang Shan tightly, and tears fell on Jiang Shan's chest.

“Puchi...”

At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan let out a groan and was stabbed in the chest, completely piercing his chest!

Chapter 860

“Father!”

Meihui and Jingwen shouted together, the tears couldn't stop at all, and they fell down!

Ouyang Zhennan sprayed with blood, and his figure staggered!

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan had almost exhausted his internal strength, and he only managed to hold on till now with one breath. Now that he has been stabbed again, how can he hold on? ! But he still gritted his teeth and stood up! Stand up for yourself!

Seeing Ouyang Zhennan's weak appearance, the corner of the eldest prince's mouth twitched, revealing an indifferent smile: "Quick fight!"

It was just to destroy a small cultivation family, he didn't want to waste too much time!

Whoops!

Hearing this, more garrison troops rushed towards Ouyang Zhennan, and saw a few garrison troops, walking around behind Ouyang Zhennan, spears in their hands, stabbed like lightning, and stabbed Ouyang Zhennan's junior and lower abdomen at once. !

"Puchi!"

These spears almost penetrated Ouyang Zhennan's whole body!

"Pfft!"

Blood spurted out instantly, and Ouyang Zhennan swarmed out at once! The strength of the whole person seems to be emptied, and it is extremely weak!

Dengdeng...

Ouyang Zhennan staggered back a few steps, gritted his teeth, and held on to not fall.

"If you want to destroy my Ouyang family, just step over my body!" Ouyang Zhennan's face was pale, but he still had no fear, and howled hoarsely!

Is this...

is this guy hardcore? With such a serious injury, can he still stand still?

In an instant, facing Ouyang Zhennan's madness, these imperial guards looked at each other in dismay, and they were all terrified.

"Dad!"

"Dad, hold on..."

Seeing this scene, the two sisters Ouyang Meihui were even more heartbroken!
Heartbreaking cry!

At the same time, other disciples of the Ouyang clan, seeing that the patriarch suffered such a serious injury, also changed their faces and wanted to rush over to support them one by one.

However, there were too many imperial guards around, and before these disciples rushed a few steps, they were intercepted by the imperial guards, and they couldn't rush forward at all!

Ouyang Zhennan's eyes were extremely blood red, and he was completely mad. He roared up to the sky: "As long as I, Ouyang Zhennan, have a breath, you will never want to hurt my family and clansmen!" When the words

fell, Ouyang Zhennan roared and slapped it out with a palm. Once again, a few imperial guards were sent flying!

At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan also exhausted the last trace of inner strength!

puff!

At this moment, several long spears stabbed again! This time, Ouyang Zhennan lost his strength and couldn't dodge in time, and was stabbed in several blood holes all at once!

Blood was gushing out!

Ouyang Zhennan couldn't hold it anymore and fell to the ground at once!

"Patriarch!"

"Father!"

Seeing this situation, all the members of the Ouyang family felt that their hearts were suddenly pulled, their eyes were blood red, and tears were gushing out!

Ouyang Zhennan smiled miserably, looked up at the night sky, and said unwillingly: "Ouyang's ancestors, I, Ouyang Zhennan, gave birth to a beast daughter, I'm sorry for the ancestors, but I really The... best effort!"

"Too much nonsense, die!"

At this moment, the first prince roared, the knife in his hand was raised high, and he looked at Ouyang Zhennan's neck at once!

If this knife goes down, even if Ouyang Zhennan is stubborn, he will be dead in a different place!

"No!"

At this moment, Jingwen, Meihui, and Jiang Shan all closed their eyes. They dare not watch, dare not watch this scene!

“Clang!!”

However, at this critical moment, I could only see a young boy flying in mid-air! The young man is holding a blood-drinking sword, like a god of war! It is Yue Feng!

“Boom!”

The blood-drinking sword in Yue Feng’s hand collided violently with the sword in the first prince’s hand! The eldest prince only felt that a huge force came, followed by his arm, as if it was about to be broken! The huge elasticity made him fall off the horse at once!

“Hurting my foster father, you guys should be damned!” Yue Feng’s eyes were red, his strong inner strength spread throughout the audience! Tens of thousands of the Imperial Forest Army looked at Yue Feng, only to feel that the young man in front of him was extremely terrifying!

“Master Yue Feng?.”

“It’s really the young master, really the young master!”

“It’s the young master, the young master is not dead, he is not dead!”

All of a sudden, the disciples of the Ouyang family stood on the spot. A burst of cheers came like a tide!

Ouyang Jingwen on the side, her delicate body trembled and bit her lip! Looking at Yue Feng in midair, his eyes were full of shock!

A year ago, I saw Yue Feng fall into the crater with my own eyes!

But he didn’t die? ! He didn’t even die!

Moreover, the Yue Feng at this time is very strong!

If you don’t see it with your own eyes, who can believe it?

“Brother... It’s brother Yue Feng.” Ouyang Meihui’s tender body trembled with excitement, and she wept with joy: “Brother is not dead, not dead...”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 861-865

Chapter 861

Yue Feng....he's back?

At the same time, Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan looked at each other in shock!

Is it... is it the wind? Feng Er he.. he is not dead!

?

At this moment, the tens of thousands of the Imperial Forest Army also trembled! Especially the eldest prince, his eyes were gloomy and cold.

This person is Yue Feng, who desperately defended the Diyuan Continent and made the Apocalypse Continent fail to send troops with his own strength?

A year ago, various sects were spreading rumors that the boy Yue Feng had died.

Unexpectedly, he is still alive!

Thinking to himself, the pupils of the first prince shrank, and a strong fighting spirit permeated his body.

"Father!" Yue Feng's figure trembled, his eyes blood red!

He could see that the entire Ouyang family was in a miserable state, especially the appearance of his adoptive father and Aunt Jiang covered in blood. Yue Feng's inner anger was rising!

"Father, I'm sorry, I'm late..." Yue Feng's eyes were red, tears were falling down, and he picked up Ouyang Zhennan, his voice choked up.

Knowing that the Tianqi royal family was going to destroy the Ouyang family, Yue Feng flew back all the way, without the slightest pause!

Unexpectedly, it was still a step behind!

Feeling Ouyang Zhennan's weakness at this time, Yue Feng's heart was cut like a knife!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ouyang Zhennan couldn't hold it anymore, but when he heard Yue Feng's voice, he couldn't tell how excited he was, he held Yue Feng's hand tightly, and smiled weakly: "Feng'er, it's you, it's really you. , it's really you..."

Over the past year, Ouyang Zhennan has been fantasizing all the time, fantasizing that Feng'er is not dead! Now, that dream scene has really happened. Ouyang Zhennan burst into tears, at this moment, even if he died, he would have no regrets!

"Father, stop talking, you must hold on, you must hold on..." Yue Feng wiped the tears from the corners of his eyes, stood up slowly, and looked behind him.

Behind Yue Feng, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi stood there.

"Light smoke." Yue Feng whispered.

Su Qingyan stepped forward and met Yue Feng's eyes.

"I want these people to die." A few cold words came out of Yue Feng's mouth.

Su Qingyan nodded without answering a word! She just flipped her jade hand, and a long sword appeared in her hand!

"Roar!"

Just seeing Su Qingyan's side, the air suddenly distorted! A golden fire phoenix slowly appeared behind Su Qingyan!

This phoenix was obviously transformed from internal force!

But when the phoenix appeared, everyone present clearly felt suffocated!

This phoenix is more than fifty meters long! The whole body is golden, without the slightest variegation! Phoenix's whole body was burning with flaming flames!

"Om—"

Accompanied by a loud phoenix groan, I saw that fire phoenix, instantly rushed into the camp of the Royal Forest Army! Wherever you pass, it all turns into coke! Even the earth is burning up!

"Ah!"

Countless screams sounded!

Holding a long sword, Su Qingyan kept walking in the Apocalypse camp, as if she was dancing a frightful dance! But every time she raises her sword, several people must fall!

Su Qingyan, Sect Master of Wenzong, 3rd Duan Martial Emperor!

As the head of a sect, even when she has all her cards, she even dares to fight when she encounters a fourth-ranking Martial Emperor!

Today, there are tens of thousands of Imperial Forest Army, although the number is large, but who can stop her? !

“Ah...”

Those imperial guards didn't react at all, and they all howled out under Su Qingyan's raging rage!

On the other hand, Yue Feng did not help Su Qingyan. Because he knew that to deal with these Imperial Forest Army, Su Qingyan alone was enough!

At this time, Yue Feng only felt that his heart was cut by a knife!

Seeing the adoptive father covered in blood, his tears fell down!

“Foster father, hold on, hold on...” Yue Feng's voice was hoarse, and the rolling internal force was transmitted to Ouyang Zhennan's body!

However, the adopted father was seriously injured, and even though he was infused with pure Yang internal power, he was still extremely weak.

“Xiaofeng, foster father... I am sorry for you... foster father is sorry for you...” Tears and blood were mixed on Ouyang Zhennan's face, but he still squeezed out a smile and clenched Yue Feng's hand: “I... I gave birth to a beast daughter. I'm sorry for you, foster father is sorry for you, Xiaofeng... foster father is sorry for you... foster father should be damned, foster father should be damned...”

Ouyang Zhennan didn't cry like he was. It looks like a man with a stern body, at this time, he was in tears! The voices are choking!

“Foster father, please stop talking, okay? I beg you to stop talking first...” Yue Feng shouted loudly, placing one hand on Ouyang Zhennan's dantian, constantly instilling internal strength.

Ouyang Zhennan's lips were already white at this time, he slowly raised his hand, pointed at Jingwen on the side, and said coldly, “Beast, come here.”

“I...” Jingwen trembled, not knowing her father. Why did he suddenly call himself, he was stunned instinctively.

“I'll let you come here, beast, I'll let you come here!” Ouyang Zhennan's emotions were extremely excited. Originally, he was seriously injured, but now he was in a hurry, and a mouthful of blood spurted out and spread all over the ground!

“Father...” Jingwen walked over quickly and called softly.

“Don’t call me, I’m not your father!” Ouyang Zhennan roared loudly, pointed at Jingwen, and said coldly: “Kneel down.”

“I...” Ouyang Jingwen bit her lip tightly.

“I want you to kneel down, kneel down and apologize to your righteous brother!” Ouyang Zhennan’s voice was hoarse, his whole body was shaking with anger!

Chapter 862

What?

Kneel down to Yue Feng!

Jingwen’s delicate body trembled, her whole body was full of resistance, and she shouted: “I...I won’t kneel!”

“What did you say?”

Ouyang Zhennan’s eyes flashed with anger, and his whole body trembled with anger.

Phew..

Jingwen took a deep breath, her delicate face was full of stubbornness: “I admit that it was me who led Yue Feng to the crater, but I have no regrets! If you give me another chance, I will still do this. Do. He is lucky that he didn’t die, I will never apologize to him in my life, it is even more impossible to kneel!”

“You...you bastard...” Ouyang Zhennan was angry, pointing at Jingwen, I almost fainted!

At this moment, Jiang Shan on the side stood up slowly, endured the pain of the wound on her body, and slapped Jing Wen on the face!

With this slap, Jiang Shan tried her best, only to see Jingwen groaning, and she fell to the ground at once, with bright red five-fingerprints on her face.

“You have to make your father pissed off, don’t you? Hurry up and apologize to your righteous brother.” Jiang Shan scolded sharply! At Jingwen, she gave a wink.

My eldest daughter is so capricious! When is this all, still not convinced!

“Mom...”

Jing Wen reacted and looked at Jiang Shan blankly. She never thought that her mother would suddenly become so angry.

Before she could finish speaking, Jiang Shan interrupted coldly, no doubt: "Don't say more, hurry up and apologize to your righteous brother!"

Seriously, Jiang Shan is still helping her eldest daughter by doing this.

She knew in her heart that if Jingwen didn't kneel down and admit her mistake today, her husband would really cut off the father-daughter relationship with her!

This time, Jing Wen was completely stupid.

All Ouyang's disciples present lowered their heads, and no one dared to come out to persuade them.

In the hearts of the disciples of the Ouyang family, it was her fault that the eldest young lady almost killed Young Master Yue Feng.

"You kneel or not!" Ouyang Zhennan roared, his eyes blood red!

"Pfft!"

Jing Wen bit her lip tightly. At this moment, she was in tears, and finally bent her legs and knelt in front of Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng... I'm sorry, it was me before... I was wrong..." Jing Wen lowered her head and spoke in a very low voice, which only a few people nearby could hear.

When she said this, Jing Wen felt unspeakable grievances in her heart!

Why.

Why should I apologize to him!

Is it wrong for my father to force him to marry him, and for the sake of his life's happiness, he wants him to die? !

Why are everyone forcing themselves to apologize to Yue Feng!

Huh...

Looking at Jingwen kneeling on the ground, Yue Feng's expression was indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation!

Seriously, this Ouyang Jingwen wanted to kill herself over and over again, but Yue Feng really wanted to kill her!

But she is the daughter of her adoptive father after all, so she still doesn't care about her. But I will never forgive her!

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, Jing Wen's delicate body trembled faintly, and her inner anger rushed up!

What does he mean?

Do you want to keep yourself kneeling here? !

Is this Yue Feng sincerely humiliating himself!

"Boom!"

However, on the other side, Su Qingyan was holding a long sword. In front of her, all the tens of thousands of the Imperial Forest Army fell to the ground! The entire Ouyang family is filled with blood!

Chapter 863

Only the First Prince is left at this time! He was shocked and angry! 10,000 garrison troops, all died at the hands of this woman!

The eldest prince's face was twitching. Holding a long knife, he rushed up and fought with Su Qingyan!

However, the strength of the eldest prince was one rank lower than Su Qingyan's. He couldn't even hold on for two rounds, and his body was covered with scars from Su Qingyan's beating!

"Pfft!"

Finally, Su Qingyan found a flaw, and with a turn of her jade hand, the long sword drew a dazzling light, stabbing the eldest prince's heart at once.

The first prince trembled and was directly pierced by this sword!

Pfft!

The eldest prince's head was buzzing, and he fell to the ground instantly, dying of breathlessness!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the entire Ouyang family was extremely silent!

This woman..

strong!

Really too strong!

Su Qingyan was expressionless and returned to Yue Feng's side, but said softly, "It's all settled."

Yue Feng nodded without the slightest joy.

The Ouyang family is his second home. In the fierce battle just now, Ouyang's children died and were injured.

Now even if those imperial guards were all dead, it would be difficult to vent their hatred!

"Son... son!"

At this moment, a joyful voice came. Immediately afterwards, I saw Yue Tianheng and his wife, squeezed through the crowd, came over in surprise and joy, and looked at Yue Feng blankly!

During the fierce battle just now, Yue Feng's parents were reading books in the library. Later, when they heard the screams of killing outside, the old couple quickly came out to check the situation.

As soon as the result came out, he saw the figure of Yue Feng.

The son is not dead, the son is not dead!

"Dad! Mom!" Yue Feng couldn't hold back his emotions. He rushed over and hugged his parents tightly: "My son is not filial, I have always made you miss me..."

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't control it. , Tears are flowing!

I haven't seen you for so long, my parents have lost a lot of weight.

"Son, you're not dead, you're not dead..." Yue Tianheng's hands trembled, he touched Yue Feng's cheek, he just felt like he was dreaming.

When they heard the news that their son had fallen into the crater, Yue Tianheng and his wife were almost heartbroken and desperate for life!

This year, the old couple has not slept well every day! Although my emotions have been adjusted now, every time I think of my son, I still feel very sad!

At this time, seeing Yue Feng safe and sound, the joy of the old couple cannot be described in words at all!

The family of three hugged each other tightly, and it took a long time to separate.

At this time, Yue Tianheng saw Jingwen kneeling there, and Yue Tianheng breathed a sigh of relief, but did not speak.

To be honest, when Yue Tianheng heard that Jingwen killed his son, Yue Tianheng had an indescribable resentment in his heart!

And now, although the son came back safe and sound, in the hearts of Yue Tianheng and his wife, they still have no good feelings for Jingwen in front of them!

Ouyang Zhennan, who was on the side, stood up slowly. At this time, he was covered in blood. He endured the pain. You, tomorrow your wedding with Bai Xiaotian is canceled, from now on, you will serve Yue Feng all your life and make up for your sins, did you hear that?"

What? !

Hearing this, Jingwen's delicate body trembled, and she stared at her father blankly, her whole body stunned.

Tomorrow, the wedding of myself and Bai Xiaotian has been announced to the world! If you cancel the wedding and marry Yue Feng instead, how will you meet anyone?

Thinking to herself, Jingwen wanted to refuse, but she felt her father's anger, so she didn't speak, just nodded: "Well..."

Even though she was married to Yue Feng, Jingwen was unwilling! But at this time, my father's life is at stake, so I can only promise my father...

Chapter 864

Yue Feng stood there with embarrassment all over his face.

He was distressed. He doesn't want to marry this Ouyang Jingwen! The so-called "twisted melon is not sweet", even if he promised his adoptive father, the two would not be happy together.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled wryly and was about to refuse.

At this moment, Yue Feng's mother, Su Yue, couldn't help but say, "Brother Zhennan, I think this marriage should be forgotten. Xiaofeng and Jingwen's personalities are not compatible, and they were forcibly matched. Together, there will be no good results."

"What do you mean?!"

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen stood up abruptly, her delicate body trembled, and she pointed at Yue Feng's mother and shouted: "You are so old. Now, talking is so disgusting! Do you think I am willing to marry your son?! Do you think it is rare for me to marry your son?!"

At this time, Jingwen was indescribably excited! He wanted to marry Yue Feng, but Yue Feng's mother refused? What is she! Ouyang Jingwen only felt that her dignity had been greatly humiliated!

While talking, Jingwen looked at Yue Feng's parents and said fiercely: "You two have lived in my house for more than a year. Eat my family's, use my family's, you are shameless! I want to marry your son. , You still don't want to?! Your family is not a good thing!" The

voice fell, Jing Wen cried and ran out.

In an instant, everyone around was dumbfounded.

"You... beast, stop for me!"

Ouyang Zhennan was so angry, he pointed at Jingwen's back, and shouted with trembling.

However, Jingwen has run away!

the other side.

Apocalypse Continent, Peerless City!

Peerless City, located in the westernmost part of the Apocalypse Continent! It's the most fringe city!

At this time, at the gate of Wushuang City, there was an endless stream of businessmen coming and going. The streets of Wushuang City are also bustling and bustling.

Where the few guards on the city tower were leaning, Lai Yangyang was basking in the sun and fell asleep.

"Look, what is that?!"

At this moment, one of the guards seemed to have found something, pointed to the distance, and exclaimed loudly!

Several other guards all looked in the direction he pointed, and all of a sudden, their bodies trembled, and they were all stupid.

Just a few miles away, the vast land was filled with dust and smoke! Tens of thousands of cavalry attacked! These cavalry, all black armor! And behind these cavalry, there is a dark crowd of infantry, there are hundreds of thousands!

These hundreds of thousands of soldiers are the elites of Xi Cang Continent!

“Xicang Continent

is calling!” “It’s the cavalry from Xicang Continent...”

Seeing this scene, several guards panicked, and a fear rose from the bottom of their hearts!

After Duan Yu took away the Sky Axe, the enchantment of the nine continents disappeared. Xi Cang Continent is very ambitious, and has long wanted to invade the Apocalypse Continent.

Duan Yu took the Sky-Opening Axe and joined the Xi Cang Continent to become the Prime Minister of the Xi Cang Continent!

Now Xi Cang Continent, to invade Tianqi Continent, the commander is Duan Yu!

“Let’s gather, gather, Xicang Continent is calling!” The defenders of Wushuang City were already panicking and shouted loudly.

The city lord of Peerless City, whose name is Wang Zhen.

This person is already fifty years old, and he is a veteran of the Apocalypse Continent! Responsible for guarding Wushuang City for decades!

The strength of Wudan Wusheng!

At this time, Wang Zhen climbed up the tower and watched the hundreds of thousands of Xicang army, falling down in cold sweat!

“Hurry up, hurry up, ask the imperial city for help!” Wang Zhen shouted loudly.

“Yes!” The two guards left in a hurry with solemn expressions.

hum!

At this moment, the Xi Cang army outside the city filled with a powerful aura, and a figure rose into the air!

I saw him wearing black and gold armor, majestic and extraordinary!

It was Duan Yu!

Chapter 865

“People from Peerless City, listen, within half an hour, open the door and surrender, otherwise, die!” A cold voice came from Duan Yu’s mouth!

The voice was not loud, but there was a suffocating sense of oppression, and people in the entire Peerless City could hear it clearly!

Wang Zhenfei flew to the sky and said coldly at Duan Yu: “You Xicang Continent, you dare to attack my Tianqi Continent? With my Wang Zhen here today, you can’t break my Peerless City!”

“Hahaha...”

Hearing this Then, Duan Yu looked up to the sky and laughed: “Listen to what you mean, you are not going to surrender!”

Crack!

When the words fell, Duan Yu stopped talking nonsense, and the opening axe burst out, firmly grasping it in his hand.

hum!

In an instant, one after another dazzling rays of light burst out from the sky-opening axe, and at the same time, a violent and unparalleled aura swept the world!

“Roar!”

I heard a loud dragon roar! Immediately, the sky-opening axe made a brilliant light, and a touch of golden light ripped apart the heavens and the earth, and slashed directly at Wang Zhen!

Boom!

Wang Zhen couldn’t dodge at all. The axe was knocked hundreds of meters into the air and smashed into a private house. He died tragically on the spot!

hiss!

The entire Peerless City is silent!

Just one move to kill City Lord Wang Zhen? !

Seeing this situation, the people in Wushuang City couldn't help gasping for air, and were extremely scared!

"The prime minister is mighty!"

"The prime minister is mighty!"

At this moment, the hundreds of thousands of Xi Cang troops were in unison, and the momentum was shocking!

The corners of Duan Yu's mouth twitched, a smile appeared, and he raised his hand and waved: "The entire army can take over Peerless City! Fine wine, women, enjoy it as you please!" "

Kill!"

Like a tide, it rushed into the Peerless City!

...

the other side!

Apocalypse Imperial City!

In the inner hall, Emperor Tianqi was sitting on the throne. At this time, he didn't know that Xi Cang Continent was calling.

He only knew that none of the eldest prince and the ten thousand imperial guards were killed by Yue Feng!

Emperor Tianqi clenched his fists, his face was full of anger, endless anger!

"Yue Feng, it's this Yue Feng again!"

Emperor Tianqi's eyes were blood red, he slapped the dragon chair fiercely, and shouted angrily!

"This Yue Feng, who fell into the mouth of the volcano, didn't even die!" Emperor Tianqi's face was pale and his heart was stuffy!

The eldest prince is dead... that's the son he hurts the most!

In the entire inner hall, apart from Emperor Tianqi, there were only Xing Yao and the national teacher. The two of them stood there quietly and did not speak.

Neither the eldest prince nor the ten thousand imperial guards survived. This matter is related to the dignity of the royal family, and it would be too embarrassing to spread it out!

So now, only the Emperor Tianqi, Xing Yao, and the national teacher know about this matter.

“Guo Shi.” Emperor Tianqi was furious, looking at the national teacher and said coldly: “I order you to immediately lead the army to the Di Yuan Continent. Be sure to destroy this Ouyang family and that Yue Feng! Be sure to capture them alive. Yue Feng, I want to kill him with my own hands, kill him with my own hands! I pay homage to my emperor’s spirit in heaven.”

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi felt a pain in his heart!

The eldest prince is his favorite prince, and he intends to let him inherit the throne in the future!

The pain of losing his son made Emperor Tianqi lose his mind, and he would never give up on the Ouyang family and Yue Feng!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 866-870

Chapter 866

At this moment, at the gate of the main hall, King Guangping was sweating profusely, and hurried over.

Just now when the Xi Cang Continent attacked, King Guangping has already received the news, and now he has made a special trip to report to the emperor!

Unexpectedly, he was stopped by the guards as soon as he reached the door: "My lord, you can't go in!" King

Guangping glared at him and said angrily: "What are you doing, I want to see Your Majesty."

How dare you stop yourself?

The guard looked embarrassed and said with a wry smile: "King Guangping calm down, His Majesty just issued an order that no one can enter."

King Guangping frowned, "Why are you not allowed to enter?"

"Your Majesty is talking about something." : "In addition to Your Majesty, there is also a national teacher, Xing Yao, the god of war in the hall. I'm afraid they are discussing important matters... So... Prince, don't embarrass your subordinates."

"I have to go in!" King Guangping shouted. One sentence, too lazy to talk nonsense, waved his hand: "I also have something important, you quickly get out of the way!" The

guard looked tangled and still stopped King Guangping.

King Guangping was furious and drew his saber at once: "I tell you, Xicang Continent has attacked! Now Wushuang City has been occupied! I want to report to Your Majesty, if it is delayed, can you afford it?!"

What?

The guard was already stupid, and he didn't dare to neglect at that time, so he quickly moved away.

King Guangping snorted coldly and stepped forward quickly, about to push open the door of the main hall.

As a result, at this moment, before King Guangping opened the door, he heard that Emperor Tianqi was scolding Yue Feng in the hall.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At that time, King Guangping's head buzzed, his body shook, and he almost fell to the ground!

Yue Feng..he is not dead?

Yue Feng is not dead, for King Guangping, it is really bad news!

Madam has lived in his palace for a year. Seeing that the madam is about to accept him completely, now that Yue Feng is not dead, if the madam knows the news, I am afraid that no matter how high the mountain or the road is, she will go to Yue Feng! This is how to do!

"Who is outside the door?" At this moment, in the hall, Emperor Tianqi scolded angrily.

King Guangping trembled, he hurried over and knelt down on the ground: "My minister, see your Majesty."

At this time, Emperor Tianqi was in a fit of anger, looked at King Guangping and said coldly: "King Guangping, you are so bold, I said all. Now, I won't see anyone today!"

Feeling His Majesty's anger, King Guangping panicked, and quickly said: "Your Majesty, calm down, I have something important to report." After

speaking, King Guangping wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and continued. : "I just received news that the Xi Cang army is attacking Wushuang City, and Wushuang City has fallen! The situation is extremely critical, Your Majesty."

What? !

In an instant, when they heard this, Emperor Tianqi, Xing Yao, and the national teacher were all shocked!

"Is this true?" Emperor Tianqi couldn't help standing up and looked at King Guangping closely, his eyes couldn't hide the shock.

King Guangping's face was solemn: "It is absolutely true, the minister does not dare to deceive the king."

Hu!

Emperor Tianqi took a deep breath, and the whole person was a little dazed.

"His Majesty!"

At this moment, the national teacher took a step forward and said respectfully: "I have heard about the fighting power of the Xicang Continent. It is very strong and should not be underestimated! I beg your majesty, let me lead the army to resist."

Emperor Tianqi pondered a few times. Seconds, looked at the national teacher and said coldly: "Okay, the national teacher obeys the order, I ordered you to lead a hundred thousand troops to retake Wushuang City and repel the enemy army, there must be no mistake!"

"The minister follows the order!" The

national teacher responded With a sound, he quickly walked out of the inner hall.

Emperor Tianqi sat down, put his hand on his forehead, and said lightly: "Okay, you all step back."

His beloved prince died, but he couldn't avenge him immediately. At the same time, foreign enemies invaded.

What a headache!

After King Guangping left the palace, he went back to the palace. While walking, stroking his chest, he felt extremely uncomfortable.

King Guangping knew in his heart that Qin Rongyin's heart was always occupied by Yue Feng.

If Madam knew that Yue Feng was not dead, she would definitely leave the palace.

How to do?

Gentle and kind lady.

Chapter 867

And that smart and lovely son.

I have already regarded them as my dearest family members.

If I let my wife leave with the child, I will never be happy for the rest of my life.

No...

no, absolutely can't let this happen.

Thinking to himself, a trace of coldness appeared on King Guangping's face. After returning to the palace, King Guangping walked to the study and called his confidant Jiang Hu over.

Jiang Hu is the person most trusted by King Guangping. He has been following King Guangping for more than ten years, and he is extremely loyal.

In the study, watching Jiang Hu come in, King Guangping didn't talk nonsense, and said solemnly: "Jiang Hu, do you know Yue Feng from the Earth Circle Continent?"

Yue Feng?

Jiang Hu was stunned for a moment, and quickly said: "I know, when our Tianqi army failed to conquer the Diyuan Continent, it was because of this kid, but... isn't that kid dead? Why did the prince suddenly mention him?"

Phew!

King Guangping took a deep breath, his eyes were a bit gloomy: "He's not dead."

What?

not dead?

Jiang Hu's expression froze, and before he recovered, he heard King Guangping continue: "Jiang Hu, I will now give you a task to get rid of this Yue Feng. I know you know many assassin organizations, no matter how much you pay, Be sure to let this Yue Feng disappear from the world, do you understand? Also, only you know about this matter, and you must not leak it out."

When he said this, King Guangping's eyes flashed with gloom and determination. .

Only when Yue Feng is dead can his wife and children stay by his side forever.

Jiang Hu hurriedly clasped his fists: "Don't worry, my lord, my subordinates will do it without knowing it, and live up to the lord's expectations. In our Apocalypse Continent, the strongest killer organization is Lingyin Pavilion, and my subordinates will go to Lingyin Pavilion. Hidden Pavilion, assassinate that Yue Feng."

"Yes."

King Guangping nodded. Of course he knew about Lingyin Pavilion. That is the Apocalypse Continent, a terrifying assassin organization! How many peerless powerhouses died in the hands of Lingyin Pavilion! Lingyin Pavilion never misses!

Let the people of Lingyin Pavilion assassinate Yue Feng, and Yue Feng will surely die.

–The

next day, Lingyin Pavilion.

In the main hall of Lingyin Pavilion, a woman was sitting there, drinking tea.

This woman is in her thirties, but the years have not left too many traces on her delicate face. She has a slim figure and a long dark blue dress, which is full of charm.

Just like a peerless beauty, any man can't take his eyes away when he glances at her. However, there was an icy aura around her.

This woman is Ye Xue, the deputy pavilion owner of Lingyin Pavilion.

Recently, the pavilion master Li Ruoning went out on important business. The affairs of the entire Lingyin Pavilion are all in charge of Ye Xue.

On the table next to Ye Xue, there was a secret letter. Just now, Lingyin Pavilion received an assassination mission. The employer was so arrogant that he spent five million taels of gold to take a person's life. This person is Yue Feng.

“Master...”

At this moment, a footstep sounded, and then a slender figure walked in.

The woman is in her twenties, wearing a long black dress, with a compact and graceful figure, delicate facial features, and a beauty mole on the corner of her right eye, which makes her even more charming.

This woman is the elder sister of the younger generation of Lingyin Pavilion, Leng Yan.

In Lingyin Pavilion, Leng Yan is the best killer among the younger generation.

After five years of training, more than 100 people have died in her hands so far, and she is known as the 'Leng Yan Killer'.

When they got to the front, Leng Yan spoke respectfully and said to Ye Xue: “Master, you are looking for me in such a hurry, do you have a mission?”

“Yes!”

Ye Xue smiled and pointed to the secret letter on the table: “There is just one The employer has spent a lot of money and wants the life of a person. This person is called Yue Feng, and he is from the Earth Circle Continent. This is his portrait.”

Speaking of which, Ye Xue pointed to the table.

On the table, there is a portrait, lifelike.

It is Yue Feng!

Leng Yan nodded and said, "Master, the disciple will definitely complete the task, should we leave now?"

Ye Xue nodded: "You can leave now, by the way, when you leave, take your junior sister Liu Xuan with you. Let her follow you. , practice and practice."

Chapter 868

What? Bring Liu Xuan?

Leng Yan's expression changed suddenly, and her face was full of displeasure: "Master, why should I take Liu Xuan to assassinate others? Assassinating that Yue Feng, I am enough, and going with Liu Xuan will only cause trouble for me. "

According to her seniority, Leng Yan is Liu Xuan's senior sister. But from the bottom of her heart, she hated that Liu Xuan!

Liu Xuan is so ugly, but the pavilion master loves her the most, and accepting her as a closed disciple is really incomprehensible!

Ye Xue waved his hand: "For this assassination mission, you should take Liu Xuan with you. Liu Xuan has assassinated several people before, but those who were assassinated were all rubbish. It is said that Yue Feng, who was assassinated this time, was Her strength is very high. It's better to let Liu Xuan hone and hone. As a senior sister, take her with you and teach her more, understand?"

"Got it..." Although Leng Yan promised, but in her heart Extremely reluctant! When I see Liu Xuan, that ugly monster, I get annoyed!

But it was not easy to refuse at this time, so he nodded and turned to leave the hall.

When she got to the back room, Leng Yan didn't bother to knock on the door, so she pushed the door and walked in.

"Senior sister..."

The moment she opened the door, she saw Liu Xuan sitting in front of the mirror, hurriedly putting on a veil, her face full of inferiority.

For more than a year, Liu Xuan has been in Lingyin Pavilion. In addition to practicing hard, she has locked herself in the room. Occasionally, she will feel uncomfortable when she looks in the mirror.

She was afraid, afraid that others would see her face. So she wears a veil every day and doesn't even take it off when she sleeps.

Once famous goddess.

Now he's become a nasty idiot.

It hurts to change anyone! Liu Xuan didn't know how many times she woke up crying at night!

Seeing Liu Xuan sitting in front of the dressing table, Leng Yan pouted and said sarcastically, "Look in the mirror again, no matter how you look at it, you are still ugly, you can't change into a fairy."

After Leng Yan said this, she snorted coldly. She has never given Liu Xuan a good face.

Hearing the word ugly, Liu Xuan felt a pain in her heart, but did not refute.

Leng Yan said coldly, "Hurry up and pack up. I just received a mission to assassinate someone. You go with me."

"Well..." Liu Xuan nodded and started to pack her clothes.

Every time she receives a task, Liu Xuan will take it seriously. She knows that only through actual combat can her strength be improved. Only by improving your strength quickly can you avenge Yue Feng and seek revenge for Lu Jiechen!

While cleaning up, Liu Xuan asked curiously, "Senior sister, who are we going to assassinate?"

Leng Yan sat on the stool and said angrily, "Where did you come from so much nonsense? Why are you asking so much? The strength of Wu Sheng, you just follow me, don't make trouble. I will take you out to experience this time, you just need to cooperate secretly and cover me, don't ask if you shouldn't ask, understand?"

"I see, Senior Sister."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan said softly.

"Hurry up, Momo Haha. What's the use of bringing so many clothes? Who would give you a second look at a man on the street? And the person who assassinated this time was in the Earth Continent. It is said that there are clouds of beauties in the Earth Continent. As long as you look like this, beggars won't like you. Just bring a suit of clothes. Hurry up and don't waste time." Leng Yan was too lazy to talk nonsense and walked out of the room first.

Liu Xuan felt aggrieved in her heart, but she had no choice but to follow.

Two hours later, Liu Xuan and Leng Yan arrived at a small fishing village in Tianqi Continent. Rented a small boat and headed to the Earth Continent.

When she got on the boat, Liu Xuan felt uncomfortable.

It's been a year, a whole year, are you going to return to the Earth Continent again?

Scenes from the past poured out. Liu Xuan only felt that her mind was full, and Yue Feng's figure appeared, and her eyes were instantly moist.

Chapter 869

"What are you doing? Row." Leng Yan suddenly spoke and kicked the oars.

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly and couldn't help but said, "Senior sister, shall we take this boat and go to Diyu Continent?"

This boat is too small. And there is only one oar. When will it be rowed?

"What? You still want to rent a big boat and hire more than a dozen crew members. What do you think you are? Do you think you have come out to play in the mountains and water?" Leng Yan frowned and pointed at Liu Xuan's nose.

Liu Xuan looked at the boundless sea and whispered: "Senior sister...but, there is only one oar..."

"There is only one oar, of course you are rowing!" Leng Yan suddenly became angry: "I tell you, if it weren't for Master Said, if you want to come out and practice, I won't take you as an ugly bastard. On the way, I want to meditate and practice. So you come to row a boat. You can row a boat without exhausting you."

Leng Yan said more and more meanly: "She is just an ugly monster, and she has to treat herself as a delicate eldest lady, a cheap bone, and hypocritical."

When she said this, Leng Yan sat on the boat, closed her eyes, and stopped talking.

Liu Xuan bit her lip and had no choice but to silently pick up the paddle and start rowing.

...

the other side.

Earth Continent! Fuyao Palace!

At this time, it was approaching the deep winter, the grass and trees outside were withered, and the cold wind was blowing.

However, in the Hundred Flowers Hall of Fuyao Palace, there was a lively and cheerful atmosphere, and a plum blossom banquet was being held.

The Plum Blossom Banquet is a special traditional custom of Fuyao Palace, which has lasted for thousands of years.

At this time of the year, the plum blossoms in Fuyao Palace are in full bloom, and the fragrance of the flowers fills the air, and Fuyao Palace will hold a plum blossom banquet.

At this time, the seven fairies were gathering together, talking and laughing, sipping tea.

Beside them, more than a dozen men knelt there, serving exclusively. In Fuyao Palace, men have low status and are completely slaves.

In the guest seat next to him, a man was sitting. This man is the only man in the entire Fuyao Palace who does not need to kneel.

It was Hu Sanyang!

At this time, the master of the palace, Bai Shengshui, smiled lightly and looked at Hu Sanyang: "Sect Master Hu, are you still used to living in my Fuyao Palace during this time?"

After the Kunlun faction was destroyed, Hu Sanyang's heart was also affected. Interrupted, unable to cultivate for a lifetime, like a lost dog, has been living in Fuyao Palace.

But in Fuyao Palace, Hu Sanyang lived very happily. Because the master of the palace, Bai Shengshui, was very kind to him.

In fact, Bai Shengshui felt in his heart that he owed Hu Sanyang a lot. After all, he promised him to help him kill Yue Feng, but he lost his words.

Not only did he not kill Yue Feng, but in the end he even helped Tianmen to fight against the Tianqi army in Zhaixinglou.

In order to make up for his indebtedness, Bai Shengshui traveled almost all over the world, and finally found a 'Nine Heavens Yin-Yang Grass' to help Hu Sanyang heal his heart. At this time, Hu Sanyang had completely recovered his strength, a fourth rank of Martial Saint!

Hu Sanyang stood up slowly, cupped his hands and said, "Thanks to the love of the seven palace masters, I have been in Fuyao Palace this year, and I am very happy every day." Hu Sanyang responded politely.

Speaking of this, Hu Sanyang laughed and continued: "But the seven palace masters, I, Hu Sanyang, have lived here for a year. Fuyao Palace are all female disciples, it is inconvenient for me to live here, otherwise... I still leave.."

Bai Shengshui looked at him and said with a smile: "Master Hu, your Kunlun faction has been destroyed. Why don't you join my Fuyao Palace in the future. I can make an exception for you, from now on you are Fuyao Palace, the only one Male disciple."

Hu Sanyang bowed slightly, and said with joy on his face: "Grand Palace Master, thank you! The seven palace masters don't dislike me, then I will be a member of Fuyao Palace in the future. I will never betray Fuyao Palace in my life! "

Speaking of this, Hu Sanyang knelt on the ground and kowtowed at the Seven Fairies.

Chapter 870

"Get up quickly. You don't need to kneel." Bai Shengshui laughed and said to Hu Sanyang, "You don't have to be polite in the future. You are the eighth palace lord of my Fuyao Palace." Nodding: "I, Hu Sanyang, cannot repay the kindness of the seven palace masters!" The

voice fell, and Hu Sanyang took out a bottle of fine wine from his body: "Seven palace masters. Recently, in my spare time, I brewed a bottle of wine. Baihua wine, I invite a few palace masters to taste it today to show my gratitude."

After speaking, Hu Sanyang opened the wine. In an instant, the entire Hundred Flowers Hall was filled with a strong aroma of wine.

Hu Sanyang smiled and walked over to fill the glass of the Seven Fairies.

That's right, Hu Sanyang Brewery does have a set. He had read a book called "Kunlun Three Brewing" in the Kunlun School of Sutra Collection before. This book teaches you how to make wine.

It is said that the founder of the Kunlun School, the founder of the mountain, was addicted to alcohol. That's why books on winemaking are included in the Sutra Collection Pavilion.

At this time, Bai Shengshui picked up the wine glass, took a sip, and then nodded: "It is indeed a good wine."

The other fairies also picked up the wine glass and tasted it carefully.

Originally, little fairies didn't drink alcohol, but for some reason, this wine was fragrant, and she couldn't help but take a sip.

Hu Sanyang stood aside, smiling seven fairies: "Seven palace masters, how does my wine taste?"

At the same time as he spoke, there was a wicked smile in his eyes.

"This wine has a sweet aftertaste..." Bai Shengshui's red lips opened, and just after saying a few words, his eyebrows were suddenly furrowed! She just felt herself go soft!

"Hahaha.." Hu Sanyang's face showed a bit of abusiveness: "Grand Palace Master, is it because this alcohol is too strong, the whole body is weak, and even the inner strength can't be stimulated?"

Whoa!

At this moment, Bai Shengshui's face changed, and he looked at him in surprise: "Hu Sanyang, you...you drugged with alcohol?"

At this moment, Bai Shengshui was shocked and angry. That's right, I'm so weak now that I can't exert any strength!

At the same time, the other six fairies also stared at Hu Sanyang, full of anger!

"Hu Sanyang, how dare you do this..."

"Our Fuyao Palace treats you badly, but you poison us?!"

Treat me badly?

The smile on Hu Sanyang's face grew thicker, but his eyes showed endless resentment: "Bai Shengshui, you took my Kunlun weapon, the treasure lotus lamp. You promised me a lot, you owe me a condition, you can agree to me on any condition! Later I Kunlun was destroyed, I came to you and wanted to kill the three Yue Feng brothers, but what happened? Did one of those three brothers die?!"

Speaking of which, Hu Sanyang clenched his fists: "My Kunlun faction was destroyed, If you want me to revive the Kunlun School, it will be difficult to ascend to the sky! I have made up my mind, in the future, I will be the master of the Fuyao Palace! The Fuyao Palace will be renamed the Kunlun School!

"

No, her delicate body trembled: “Hu Sanyang, my eldest sister has traveled all over the world to help you find the Nine Heavens Yin-Yang Grass and healed your heart. It’s shameless for you to repay your kindness!”

“Hahahaha...” Hu Sanyang smiled coldly. He said: “Little Fairy, this is a bad word. I am not revenge for kindness. There is a saying that is good, no poison is not a husband, I am just a normal man.

” trembling. In this world, there are still such shameless people! Bai Shengshui said with a cold face, “All the disciples obey the order, take Hu Sanyang down for me!”

“Huh!”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 871-880

Chapter 871 The

voice fell, and the dozen or so female disciples around them directly drew their swords and surrounded them!

However, Hu Sanyang on the side, how could there be any fear?

Now that his heart has just recovered, he is practicing Netherworld Dafa again, and now he urgently needs a woman's essence to replenish his inner strength!

These female disciples from Fuyao Palace came to his door, and he could not ask for it.

Bang!

At this moment, Hu Sanyang spread his fingers and landed directly on the heads of the two female disciples!

In an instant, the two female disciples trembled, and before they could react, their strength was quickly sucked away, their faces paled instantly, and they collapsed to the ground!

Hu Sanyang sneered. This Netherworld Dafa is indeed a divine art! He hadn't practiced for more than a year, and he thought that even if he recovered his heart, the speed of cultivation would be much slower than that of normal people. But he didn't think about the knife. Now that he has absorbed two essences, he only feels that the inner strength of the dantian is rising!

"Bang! Boom! Boom!"

Before the group of female disciples could react, Hu Sanyang's body rushed over again, raised his hand a few more palms, and there were seven or eight female disciples, all of whom were sucked in again in a blink of an eye!

You know, these are all elite disciples!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the remaining female disciples couldn't help but gasped, and dared not take a step forward!

"You disciples, listen to me!" Hu Sanyang looked around with gloomy eyes: "I don't want to kill you. From today onwards, everyone in Fuyao Palace must obey me! Otherwise, I want you to survive if you can't survive. I can't die!" The

voice fell, and Hu Sanyang walked to a wall and tapped lightly on the wall.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Clang!”

At this moment, only this wall was seen, and a dark grid popped up. In this dark compartment, there is a big seal.

Hu Sanyang has lived in Fuyao Palace for a year. He knew the Fuyao Palace like the back of his hand!

There is a hidden grid on this wall, he has already discovered it. The big seal in this dark compartment is called Fuyao Seal! Whoever holds the Great Seal is the Palace Master of Fuyao Palace!

The Seven Fairies have always had a good relationship. So this big seal has been kept in the dark compartment.

Now Hu Sanyang is holding the big seal with a smile on his face, looking around at the surrounding disciples: “You still don’t kneel?! Now I am the Lord of Swinging, if you don’t kneel, I will kill you!” The

disciples of Swinging looked at each other in dismay. They can all feel that Hu Sanyang’s strength is too strong. At that time, no one dared to disobey, so they had to bite the bullet and bow down.

Seeing this scene, the seven fairies were furious.

At this moment, Six Fairy Wen Jing bit her lip tightly, and couldn’t help but shouted: “Hu Sanyang, you are really a white-eyed wolf. We shouldn’t have taken you in in the first place!”

Six Fairy Wen Jing is quiet, just like its name, Wen Wen Jing. But now seeing Hu Sanyang’s face, her petite body trembled with anger!

Hu Sanyang showed a wicked smile, looking at the Seven Fairies wantonly, looking at this one at a time, and at that at a while. Finally, his eyes fell on the little fairy. I have to say that the seven fairies have their own merits, but the little fairies are the cutest. Although she is young, her looks and temperament are not inferior to anyone else.

Hu Sanyang smiled and said, “Seven palace masters, why are you glaring at me? These high-level fairies are used to being served by men, so it’s up to you to serve me!”
The

voice fell, and Hu Sanyang walked over slowly. Reach out and point the Seven Fairies to the acupoint!

Chapter 872

“Hu Sanyang, you...” The

Seven Fairies were quivering with anger when they tapped the acupoint.

Hu Sanyang smiled and looked around at them, excited.

—

the other side!

Ouyang family!

Originally, today was the wedding of Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian. But now the wedding has been cancelled. When Jingwen left the Ouyang family, she didn't know where she went.

However, the Ouyang family at this time was still very lively! In the hall, the table was filled with delicious food, and there was laughter from time to time!

Knowing that Yue Feng was not dead, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou came non-stop!

The moment they saw Yue Feng, the three brothers hugged each other tightly, and the three big men were crying.

In the evening, Xiao Xi cooked a table of good dishes. At this time, the three brothers were sitting around the wine table, pushing the glasses for a change, and they didn't know how much wine they had drank!

A man's friendship cannot be expressed with words, but it can be expressed with wine!

None of the three brothers said a word, and kept colliding the wine glasses.

I don't know how long it took, Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it any longer, he put the wine glass on the table, his eyes turned red: “Fengzi, I, I want to say something...”

“Dasheng!”

Wen Chou Chou cried With a sound, he pulled his sleeve. Of course Wen Chou Chou knew that what the Great Sage wanted to say was about Liu Xuan.

Sun Dasheng clenched his fists and said, "Brother Wen, Liu Xuan's news must be told to Fengzi. I know Fengzi will collapse, but I don't want to hide it from him..."

"Great Sage, what did you say?" Yue Feng suddenly smiled. Today the three brothers are at the wine table, and the atmosphere has been depressed. It can be seen that Dasheng and Brother Wen seem to have something on their minds.

At this moment, Yue Feng put down his chopsticks and said with a smile, "What happened to Liu Xuan? Didn't she have amnesia? She doesn't know me anymore."

"She..." Sun Dasheng gritted his teeth and said, "Liu Xuan she... She regained her memory. She said, it's up to you not to marry in this life, and I only recognize you as a man in this life. She traveled thousands of miles to find you in the Apocalypse Continent, but she was killed..."

"You..." Yue Feng's head buzzed, and the whole person was dumbfounded: "Dasheng, what are you talking about? Liu Xuan she..."

"She is dead." Sun Dasheng said with red eyes. He clenched his fists tightly: "Fengzi, Brother Wen and I didn't want to tell you about this. But... I really couldn't help it, Liu Xuan was my sister-in-law. She was killed by someone else, this I don't want to hide the matter from you... my sister-in-law was killed!" At the

end, Sun Dasheng almost screamed and threw the wine glass to the ground: "Fengzi, you don't know, how much I want to kill Mingjiao that You bastards, take revenge on Liu Xuan! I dream of it!"

Om!

At this moment, Yue Feng's brain was buzzing! Can't say a word!

In an instant, tears fell like rain!

"Xuan'er... Xuan'er!" Yue Feng clenched his fist and slammed it on the table! The whole person completely collapsed!

He doesn't want to believe this fact! He doesn't want to!

At this time, Yue Feng's mind was full of Liu Xuan's figure. Scenes from the past came to my mind, and my heart was cut like a knife!

"What's going on, what's going on!" Yue Feng roared loudly, his voice hoarse!

Sun Dasheng clenched his fists and said slowly: "Liu Xuan went to Tianqi Continent to find you and met Lu Jiechen. This person is the deputy leader of Ming Sect in Tianqi Continent. He killed Liu Xuan.. It was him! Fengzi, the three of us Let's go!"

“Go! Go!”

Yue Feng squeezed these two words out of his teeth, and slapped the table with his palm!

“Clang!”

In an instant, the wine table was directly turned into powder!

Chapter 873

Yue Feng has completely collapsed, he just wants revenge, no matter who kills Xuan'er, he will die, and he will pay his debts with blood, no matter who it is!

“Yue Feng, calm down...” At this moment, Su Qingyan came over slowly and said softly, “Wherever you go, I will accompany you. But now I can't leave Ouyang's mansion. Adoptive father His injuries have not stabilized yet, and now if we go to Tianqi Continent, what if the adoptive father's injury worsens?” The

Ouyang family suffered heavy casualties against the Imperial Forest Army before.

Especially Ouyang Zhennan, who had more than 100 stab wounds all over his body, none of which was good. As the suzerain of Wenzong, Su Qingyan was also quite accomplished in medicine.

Just now, Su Qingyan specially prepared some medicines for Ouyang Zhennan to treat internal injuries. Whether it works or not, it still needs to be observed. So now, there is no way to leave the Ouyang family.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at Su Qingyan: “How long will it take for foster father's condition to stabilize.”

At the same time, the eyes of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou also focused on Su Qingyan's body .

Su Qingyan please take a breath and say seriously: “At least one day. Yue Feng... don't be in a hurry to get revenge, let's wait another day.”

“Hu...”

Yue Feng blushed and slowly Sit down slowly.

the other side.

Zhongzhou, in a hotel.

In the room, Leng Yan sat on the sofa and stretched out tiredly.

Liu Xuan stood in front of the window, looking at the street outside in a trance.

After a long journey, Liu Xuan and Leng Yan temporarily settled in this hotel.

At this moment, looking at the bustling night market outside, Liu Xuan's heart was up and down.

Finally back to the Earth Continent.

Although not his hometown of Donghai City.

But in front of this long-lost modern city, it really makes people feel friendly. But for some reason, Liu Xuan's mind was full of Yue Feng.

At this moment, Leng Yan's voice came from behind him: "Why are you so stunned, ugly, why don't you hurry up and prepare water for my feet?"

When she said this, Leng Yan put her left leg on her right, Feet up, a look high above.

This ugly bastard has been absent-minded since he came to the Earth Circle Continent.

If Master hadn't spoken, he wouldn't have brought this kind of waste out.

Hearing Senior Sister's words, Liu Xuan came back to her senses and pointed to the bathroom: "Senior Sister, you can take a bath directly in it."

"Of course I know you can take a bath in it." Leng Yan said angrily, "But I don't want to wash it now. , I just want to soak my feet, understand? Hurry up and prepare water for my feet. I don't have the patience to talk nonsense with you."

Liu Xuan didn't say anything, but went to get a bucket of water.

When he brought it over, Liu Xuan was about to get up, but was stopped by Leng Yan again: "Who told you to leave, take off my shoes and wash my feet."

"You..." At this moment, Liu Xuan couldn't help it. The delicate body trembled faintly.

Liu Xuan knew that she was the closed disciple of the pavilion master, and this matter made many disciples of Lingyin Pavilion jealous.

But... Senior Sister Leng Yan, this is too bullying!

Along the way, Senior Sister never gave her a good face.

“Are you deaf?” Leng Yan looked at Liu Xuan and pointed to the foot-washing water: “I asked you to wash my feet.”

Chapter 874

Liu Xuan gritted her teeth and stood there without any movement.

Along the way, no matter how senior sister bullies herself, she can endure it.

But the humiliating thing like foot washing, I really can't do it myself.

At this time, Liu Xuan was completely unbearable, and her delicate body trembled.

Seeing that Liu Xuan didn't respond for a while, Leng Yan was completely angry: “You ugly bastard, I asked you to wash my feet, but you are really deaf.” The

voice fell, and Leng Yan kicked the bucket hard.

wow.

The water spray came out and splashed all over Liu Xuan.

....

on the other side.

Ouyang Mansion. Yue Feng shut himself in the door, lying on the bed, tightly covering the quilt.

In his mind, all the figure of Liu Xuan!

Wait another day, when the adoptive father is out of danger, he must kill the Mingjiao and avenge Xuan'er!

Whenever he thinks of Xuan'er's death, Yue Feng feels like a knife in his heart!

Seeing the young master like this, Xiao Xi didn't mention how uncomfortable it was. Later, she pushed open Yue Feng's door, dragged Yue Feng coquettishly, and went out shopping.

Xiao Xi knows that only by going out to relax will the young master feel better.

But how could Yue Feng be in the mood to go shopping! He can't wait to enter the Apocalypse and enter the Ming Cult now! But he couldn't resist Xiao Xi's repeated pleas, so he had to take Xiao Xi to go shopping.

Zhongzhou City, where the Ouyang family is located, is similar in size to Donghai City, and both are particularly prosperous.

Xiaoxi took Yue Feng to the busiest street, Puyang Street.

The reason why Puyang Street is lively is because there are many high-end shopping malls and many small merchants and hawkers on this street. Selling roasted sweet potatoes and candied haws abound.

"Young master, this round continent is really advanced."

Xiao Xi said, holding Yue Feng's arm, jumping up and down.

Pulling Yue Feng through the crowd, he walked to the door of a mobile phone shop and said, "Young Master, in the Dongao Continent, telephones are very bulky. But in the Diyu Continent, the phones that people use are so small!" Saying that, Xiao Xi jumped up excitedly again, pointed to the air, and said, "Young Master, Young Master, look at that thing flying in the sky!"

"That's called an airplane." Yue Feng laughed and touched Xiao Xi's head: "If you like it, there is a chance that the young master will take you to sit."

Yue Feng was in a bad mood at first, but this girl Xiao Xi is so likable that Yue Feng was amused by her.

"Okay, son, you can promise me that you will take me on a plane." Xiao Xi, not to mention how happy, hugged Yue Feng's arm tightly.

Unconsciously, the two came to the door of a shopping mall.

This mall is very big, it is the most popular one in the whole Puyang Street, its name is Tianyu Mall.

Tianyu Mall, integrating entertainment, catering, and brand clothing!

It is said that this mall is a big boss who has invested more than one billion to develop it. Tianyu Mall has just opened for a month, but it is extremely popular! Most of the people who come in and out are young people.

Seeing this big shopping mall, Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart. I couldn't help but recall the scene of shopping with Liu Xuan in the past.

It was as if it happened yesterday.

“Son, it’s so lively here.” Xiao Xi pointed at the entrance of the mall and said excitedly, “What is this place?”

It was the first time Xiao Xi came to Diyuang Continent. When she saw many young men and women walking into the shopping mall, she felt very strange.

“This place is a shopping mall, a place that sells things, and everything is in it.” Yue Feng was amused by Xiao Xi’s appearance and said.

Chapter 875 Everything

.

Xiao Xi’s eyes lit up and hugged Yue Feng’s arm: “Master, let’s go in and have a look. I, I want to buy beautiful clothes..” When

she came to Diyuang Continent, Xiao Xi was most impressed by this place. The girls are so pretty.

Some girls wear short skirts and professional attire, while others wear tight pants and jeans. Any style is beautiful.

Yue Feng nodded with a smile and led her into the mall.

As soon as I entered the gate of the mall, I saw a row of Porsche cars in the lobby on the first floor.

This row of cars is a shopping mall event, and if the whole audience reaches 1,000 purchases, they can draw a lottery. It is said that there are more than a dozen first prizes, and the prize is a car.

However, this lottery event has been held for several days, and no one has drawn the first prize. Everyone knows in their hearts that these first-prize cars are just there for pretence.

However, these cars are all the latest Porsches. Many people spend a lot of money in shopping malls for lottery draws.

“Wow! Young Master..”

Xiao Xi couldn’t be more happy, these cars are so handsome.

When she saw these cars, Xiao Xi was like a flying bird, very excited and said to Yue Feng: “ Young Master, aren’t these cars particularly expensive?”

Xiao Xi couldn't move her eyes, the luxury cars in front of her looked much more stylish than those in Dongao Continent.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said: "These cars are all luxury brands, and they are indeed expensive, but they are not too expensive."

Xiao Xi couldn't help feeling curious.

"Hey, where is the wild girl? You dare to touch any car?"

At this moment, there was a scolding from the side, and then, a woman in business attire came over quickly with a look of anger on her face.

This woman is the manager of Tianyu Mall, and her name is Jiang Yingxia. She was usually in the office, but just now, she came out to deliver a client, only to see this girl touching the car.

Xiao Xi panicked and hurriedly retracted her hands. As a result, she accidentally scratched the bag in her hand on the door, and a slight scratch appeared on the door.

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of many people converged!

Jiang Yingxia was shocked, angry, and distressed. She pointed at Xiao Xi and cursed: "You wild girl, what's going on? Itchy hands, right? Do you know how much this car costs? You can touch it too?"

Jiang Yingxia was angry not light. She is a mall manager, and now she sees the car being scratched, can she not be angry?

These cars are all rented. It will be returned to the 4S shop in a few days! Now that the scratch is broken, when you return it, you will lose money!

At that time, Jiang Yingxia was on fire, pointed at Xiao Xi and said, "Are your parents here? I tell you, if you don't lose money today, you don't want to leave! If you have something that your mother gave birth to but not raised by her mother, why do you owe your hand so much? Yes? No tutor?"

"I...I..." Xiao Xi panicked, her eyes turned red, and she whispered, "Yes... I'm sorry, I didn't mean to."

Jiang Yingxia said with a cold face and angrily. "I'm sorry, I'll be fine? You damn girl, do you know how much this car is worth? Wait for your parents to lose money." As

he said that, Jiang Yingxia was about to grab Xiao Xi's wrist.

The total price of this car is more than two million, but she can't be let go.

At this moment, Yue Feng stood in front of Xiao Xi and forced a smile: "I'm sorry, she's my sister. If the car is damaged, I'll pay for it, don't get excited."

Although Jiang Yingxia's words were a bit ugly, but Yue Feng was still not angry. After all, it was indeed Xiao Xi who accidentally scratched the car.

But who knows, when Jiang Yingxia heard this, she became even more angry in an instant. She pointed at Yue Feng's nose and shouted, "Compensation? Can you pay?!"

At this time, more and more people gathered around, one by one. His eyes converged on Yue Feng, and he watched the liveliness with schadenfreude.

Yue Feng sighed: "Don't worry, I can compensate."

"Okay, compensation, right? Three million, take the money." Jiang Yingxia said coldly.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 876-880

Chapter 876

"Three million?" Yue Feng asked back and was stunned.

Is this the lion's mouth? The full price of this car is only 2 million, and now it only has a slight scratch, and it costs 3 million?

Seeing Yue Feng's astonished expression, the people watching the excitement around him didn't understand cars at all, thinking that Yue Feng couldn't afford to pay, and they all pointed at him and accused him.

"If the car is damaged, you will have to compensate..."

"Your sister is dishonest, and she will bear the responsibility if she does something wrong..."

In fact, the name Yue Feng is already well-known in the Earth Circle. But where have these ordinary people seen Yue Feng? Who would have thought that this young man in

ordinary clothes in front of him was Yue Feng who was desperately defending Donghai City? !

Listening to the discussion, Xiao Xi looked like a child who did something wrong. She lowered her head, held Yue Feng's arm, and said in a low voice, "Sir, I... I'm sorry..."

Although Xiao Xi didn't understand The Earth is a continent, but three million sounds like a lot of money.

"What happened?"

At this moment, I saw a middle-aged man walking through the crowd slowly.

This middle-aged man, in a brand-name suit, has an extraordinary temperament.

It is the owner of Tianyu Shopping Mall, Wu Liang!

"Mr. Wu!"

At this time, Jiang Yingxia hurried to accompany her smiling face and hurried up to greet him.

Wu Liang looked around, frowned and said, "What's the matter? Why are there so many people around?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just now, Wu Liang was in the office, talking with two big men. When he heard the commotion outside, he quickly came out to take a look. It depends.

"Mr. Wu, they broke a Porsche." Jiang Yingxia pointed at Yue Feng, looking terrified: "I...I'm asking them to pay."

Pay?

Wu Liang glanced at Yue Feng and Xiao Xi, then looked at the car next to him, and suddenly became furious: "Can they afford to pay for this?"

These two people, who are wearing street stall goods, can't afford to sell their kidneys. car.

Wu Liang was very angry, and said to Jiang Yingxia, "What's the matter with you... How did I explain to you before? Such an expensive car cannot be touched casually, especially these poor and sour goods!"

"Tone, patience, no tantrums. This time out for shopping, he did not bring a bank card. Only brought a cell phone. At this time, Yue Feng saw the owner of the mall, looking unforgiving, and his face was helpless. He took out the phone and was about to ask someone to send money.

As a result, at this moment, Wu Liang stepped on the leather shoes, strode forward, raised his hand suddenly, and slapped Xiao Xi on the face!

"Damn girl, this is the first time you enter the city? Keep your memory in the future, don't be cheap!" Wu Liang shouted loudly, pointing at the Porsche: "Tell me, you can't afford this car, what should I do?"

"Xiao Xi!"

Yue Feng was holding the phone, ready to dial, and when he reacted, a slap print clearly appeared on Xiao Xi's face!

"You are courting death!"

Yue Feng's anger surged, and Emperor Wu's breath came out like a tide! Overwhelm the audience!

Silence!

The entire mall seemed to be at a standstill, and everyone was frozen there, as if feeling suffocated!

This man... so scary!

"You..." Wu Liang swallowed, he could feel that the kid in front of him should be a cultivator, and his level is not low!

Chapter 877

At that time, he bit the bullet and took a step forward: "If you scratch your car, you will have to pay for it."

Hula... After the

voice fell, more than a dozen shopping mall security guards quickly surrounded them, all of them staring at Yue. wind!

As long as Mr. Wu gives an order, they will swarm up and abolish the boy in front of him!

Seeing that the atmosphere was getting worse and worse, Xiao Xi pulled Yue Feng's arm tightly and whispered, "Young master, forget it, forget it..."

Although she was slapped, Xiao Xi just wanted to leave this place quickly. She didn't know the Earth Circle, but she could tell that this Wu Liang was the owner of the shopping mall and had a high status.

Yue Feng looked at Xiao Xi and grabbed her hand. At this time, Xiao Xi's fair face was red with slap marks. It looks so distressing.

"Boom!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was so angry that he couldn't control it any longer, and slapped him on the Porsche! The huge force spread, and only a crisp sound was heard, and the window glass was instantly shattered!

hiss!

In an instant, everyone around was stunned, and they all sucked in cold air.

How dare this kid smash the car?

Crazy? !

"Che, I can pay you back. But what if you slapped my sister?" Yue Feng said coldly, suppressing the killing intent!

"Pay me? Do you know how much this car costs? You are so poor, you can't even drive this car after working all your life." Wu Liang said with a sneer.

"Yeah, don't urinate and take care of yourself." At this moment, Jiang Yingxia came up again and said, "I told you before that this car is three million yuan."

"This car is only 2 million in full, why should I pay 3 million?" Yue Feng said with a smile, his anger was about to become uncontrollable!

"Yo, you hillbilly, you know a lot about cars." Jiang Yingxia glanced at Yue Feng and said, "Yes, this car is 2 million. But you broke the car, caused onlookers and disrupted the order of our shopping mall, so you It's not enough to just lose the car money!"

"Huh..." Yue Feng looked at her with red eyes, and said with a smile: "You manager, you are really not worth it, you are really single-minded and considerate of the shopping mall."

These words, Yue Feng The wind almost squeezed out of his teeth, and then looked at Wu Liang: "Today I not only bought this car, but also bought your entire shopping mall. How much do you sell in your shopping mall?"

"What?"

"This kid is crazy. Right? Hahaha!"

The people around laughed for a while. Even Wu Liang couldn't help laughing, and joked: "I have invested a billion in this shopping mall. Do you know what a billion is? You can't save a billion if you save eight hundred lifetimes. Do you understand? "

I bought this mall. Half an hour later, one billion in cash will be delivered." Yue Feng took a deep breath, pointed at Jiang Yingxia and said, "One billion in cash will be delivered in a while, I am the new boss here, you are being Fired ."

"Stupid." Jiang Yingxia couldn't help cursing. She rarely scolds people, but the man in front of her is really disgusting.

Wu Liang, who was on the side, also laughed angrily. Isn't this guy crazy? Want to take a billion in cash and buy your own mall? Let the donkey kick this kid in the head. The forest is really big, and there are all kinds of birds.

Yue Feng's face was cold and he didn't speak. He just took out his mobile phone and dialed a number: "Han Yue, send me one billion in cash to Tianyu shopping mall in Zhongzhou City, yes, it must be delivered within half an hour. I'll wait here."

Before the Ziyu Company, Han Yue had been taking care of it. Later, the big families in Donghai City jointly suppressed the Ziyu Company. As a last resort, Yue Feng asked Han Yue to bring the company's stars to Zhongzhou for development, and reopened an entertainment company in the name of Han Yue.

Han Yue named the company Hill Hill Entertainment. When the hills are combined, it is the character for Yue.

The Hills Entertainment Company has developed very well in Zhongzhou City. Today, it is already well-known in the entertainment industry, with an annual net profit of 5 billion!

At this time, Han Yue was in the office, closing her eyes and resting. After receiving the call from Yue Feng, Han Yue was both surprised and delighted! She hadn't heard from Yue Feng for a year, and now she received a call from Brother Feng, and she couldn't be more excited. At that time, I didn't dare to delay, I called immediately and transferred cash in major banks!

You know, you need to make an appointment to withdraw one million in cash at the bank. One billion in cash, without a huge network of contacts, it is impossible to mobilize

at all! But Brother Feng ordered that the money must be sent within half an hour, and even if he tried his best, he must send the money. Yue Feng's words were like imperial edicts to her!

Chapter 878

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng looked at Wu Liang with a half-smile but not a smile: "The money will be delivered within half an hour, you can wait a moment."

"Wow!"

Hearing this, everyone present An uproar!

But more, or ridicule and ridicule.

"Hahaha, within half an hour, send a billion in cash? This kid is living in a dream." " He didn't come out of a mental hospital." It

's hard to get it out."

For a time, ridicule and ridicule filled the entire mall hall.

At this moment, Wu Liang regained his senses, and his face was extremely ugly: "Boy, you dare to play with me, don't you?"

Can he come up with one billion in cash?

Unless your brain is caught in the door, you will believe his words.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Mr. Wu, anyway, I am here with you, can't you wait for half an hour?"

Seriously, with Yue Feng's current strength, he can completely raze the entire shopping mall to the ground, and then dashingly Leave.

But he is a principled person, and if he destroys other people's things, he will pay for it.

More importantly, today's anger must be released. Xiao Xi's slap needs to be found!

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Wu Liang gritted his teeth and nodded: "I'll wait for you for half an hour. If you can't see the money in half an hour, I'll let you come in vertically and go out horizontally."

Speaking of this, Wu Liang shouted at the surrounding security guards: "Let me watch him. After half an hour, his legs will be broken, and people will throw them into the river to feed the fish."

"Yes!" The

voice fell, and more than a dozen security guards surrounded Yue Feng, each of them fierce.

Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi was a little flustered, hugged Yue Feng's arm tightly, and whispered: "Master, is someone really sending money over later?"

Looking at her face, the red slap print, Yue Feng was so distressed that he touched Xiao Xi's head: "Don't worry, someone will definitely send money over later. When did I lie to you, son?"

Seeing his serious expression, Xiao Xi secretly relaxed.

In less than half an hour, Wu Liang was completely impatient, his face was extremely gloomy, and he raised his hand.

A dozen or so security guards immediately understood and walked forward to catch Yue Feng.

"Boom!"

At this moment, the door of the mall was suddenly pushed open! Then a woman walked in quickly.

This woman is wearing a suit, tight and sexy!

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone in the audience were focused on this woman.

In an instant, someone recognized her identity and couldn't help but exclaimed in a low voice, "This...isn't this the boss of the Hills Entertainment Company, Han Yue?"

"It seems that she is really her, I saw it in the newspaper. "

Why did she come here?"

Wu Liang was also stunned, secretly shocked.

In Zhongzhou, who doesn't know Han Yue! That's the boss of Hills Entertainment!

How did she get here?

Do you know that your shopping mall has opened, and you want to arrange a few stars to perform for a win-win cooperation?

Thinking to himself, Wu Liang's brows stretched, showing a smile, and he was about to meet him.

However, what surprised him was that Han Yue didn't look at him at all, but walked straight to Yue Feng.

When he got to the front, Han Yue was so excited that he bowed ninety degrees: "Brother Feng, the money transporter is just outside the door, do you want to drive in, or..."

What?

Han always made a special trip to give this kid money?

At this moment, everyone present was stunned, looking at Yue Feng with complicated eyes!

Yue Feng laughed and looked at Han Yue.

I haven't seen each other for more than a year, this Han Yue's figure is getting better and better. Wearing a suit at this time can't hide that arrogant curve. Yue Feng smiled and said, "Put in the cash truck. Just dump the money in this hall. President Wu thought I didn't have the money to buy a car, so he had to count the money later, so as not to say that I was just lying."

"Yes ." !" Han Yue nodded in agreement, and said to the miniature walkie-talkie on the collar, "Drive in directly."

Chapter 879 As soon as the

voice fell, I heard a roar of cars outside!

"Boom!"

In the next instant, a loud noise was heard, and a full five money-carrying trucks directly smashed the glass door of the shopping mall and drove directly into the shopping mall!

Whoa!

At this moment, the back doors of the five money-transporting vehicles opened at the same time, and they saw piles of cash pouring out like a snow-capped mountain. In the

blink of an eye, the entire mall hall seemed to be submerged! The whole mall seems to have become a sea of red!

Silence!

Everyone looked at each other, unable to say a word!

This...that's a billion in cash?

Looking at the cash all over the floor in front of me, everyone present was completely stupid!

Many people present, not to mention one billion in cash, have never seen ten million. The current scene completely subverts their concept of money, standing there one by one, their bodies trembling!

No one doubts that the cash is fake!

Because every bundle of cash has the stamp of the bank on it! Apparently it just came out!

“Shhh!”

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all converged on Yue Feng!

Wu Liang's face was extremely ugly, ugly to death! He thought that Yue Feng was a lunatic, and the billions in cash were all for the purpose of pretending to be coercive.

Unexpectedly, he really let people send one billion in cash!

All the banks in Zhongzhou City together may not have one billion in cash! This kid.. who is he!

Jiang Yingxia, who was on the side, bit her lip tightly at this time, her knees softened, she only felt powerless, and all of a sudden knelt on the ground!

A billion!

That's a full billion in cash!

That kind of visual impact, Jiang Yingxia will never forget for a lifetime!

“This mall belongs to me.” Yue Feng walked over slowly with a cold face, pointed at Jiang Yingxia and said, “You have been fired.”

"I..." Jiang Yingxia didn't know what to think, and knelt down and climbed Go to Yue Feng's side and grab his trousers. I wanted to ask for his forgiveness, but my throat seemed to be blocked and I couldn't say a word. Until now, she has not woken up from the shock.

Yue Feng ignored her, kicked her away, walked over to Wu Liang, and said coldly, "One billion in cash has already been sent. It's mine now. Right?"

Shuh!

The voice fell, and everyone's eyes fell on Wu Liang.

Wu Liang twitched the corners of his mouth, squeezed out a smile, and said complicatedly: "Yes, yes.."

No matter what the identity of the other party is, he can take out one billion in cash within half an hour, and he really can't afford to offend him. he!

"The money, I've already given it to you. You should pay back the slap you slapped my sister." Yue Feng said calmly with a cold face. When the words fell, he slowly raised his hand and slapped Wu Liang's face!

"Crack!"

The speed of this bar makes people unable to react at all!

Only a crisp sound was heard, the slap slapped on Wu Liang's face, only to see his body, like a kite with a broken string, being swept away more than 30 meters! Blood spurted out of his mouth and fell heavily on the ground!

The whole mall is dead silent!

.....

At this moment, outside the shopping mall, there are also people watching the fun, and the water is blocked.

Someone spent a billion in cash to buy the entire mall, which attracted many people to watch.

At this time, at the entrance of the mall, outside the crowd, there were two women wandering.

The two women, one with a beautiful face and a compact body.

The other has a gauze on his face. If you only look at her figure, she is also curvy and charming.

It was Leng Yan and Liu Xuan!

Leng Yan came to Earth Circle for the first time, and she knew that the target of this assassination, Yue Feng, was in Zhongzhou at this time. But Zhongzhou City is so big, and I can't find that Yue Feng for a while, so it's better not to find him first, and have a good time in this round continent for a few days.

Tonight, Leng Yan wanted to go shopping and buy two clothes. As a result, I walked to this mall and found that there were many people around here.

"What's so lively?" Leng Yan looked curiously into the mall. But there were too many onlookers, and it was impossible to see what was going on in the mall.

"Ugly, follow me." Leng Yan looked back at Liu Xuan and said angrily, then walked through the crowd and squeezed into the mall.

Liu Xuan bit her lip and followed behind her.

Chapter 880

Leng Yan and Liu Xuan, after walking into the mall, they found that there were more onlookers in the mall, three floors inside and three floors outside!

The main thing is that, in the center of the mall, five cash trucks are parked there. These five cars obviously drove in abruptly! The glass of the mall, the revolving door, has been smashed into pieces!

On the ground, like a red ocean, piles of cash piled up like a mountain!

Liu Xuan only felt her tender body tremble, and she couldn't say a word of shock!

Leng Yan is not from the Earth Circle. She doesn't know the concept of so much money, but Liu Xuan knows it!

One billion cash, that visual impact, anyone who has seen it, will never forget it in this life!

"Ugly, come here!" Leng Yan shouted in a low voice, looking over the crowd, only to see a man standing in front of the money transporter. This man looks very familiar, isn't he the target of this assassination, Yue Feng? !

Leng Yan only knew that Yue Feng was in Zhongzhou. Zhongzhou City is so big, I thought it would be difficult to find him.

But she didn't expect that there is nowhere to find a place to break through the iron shoes, and it will take no effort at all!

Leng Yan gradually put away her smile, and then a cold breath came out from her body.

“Crack!”

With a crisp sound, a golden dagger appeared in her hand!

Looking closely, this dagger is five inches long and extremely sharp!

As the elder sister of Lingyin Pavilion, Leng Yan has assassinated no less than 100 people! Among them, there is no general Wuhuang level!

As long as Leng Yan takes action, the target will die! This golden dagger has been with her for more than ten years, and I don't know how much blood it has stained!

“Senior sister, what are you...” Liu Xuan asked softly, she didn't see Yue Feng, and didn't know why senior sister called out the dagger.

“Shut up!” Leng Yan reprimanded in a low voice: “That man is the one who is going to assassinate this time. I tell you, this time, just watch from the side! With your strength, you can't help at all. Do me a favor. Do you hear me? Ugly.”

Liu Xuan bit her lip and nodded.

I thought that this time I came out, I could experience it, but who knew that the senior sister would not let me do it myself.

At this time, Leng Yan, standing behind the crowd, a layer of sweat appeared on her beautiful face. Leng Yan has been in Lingyin Pavilion for more than ten years, and every assassination is extremely common to her. But this time, Leng Yan was really a little nervous, because she heard that this Yue Feng's strength is Martial Emperor, and he has pure Yang internal strength! Assassination of Yue Feng, she is not completely sure!

Liu Xuan, who was next to her, was also surprised when she saw Leng Yan's nervous appearance. In her impression, no matter who the senior sister assassinates, it is calm, but this time, the senior sister is sweating nervously. Is the person to be assassinated, very powerful?

Thinking in her heart, Liu Xuan followed Leng Yan's gaze and looked forward.

At this look, I just saw Yue Feng in the crowd!

hum!

In an instant, Liu Xuan's mind went blank, her whole body froze there, her eyes instantly rosy!

This... is this Yue Feng?

Are you dreaming....

Liu Xuan rubbed her eyes in disbelief and looked again.

That's right, it's really Yue Feng, it's Yue Feng!

He is not dead..

Husband is not dead..

"Wow!"

At this moment, Liu Xuan couldn't hold back at all, and burst into tears with a wow! She was both surprised and delighted, her heart jumped to her throat, and her tears kept falling!

The man she had always dreamed of seeing, and now really appeared in front of her, she just couldn't help it, she was the The happiest woman in the world.

Husband, you are not dead, you are not dead...

Liu Xuan's delicate body is trembling, her vision is blurred by tears.

Husband, do you know how much Xuan'er misses you? Do you know that..

I can dream of you every day

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 881-890

Chapter 881 I

dreamed of you telling me in my ear that you will take care of me for the rest of my life...

At this time, Liu Xuan, she wanted to rush in desperately, threw herself into Yue Feng's arms, hugged him tightly, and cried one game!

However, as soon as she took a step, she stopped, as if her body froze.

No, I can't see my husband..

My face has become like this, I hate it when I look in the mirror, how can I see him?

I'm afraid my husband doesn't even recognize me... I'm so ugly, I'm no longer worthy of my husband...

Thinking of this, Liu Xuan only felt a tightness in her chest and heartache.

"Husband... Can you hear my heart, I miss you so much, as if I was hugged by you and talked to you. I really want to... But I really can't be like this now. Seeing you, really..."
Liu Xuan murmured to herself, the past events came up one after another, and the tears couldn't stop at all.

"Seeing that you're all right, living well, Xuan'er is so happy, really happy..." Liu Xuan's voice was getting smaller and smaller, she could barely hold on anymore, and could faint at any time.

Even so, Liu Xuan's eyes were still closely watching Yue Feng in the shopping mall, not letting go of every moment.

She was so scared.

I'm afraid this is a dream.

Before she wakes up from the dream, she has to take a good look at Yue Feng, even from a distance!

Leng Yan, who was on the side, watched Yue Feng closely for a while, and finally heaved a sigh of relief and frowned: "Ugly, there are so many people here, I don't have a chance to do it, we can only follow him secretly first to find an opportunity."

After speaking, Leng Yan ordered without looking back: "Did you see the man in front of the car? His name is Yue Feng, and he is the target of our assassination this time. You

should take a good look at his appearance, and we will start tracking later, listen. Are you here yet, ugly.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Xuan didn't respond.

Leng Yan frowned and turned her head. Seeing Liu Xuan's dejected appearance, she suddenly became furious: “What are you stunned for? Are you deaf or dumb? Can't you hear me?”

Liu Xuan still didn't respond, staring blankly. Yue Feng in the shopping mall is like a lost soul.

At this moment, Leng Yan was completely angry and pointed at Liu Xuan and scolded: “Waste thing, if you continue to be so absent-minded, get out of here now. People like you are not qualified to join Lingyin Pavilion at all, you are not ugly. Fa sees people, but the pavilion master has accepted you as a closed disciple...”

Ugly can't see people!

This sentence suddenly stabbed Liu Xuan's inner pain, and she couldn't help shouting at Leng Yanjiao, “Don't say it again!”

Just because she became ugly, her beloved was clearly in front of her eyes, but she couldn't. See you!

What?

How dare this ugly bastard yell at himself?

Leng Yan was stunned for a moment, and anger surged in an instant!

“Crack!” The

next moment, Leng Yan raised her hand and slapped Liu Xuan's face with a slap in the face!

This slap, Leng Yan used all her strength, and it was extremely crisp!

“You've grown more capable, right? You dare to talk back to me, get out, get out of here now!” Leng Yan glared at Liu Xuan and said coldly.

Liu Xuan covered her face, did not speak, and did not leave.

Senior Sister's assassination target is Yue Feng, how can he go? ! I can't let my husband go wrong..

"Don't go, okay, well, I'll give you another chance." Leng Yan said angrily: "From now on, you have to listen to me in everything, and don't violate it, otherwise, you will disappear from my eyes, Don't let me see you again, have you heard?"

"I...I see..." Liu Xuan covered her face and whispered.

When she said this, Liu Xuan looked at Yue Feng again.

Husband, I'm sorry, Xuan'er can't meet you. Xuan'er is so ugly now that she has no face to see you...

But from now on, Xuan'er will always silently follow behind you and be your little protector.

Lingyin Pavilion has the grace to recreate Xuan'er. Xuan'er will not hurt senior sister, but Xuan'er will not let senior sister hurt you.

Husband, you used to protect me.

Now.... it's Xuan'er's turn to protect you.

Chapter 882

However, at this time, Yue Feng didn't notice Liu Xuan at all.

I slapped Wu Liang just now and sent him several dozen meters away, almost killing Wu Liang!

At this time, everyone around looked at Yue Feng blankly, unable to say a word!

This.... this kid dares to hit Wu Liang..

You must know that Wu Liang is the owner of this shopping mall. He is in Zhongzhou, and he is a person with a face! Even if this kid is rich, he can't be so arrogant!

"You, you dare to hit me, you are courting death!"

At this moment, Wu Liang struggled to get up, his eyes staring at Yue Feng, full of resentment.

Yue Feng looked at him coldly: "You slapped my sister, this slap, it is only right for you to come back. Besides, this shopping mall is now mine. You are not welcome here, get out."

Hearing this, Wu Liang gritted his teeth and pointed at Yue Feng: "You, your billions in cash, I don't care! I won't sell you this mall! You hit me, I'll let you lie down!" The

voice fell, only seeing dozens of security guards running around from the shopping mall, they surrounded Yue Feng at once!

Yue Feng showed a smile: "Didn't you say just now that you will sell the mall for one billion?"

"I don't sell it, I won't sell it for any amount of money!" Wu Liang roared loudly, shouting at the surrounding security guards: "Give it to me. Kill this kid, it's up to me if something goes wrong!" The

voice fell, and the group of security guards rushed up.

As a result, at this time, only a short distance away, a man and a woman came quickly from the direction of the office.

"What happened?"

"Wu Liang, what's the situation? We are in the office, waiting for you to talk, why haven't you come back for so long?"

This man and a woman, the man in a black suit, has a good aura, and he is not angry and arrogant!

It is the CEO of Heihu Real Estate Company, Li Heihu!

However, everyone's eyes were focused on the woman.

This woman was dressed in a long wine red dress and stepped on high heels. She had a compact and charming figure, and was no less than those popular stars!

It is the president of Dafeng Real Estate, Zhao Lu!

Yes, this mall is indeed Wu Liang's. But this building in the mall was rented by him!

This building was built by Li Heihu and Zhao Lu together.

Over the past year, Dafeng Real Estate, under the management of Zhao Lu, has been booming! Just last fall, Zhao Lu and Li Heihu jointly bought the land and built the building. Then rented it to Wu Liang.

But Li Heihu and Zhao Lu didn't ask him for rent at all. Instead, he asked for an 80% stake in this mall.

So, the big bosses behind this mall are actually Zhao Lu and Li Heihu.

The three of them were in the office just now, discussing how the mall will develop next. The result was halfway through, and Wu Liang came out.

Li Heihu and Zhao Lu were in the office, and after waiting for him for a while, they didn't see him coming back, so they came out to take a look.

At this time, Zhao Lu was more beautiful and charming than before, and she also had the temperament of a cold and cold female president all over her body.

hiss!

Many men present were dumbfounded. I have to say that Zhao Lu's aura was very strong.

Although it was only a woman, but walking with Li Heihu, the aura was not lost at all.

"Mr. Li, Mr. Zhao, it's okay." Wu Liang smiled and said, "It's just a small situation, I can solve it soon."

Wu Liang was very respectful to Li Heihu and Zhao Lu. After all, this building is owned by people.

"A little situation?" Zhao Lu frowned, looking at the cash all over the floor and the slap print on Wu Liang's face, feeling a little dazed.

Chapter 883

What is this for?

So much cash, hundreds of millions, right?

Wu Liang continued to laugh and said, "Mr. Li, President Zhao. It's like this, this kid has a billion in cash to buy our shopping mall, and he dares to do it to me. I'm tired of living, and I'm about to let him teach him a lesson. ..."

With that, Wu Liang pointed to Yue Feng not far away.

What?

One billion cash, want to buy a mall?

Li Heihu and Zhao Lu were shocked at the same time, and then they looked in the direction at the same time.

Seeing this, Li Heihu was almost scared to death, and looked at Zhao Lu, both of them were so excited!

It has been a year. During this year, Zhao Lu has made many calls to Yue Feng, but they can't get through. Now that Yue Feng was standing in front of him alive, Zhao Lu only felt her legs go weak and tears were about to flow down.

"You want to teach him a lesson?"

Li Heihu looked at Wu Liang with a cold face, suppressing his anger.

Wu Liang nodded again and again and sneered: "This kid dares to come to our shopping mall to pick things up, he's really tired of living..."

"Am I going to go to you, shit!" Before

he finished speaking, Li Heihu shouted angrily and kicked On Wu Liang's stomach: "You are blind!"

"Boom!"

This foot was almost exhausted, but Wu Liang only felt great pain and sat on the ground all of a sudden.

At this moment, everyone around was stupid, and no one knew why Li Heihu suddenly acted!

"Mr. Li!" Wu Liang was completely blinded, and looked at Li Heihu blankly: "It's this kid who picks things up, how did you hit me?"

"Clap!"

Li Heihu's face was ashen, he slapped him again, and roared, "I hit you? Even if I kill you now, it's not too much!"

"Mr. Li, why, why..." Wu Liang Gritting his teeth: "We've been working together for so long, why did you beat me for this kid..."

"I'll tell you why." Zhao Lu on the other side walked over with her high heels, looking at Wu Liang condescendingly and pointing. Yue Feng said, "Do you know who he is?"

"Sister Lu...I...I don't know him..." Wu Liang whispered.

"You don't know him, then I'll tell you." Zhao Lu said coldly, word by word: "This person is Yue Feng. It was Yue Feng who led Tianmen and vowed to defend Donghai City! Without him, we would The whole continent is over! Without him, this continent would

be ruined! Without him, you can still live a good life now? You can still invest in business!”

Om!

At this moment, the audience was silent!

Everyone’s eyes are on Yue Feng, the entire shopping mall is terribly silent!

He... is he Yue Feng?

Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng!

Although it has been a year since the Battle of the Star Zhailou, no one knows about Yue Feng’s deeds on the Earth Circle!

After Zhao Lu finished speaking, she stepped on her high heels and walked straight to Yue Feng.

When she got to the front, Zhao Lu couldn’t hide her excitement, and her face was respectful: “Dad...Dad, you’re back...”

Zhao Lu’s voice was small, she bit her lip and continued: “Dad... Dad..I have lived up to your expectations..The business of Dafeng Real Estate has expanded from Donghai City to several other urban areas..”

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile and nodded in approval: “Well, you did a good job, I really didn’t choose the wrong person.”

“Dad, shall we go to the office...” Zhao Lu whispered. Yue Feng disappeared for a year. In Zhao Lu’s heart, there were many things she wanted to ask Yue Feng. After all, this is a shopping mall lobby, so it is inconvenient to speak.

Chapter 884

Yue Feng nodded, and led by Zhao Lu, walked to the office on the second floor.

“Wu Liang!” As soon as Yue Feng left, Li Heihu roared and kicked Wu Liang’s head: “I’m sorry, Wu Liang, let me tell you, next, all the cooperation between us, all Terminate! This mall still has 20% of your shares. Take your dividends and get out of here!”

“Mr. Li...”

Wu Liang shuddered and slumped on the ground, completely stupid .

It’s over, I offended Li Heihu, and I’m afraid there will be no good days in the future.

“Go away!”

Li Heihu was furious and slapped again. How could Wu Liang dare to say nonsense and leave as if running away.

Looking at Wu Liang’s back, Li Heihu spit, and then followed Yue Feng.

Office on the second floor.

Yue Feng sat on the office chair, while Xiao Xi served.

In front of Yue Feng, Li Heihu and Zhao Lu stood respectfully.

Zhao Lu made a cup of tea, handed it over, and said softly: “Dad... Now our Gale Real Estate Company is fully on track, and our business is getting bigger and bigger. But recently, housing prices have been sluggish. What should we do in the future? , can continue to make money. Otherwise... we don’t do real estate, we change to other industries..”

“Well, it is also possible to change careers.” Yue Feng nodded.

Doing business is not limited to one industry. Of course, do whatever it takes to make money. Yue Feng asked: “Then, what do you think we can change to make money?”

“I...I can’t think of it...” Zhao Lu whispered: “Dad, what industry do you think is developing...”

When saying this, Zhao Lu looked at Yue Feng expectantly.

To be honest, she was able to make Dafeng Real Estate Company prosperous in more than a year, which is already very good.

But she is a woman after all, with limited vision. How the company will develop in the future, I still have to ask Yue Feng for instructions.

At this moment, Li Heihu also looked at Yue Feng with a humble expression, waiting for his answer.

In terms of business investment, Li Heihu absolutely believes in Yue Feng.

Because Li Heihu himself is a good example. If it wasn’t for Yue Feng giving him an investment, Li Heihu would not have changed from a gangster to a real estate giant.

Yue Feng pondered for a while, then smiled: “As for investing, you have to take a long-term view. Now there is no barrier between the nine continents, people can communicate with each other, and you can go to other continents to try. For example,

take Dongao Continent as an example, the technological development there is still in its infancy, and there are great investment prospects in terms of communications and entertainment.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Li Heihu and Zhao Lu’s eyes lit up.

Yes.

The technological development of several continents is far behind that of the Earth Continent, so why didn’t I think of it.

“Brother Feng is really amazing, he really wakes up a dreamer with just one word!” Li Heihu laughed excitedly, and couldn’t wait.

Zhao Lu was also very excited, her delicate body trembled faintly, and she admired: “Dad...Dad, you are amazing, your daughter will definitely not live up to her expectations!”

“By the way, Brother Feng, I haven’t eaten yet, I’ll book a restaurant now. I’ll call Xiang Riyue and the others later, they won’t go home if they don’t get drunk!” Li Heihu grinned and took out his mobile phone, ready to make a call.

Yue Feng quickly waved his hand to signal him not to fight. In another day, I will go to Mingjiao to avenge Xuan’er. Where can I be in the mood to drink and talk.

Thinking of Liu Xuan, Yue Feng felt heartache and couldn’t help looking out the window, tears welling in his eyes.

.....

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent.

Outside Wushuang City, the Xi Cang army and the Tianqi army faced off a mile away.

In the past few days, the two armies have fought no less than a dozen times! No winner!

The Xi Cang army has Duan Yu in charge, and with the opening axe in his hand, it can be said that no one can stop it!

But the soldiers of Tianqi Continent are generally stronger than the Xi Cang army.

Under such circumstances, it would be difficult for the Xi Cang army to win the war with Duan Yu alone.

For a time, the two armies fell into a stalemate.

At this time, in the military tent of the Xi Cang camp.

Duan Yu sat in the commander-in-chief position, his face was extremely gloomy, and he held a wine jar in his hand, and took a sip from time to time.

In front of him, more than a dozen generals stood there, all bowing their heads in silence.

The atmosphere of the entire military tent was indescribably depressing.

Duan Yu was very annoyed at this time. I thought that by virtue of the opening axe, I would lead the Xi Cang army, and I would be able to attack and conquer anything.

Unexpectedly, it just captured a peerless city, and the pace of the army was blocked by the Tianqi royal family.

Chapter 885 In the

final analysis, it is the overall combat effectiveness of the Xi Cang army, which is much weaker than the Tianqi army. It is difficult to reverse this stalemate by myself alone.

After a stalemate for a few days, the morale of the Xi Cang army was almost exhausted.

Just then, a general in black armor walked in quickly.

It is Duan Yu's most capable subordinate, Yan Chao!

When he got to the front, Yan Chao cautiously asked: "Master Prime Minister, are you attacking today?"

Duan Yu said angrily: "What do you think? You haven't gained the upper hand for a few days, what are you fighting? Armistice and rest!"

Yan Chaoyi With an embarrassed face, he said in a low voice, "Master Prime Minister, I have a way to solve the embarrassing situation in front of us, and to ensure that our army in Xicang will not lose its prestige."

He could see that Duan Yu didn't want to fight anymore and wanted to retreat. .

But it would be too embarrassing to retreat, that's why I was so irritable.

"Speak!" Duan Yu took a sip of wine and said coldly.

Yan Chao took a deep breath and said slowly: "I have observed the subordinates in the past few days. The soldiers of the Tianqi army are also exhausted physically and mentally, and obviously they do not want to continue fighting. We in Xicang Continent do not want to fight this war either. Let's fight. Since neither side wants to fight, and neither of them wants to put down their faces and admit defeat. Then we will send messengers to make peace with Tianqi."

Speaking of which, Yan Chao showed a smile: "We can make peace with the Tianqi royal family. As far as I know, Emperor Tianqi has several daughters, all of them are as beautiful as flowers and jade. Let's let him marry a princess and have a relationship with the prime minister for a hundred years. In this way, the two sides will become a family. That's right."

Hahaha...

Hearing this, Duan Yu was overjoyed and patted his thigh: "Okay, this method is good! Just do as you said, and send an envoy immediately!"

"Yes!"

Tianqi Imperial City!

Qianyuan Hall.

The Xi Cang army sent envoys to propose a marriage, and the news quickly spread to the palace.

When Emperor Tianqi learned of this, he immediately summoned a hundred civil and military officials to discuss the matter.

At this time, Emperor Tianqi was sitting on the dragon chair, his expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he said lightly: "Aiqings, what do you think about the relationship?"

When saying this, Emperor Tianqi's eyes were faintly revealing a bit of helplessness .

Seriously, on the side of the Weather Continent, I don't want to continue fighting with the Xi Cang Continent, and the emperor also wants to retreat! But the other party proposed to marry and marry a princess, which was really unacceptable.

You know, no matter which princess is, it is the emperor's heart! Why would you be willing to marry to the Xi Cang Continent!

Although that Duan Yu, possessing the Heaven-opening Axe, is an extremely talented person, he does not want to marry his daughter to him!

At this time, the Minister of Rites came out and said respectfully: "Your Majesty, the army of Xi Cang proposed to have a relationship, which is reasonable. The two sides will form an alliance and will not invade each other in the future. For us, there is one less powerful enemy, which is beneficial and harmless. "

You said it lightly." As

soon as he finished speaking, the Minister of War came out and retorted displeasedly: "Among the princesses of Your Majesty, only Princess Yueying is the only one who is of marriageable age. Princess Yueying is the jewel in His Majesty's palm. The most beloved, how can you let her marry Duan Yu? Do you think Your Majesty is not upset enough?"

The Minister of Rites looked embarrassed, and said to Emperor Tianqi with a face full of shame: "Your Majesty, this is not what this minister means."

That's right, Yingying, the daughter of Duke Yueying, is His Majesty's most beloved daughter.

Marrying Ren Yingying to the Xi Cang Continent, His Majesty may have trouble sleeping and eating... The

Emperor Tianqi waved his hands irritably, signaling them to stop talking.

At this moment, the national teacher came out, bowed, and said slowly: "Your Majesty, don't worry, in fact, this matter is simple."

"Oh?"

Emperor Tianqi frowned at the national teacher, irritated. The mood was relieved a little: "Is there a way for the national teacher?" The

national teacher smiled and said respectfully: "Your Majesty, Xi Cang Continent proposed a marriage, but in fact, I just wanted to find a reason to retreat. Therefore, we don't need to marry a real one. Princess. We just need to find a beautiful woman, call it a princess, and marry her."

After a pause, the national teacher continued: "I remember, Princess Yueying has a personal maid named Xiao Yuruo. She was once a prisoner, This girl is talented, beautiful, and has a good temperament, Your Majesty can give her the title of a princess and send her to Xi Cang Continent to marry her."

Wow!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the hall, and all the civil and military officials praised!

“It’s still the national teacher who is quick-witted.”

“Yes, this method is wonderful.”

Emperor Tianqi also smiled and nodded in approval: “The method of the national teacher is really good, very good, just do as you said. Let’s go.”

Immediately, Emperor Tianqi looked around the lower hall and said slowly: “Pass my will, seal Xiao Yuruo as Princess Yuruo, and in three days, go to Xicang Continent and marry Duan Yu, Prime Minister of Xicang.”

“According to the order! “

At this moment, the civil and military officials responded in unison.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 886-890

Chapter 886 After retreating from the

dynasty, the two little eunuchs took the imperial edict and went to Ren Yingying’s mansion.

In the imperial decree, there were only a few short words: Xiao Yuruo was named Princess Yuruo and married to Duan Yu, the Prime Minister of Xicang Continent.

...

the other side!

The Earth Circle Continent, Ouyang Mansion!

Ouyang Zhennan’s injury has basically stabilized, and there is no fear of life.

At this time, in the hall, the three Yue Feng brothers were sitting together.

“Fengzi, since the adoptive father is all right, it’s not too late, let’s set off and go to the Tianqi Continent.” Wen Chou Chou said.

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng couldn't wait to answer: "Yes, let's three brothers together, step down Mingjiao, and avenge Liu Xuan! Kill them without leaving a piece of armor!"

"Go!"

Yue Feng clenched his fists and nodded with gritted teeth, "When I think of Liu Xuan's tragic death, my heart feels as uncomfortable as being cut by a knife."

The three brothers slapped the table and wanted to go out.

As a result, at this moment, a maid of the Ouyang family suddenly walked in quickly, bowed respectfully, and said softly, "Young master, there is a disciple of Fuyao Palace outside the door, saying that there is an important matter."

Fuyao Palace?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then waved his hand and said, "Let her come in."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Yes!" The

maid turned and went out. After a while, she brought a young woman in.

This young woman was wearing a long white dress with a hundred flowers embroidered on her clothes, which was the symbol of Fuyao Palace.

When they got to the front, the female disciple respectfully said to Yue Feng: "Sect Master Yue, my little palace lord told me to come to you, here is a letter from my little palace lord, please take a look." After she finished speaking

, she handed it over to you. Come here with a letter.

"What's wrong with the little fairy?" Yue Feng couldn't help asking, and took the letter.

The female disciple said politely, "Little Palace Master said, you will find out when you open the letter." After speaking, the

female disciple stepped aside.

Sun Dasheng came over and said in a low voice, "Fengzi, it's not a love letter from the little fairy to you."

A year ago, during the battle of Star Picking Tower, Fuyao Palace came to support Donghai City.

Sun Dasheng still remembers the demeanor of the seven fairies.

Those seven fairies, each of which is beautiful and fragrant, each has its own merits, it is really like a goddess descending to earth!

Even Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan looked at the letter with curiosity.

“Fuck, don’t talk nonsense, what kind of love letter...” Yue Feng was embarrassed, he quickly opened the letter, and saw the beautiful handwriting on it, and there was a faint fragrance on the paper, with only three lines of characters. :

“Yue Feng, I’m Erqing. We haven’t seen you for so long, how are you? It’s been over a year, and I remembered that we were together in Donghai City, resisting the Apocalypse Army, as if it happened yesterday...”

“Yue Feng, I.. I want to ask you one thing. Half a year ago, I accidentally got a copy of the [Tassel Mantra]. I practiced this secret book, but I was attacked by the yin... The elder sister said that only pure yang internal power Only the people who are here can help me disperse.”

“So, can you come to Fuyao Palace...I’ll wait for you in the Fuyao Palace secret room.”

Seeing these lines, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

I wanted to go to Mingjiao for revenge, but something happened to the little fairy. Although revenge is important, Xuan’er is gone, revenge can be done anytime. Now that the little fairy woman’s life is at stake, she can’t help herself.

At the beginning of defending Donghai City, Fuyao Palace contributed greatly.

After the Battle of Zhaixinglou, the little fairy also sent two books of scriptures. Yue Feng’s impression of her is really good. Now that she is in trouble, of course she wants to help.

It seems that I have to go to Fuyao Palace first.

Wen Chou Chou on the side, after reading the letter, also said to Yue Feng: “Fengzi, why don’t you go save the little fairy first. Life is at stake, we can delay the matter of revenge for two days.”

Chapter 887

Although I am unfamiliar with the Seven Fairies, when I think of their seven sisters, when they fought against Xing Yao together, Wen Chou Chou also admires from the bottom of my heart.

call!

Seeing that they all said this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and nodded, "Okay, then I'll go to Fuyao Palace first, and I'll be back in a day at most. Brother Wen, Great Sage, you must first gather the disciples of Huaguoshan and Changsheng Palace. When I come back from Fuyao Palace, we will kill the Ming Sect!"

With that, Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan with a complicated expression on his face: "Qingyan, you and Xiaoxi, just stay here and take care of me. Adoptive father for a day."

"Young master...you should be careful along the way." Xiao Xi said reluctantly.

He and Yue Feng have been together for more than a year, but they haven't been separated much yet.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and wiped Xiao Xi's head: "Don't worry, the son is here to save people, not to fight, it's fine." The

voice fell, Yue Feng turned and walked out of the hall.

....

on the other side.

Fuyao Palace, in the Hundred Flowers Hall.

Hu Sanyang sat there in a big thorn, and several maids knelt there in front of him, holding a tray with fine wine and fruit on it.

In the Fuyao Palace before, the status of men was low.

But now, after Hu Sanyang took control, everything changed.

Beside Hu Sanyang, several beautiful-looking female disciples were carefully serving him, some pinching their feet, some pounding their backs and rubbing their shoulders. It can be said that Hu Sanyang has become a local emperor here.

Hahaha...

These days are really unforgettable.

Hu Sanyang narrowed his eyes, intoxicated with enjoyment on his face. The letter he just sent to Yue Feng was sent by him. I just want to lure Yue Feng over, and get rid of it quickly!

"Master!"

At this moment, a maid came over, stopped in front of Hu Sanyang, and said respectfully: "Master, the night is coming, it's time to flip the brand." With

that, the maid presented a delicate plate, a plate Inside, there are seven jade plaques on which are written the names of seven fairies including Bai Shengshui and Erqing.

At this time, the jade plaques were face down, the order was disrupted, and Hu Sanyang chose them.

"Haha... Right... Flop, Flop!" Hu Sanyang sat up straight with enthusiasm, a wicked smile on his face.

The flop was thought up by Hu Sanyang.

After the Seven Fairies were under his control, Hu Sanyang came up with this bad idea. Flip the sign every night and sleep with whoever you find.

The seven fairies change one every day of the week.

Ha ha!

You are so lucky!

And today is the first day of the flop.

Hu Sanyang laughed and quickly flipped over a jade card.

I saw three words written on the jade card!

It is the two fairies, Xu Qianqian!

"Second Palace Master, okay, okay, take her to my room, haha." Hu Sanyang laughed and drank a glass of wine.

A few minutes later, Hu Sanyang couldn't wait to return to the bedroom. As soon as I entered the door, I only saw the second fairy, Xu Qianqian, sitting on the bed, her acupoints had been taped, and she could not move.

"Yo, Qianqian beauty, hahaha, I'm here." Hu Sanyang looked up and down and said with a smile.

Gudong!

The moment the words fell, Hu Sanyang couldn't help swallowing.

Chapter 888

“Get out of here!”

Seeing Hu Sanyang come in with a wicked smile, Xu Qianqian was shocked and angry. At that time, the seven fairies drank Hu Sanyang’s wine and could not use her internal strength. So at this time, Xu Qianqian was not only hit on the acupuncture point, but also had no inner strength at all. Obviously lack of momentum, no deterrent at all.

“Get out?”

Hu Sanyang approached slowly, looking at her with a smile: “I said Erxian, did you make a mistake? This is my bedroom, and now I am the master of Fuyao Palace, why should I get out? Today I After flipping your brand, how can you get out?”

After speaking, Hu Sanyang’s smile deepened: “I specially made jade cards for your seven sisters, and whoever flips it every night will get my love. I found you on the first day, you should be honored, haha!”

What?

Flip the brand!

Hearing this, Xu Qianqian’s delicate body trembled: “Hu Sanyang, you are a shameless scum, a villain who is not as good as a beast, you will not end well.”

His seven sisters, the palace master of the dignified Fuyao Palace, are going to be killed by Hu Sanyang. so humiliating.

Instead of living in shame like this, it’s better to just die!

But at this time, she was hit on the acupuncture point, and she couldn’t even commit suicide!

Hu Sanyang smiled wickedly, looked up and down at Xu Qianqian, and jumped up instantly.

—|

don’t know how long it took. After the cloud and rain, Hu Sanyang dressed happily, feeling indescribably happy.

Xu Qianqian curled up at the corner of the bed, her face was full of tears, her eyes were full of resentment!

“Haha, beauty, don’t cry like that.” Hu Sanyang walked over with a smile and raised Xu Qianqian’s chin.

“Get out, get out...” Xu Qianqian gritted her teeth, her eyes full of resentment: “Hu Sanyang, sooner or later I will slash you with a thousand cuts! A thousand cuts!” Slap

!

Hu Sanyang’s face was stunned for a moment, and he slapped him fiercely. He heard Xu Qianqian whisper, and bright red five-finger prints appeared on his delicate face.

“You’re no longer the palace lord, why are you pretending to be arrogant?” Hu Sanyang scolded coldly and angrily.

This woman is really ignorant of current affairs and shameless!

“Master!”

At this moment, a timid voice sounded outside the door.

I saw a female disciple who opened the door and stood there with her head lowered, looking terrified. Hu Sanyang’s face was ashen

, and he turned to stare at the female disciple: “Who let you in? Do you want to die?” Pfft! The female disciple trembled all over, and quickly knelt on the ground and stammered: “Sect Master, spare your life, yes... Yue Feng is here.” She didn’t want to push the door and come in, but she called out several times just now. Now, Hu Sanyang didn’t even hear it. Hu Sanyang specially explained that if Yue Feng came, he must report it as soon as possible. So she pushed the door and entered. Yue Feng! Is this kid already here? Hu Sanyang’s eyes flashed brightly, and he asked, “Where is Yue Feng now?” The female disciple hurriedly said, “According to the head’s plan, he has been led into the secret room.” “Okay! Well done! “

There was a smile on Hu Sanyang’s face, and he tilted his head towards Xu Qianqian and said with a smile: “Beauty, wait for me, I’ll come when I go.” The

voice fell, and Hu Sanyang strode out of the room.

What?

He... he brought Yue Feng here?

At this moment, Xu Qianqian lay there, her heart trembling secretly, she was shocked beyond words.

Chapter 889 When I

was locked up with several sisters before, they were still discussing how to release the news and let Yue Feng save them.

After all, the Fuyao Palace has been away from the world for thousands of years. In the rivers and lakes, there is only Yue Feng.

Now Yue Feng was attracted by Hu Sanyang.

If he is also caught.

The Fuyao Palace was completely over.

Thinking of this, Xu Qianqian couldn't help but feel anxious.

...

the other side.

After Yue Feng arrived at Fuyao Palace, he was led into a remote path by a female disciple. The disciple said that the little fairy was waiting for him in the secret room.

Passing through a dark corridor, Yue Feng was taken to a cave.

"Sect Master Yue, this is the secret room of my Fuyao Palace. My little palace lord is waiting for you inside. You can go in directly." The female disciple said, her eyes did not meet Yue Feng, and there was a hint of panic that was not easily detectable.

strangeness.

This place is so dark and damp, it doesn't look like a secret room for cultivation.

After muttering in his heart, Yue Feng still walked in.

call!

However, what he never dreamed was that the moment he stepped into the cave, a huge cage suddenly fell from the top of his head with lightning speed!

boom!

The incident was abrupt, and Yue Feng had no time to react, and was immediately covered in it!

After a loud noise, the surrounding dust and smoke filled the air, and when Yue Feng came back to his senses, he was stunned. The cage that covered him was extremely heavy, and each of the iron bars above was as thick as an arm, glowing with a cold black luster.

“What does this mean?!” Yue Feng was shocked and turned to look at the female disciple, but the female disciple had long since disappeared.

Huh...

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief, the rolling internal force instantly gathered in his hand, and slapped the iron cage with his palm!

But with this palm down, the iron cage didn't move at all!

“Yue Feng, don't waste your energy.”

At this moment, only a cold voice was heard, and then, a middle-aged man appeared in Yue Feng's sight. This man was dressed in black robes, and his face was full of pride and resentment.

Who else is Hu Sanyang? !

“Hu Sanyang?!”

The moment he spoke, Yue Feng's heart also trembled.

He clearly noticed that Hu Sanyang's internal strength fluctuated extremely strongly!

How could this be?

Hasn't his heart been broken by the shock, so he can't cultivate in this life? !

And... Is the letter written by the little fairy a fake?

Yue Feng frowned, and his eyes met Hu Sanyang.

At this time, Hu Sanyang also walked over step by step, unable to hide his inner resentment, his fists clenched tightly!

“Yue Feng, I didn't expect it. One day, you will still be planted in my hands.” Hu Sanyang's eyes were gloomy: “The letter from the little fairy was written by me, the purpose is to attract you, and This cage is also specially prepared for you.”

Speaking of this, Hu Sanyang's eyes were extremely cold: “When you destroyed my Kunlun, I secretly swore that I would cut your three brothers with a thousand cuts. I've been waiting for this day for a whole year!

“

Yue Feng looked at Hu Sanyang coldly: “Where are the Seven Fairies?”

The situation in front of him was obvious, Hu Sanyang controlled the Fuyao Palace. With his sinister style, the reason why he was able to control Fuyao Palace should be that he poisoned the Seven Fairies.

Hu Sanyang smiled proudly and said, "The seven fairies, haha, they are all alive and well. Back then, the Grand Palace Master worked so hard to find the Nine Heavens Yin-Yang Grass and help me renew my heart, why would I be willing to kill them? Of course I want to Treat them well."

Chapter 890

Hu Sanyang's eyes were full of jokes: "Seven fairies are also women, of course someone will hurt them. I will take good care of them. By the way, with your current virtue, don't think about the seven fairies, think about yourself. Speaking of

this, Hu Sanyang stepped forward and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Don't worry, although you are caught by me, I will not make you lonely. I will use the same method tomorrow and the day after tomorrow. Attract Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou too. And your parents, don't even try to run away! You destroy my Kunlun, and I will make you pay back ten times!"

At this moment, Hu Sanyang's smile disappeared and his eyes were blood red!

"Hu Sanyang!"

Yue Feng was so frightened that he used his inner strength again and slapped the cage with his palm.

"Bang!"

With this palm, Yue Feng almost used all his strength, only to hear a loud noise that almost shattered the eardrums! However, this cage is still intact!

Seeing this situation, Hu Sanyang laughed loudly: "Yue Feng, you don't have to waste your efforts, this cage is made of ten thousand years of fine iron, and it is extremely hard, not to mention that you have reached the first stage of Wuhuang, even the fifth stage of Wuhuang, you can't do it. Shake ."

Hu Sanyang became more and more proud of his words, his eyes were teasing: "Don't worry, I will not kill you immediately, but slowly torture you, I will completely collapse your torture, you can't survive without dying. Only then can I vent the hatred in my heart. And your brothers and your parents will borrow your light, and you can't survive! By the way, you and the little fairies have an unusual relationship. It's a pity that the seven fairies will soon become my woman. Are you heartbroken? Hahaha...you..."

Swish!

However, before Hu Sanyang finished speaking, he felt as if his throat had been blocked, and looked at Yue Feng in disbelief!

I saw a smile on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth, and a terrifying aura erupted from him, raging towards the surroundings!

“Om!”

A white flame jumped out from Yue Feng's palm. The white flame seemed to have no temperature at all, but the surrounding air was burned!

Bailian cold fire!

“You...” Hu Sanyang was stunned. In the next instant, Yue Feng raised his hand, and the ball of white lotus jumped out of cold fire, directly attached to the cage.

laugh! laugh!

In the blink of an eye, this incomparably hard cage started to melt little by little!

What?

This...what fire is this? It can actually dissolve ten thousand years of fine iron!

Seeing this scene, Hu Sanyang's face changed greatly, a panic rose in his heart, and his body couldn't stop shaking!

At this moment, Hu Sanyang's smile disappeared completely, and his whole heart was completely occupied by fear!

How could he know that this white lotus cold fire, but the world's first strange fire!

Although Wannian Cold Iron is extremely hard, in front of Bailian Lenghuo, it is not worth mentioning at all!

“Hu Sanyang.” A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth: “I was able to kill you Kunlun back then, and I can kill you today too.”

Om!

The words fell, the white lotus was burning with cold fire, and the whole big cage was completely melted into a pile of molten iron!

Hu Sanyang's head buzzed, before he could think about it, he turned around and ran!

How can he have the slightest fighting spirit now? The strength of Yue Feng's period of Martial Emperor, even ten thousand years of fine iron can't trap him, how can he be his opponent?

"Want to run?"

Yue Feng snorted coldly, holding the blood-drinking sword and chasing after him!

Hu Sanyang ran all the way until he reached the White Flower Hall, and he breathed a sigh of relief. In the hall, there is a secret passage. The Seven Fairies are locked here. This secret passage is intricate and complicated, and those who are not familiar with this secret passage will definitely get lost after entering. As long as he enters the secret passage, Yue Feng can't catch himself!

"Om!"

Hu Sanyang flashed and ran into the hall. In the middle of the hall, there is a two-meter-high vase.

I saw Hu Sanyang running over and twisting the mouth of the vase.

"Boom!"

At this moment, a loud noise came, and a gap suddenly cracked on the wall not far away! The entrance to the secret room slowly emerges! Hu Sanyang was chased all the way by Yue Feng, and he was originally worried. But after getting into the secret room, he breathed a sigh of relief.

"Hu Sanyang!" Yue Feng chased after him closely. As a result, after entering the secret room, Yue Feng was unfamiliar with the terrain, and Hu Sanyang disappeared in a blink of an eye.

"Boom!" Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and slammed his fist on the wall, his whole heart clenched.

Hu Sanyang ran away, and he will be a big trouble for his confidants in the future! This person is really sinister, letting him go is equivalent to letting the tiger go back to the mountain!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 891-900

Chapter 891

Yue Feng sighed, but this secret road has forks everywhere. Now that Hu Sanyang is lost, it is estimated that he has already run away.

Yue Feng felt helpless for a while, so he gave up chasing Hu Sanyang. He wanted to go back the same way and leave this secret room. As a result, the moment he turned his head, Yue Feng was stunned.

Nima, I can't find my way back!

It's over..

Yue Feng's head is stunned, what can I do? This secret room is intricate and like a labyrinth. Is it possible to be trapped here forever?

No, I have to find a way to get out, and I have to kill Mingjiao to avenge Xuan'er.

Yue Feng's heart was numb, just like a headless fly, wandering around in the secret room, looking for an exit.

On the other side, in a side hall of Fuyao Palace.

A girl is sitting there practicing.

This girl is not very old, but she is very marked, even in the crowd, it can be noticed at a glance.

It was Hu Sanyang's daughter, Hu Linger.

On the shelf beside her, there are treasures of heaven and earth. I am afraid that any cultivator will be jealous when they see these genius treasures!

After Hu Sanyang took control of Fuyao Palace, he collected all the elixir of Fuyao Palace for his daughter to take to improve his strength.

“Boom!”

At this moment, the door was suddenly opened, and then, Hu Sanyang, who was in a cold sweat, quickly got in.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hu Linger opened her eyes and couldn't help but say, "Dad! What's wrong with you? Why are you sweating..."

"Linger!"

Hu Sanyang walked over quickly, grabbed his daughter's hand, and said without too much nonsense: "Quick, let's go quickly."

"Father, where are we going..." Hu Linger was a little confused and asked, "Why are you leaving?"

At this time, Hu Linger still didn't know what happened.

Hu Sanyang couldn't be more anxious: "Linger, don't ask so much, hurry up!"

"Dad...you, can you wait for Linger, Linger go get the jade flute." Hu Linger said softly.

Hu Linger has a jade flute, which was given to her by Hu Sanyang on her fifth birthday.

Hu Linger's blowing flute is also very good. This jade flute is her favorite thing. Put it on your pillow even at night.

"Go get it, Dad is waiting for you." Hu Sanyang was already in a hurry, but he still touched Linger's hair.

He was insidious and cunning all his life, but he was very kind to his daughter. He could not refuse any request of his daughter.

Hu Linger nodded, walked quickly to the next room, took out the Yu Xiao and put it in her clothes.

"Let's go."

Hu Sanyang grabbed his daughter and left here quickly.

When running to the White Flower Hall, Hu Sanyang took out a torch, lit it, and threw it directly into the hall.

"Huh!"

At this moment, the White Flower Hall was burning!

"Yue Feng, wait to be burned to death." Hu Sanyang's face showed a bit of hideousness. After taking control of Fuyao Palace, Hu Sanyang made several plans in order to kill Yue Feng.

Hu Sanyang had thought before that the ten thousand year fine iron cage might not be able to trap Yue Feng. Therefore, in Fuyao Palace, he has already deployed a layer of kerosene.

Once Yue Feng escaped from the cage, he led Yue Feng to the secret room, then lit a torch to burn him alive.

To be honest, although Hu Sanyang made this plan, he never thought that Yue Feng could really break the iron cage! You know, that is ten thousand years of fine iron!

Now, in order to kill Yue Feng, the only option is to set the Fuyao Palace on fire!

Looking at the raging fire, Hu Sanyang felt a pain in his flesh. This fire destroyed not only the Fuyao Palace, but the six fairies were still in the secret room, and it was estimated that they would die.

Yue Feng, your death is worth it. There are six fairies with you.

Chapter 892 The

other side!

In the secret passage, Yue Feng didn't know how long he had been turning around, but he couldn't find the exit, and he was very anxious.

Nima.

How big is this secret room? You can't be trapped here forever.

Yue Feng's heart was numb, but at this moment, only a few small voices seemed to be heard not far away. Sounds like a woman's voice.

Is there anyone in this secret room? Yue Feng was overjoyed and followed the voice to find it.

After walking for nearly a minute, after turning seven or eight places, I finally reached a stone room.

This stone room has no door, but is surrounded by iron bars.

Yue Feng stood in front of the iron fence, suddenly stunned.

I saw six fairies, including Bai Shengshui and Er Qing, sitting inside the iron fence. It's just that they are all weak and completely lost their former temperament and prestige.

"Little wife!" Yue Feng instinctively called out and walked over excitedly.

Unexpectedly, that Hu Sanyang trapped the Seven Fairies here, and was accidentally bumped into by himself! It's just...why aren't the two fairies here?

"Yue Feng!" The little fairy was the first to react. She raised her head to look, just in time to meet Yue Feng's gaze, and she was instantly delighted: "You, why are you here..."

After the battle at Zhaixinglou, the little fairy He sent two scriptures to Yue Feng, and the two have not seen each other since then.

The little fairy bit her lip tightly, counting the time, it has been more than a year since the last time we met, and now the little fairy sees Yue Feng again, and somehow she is overjoyed.

Yue Feng walked to the iron fence and said with a smile: "I was attracted by Hu Sanyang. He borrowed your name and wrote me a letter, trying to ambush me. The conspiracy failed. I chased him all the way just now. Here we are..."

Hu Sanyang, this bastard!

Too despicable and shameless!

Hearing this, the little fairy bit her lip and whispered: "Hu Sanyang, this white-eyed wolf, lived in my Fuyao Palace for a year, and finally avenged his revenge. If it falls into my hands, I will not spare him lightly!"

This Hu Sanyang, Not only did he revenge his kindness and revenge, and trapped his sisters here, but he also used himself to deceive Yue Feng, which is really abominable!

At this time, Bai Shengshui was also filled with righteous indignation.

"Yes, we must not let Hu Sanyang go!"

"When we regain our strength, we must kill him."

Hearing the words of the six fairies, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing. Just looking at Er Qing, she said with a smile: "Little wife, I haven't seen you for more than a year, do you miss me..."

Among the seven fairies, this little fairy is the most interesting.

I don't know why, but when Yue Feng saw her, he wanted to make fun of her.

Swish!

Hearing this, the little fairy turned red all of a sudden, and stomped her feet angrily: "You...you promised me before, and you won't call me that again..."

Bai Shengshui, who also blushed slightly, said shy and speechless.

This Yue Feng, when is it, and he is still in the mood to make this joke.

Seeing the reaction of the six fairies, Yue Feng was overjoyed and nodded with a smile: "Okay, no kidding." The

voice fell, Yue Feng clenched the blood drinking sword and waved it gently.

Click!

The lock on the iron door snapped.

Yue Feng clearly felt that the seven fairies were poisoned and their inner strength was sealed. Otherwise, this ordinary iron gate would not be able to trap them at all.

The iron door opened and the six fairies came out gracefully. Yue Feng only felt a fragrance blowing towards his face, and the whole person was fascinated.

"Yue Feng, you just said that you were chasing Hu Sanyang all the way, did you catch him?" At this time, the little fairy couldn't help but ask first.

Swish!

Chapter 893

At the same time, Bai Shengshui's eyes also focused on Yue Feng.

As soon as Hu Sanyang was mentioned, the six fairies gritted their teeth with hatred, wishing they could slash him with a thousand swords!

Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled bitterly: "Hu Sanyang is too cunning to run into this secret passage, I am not familiar with the terrain, and finally let him run away."

Ah?

people run away?

The six fairies looked at each other.

Bai Shengshui said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, you are already the strength of Emperor Wu, and you are much higher than Hu Sanyang. How could you let him run away? You are too stupid." The

voice fell, the faces of the six fairies, also showed a trace of disappointment.

“Wife, I’m not stupid... Although my rank is higher than Hu Sanyang, he ran into this secret room within a few seconds.” Yue Feng shook his head: “Who knew this secret room was like a maze...”

You, pay attention to your words.” Bai Shengshui’s delicate body trembled, and no one dared to call him that!

As the master of the palace, she is the most majestic among the seven fairies! Now that Yue Feng suddenly called her a big wife, she only felt ashamed and angry.

Seeing her shy look, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing. Just as he was about to tease her again, he saw thick smoke suddenly pouring into the secret passage!

call!

At the same time, the entire secret room was set on fire!

“Why is there a fire...” Bai Shengshui’s pretty face changed, and he exclaimed.

I saw a fire swept over, and in just a few seconds, the surrounding seemed to be a sea of fire!

At this moment, the six fairies panicked.

“How could there be a fire?”

“It must be Hu Sanyang who did it.”

“Our internal strength has not recovered yet, what should we do?” In the panic discussion, the six fairies stomped their feet in a hurry.

At this time, the little fairy flashed her eyes and pointed to the water tank next to her: “There is water here, let’s put out the fire.”

Yes, there is a tank of water not far away. Hu Sanyang trapped the seven fairies in the secret room, and naturally put some water next to them. This tank of water was for the seven fairies to drink.

Yue Feng shook his head: “With such a big fire, this tank of water is useless at all.”

“Ah?” The little fairy couldn’t be bothered: “Then... what should I do?”

Yes, such a big fire, a tank of water is useless at all. And at this time, there was thick smoke billowing in the secret room, and it was impossible to tell the direction at all.

Although the six fairies were very familiar with this secret room, the passage was blocked by the thick smoke at this time, and there was no way to find the exit!

At this time, the fire is almost burning, if you are trapped here, you will die!

“How can I do this..”

“Yeah.. What should I do.. We have to go out and seek revenge on Hu Sanyang..”

“Yue Feng, you have a lot of ideas, think of a way...” The

fairies looked at each other , couldn't help but look at Yue Feng.

Seeing their anxious appearance, Yue Feng laughed and said, “Don't be afraid, wives, there is me.”

“You...” The little fairy was very angry: “When is it, you are still so rude , one wife, one bite. The fire is burning now!”

Yue Feng laughed and didn't speak. He just waved his hand and saw a protective film that appeared instantly, isolating the flames.

Yue Feng's current strength is already at the level of Martial Emperor. A protective film at hand can block this flame.

call!

Seeing this scene, the six fairies secretly breathed a sigh of relief. He looked at Yue Feng with joy. With him around, you don't have to be afraid of this fire!

Chapter 894 In the

end, Yue Feng laughed and deliberately frightened them: “I said the six palace masters, don't be too happy first, my protective film, although it can stop the fire, but it won't last long.”

Seeing the panicked appearance of the six fairies, Yue Feng couldn't help teasing them.

Hearing this, the Six Fairies panicked again. None of them doubted Yue Feng's words.

“Then what can I do!” The little fairy stomped her feet and said.

Yes, the protective film consumes internal strength, and the little fairy does not know how long Yue Feng's internal strength can maintain this protective film.

When Yue Feng fell into the crater, Su Qingyan also put on a protective film, that protective film lasted for more than a year, that was because the spiritual energy under the crater was strong enough for Su Qingyan to maintain.

Now that Yue Feng is in the secret passage, the protective film will disappear when the internal force is exhausted!

Seeing the nervousness of the six fairies, Yue Feng was overjoyed and pretended to be in a panic, "Come on, hurry up and pour water on your body, get yourselves wet first, don't get burned, I'll think of a way!"

Bai Shengshui He Erqing and Erqing nodded suddenly, and then walked quickly to the water tank.

"Yes, Yue Feng is right."

"Wet your clothes first and cover your mouth. Even if you don't get burned, don't get smoked."

Wow! Whoa! Whoa!

As they spoke, the six fairies gathered around the water tank and began to splash water on each other.

In the blink of an eye, every fairy was splashed and drenched, and the perfect curve was suddenly revealed in front of Yue Feng's eyes.

Yue Feng stood there, watching with a smile, his heart blossoming with joy.

Hahaha...

I have to say that these six fairies really have their own merits, and each of them is of the best stature.

Especially at this time, the long skirts on their bodies were tightly clinging to their bodies, and the exquisite and bumpy curves were undoubtedly revealed, and any man would be unbearable when they saw them.

The lord of the palace is the cold-hearted type of the royal sister.

Three fairies, four fairies, and five fairies belong to the charming and charming type.

As for the six fairies and the little fairies, they are cute and playful types.

When these six are gathered together, it is truly a fairy coming down to earth, a top-level visual feast.

At this moment, Yue Feng was dazzled, and his heart was extremely beautiful.

“Yue Feng!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly admiring, the little fairy came over wet and asked softly, “Have you come up with a solution?”

She clearly noticed Yue Feng’s unbridled gaze.

But the little fairy is no longer in the mood to care about this.

The situation is critical right now, and it’s important to save your life first.

At the same time, several Bai Shengshui also looked over, each with anticipation in their eyes.

At this moment, the surrounding fire became more and more intense, and the entire Fuyao Palace turned into a sea of flames.

Only this piece in front of him, the place covered by the protective film, is the last safe place.

But Yue Feng just said that this protective film can’t last too long.

Yue Feng showed a smile, very indifferent: “Of course there is a way, otherwise how can I be your boss?”

“Yue Feng!”

The little fairy said, “What time is it, you are still in the mood to say this, you...” But before she finished speaking

, the little fairy trembled! The sound stopped abruptly!

I saw Yue Feng in front of him, his right hand slowly raised!

hum!

In the next second, a terrifying aura erupted from Yue Feng, and then, a white flame suddenly condensed!

“Bai Lian Leng Huo .. turned out to be Bai Lian Leng Huo!” At this moment, Bai Shengshui reacted, and his delicate body couldn’t help trembling!

She was very knowledgeable, and she immediately saw that in Yue Feng’s hands, there was the number one strange fire in the world, Bailian Lenghuo!

“Om!”

At this moment, Yue Feng raised his hand, and the white lotus roared up, floating in the air! Keep spinning!

In an instant, the surrounding fire was madly sucked into the cold white lotus fire!

Chapter 895

Under the volcanic cave, Bailian cold fire can absorb magma. Today, this ordinary flame will of course be absorbed by the cold fire of Bailian.

call! call! call!

In less than half a minute, this sea of fire was absorbed by the cold fire of Bailian!

This...is this the power of Bailian's cold fire? !

The six fairies looked at each other and saw the shock in each other's eyes!

According to rumors, the cold fire of Bailian will devour other flames.

I thought this was just a rumor, but it turned out to be true! The world's first strange fire, since ancient times, no one has owned it! This Yue Feng... this man... is really... unfathomable!

I don't know how long it took, the six fairies Ning Ning finally reacted and said angrily: “Yue Feng!”

She bit her lip, embarrassed and angry: “Since you have Bailian Lenghuo, why didn't you take it out earlier? We splashed water on each other! You, you did it on purpose!”

When he said this, Bai Shengshui couldn't tell the coquettish anger.

Yes!

Hearing this, Er Qing also reacted with suspicion in her eyes.

“Yue Feng, did you do it on purpose?” The

six immortals said one sentence after another, Yue Feng laughed and said: “Palace masters, you really misunderstood me, how could I be intentional? I have I forgot about Bai Lian's cold fire just now...”

“You really don't have a word of credibility!” Wen Jing said in a low voice.

“Yeah, you.. When can you be a little serious...” The little fairy couldn’t help but speak.

This Yue Feng, since the first time he saw him, he has not been serious.

“Okay, okay, let’s get out of here.” Yue Feng quickly changed the subject and said with a big laugh.

At this time, the fire has been extinguished, the smoke in the secret room has disappeared, and the sight is bright, and the road ahead can be clearly seen. Bai Shengshui glared at Yue Feng and walked towards the exit first.

After a while, the Six Fairies and Yue Feng walked out of the secret room and came to the White Flower Hall.

Hu Sanyang’s fire burned the White Flower Hall completely.

At this time, the Hundred Flowers Hall was already in ruins!

“Hu Sanyang, I, Fuyao Palace, will never share the sky with you!” Bai Shengshui’s eyes were full of tears, and his voice was low!

The Hall of Hundred Flowers, standing here for a thousand years, is now over, completely over, all burnt out!

The little fairy also had red eyes and trembled with her delicate body!

“Okay, don’t feel bad.” Yue Feng laughed, looked around and said, “Well, please, I will send someone to rebuild the Hundred Flowers Hall for you, which is sure to be more beautiful than before. How is it?”

Now Dafeng Company is already a leading real estate industry. Although the cost of building a Hundred Flowers Hall is relatively high, there is no problem at all.

“Yue Feng, you... can you really help us rebuild...” The little fairy stepped forward and asked innocently.

“Haha, of course it’s true, but you have to beg me.” Yue Feng looked at her and couldn’t help teasing.

As a result, Yue Feng’s voice just fell, and only a loud noise was heard, and it came suddenly!

“Boom!”

This loud noise was as if the sky was falling apart! It was obvious that something had exploded, and a violent impact came suddenly!

“Be careful!”

Yue Feng’s eyes were quick, he waved his hand and hugged the six fairies! Resist this impact!

“What exploded?!” Yue Feng asked in a low voice.

The moment he spoke, there was another loud noise!

“It seems to be... Xian Niang Pavilion...” The little fairy replied, biting her lip: “In front of our White Flower Hall, there is an underground palace dedicated to storing fine wine. It should be because the fire was too big just now, and it burned the Xian Niu Pavilion. Those The wine jar exploded...”

“Boom! Boom! Boom!”

The moment he spoke, there were more than ten explosions!

The six fairies were hugged by Yue Feng and were not injured, but at this time, their faces were also extremely crimson.

Finally, the explosion continued for three or four minutes and finally stopped. Yue Feng released them.

“Yue Feng, you...” Wen Jing blushed and didn’t dare to look at Yue Feng, she said softly, “How can you take advantage? Can’t you put a protective film to protect us? ..hold us..”

Yue Feng laughed and was about to speak, but just at this moment, he heard a coquettish cry from the little fairy.

“Look! What is that!” The little fairy exclaimed, pointing not far away.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 901-905

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was overjoyed and looked at Pang Tong seriously: "Tell me, who are the people on the floors above this Linglong Tower?"

When he asked this, Yue Feng was full of anticipation! On the first floor of this pagoda, a character like Feng Chu appeared.

On the upper floors, who will be detained? !

At this moment, Pang Tong laughed and said: "Master, the more you go up this Linglong Pagoda, the stronger the detainees will be. However, each floor is completely isolated by the barrier, so the above is closed. I don't know who it is, I don't know."

Hearing

this, Yue Feng was extremely shocked! The people detained on the second floor are higher than the first floor? ! There are ten Martial Sovereigns on the first floor, what kind of strength will the people detained on the second floor be!

Yue Feng was full of curiosity, but unfortunately, the second floor couldn't be opened unless there was a Heaven Patching Stone. But how could it be so easy to get the Heaven Patching Stone?

Yue Feng thought to himself, his eyes swept over the five hundred people again.

Beside Pang Tong, there was a man and a woman standing, which also looked very eye-catching.

This couple should be a couple.

The man is very handsome, looks evil and charming, his eyes are actually red, and there is a giant bear tattooed on his back!

The woman was also very beautiful, but there was a bright red snake tattooed on the woman's waist.

This pair of men and women are both Second Stage Martial Sovereigns, and they are the strongest in the first floor of this pagoda!

"You two, what's your name?" Yue Feng stepped forward, looked at the man and asked.

"Back to the master, the two of us have no names." The man bowed slightly and said respectfully, "I am called the Red-Eyed Bear King in all the worlds."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of this, the red-eyed bear king pointed to the woman next to him: "This is my wife. She is called the Red-

eyed Snake King in the world." , then took the five hundred people back to the tower.

Now this pagoda has recognized Yue Feng as the main body. At this moment, Yue Feng made a thought and reduced the pagoda to a few centimeters again, holding it in his hand.

"Yue Feng, this pagoda is really amazing!" Wen Jing said softly.

"Yeah.. Not only can it become bigger and smaller, but it also detains so many powerful people."

Hearing the comments of several fairies, Yue Feng laughed and felt very happy.

At this moment, the little fairy came over with a blushing face, took the pagoda in her hand, and said softly: "Yue Feng, this pagoda is only a few centimeters, I will help you wear it with a red rope, you can wear it as a pendant around your neck... So as not to lose it.." The

voice fell, and the little fairy didn't know where it came from, so she brought a red rope and put it on the pagoda.

Yue Feng took it with a smile, and couldn't help but say, "My wife is the best for me." After saying that, he hung the pagoda around his neck.

The little fairy blushed at what he said, and said coquettishly, "You... it's starting again."

This Yue Feng, as long as there is nothing wrong, will start to be rude, which is really a headache! A few fairies glared

at Yue Feng, but at this moment, Wen Jing clapped her hands: "By the way, second sister, I don't seem to have seen her?"

Worried, he ordered the surrounding disciples to look around.

"Oops, was the second sister taken away by Hu Sanyang?"

"Yes, but Hu Sanyang has already escaped, the second sister should be free..."

While talking, the fairies looked around. After a while, a disciple of Fuyao Palace found the body of the second fairy in the burned ruins.

People have been burned beyond recognition.

However, seeing the jade bracelets and white holy water on the corpse, I was sure that this was the second fairy, Xu Qianqian.

“Second sister!”

At this moment, the little fairy burst into tears, grief came from it, and she couldn't help crying.

Chapter 902

“Hu Sanyang, my Fuyao Palace and you are at odds!”

“The ends of the earth, I also want to avenge the second sister!”

“Yes, revenge!”

Alas!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was also indescribably heartbroken, and at the same time, his inner anger was unforgivable.

To be honest, Yue Feng and Er Fairy are not very familiar with each other.

But before, she and Bai Shengshui came to support Donghai City together, and they were very admirable.

Now being burned to death by Hu Sanyang, the incense disappears and the jade is damaged, which is really heart-wrenching and regrettable!

.....

the other side.

Apocalypse Continent.

On the outskirts of the imperial city, two or three miles away, there is a Crescent Lake.

Crescent Lake, named for its shape like a crescent moon, is a picturesque place and a good place to play.

The sun is shining today, and many people come to Crescent Lake to play, and it is extraordinarily lively.

However, in a bay with the most beautiful scenery, within a few hundred meters, no one dared to approach.

I saw that there was a beautiful boat parked on the bay, with a slender figure sitting on it, and a little boy standing next to him, who was catching fish with a small net.

It was Qin Rongyin, and her child Yue Wuya.

In front of their mother and son, King Guangping sat there smiling and the atmosphere was happy.

The weather was fine today, so King Guangping took Qin Rongyin and his mother and daughter to go boating on Crescent Lake.

Take your wife out to play, you must have style. Originally, King Guangping wanted to block off the entire Crescent Lake. After all, he is the prince and has this right.

But Qin Rongyin felt that it was too flamboyant. At her suggestion, Wang Cai of Guangping chose to keep a low profile and wear casual clothes.

Even so, King Guangping brought more than a dozen guards, guarding the surrounding area and not allowing anyone to approach.

In King Guangping's heart, Qin Rongyin's mother and son are always the first priority at any time. When you come out to play with your mother and son, of course, you are not allowed to let those people approach.

"Father, Ya'er can't catch fish..."

Ya'er held the small fishing net and pouted angrily as she looked at the fish swimming in the water. How can these fish be so flexible, how can they not be caught..

"Y'er, come here." King Guangping laughed and waved at Ya'er.

Ya'er ran over with small steps and looked up at King Guangping.

"Have you forgotten the exercises that your father taught you?" King Guangping fondly touched his head, squatted down and said, "Ya'er, what exercises did your father teach you?"

"Pointing his fingers, he replied, "My father taught me Baji Palm, Tiesha Fist, Tiger Fist, Feiyun Divine Kungfu... so many..."

That's right, King Guangping loves Ya'er very much. his practice.

At a young age, Ya'er had just learned to walk, but she was already a cultivator and could not master ten martial arts.

“Y’er is good.” King Guangping laughed: “Then Ya’er can just perform any exercise and try it on the water.”

“Yeah!” Immediately after that, he raised his little hand, sank his dantian, and hit the water with a single stroke of the eight-pole palm!

“thump!”

This palm shot, only to see layers of ripples on the surface of the water! The water surging violently, forming a circle of vortices! In less than a few breaths, I saw countless fish being rolled up within a radius of tens of meters!

“Father, there are so many fish!” Ya’er couldn’t be more happy, jumping and jumping, holding the small net and starting to fish.

King Guangping and Qin Rongyin looked at each other with a smile.

In Madam’s heart, she is more and more grateful to King Guangping. For so long, I have never let him touch it. But this man loves himself more and more and hurts Ya’er more and more every day.

Chapter 903

Qin Rongyin bit her lip. Although she was still thinking about Yue Feng, the lady always felt that she owed King Guangping.

“Your Highness...” Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly, her voice extremely low.

“Madam, what’s the matter?” King Guangping walked over with a smile.

“Or... we... tonight...” Qin Rongyin’s lips were about to be bitten and bleeding.

She is confused! Confused about whether to accept King Guangping! But she couldn’t say the next few words..

—At

this moment, not far from Qin Rongyin and King Guangping, two men came slowly with a leisurely expression.

It was Lu Jiechen and Qin Shousheng who were both masters and apprentices.

Over the past year, under the teaching of Lu Jiechen, Qin Shousheng has worked hard to cultivate, and his strength has reached the fourth stage of martial arts.

This strength, for Qin Shousheng, has reached a bottleneck.

During this time, Lu Jiechen took him out, practiced around, and killed two mountain bandits for fun. Passing through the imperial city today, I happened to pass by the Crescent Moon Spring.

“Master!”

At this time, Qin Shousheng said with a pleasing smile: “In a few days, it will be your birthday, what gift do you want? The disciple must find a way to get it for you, or I will give you a gift. A sports car?”

After spending more than a year together, Qin Shousheng told Lu Jiechen a lot of high-tech things in the continent, including cars, mobile phones, and the Internet.

Qin Shousheng didn't say anything casually, he had this ability.

After all, Qin Shousheng is also a rich second-generation in the Earth Continent, and it is really easy to send a sports car.

Lu Jiechen smiled slightly: “Stinky boy, as long as you serve my Mingjiao wholeheartedly in the future, it will be the best gift you can give me. It's just a sports car or something.”

He knew that the sports car Qin Shousheng was talking about was a kind of fast speed. means of transportation.

But with his own strength, he can fly directly in the sky wherever he wants to go. I don't know how many times faster than that sports car.

“Stop!” As

he was speaking, there was an angry shout from the front.

I saw more than a dozen guards dressed in black, quickly greeted them, all of them looked arrogant and arrogant.

It is the subordinate of King Guangping.

The captain of the guards walked over and gave Lu Jiechen a cold glance: “Don't get close here, get away.” The

captain of the guards was called Chen Ze, the strength of Wu Duan Wusheng. This kind of strength, if you release your breath casually, you will be able to squeeze those people out of breath.

“You let me go?”

Lu Jiechen frowned, a trace of disdain raised at the corner of his mouth.

Lu Jiechen has walked the world all his life, doing his own way, going wherever he wants, and no one has ever dared to stop him.

Qin Shousheng couldn't help but take a step forward and looked at Chen Ze coldly: "Are you crazy? What are you doing?" Over the

past year, Qin Shousheng and Lu Jiechen have been cultivating, and they have been inseparable. Also began to be rebellious.

More importantly, with Master by his side, Qin Shousheng was fearless.

Crazy boy!

Chen Ze was furious, and pulled out his long sword: "Looking for death!" When the voice fell, he leaped up and charged towards Qin Shousheng and the two.

hum!

A powerful breath burst out from Chen Ze's body, and a cold glow erupted from his hand, which was amazing!

Qin Shousheng snorted coldly, pulled out his long sword flutteringly, and charged forward to block Chen Ze's blow!

Chapter 904

"Clang!" The

sword slammed violently, making a loud noise, Qin Shousheng was shaken back several steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Although Qin Shousheng is not what he used to be, and his strength has reached the fourth rank of Martial Saint, he is still a bit inferior to face Chen Ze head-on!

After all, Chen Ze is the captain of the guards, has rich combat experience, and is a fifth-rank martial sage, one rank higher than Qin Shousheng!

Nima!

Qin Shousheng stabilized his figure, his face extremely ugly.

He wanted to show it in front of his master, but he didn't expect that the opponent was not weak, and he almost embarrassed Mingjiao.

“Die!” Chen Ze chased after him, his eyes locked on Qin Shousheng, and he rushed again.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Lu Jiechen’s figure flashed in front of Qin Shousheng.

“A mere ants, dare to be presumptuous in front of this seat.” A cold voice came from Lu Jiechen’s mouth.

Originally, Lu Jiechen was disdainful of taking action.

But he was notorious for protecting his shortcoming, and when he saw his apprentice injured, he suddenly became angry.

hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Lu Jiechen’s body, sweeping towards the surroundings.

hiss!

What a terrible breath!

At this moment, not only Chen Ze, the other guards, and King Guangping on the boat were all stunned, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

Lu Jiechen said nothing, raised his hand and waved, and a fiery red light burst out.

Chen Ze didn’t have time to react at all, and the whole person was hit by Hongmang.

“Pfft...”

Chen Ze snorted, the whole person sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, flew out, flew more than 100 meters, and finally landed in the lake, dyeing the lake a bloody color, died of exhaustion.

What? !

one move? !

Just one move to kill Captain Chen Ze?

Seeing this scene, the remaining guards were stunned, and couldn’t help gasping for air!

Such terrifying strength, who is he? !

At this moment, King Guangping who was on the boat also heard the sound of fighting. He couldn't help but stand up and stared at Lu Jiechen, his eyes flashing with anger!

You know, Chen Ze is one of his most capable men! To die here tragically? !

At this moment, one of the guards was shocked. He found the crescent moon mark on Lu Jiechen's forehead

.

Mingjiao vice priest? !

Hearing this, the other guards gasped, unable to hide the fear in their hearts!

Lu Jiechen, the deputy leader of the Ming Sect, is under one person and over ten thousand people. He is called the Evil Monarch. In the whole arena, no one dares to provoke it!

King Guangping's face changed, and he was secretly shocked! He had already heard of Lu Jiechen's name! It's just that I haven't seen it before, but I didn't expect it to happen here!

"Since you recognize me, you can kneel down a few times, and maybe I'll spare your life." Lu Jiechen looked at the guards in front of him, and said coldly, "You made me get out before, you already committed a crime. capital offense."

Having said that, Lu Jiechen's eyes fell on King Guangping on the boat: "Including you! Kneel down."

Wow!

Hearing this, more than a dozen guards looked at each other, all of them terrified and terrified!

What a mad tone, even asking the prince to kneel? !

A guard reacted and scolded angrily: "Lu Jiechen, don't be arrogant, do you know who this person is on the boat? It's King Guangping Qiansui."

King Guangping?

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen raised a trace of disdain at the corner of his mouth, played with the fan in his hand, and said, "What about King Guangping? If you don't kneel down to apologize today, all of you will die."

” King Ping’s eyes were gloomy, and he shouted in a deep voice: “Take this person to me!”

At this time, King Guangping was almost unforgivable!

With his own power over the government and the opposition, this Lu Jiechen in front of him, what kind of thing, dare to let himself kneel? !

It’s simply lawless!

“Hula!”

At this moment, more than a dozen guards looked at each other and rushed over with their knives!

Lu Jiechen sneered, ignoring these guards at all, just staring at King Guangping coldly! Finally, he slowly raised his hand, and a mass of purple flames quickly condensed in his palm.

In an instant, the surrounding air was instantly distorted by the high temperature!

call!

Lu Jiechen raised his arm and threw the purple flame over, the purple flame rose against the storm, condensed a palm shadow, and smashed towards the ship where King Guangping was on!

“Your Highness!”

“Protect Your Highness.”

Seeing this scene, those guards were all shocked and wanted to rush over, but they were still a step behind.

Feeling the terrifying aura contained in the palm shadow, King Guangping’s expression changed, and he quickly activated his dantian’s inner strength to form a protective barrier in front of him and Qin Rongyin.

At the same time, Qin Rongyin also held Ya’er in his arms and protected him with his body.

boom!

The next second, the shadow of the palm slammed on the barrier, King Guangping only felt a terrifying force coming, and the barrier was instantly shattered! The boat is also torn apart!

“Madam!”

King Guangping’s eyes were fast, he wrapped his wife’s waist with one hand, and hugged Ya’er with the other, and jumped to the shore.

“Madam, are you alright!” King Guangping asked with concern, anxious to die.

“It’s fine, I’m fine...” Qin Rongyin’s heart warmed, she could see that the corners of King Guangping’s mouth were bleeding in order to block this palm. But he didn’t care about the injury on his body, he actually cared about himself immediately..

“Damn you!”

King Guangping was furious and looked at Lu Jiechen coldly, his eyes almost bloodshot!

Just now, Lu Jiechen’s palm almost hurt his wife! This has already stepped on the bottom line of King Guangping!

“Damn me?” Lu Jiechen said with a smile: “I tell you, in this Apocalypse Continent, countless people are looking forward to my death, Lu Jiechen! However, those who look forward to my death will eventually die in my hands! ” When the

voice fell, Lu Jiechen’s figure flashed, like a ray of light, flying directly to Qin Rongyin!

“King Guangping, right? This woman seems to be very important to you.” Lu Jiechen sneered, and he had already grabbed Qin Rongyin’s wrist!

“Madam!” King Guangping shouted, this Lu Jiechen’s speed was too fast, by the time he reacted, it was already too late!

Chapter 905

“You let her go!”

King Guangping’s face turned pale, seeing Lu Jiechen grabbing his wife and child, his heart suddenly twitched.

“Let it go?” Lu Jiechen raised his hand without warning and slapped Qin Rongyin with his palm!

“Bang!”

With this palm down, Qin Rongyin spurted out a mouthful of blood, and even the child in his arms was sent flying! It flew more than ten meters and landed heavily, life and death unknown!

Although Qin Rongyin protected Ya'er, this palm was extremely penetrating! How old is Ya'er, how can he bear this palm?

"Madam!"

King Guangping howled, feeling that his whole heart was bleeding! He rushed over at once, picked up Qin Rongyin and Ya'er, and kept calling, but the mother and son were full of blood, and they couldn't wake up no matter how hard they tried.

"Master." At this moment, Qin Shousheng pointed not far away: "The defenders of the imperial city are here."

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen turned his head to look, and saw the direction of the imperial city, the mighty approaching. There are nearly a thousand people in a team, all in black armor.

It was the Imperial City Guard. They heard the sound of fighting here and knew that King Guangping was in trouble, so they rushed to support.

Lu Jiechen sneered, he was naturally not afraid of these guards. With Qin Shousheng, he left swaggeringly.

The thousands of guards, each with a spear, did not dare to rush forward in the face of Lu Jiechen! These guards have been completely crushed by Lu Jiechen's aura, and they automatically split their way, allowing Lu Jiechen's master and apprentice to leave.

"Madam, madam!" King Guangping shouted at the guards behind him with indescribable heartache: "Quick! Quickly escort me back to the palace, and go to the palace to ask for a doctor! Quick, quick!"

When the words fell, King Guangping hugged Qin Rongyin and the child, and stumbled towards the imperial city, almost crazy.

Madam, you can't be okay.

There must be nothing wrong.

.....

the other side.

Apocalypse Continent, on the waters of the West Sea, thousands of sailboats came from across the ocean!

From a distance, I can see that these sailboats are full of people. These people are all dressed in black, and they are filled with a chilling air!

On these sailboats, three big flags are planted!

The first banner, bright red, had three big characters written on it: Hall of Longevity!

The second banner depicts a pair of axes, the axes are crossed, and three big characters are written on it: Huaguoshan!

The third banner, with nine dragons coiled on it and four big characters on it, is particularly eye-catching: Walk the Way for Heaven!

That's right, these people are the disciples of Tianmen, Longevity Hall, and Huaguoshan Mountain!

The disciples of the three sects will gather together, and there are more than 300,000 people! From a distance, the entire ocean seems to be submerged by the crowd!

At this moment, three men stood side by side on the big boat at the forefront.

It is Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou!

Next to them are Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan.

Behind him are the Four Great War Gods under the Heavenly Gate Throne, the Second General of Heng Ha, the Ten Heavenly Kings, and the Dharma Kings of the Hall of Longevity. Huaguoshan Elite!

Today, the three brothers come to Apocalypse and destroy the Ming Sect!

At the Fuyao Palace, Yue Feng immediately returned to the Ouyang family after helping to bury the two fairies. After the three brothers meet, they set off immediately!

Thousands of sailboats arrived in the Apocalypse Continent, and after walking for a long time, the three Yue Feng brothers came to a small town.

Along the way, Yue Feng kept frowning. Because he found that no matter which city he went to, there were many people from all corners of the world who went to the main altar of Mingjiao.

At this time, in the tavern in the town.

Yue Feng frowned, with a puzzled look on his face: "Strange, why are so many people rushing to Mingjiao?" After the words

fell, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other and felt strange.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 896-900

Chapter 896

Hearing the little fairy's words, all eyes looked in the direction she pointed, and the fairies and Yue Feng were stunned!

I saw not far away, the explosion just now, actually collapsed the ground, and a large hole several hundred meters deep appeared!

"This...is the ground empty?" The fairies looked at each other, obviously shocked! They have lived in Fuyao Palace for a long time, but they don't even know that in front of the Hundred Flowers Hall, the ground is actually hollow!

The little fairy stepped forward, followed the big hole, looked down, and took a deep breath!

"Big sister, come and see!" The little fairy exclaimed.

Everyone walked over one after another, and they were all blinded in an instant!

I saw this hole, more than 100 meters deep and 50 to 60 meters wide! Inside the big hole, there is a golden pagoda, the pagoda is more than 100 meters high!

I'll go, there's a tower under... !

The six fairies were also stunned, all at a loss!

"There is a word on the pagoda, but... what is this word, I don't know..." the little fairy said softly.

When the voice fell, everyone looked over. Sure enough, on the top floor of this pagoda, several large golden characters were engraved. It's just that these golden characters are very ancient characters that the six fairies don't know.

"Yue Feng, can you understand these words?" Ning Jing asked.

At this time, in the hearts of the six fairies, they all subconsciously believed that Yue Feng seemed to be omnipotent.

Yue Feng looked at those words and showed a smile. These characters are in ancient seal script, and there are very few people who understand these characters now.

But for Yue Feng, it was not difficult at all. After all, he has studied antiques for many years, and ancient texts are no problem.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“There are seven characters on it.” Yue Feng looked at the little fairy with a smile, and said, “Ling, Long, Shen, Tong, Wei, I, use!”

Although Yue Feng read out these seven characters, but Yue Feng But looked bewildered.

What do these seven words mean?

hum!

As a result, at this moment, a powerful spiritual energy permeated from this golden pagoda!

Immediately afterwards, there appeared in a scene that several fairies will never forget! I saw this hundred-meter-high pagoda. After Yue Feng read these seven words, it gradually became smaller. In the end, it shrank to a few centimeters and flew into Yue Feng’s hands!

hiss!

Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath.

This... This tower can actually get bigger and smaller?

Could it be that... what I chanted just now was the spell to control this pagoda? !

At this moment, Yue Feng clearly felt that this pagoda contained incomparably full of energy, full of spiritual energy!

“This...”

Bai Shengshui’s delicate body trembled, his eyes were fixed on the pagoda in Yue Feng’s hand, and his tone was trembling: “This... is this... the Seven Treasures of Li Jing, the King of the Towers... Linglong Tower?!”

What?

King Totali?

The Seven Treasures Exquisite Pagoda? !

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked.

King Tota Li, who does not know about the Earth's Circle Continent, who does not know? ! That is the father of the third prince of Nezha!

According to legend, Li Jing has an exquisite pagoda with seven treasures in his hand, which can store all the monsters and monsters in the pagoda.

What I have in my hand is Li Tianwang's... Linglong Pagoda?

At the same time, the little fairy and the others are also trembling!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng came back to his senses and smiled at Bai Shengshui: "Grand Palace Master, don't tease me, King Tota Li, but a man from thousands of years ago, how could his pagoda be here? "

You can't be wrong, this is the Seven Treasures Exquisite Pagoda." Bai Shengshui looked serious.

Saying that, Bai Shengshui approached slowly, unable to hide his inner excitement: "For thousands of years, this pagoda has had many masters, and the last master is the twenty-fifth generation master of the Fuyao Palace. Record, I won't read it wrong!"

What?

Chapter 897

The last owner of this tower is Fuyao Palace, the twenty-fifth generation palace owner?

Hearing this, Yue Feng only felt a little dazed.

Bai Shengshui looked at the pagoda closely, his eyebrows frowned, and his tone became complicated: "Five hundred years ago, Ye Qiushui, the twenty-fifth generation head of Fuyao Palace, got this Seven Treasures Exquisite Pagoda by chance. She discovered the pagoda together with her beloved man."

When he said this, Bai Shengshui sighed.

man?

Yue Feng subconsciously frowned.

Don't men have no status in Fuyao Palace?

Just as she was thinking, she heard Bai Shengshui continue: "Ye Qiushui loves that man very much, but he never thought that within a year of being together, the man would carry her on his back and get on with the other woman, Having a child. Ye Qiushui was also sad and angry, so he put the man in the Seven Treasures Exquisite Pagoda."

When he said this, Bai Shengshui paused, his delicate face showing complexity: " After that, Ye Qiushui became disheartened, no longer believed in any man, and thought that there was nothing good for men in the world, so he issued a new rule, Swinging Palace will never accept male disciples."

No wonder men have no status in Swinging Palace.

It was because of this.

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded suddenly, then looked at Bai Shengshui and asked curiously, "What about after?"

Huh.

Bai Shengshui sighed softly and said slowly: "After that, the Seven Treasures Exquisite Pagoda disappeared. Our Fuyao Palace has only left some records. The successive palace masters thought that Ye Qiushui had destroyed the Seven Treasures Linglong Pagoda, but they did not expect that this pagoda was buried under the Hundred Flowers Hall."

Said, Bai Shengshui was very emotional: "Ye Qiushui hates the man who lied to her, but deep down, he still can't bear to kill him, so he will bury this pagoda."

At this moment, Er Qing and several others also Is sighing endlessly.

Yue Feng was silent for a while, scratched his head, and muttered in his heart: This is all a few hundred years ago, so what is there to be emotional about?

etc!

Suddenly, Yue Feng thought of something, and looked at Bai Shengshui closely: "You said just now that this pagoda can attract people?"

Bai Shengshui nodded: "Of course, this Seven Treasures Linglong Pagoda is an ancient artifact, with boundless divine power, it can subdue everything. Living beings,

conquering demons and collecting demons. Therefore, this tower is also called the tower of collecting demons.”

Said, Bai Shengshui looked at Yue Feng with complex eyes: “The words you just read: The Linglong Pagoda is for my use, It should be the spell to make the pagoda recognize the master, and now this pagoda is yours.”

When he said this, Bai Shengshui laughed. Originally, this pagoda belonged to Fuyao Palace.

Now that he recognizes Yue Feng as the master, even if he wants to return, it is impossible. After all, Yue Feng was kind to him, so why would he be so embarrassed to come back?

Hahaha...

Can you subdue all living beings?

If you become the master of this pagoda, isn't it invincible in the world? Hahaha!

However, before he was happy for a while, he heard Bai Shengshui say: “By the way, as far as I know, this pagoda can only take in a thousand people at most. Over the thousands of years, this pagoda has changed so many owners, and the inside has long been taken in. A lot of people. If I remember correctly, the palace lord Ye Qiushui of my Fuyao Palace, and the unscrupulous man she subdued is the thousandth and the last one, so this pagoda can no longer accept people. .”

What?

Yue Feng's smile froze on his face.

Nima, the pagoda is full of people, and it can no longer accept people, so what's the use of it? ! As an ornament?

Seeing Yue Feng's lost appearance, Bai Shengshui smiled and said, “Although this exquisite pagoda can no longer accept people. But... a thousand people are imprisoned in this pagoda. Now this pagoda has recognized you as the master.”

Said At this point, Bai Shengshui looked at Yue Feng and continued to laugh: “So the life and death of a thousand people in this pagoda are under your control. You can decide the life and death of these thousand people with a single thought! People, you have to listen to you obediently. For thousands of years, those who can be included in the Linglong Tower are definitely not mortals. If these people are released for your use, it will be a terrifying force. “

Also, this pagoda has had many generations of masters.” Bai Shengshui said with a smile: “From King Tuota Li to the twenty-fifth generation master of Fuyao Palace, this period has lasted for thousands of years. I have met all kinds of people, including not many famous people from various dynasties!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed, but then he frowned and said, “No, the people who were put into the pagoda would not Dead?”

According to Bai Shengshui, the last owner of this exquisite pagoda was also five hundred years ago.

After so long, the people who have been put into the pagoda have turned into ashes.

Bai Shengshui shook his head: “The Seven Treasures Exquisite Pagoda is an artifact. It is full of spiritual energy and forms a space of its own. People who are taken in will not die.”

Haha!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very excited! So, wouldn't the thousand people detained in the pagoda be used for their own use? !

Chapter 898 The

more Yue Feng thought about it, the more excited he became, looking at the pagoda in his hand.

I saw this pagoda, a total of five floors. Glittering and dazzling!

“Wife, how can I release the thousand people who are imprisoned in the pagoda?” Yue Feng asked, his face full of confusion.

When the words fell, Bai Shengshui glared at him and said coldly: “Yue Feng, I'll tell you again, don't be sloppy! Don't... don't call me that anymore... After all, we are the palace masters of the Fuyao Palace, and you will be treated by your wife. The wife's screaming, we.. where do we put our face..”

Speaking of which, Bai Shengshui bit his lip. If it was her temper, this Yue Feng called herself a wife, Bai Shengshui would have been angry. . But for some reason, facing Yue Feng, she just couldn't raise her anger.

“Haha, fine.” Yue Feng replied with a smile: “Tell me now, how can I release the people in the tower.”

Bai Shengshui snorted, this Yue Feng has never been serious, what he promised , can't believe a single word.

Thinking in his heart, Bai Shengshui put away his smile and started talking about the business: "Yue Feng, take a closer look at the pagoda in your hand. Every floor of this pagoda has a sunken gap. Do you see it?" The

voice fell . , Yue Feng observed it carefully.

The Linglong Pagoda can be big or small. At this time, the pagoda is only a few centimeters high in Yue Feng's book. But it can still be clearly seen that each layer of the pagoda is incomplete, with a circular gap.

Bai Shengshui said softly: "As far as I know, those who want to release the pagoda must fill the gaps on each floor! According to ancient books, if you want to fill the gaps in the Linglong pagoda, you need to fill the sky stone. You get a piece to fill the gaps. If you use the Tianshi, you can release the detainees on the first floor. If you get the second Tianshi stone, you can release the people on the second floor. The Linglong Pagoda has five floors, and you want to release all the people inside. , you will need five Heaven Patching Stones."

"The Heaven Patching Stone is like the key to the Linglong Pagoda." Bai Shengshui said lightly.

What?

Patching stone?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, his face confused.

Bai Shengshui looked at Yue Feng quietly, and continued: "The stone that repairs the sky is the ancient goddess, the five-colored divine stone used by Nuwa to repair the sky. After the goddess Nuwa repaired the sky, there is not much left of the stone for repairing the sky. What do you want to get? Five heaven-repairing stones, it is difficult to reach the sky!"

This...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was completely dumbfounded.

Nima, Heaven Patching Stone is so rare, where can I find it myself?

I got the Seven Treasures Exquisite Pagoda, I can't take in people, and I can't release the people inside, so what's the use of this broken pagoda...

Seeing his anxious look, Bai Shengshui smiled lightly, flipped his wrist, a multicolored gem, It appeared in her hands!

As soon as this multicolored gem appeared, I only felt that the surrounding temperature dropped by a few points!

Under the sun, this gem is particularly dazzling!

“Yue Feng, my Fuyao Palace has been inherited for thousands of years, and I happen to have a heaven-repairing stone.” Bai Shengshui said with a smile: “With this heaven-repairing stone, you can unlock the seal on the first floor of the pagoda, and put the inside of the stone. The person has been released.”

“Hi!”

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling extremely excited!

“Wife, you are too kind to me!” Yue Feng laughed and reached out to get the Heaven Patching Stone.

As a result, Bai Shengshui’s delicate body flashed, and he held the Heaven Patching Stone tightly in his hand, and said with a smile, “Why should I give it to you?”

“You...” Yue Feng couldn’t be in a hurry. The Heaven Patching Stone was right in front of him, but he couldn’t get it. He was too anxious. He immediately said, “I’m not your husband...”

“Bah!”

Bai Sheng Shui blushed, and said angrily: “I will not give you a slick tongue.”

“Don’t...” Yue Feng was extremely anxious, and finally stopped teasing her: “Grand Palace Master, I won’t tease you, okay? .”

Bai Shengshui snorted coldly and looked at Yue Feng up and down: “I can give you this piece of sky patching stone. But I have a condition.”

“What condition!”

“Call me a good sister.” Bai Shengshui said with a smile .

Chapter 899

After saying this, the rest of the fairies giggled.

This Yue Feng has never been serious, and this time, let him have a taste.

Yue Feng laughed and didn’t think about it at all: “Good sister!”

“You!” Bai Shengshui stomped his feet, she never imagined that this Yue Feng had such a thick skin, and said a good sister, he thought Called out without thinking. I’m really ashamed!

“Big sister, this Yue Feng is too thick-skinned...” Wen Jing couldn’t help but say something.

“You, you are really shameless!” Bai Shengshui bit his lip, but still threw the Heaven Patching Stone over.

Yue Feng has already stretched out his hand with a smile and grabbed the Heaven Patching Stone. I can’t wait to put this stone on the gap on the first floor of the pagoda. All of a sudden, only a golden light flashed, and the Heaven Patching Stone was inlaid on the first floor of the pagoda, completely matching!

“Om!”

When the first floor of the pagoda was inlaid with the Heaven Repairing Stone, a tyrannical aura surged out of the pagoda in an instant!

Yue Feng’s thoughts moved, and the people detained on the first floor of the pagoda were instantly released!

“Shu! Shaw! Shaw!” I

saw figures walking out from the first floor of the pagoda!

Ten!

Twenty!

One hundred...five hundred!

From the first floor, five hundred people walked out! There are men and women, standing neatly in front of Yue Feng at this time!

I saw that these five hundred people were wearing different clothes. There are people from all dynasties and generations, some are long-sleeved coats, some are silk satin, and some are wearing armor!

Yue Feng and the six fairies looked at each other and saw the shock in each other’s eyes!

The first floor of this exquisite pagoda... actually detained a full 500 people!

The most important thing is...the strength of these five hundred people...the lowest is the Marquis level! There are more than one hundred Martial Saints, and ten Martial Emperors!

Ten Martial Emperors!

For a while, the surroundings were silent! The six fairies and the disciples of Fuyao Palace were all stunned, unable to say a word!

There are so many strong people suddenly appearing, and anyone who sees them is dumbfounded!

Yue Feng noticed that after the five hundred people were released, they were all in a trance and their eyes were blurred, as if they had lost their souls.

“Hula!”

After a few seconds, these people seemed to be a little more awake. They first looked around blankly, and finally looked at Yue Feng, and then they all knelt down.

“Meet the master!”

“Meet the master!”

Some of these people have been trapped in the pagoda for hundreds of years, while others have been trapped for thousands of years!

Now that I suddenly left the pagoda, one by one is full of confusion, and after reacting, I am excited and excited!

They are not stupid, they know that this exquisite pagoda already recognizes Yue Feng as the master. Yue Feng can decide the life and death of these people in a single thought. Therefore, these five hundred people, of course, must be called Master Yue Feng!

Five hundred people knelt there in unison, everyone in Fuyao Palace couldn't help but take a breath!

That is nearly 400 Marquis, more than 100 Martial Saints, and 10 Martial Sovereigns!

These people are all powerful men of all dynasties, and now kneeling here, that scene is indescribably shocking!

Chapter 900

“Haha, stop kneeling, get up.”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was overjoyed and couldn't say how excited he was!

There were five hundred more subordinates in an instant. And it's so powerful. This feeling is simply indescribable!

The voice fell, and five hundred people stood up in unison, and their movements were uniform.

Yue Feng's eyes swept across them one by one.

These five hundred people, men and women, all belong to different dynasties. At first glance, it is dazzling.

But among these 500 people, there is one man who is particularly eye-catching! The eyes of Yue Feng and the six fairies fell on this man in an instant!

shit.

Is this guy too ugly? !

That's right, the reason this man stands out is because he's so ugly.

This person is about thirty years old, with a pair of downturned eyebrows, small mung bean eyes, nostrils pointing up, his face as black as ink, and there are only a few sparse hairs on the top of his head.

This honor makes people look at it for the first time, and don't want to look at it a second time!

It's just beyond ugly.

Seeing his appearance, Yue Feng almost didn't laugh out loud. He couldn't help but walk over and asked, "What's your name?"

When he asked this, Yue Feng gave a wry smile. The person in front of him was ugly, and his strength was the lowest. It's only a period of Marquis.. This exquisite pagoda can only accept a thousand people in total. I really don't know what the people who accepted him were thinking.

Noticing Yue Feng's gaze, the ugly man was neither humble nor arrogant. He bowed his hands at Yue Feng and said respectfully, "Back to the master, my surname is Pang Mingtong, and the word is Shiyuan."

What? !

At this moment, Yue Feng's head buzzed, as if he heard it wrong: "You, what's your name?!"

"Pang Tong, the character is Shiyuan." Pang Tong said with a smile.

"Wow!"

In an instant, the entire Fuyao Palace exploded!

Even the Seven Fairies couldn't help exclaiming!

During the Three Kingdoms period, there were two great advisors who were famous all over the world! They are: Wolong and Fengchu.

Wolong is naturally Zhuge Liang.

Feng Chu is Pang Tong!

It is clearly recorded in history that Pang Tong and Zhuge Liang are equally famous, but Pang Tong looks extremely ugly!

Yue Feng opened his mouth wide, and his face was full of shock at this time! Looking closely at Pang Tong, his face was still full of disbelief: "You... who do you say you are? Feng Chu? The famous advisor in the Three Kingdoms, the one who is also called 'Wolong Feng Chu' with Zhuge Kongming?"

Pang Tong nodding his head, he smiled embarrassingly, and said politely: "It's right here, I didn't expect the master to know the nickname of Xia, it's just a false name, a false name..."

Pang Tong was a little flattered by Yue Feng's reaction.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, unable to hide his excitement!

According to historical records, during the Three Kingdoms period, Pang Tong fought with Liu Bei and unfortunately died of an arrow at the age of thirty-six. It can be said that he died young.

But now it seems that he was not dead at the time, but was trapped in the Qibao Linglong Tower.

Also, according to wild history, this phoenix is extremely ugly. I thought it was rumored, but I didn't expect it to be true.

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, but ugly is ugly, he is a real talent! Can someone who can be compared with Zhuge Kongming be an ordinary person? !

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 901-905

Chapter 901

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was overjoyed and looked at Pang Tong seriously: "Tell me, who are the people on the floors above this Linglong Tower?"

When he asked this, Yue Feng was full of anticipation! On the first floor of this pagoda, a character like Feng Chu appeared.

On the upper floors, who will be detained? !

At this moment, Pang Tong laughed and said: "Master, the more you go up this Linglong Pagoda, the stronger the detainees will be. However, each floor is completely isolated by the barrier, so the above is closed. I don't know who it is, I don't know."

Hearing

this, Yue Feng was extremely shocked! The people detained on the second floor are higher than the first floor? ! There are ten Martial Sovereigns on the first floor, what kind of strength will the people detained on the second floor be!

Yue Feng was full of curiosity, but unfortunately, the second floor couldn't be opened unless there was a Heaven Patching Stone. But how could it be so easy to get the Heaven Patching Stone?

Yue Feng thought to himself, his eyes swept over the five hundred people again.

Beside Pang Tong, there was a man and a woman standing, which also looked very eye-catching.

This couple should be a couple.

The man is very handsome, looks evil and charming, his eyes are actually red, and there is a giant bear tattooed on his back!

The woman was also very beautiful, but there was a bright red snake tattooed on the woman's waist.

This pair of men and women are both Second Stage Martial Sovereigns, and they are the strongest in the first floor of this pagoda!

"You two, what's your name?" Yue Feng stepped forward, looked at the man and asked.

"Back to the master, the two of us have no names." The man bowed slightly and said respectfully, "I am called the Red-Eyed Bear King in all the worlds."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of this, the red-eyed bear king pointed to the woman next to him: "This is my wife. She is called the Red-

eyed Snake King in the world." , then took the five hundred people back to the tower.

Now this pagoda has recognized Yue Feng as the main body. At this moment, Yue Feng made a thought and reduced the pagoda to a few centimeters again, holding it in his hand.

"Yue Feng, this pagoda is really amazing!" Wen Jing said softly.

"Yeah.. Not only can it become bigger and smaller, but it also detains so many powerful people."

Hearing the comments of several fairies, Yue Feng laughed and felt very happy.

At this moment, the little fairy came over with a blushing face, took the pagoda in her hand, and said softly: "Yue Feng, this pagoda is only a few centimeters, I will help you wear it with a red rope, you can wear it as a pendant around your neck... So as not to lose it.." The

voice fell, and the little fairy didn't know where it came from, so she brought a red rope and put it on the pagoda.

Yue Feng took it with a smile, and couldn't help but say, "My wife is the best for me." After saying that, he hung the pagoda around his neck.

The little fairy blushed at what he said, and said coquettishly, "You... it's starting again."

This Yue Feng, as long as there is nothing wrong, will start to be rude, which is really a headache! A few fairies glared

at Yue Feng, but at this moment, Wen Jing clapped her hands: "By the way, second sister, I don't seem to have seen her?"

Worried, he ordered the surrounding disciples to look around.

"Oops, was the second sister taken away by Hu Sanyang?"

"Yes, but Hu Sanyang has already escaped, the second sister should be free..."

While talking, the fairies looked around. After a while, a disciple of Fuyao Palace found the body of the second fairy in the burned ruins.

People have been burned beyond recognition.

However, seeing the jade bracelets and white holy water on the corpse, I was sure that this was the second fairy, Xu Qianqian.

“Second sister!”

At this moment, the little fairy burst into tears, grief came from it, and she couldn't help crying.

Chapter 902

“Hu Sanyang, my Fuyao Palace and you are at odds!”

“The ends of the earth, I also want to avenge the second sister!”

“Yes, revenge!”

Alas!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was also indescribably heartbroken, and at the same time, his inner anger was unforgivable.

To be honest, Yue Feng and Er Fairy are not very familiar with each other.

But before, she and Bai Shengshui came to support Donghai City together, and they were very admirable.

Now being burned to death by Hu Sanyang, the incense disappears and the jade is damaged, which is really heart-wrenching and regrettable!

.....

the other side.

Apocalypse Continent.

On the outskirts of the imperial city, two or three miles away, there is a Crescent Lake.

Crescent Lake, named for its shape like a crescent moon, is a picturesque place and a good place to play.

The sun is shining today, and many people come to Crescent Lake to play, and it is extraordinarily lively.

However, in a bay with the most beautiful scenery, within a few hundred meters, no one dared to approach.

I saw that there was a beautiful boat parked on the bay, with a slender figure sitting on it, and a little boy standing next to him, who was catching fish with a small net.

It was Qin Rongyin, and her child Yue Wuya.

In front of their mother and son, King Guangping sat there smiling and the atmosphere was happy.

The weather was fine today, so King Guangping took Qin Rongyin and his mother and daughter to go boating on Crescent Lake.

Take your wife out to play, you must have style. Originally, King Guangping wanted to block off the entire Crescent Lake. After all, he is the prince and has this right.

But Qin Rongyin felt that it was too flamboyant. At her suggestion, Wang Cai of Guangping chose to keep a low profile and wear casual clothes.

Even so, King Guangping brought more than a dozen guards, guarding the surrounding area and not allowing anyone to approach.

In King Guangping's heart, Qin Rongyin's mother and son are always the first priority at any time. When you come out to play with your mother and son, of course, you are not allowed to let those people approach.

"Father, Ya'er can't catch fish..."

Ya'er held the small fishing net and pouted angrily as she looked at the fish swimming in the water. How can these fish be so flexible, how can they not be caught..

"Y'er, come here." King Guangping laughed and waved at Ya'er.

Ya'er ran over with small steps and looked up at King Guangping.

"Have you forgotten the exercises that your father taught you?" King Guangping fondly touched his head, squatted down and said, "Ya'er, what exercises did your father teach you?"

"Pointing his fingers, he replied, "My father taught me Baji Palm, Tiesha Fist, Tiger Fist, Feiyun Divine Kungfu... so many..."

That's right, King Guangping loves Ya'er very much. his practice.

At a young age, Ya'er had just learned to walk, but she was already a cultivator and could not master ten martial arts.

"Y'er is good." King Guangping laughed: "Then Ya'er can just perform any exercise and try it on the water."

"Yeah!" Immediately after that, he raised his little hand, sank his dantian, and hit the water with a single stroke of the eight-pole palm!

"thump!"

This palm shot, only to see layers of ripples on the surface of the water! The water surging violently, forming a circle of vortices! In less than a few breaths, I saw countless fish being rolled up within a radius of tens of meters!

"Father, there are so many fish!" Ya'er couldn't be more happy, jumping and jumping, holding the small net and starting to fish.

King Guangping and Qin Rongyin looked at each other with a smile.

In Madam's heart, she is more and more grateful to King Guangping. For so long, I have never let him touch it. But this man loves himself more and more and hurts Ya'er more and more every day.

Chapter 903

Qin Rongyin bit her lip. Although she was still thinking about Yue Feng, the lady always felt that she owed King Guangping.

"Your Highness..." Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly, her voice extremely low.

"Madam, what's the matter?" King Guangping walked over with a smile.

"Or... we... tonight..." Qin Rongyin's lips were about to be bitten and bleeding.

She is confused! Confused about whether to accept King Guangping! But she couldn't say the next few words..

-At

this moment, not far from Qin Rongyin and King Guangping, two men came slowly with a leisurely expression.

It was Lu Jiechen and Qin Shousheng who were both masters and apprentices.

Over the past year, under the teaching of Lu Jiechen, Qin Shousheng has worked hard to cultivate, and his strength has reached the fourth stage of martial arts.

This strength, for Qin Shousheng, has reached a bottleneck.

During this time, Lu Jiechen took him out, practiced around, and killed two mountain bandits for fun. Passing through the imperial city today, I happened to pass by the Crescent Moon Spring.

“Master!”

At this time, Qin Shousheng said with a pleasing smile: “In a few days, it will be your birthday, what gift do you want? The disciple must find a way to get it for you, or I will give you a gift. A sports car?”

After spending more than a year together, Qin Shousheng told Lu Jiechen a lot of high-tech things in the continent, including cars, mobile phones, and the Internet.

Qin Shousheng didn't say anything casually, he had this ability.

After all, Qin Shousheng is also a rich second-generation in the Earth Continent, and it is really easy to send a sports car.

Lu Jiechen smiled slightly: “Stinky boy, as long as you serve my Mingjiao wholeheartedly in the future, it will be the best gift you can give me. It's just a sports car or something.”

He knew that the sports car Qin Shousheng was talking about was a kind of fast speed. means of transportation.

But with his own strength, he can fly directly in the sky wherever he wants to go. I don't know how many times faster than that sports car.

“Stop!” As

he was speaking, there was an angry shout from the front.

I saw more than a dozen guards dressed in black, quickly greeted them, all of them looked arrogant and arrogant.

It is the subordinate of King Guangping.

The captain of the guards walked over and gave Lu Jiechen a cold glance: “Don't get close here, get away.” The

captain of the guards was called Chen Ze, the strength of Wu Duan Wusheng. This kind of strength, if you release your breath casually, you will be able to squeeze those people out of breath.

“You let me go?”

Lu Jiechen frowned, a trace of disdain raised at the corner of his mouth.

Lu Jiechen has walked the world all his life, doing his own way, going wherever he wants, and no one has ever dared to stop him.

Qin Shousheng couldn't help but take a step forward and looked at Chen Ze coldly: “Are you crazy? What are you doing?” Over the

past year, Qin Shousheng and Lu Jiechen have been cultivating, and they have been inseparable. Also began to be rebellious.

More importantly, with Master by his side, Qin Shousheng was fearless.

Crazy boy!

Chen Ze was furious, and pulled out his long sword: “Looking for death!” When the voice fell, he leaped up and charged towards Qin Shousheng and the two.

hum!

A powerful breath burst out from Chen Ze's body, and a cold glow erupted from his hand, which was amazing!

Qin Shousheng snorted coldly, pulled out his long sword flutteringly, and charged forward to block Chen Ze's blow!

Chapter 904

“Clang!” The

sword slammed violently, making a loud noise, Qin Shousheng was shaken back several steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Although Qin Shousheng is not what he used to be, and his strength has reached the fourth rank of Martial Saint, he is still a bit inferior to face Chen Ze head-on!

After all, Chen Ze is the captain of the guards, has rich combat experience, and is a fifth-rank martial sage, one rank higher than Qin Shousheng!

Nima!

Qin Shousheng stabilized his figure, his face extremely ugly.

He wanted to show it in front of his master, but he didn't expect that the opponent was not weak, and he almost embarrassed Mingjiao.

"Die!" Chen Ze chased after him, his eyes locked on Qin Shousheng, and he rushed again.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Lu Jiechen's figure flashed in front of Qin Shousheng.

"A mere ants, dare to be presumptuous in front of this seat." A cold voice came from Lu Jiechen's mouth.

Originally, Lu Jiechen was disdainful of taking action.

But he was notorious for protecting his shortcoming, and when he saw his apprentice injured, he suddenly became angry.

hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Lu Jiechen's body, sweeping towards the surroundings.

hiss!

What a terrible breath!

At this moment, not only Chen Ze, the other guards, and King Guangping on the boat were all stunned, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

Lu Jiechen said nothing, raised his hand and waved, and a fiery red light burst out.

Chen Ze didn't have time to react at all, and the whole person was hit by Hongmang.

"Pfft..."

Chen Ze snorted, the whole person sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, flew out, flew more than 100 meters, and finally landed in the lake, dyeing the lake a bloody color, died of exhaustion.

What? !

one move? !

Just one move to kill Captain Chen Ze?

Seeing this scene, the remaining guards were stunned, and couldn't help gasping for air!

Such terrifying strength, who is he? !

At this moment, King Guangping who was on the boat also heard the sound of fighting. He couldn't help but stand up and stared at Lu Jiechen, his eyes flashing with anger!

You know, Chen Ze is one of his most capable men! To die here tragically? !

At this moment, one of the guards was shocked. He found the crescent moon mark on Lu Jiechen's forehead

.

Mingjiao vice priest? !

Hearing this, the other guards gasped, unable to hide the fear in their hearts!

Lu Jiechen, the deputy leader of the Ming Sect, is under one person and over ten thousand people. He is called the Evil Monarch. In the whole arena, no one dares to provoke it!

King Guangping's face changed, and he was secretly shocked! He had already heard of Lu Jiechen's name! It's just that I haven't seen it before, but I didn't expect it to happen here!

"Since you recognize me, you can kneel down a few times, and maybe I'll spare your life." Lu Jiechen looked at the guards in front of him, and said coldly, "You made me get out before, you already committed a crime. capital offense."

Having said that, Lu Jiechen's eyes fell on King Guangping on the boat: "Including you! Kneel down."

Wow!

Hearing this, more than a dozen guards looked at each other, all of them terrified and terrified!

What a mad tone, even asking the prince to kneel? !

A guard reacted and scolded angrily: "Lu Jiechen, don't be arrogant, do you know who this person is on the boat? It's King Guangping Qiansui."

King Guangping?

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen raised a trace of disdain at the corner of his mouth, played with the fan in his hand, and said, "What about King Guangping? If you don't kneel down to apologize today, all of you will die.

" King Ping's eyes were gloomy, and he shouted in a deep voice: "Take this person to me!"

At this time, King Guangping was almost unforgivable!

With his own power over the government and the opposition, this Lu Jiechen in front of him, what kind of thing, dare to let himself kneel? !

It's simply lawless!

"Hula!"

At this moment, more than a dozen guards looked at each other and rushed over with their knives!

Lu Jiechen sneered, ignoring these guards at all, just staring at King Guangping coldly! Finally, he slowly raised his hand, and a mass of purple flames quickly condensed in his palm.

In an instant, the surrounding air was instantly distorted by the high temperature!

call!

Lu Jiechen raised his arm and threw the purple flame over, the purple flame rose against the storm, condensed a palm shadow, and smashed towards the ship where King Guangping was on!

"Your Highness!"

"Protect Your Highness."

Seeing this scene, those guards were all shocked and wanted to rush over, but they were still a step behind.

Feeling the terrifying aura contained in the palm shadow, King Guangping's expression changed, and he quickly activated his dantian's inner strength to form a protective barrier in front of him and Qin Rongyin.

At the same time, Qin Rongyin also held Ya'er in his arms and protected him with his body.

boom!

The next second, the shadow of the palm slammed on the barrier, King Guangping only felt a terrifying force coming, and the barrier was instantly shattered! The boat is also torn apart!

"Madam!"

King Guangping's eyes were fast, he wrapped his wife's waist with one hand, and hugged Ya'er with the other, and jumped to the shore.

"Madam, are you alright!" King Guangping asked with concern, anxious to die.

"It's fine, I'm fine..." Qin Rongyin's heart warmed, she could see that the corners of King Guangping's mouth were bleeding in order to block this palm. But he didn't care about the injury on his body, he actually cared about himself immediately..

"Damn you!"

King Guangping was furious and looked at Lu Jiechen coldly, his eyes almost bloodshot!

Just now, Lu Jiechen's palm almost hurt his wife! This has already stepped on the bottom line of King Guangping!

"Damn me?" Lu Jiechen said with a smile: "I tell you, in this Apocalypse Continent, countless people are looking forward to my death, Lu Jiechen! However, those who look forward to my death will eventually die in my hands! " When the

voice fell, Lu Jiechen's figure flashed, like a ray of light, flying directly to Qin Rongyin!

"King Guangping, right? This woman seems to be very important to you." Lu Jiechen sneered, and he had already grabbed Qin Rongyin's wrist!

"Madam!" King Guangping shouted, this Lu Jiechen's speed was too fast, by the time he reacted, it was already too late!

Chapter 905

"You let her go!"

King Guangping's face turned pale, seeing Lu Jiechen grabbing his wife and child, his heart suddenly twitched.

“Let it go?” Lu Jiechen raised his hand without warning and slapped Qin Rongyin with his palm!

“Bang!”

With this palm down, Qin Rongyin spurted out a mouthful of blood, and even the child in his arms was sent flying! It flew more than ten meters and landed heavily, life and death unknown!

Although Qin Rongyin protected Ya’er, this palm was extremely penetrating! How old is Ya’er, how can he bear this palm?

“Madam!”

King Guangping howled, feeling that his whole heart was bleeding! He rushed over at once, picked up Qin Rongyin and Ya’er, and kept calling, but the mother and son were full of blood, and they couldn’t wake up no matter how hard they tried.

“Master.” At this moment, Qin Shousheng pointed not far away: “The defenders of the imperial city are here.”

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen turned his head to look, and saw the direction of the imperial city, the mighty approaching. There are nearly a thousand people in a team, all in black armor.

It was the Imperial City Guard. They heard the sound of fighting here and knew that King Guangping was in trouble, so they rushed to support.

Lu Jiechen sneered, he was naturally not afraid of these guards. With Qin Shousheng, he left swaggeringly.

The thousands of guards, each with a spear, did not dare to rush forward in the face of Lu Jiechen! These guards have been completely crushed by Lu Jiechen’s aura, and they automatically split their way, allowing Lu Jiechen’s master and apprentice to leave.

“Madam, madam!” King Guangping shouted at the guards behind him with indescribable heartache: “Quick! Quickly escort me back to the palace, and go to the palace to ask for a doctor! Quick, quick!”

When the words fell, King Guangping hugged Qin Rongyin and the child, and stumbled towards the imperial city, almost crazy.

Madam, you can’t be okay.

There must be nothing wrong.

.....

the other side.

Apocalypse Continent, on the waters of the West Sea, thousands of sailboats came from across the ocean!

From a distance, I can see that these sailboats are full of people. These people are all dressed in black, and they are filled with a chilling air!

On these sailboats, three big flags are planted!

The first banner, bright red, had three big characters written on it: Hall of Longevity!

The second banner depicts a pair of axes, the axes are crossed, and three big characters are written on it: Huaguoshan!

The third banner, with nine dragons coiled on it and four big characters on it, is particularly eye-catching: Walk the Way for Heaven!

That's right, these people are the disciples of Tianmen, Longevity Hall, and Huaguoshan Mountain!

The disciples of the three sects will gather together, and there are more than 300,000 people! From a distance, the entire ocean seems to be submerged by the crowd!

At this moment, three men stood side by side on the big boat at the forefront.

It is Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou!

Next to them are Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan.

Behind him are the Four Great War Gods under the Heavenly Gate Throne, the Second General of Heng Ha, the Ten Heavenly Kings, and the Dharma Kings of the Hall of Longevity. Huaguoshan Elite!

Today, the three brothers come to Apocalypse and destroy the Ming Sect!

At the Fuyao Palace, Yue Feng immediately returned to the Ouyang family after helping to bury the two fairies. After the three brothers meet, they set off immediately!

Thousands of sailboats arrived in the Apocalypse Continent, and after walking for a long time, the three Yue Feng brothers came to a small town.

Along the way, Yue Feng kept frowning. Because he found that no matter which city he went to, there were many people from all corners of the world who went to the main altar of Mingjiao.

At this time, in the tavern in the town.

Yue Feng frowned, with a puzzled look on his face: "Strange, why are so many people rushing to Mingjiao?" After the words

fell, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other and felt strange.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 906-910

Chapter 906

"What about him!"

Sun Dasheng ignored this and sneered: "When we arrive at Mingjiao, let's just kill them!"

Wen Chou Chou shook his head and frowned, "You can't be so reckless, it's better to feel the situation. ."

Then, Wen Chou Chou ordered the disciple next to him: "Go and find out what's going on, why do all the Jianghu people in the Apocalypse Continent go to Mingjiao?"

"Yes!"

Listening to this, the disciple Quickly walked out.

After a while, the disciple returned and respectfully said: "Go back to the hall master, I have found out. The Ming sect leader Lu Lingshan, and the deputy leader Lu Jiechen, are brothers and sisters. Tomorrow is their birthday, the people we met along the way. People from all corners of the world go to Mingjiao to celebrate their birthday." The

leader of Mingjiao, Lu Lingshan, is only a few hours older than Lu Jiechen.

So, their birthdays are on the same day.

Mingjiao is the Apocalypse Continent, the oldest sect with tyrannical strength.

After Lu Lingshan's sister and brother took charge of Mingjiao, every year's birthday will attract congratulations from various sects, which can be called a major event in the arena.

Birthday?

Hearing this, the three Yue Feng brothers looked at each other.

boom!

Sun Dasheng patted the table, unable to hide his anger: "Slot special code, this Lu Jiechen, dare to hold a birthday party?!" The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, and Wen Chouchou sneered: "Since it is a birthday party, then Lu Jiechen must be there. Zongtan, we just happened to give him a urn to catch turtles."

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou was full of excitement.

He inquired, this Lu Jiechen likes to travel around the world the most, and his whereabouts are uncertain.

I was worried when I arrived at Mingjiao, but I couldn't find him.

Yue Feng pondered for a while, clenched his fists tightly, and the corners of his mouth raised a hint of coldness: "Since it's a birthday party, how can we go empty-handed."

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't hide his inner anger! I couldn't help but think of Liu Xuan again.

My Xuan'er died in your hands, how dare you hold a birthday party!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and instructed the surrounding disciples: "Go, invite all the skilled craftsmen in this town to me, since tomorrow is Lu Jiechen's birthday party, I will prepare a copy for Ming Jiao. Great gift."

...

Next to the tavern where Yue Feng was, there was an inn.

At this time in this inn, Leng Yan sat on a chair in the room, resting while rubbing her sore legs.

In front of the windowsill, Liu Xuan looked out of the window in a trance.

Liu Xuan and Leng Yan have been secretly following Yue Feng.

First from Ouyang Mansion, followed Yue Feng to Fuyao Palace. Afterwards, he followed Yue Feng to the Apocalypse Continent.

In Fuyao Palace, when Hu Sanyang set fire, Liu Xuan watched from the dark.

At that time, Liu Xuan was so anxious that she was afraid that something would happen to Yue Feng, so she couldn't help but want to rush into the fire.

After seeing that Yue Feng was safe and sound, Liu Xuan was overjoyed.

It can be said that along the way, Liu Xuan's mood has been fluctuating along with Yue Feng's safety.

At this time, the inn where Liu Xuan was staying was only a hundred steps away from the tavern where the three Yue Feng brothers were drinking.

But Liu Xuan held back.

She can't do it! She never dared to face Yue Feng!

She didn't want her husband to see what she looked like now.

She just wanted to quietly guard in the dark and watch Yue Feng from a distance.

Chapter 907

"Ugly eight monsters."

At this moment, Leng Yan looked irritable and said coldly to Liu Xuan: "Come here, send this letter back to Lingyin Pavilion."

Leng Yan was restless, and for seven days, she With this ugly monster, they followed Yue Feng all the way, and never had a chance to attack. The content of this letter is to let Lingyin Pavilion send a few more killers to help assassinate Yue Feng.

In Leng Yan's heart, he thought that the assassination of Yue Feng would not be a big problem.

But after a few days of tracking, Leng Yan was almost desperate after seeing Yue Feng's strength. More importantly, Yue Feng was almost never alone.

For example, right now, Yue Feng is leading three sects and hundreds of thousands of disciples! How to do this? !

In addition to the hundreds of thousands of disciples, around Yue Feng, there were also masters such as Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan, the Four Great War Gods, the Ten Ten Heavenly Kings, and so on, who were inseparable.

The assassination must be a success! If it can't be successful once, the target of the assassination will be vigilant. There will be no way to do it any more.

After some deliberation, Leng Yan had to write a letter asking Lingyin Pavilion to send someone for support.

“Ah?”

Liu Xuan bit her lip and looked back at Leng Yan: “Senior sister, I'm going to deliver the letter... Then... who will monitor Yue Feng?”

In the past few days, the task of monitoring Yue Feng's whereabouts has been It's all Liu Xuan.

Liu Xuan is also used to it. She can see her husband and protect his safety.

Leng Yan sat there and said angrily: “If you let you go, you go, why is there so much nonsense? You didn't see that Yue Feng brought so many people, and they attracted attention wherever they went. Is this still used for surveillance? !”

Liu Xuan lowered her head and couldn't help but ask again, “Senior sister, what is written in this letter...”

“Don't ask if you shouldn't.” Leng Yan didn't even look at her, her face full of disgust , she urged in a cold voice, “Go!

“

Looking at Yue Feng's direction reluctantly, he turned and left the room.

After leaving the inn, Liu Xuan quickly rushed towards Lingyin Pavilion.

At this time, Liu Xuan just wanted to finish the letter quickly and come back quickly.

She was used to seeing Yue Feng from a distance every day, and suddenly left, feeling a little empty in her heart.

...

a day later.

Mingwang Mountain. Hall of Light.

The Hall of Light in the main altar of Mingjiao is the most sacred place in the hearts of all Mingjiao disciples.

Outside the hall, a large flag was erected, reaching a height of 100 meters! On the flag, a flaming flame is engraved with the word 'Ming' written on it.

This banner is the 'Holy Fire Banner' of Mingjiao!

In the Hall of Light, at the innermost position, there is a big cauldron! Inside the cauldron, a raging fire is burning! This flame, named Bright Sacred Fire, ranks twelfth on the Different Fire List! This bright holy fire is the belief of the disciples of Mingjiao.

There is a saying in Mingjiao that has been passed down for thousands of years: Mingjiao will not be extinguished, and the holy fire will not be extinguished!

This means that as long as the Ming Cult still exists, the holy fire in this cauldron cannot be extinguished!

On weekdays, the Guangming Hall is solemn and solemn, but today, it is very lively!

Because today is the birthdays of Lu Lingshan, the leader of the Ming Sect, and Lu Jiechen, the vice-leader, and the birthday banquet will be held in this Hall of Light!

At this time, outside the Guangming Hall, the entire Mingjiao main altar, flags and flags were fluttering everywhere, and the voices were full of people!

In addition to the Hall of Light, there were a lot of people gathered in the side halls next to it, it can be said that it was a huge crowd!

Mingjiao is one of the oldest sects in the Apocalypse Continent. It is not only famous in the Apocalypse Continent, but also famous in other continents!

This time Lu Jiechen's sister and brother's birthday banquet, not only all the sects of Tianqi Continent, but also sects from other continents came to congratulate. It can be said that the birthday banquet of Mingjiao this time is extremely grand, just like the Jianghu Conference held in the nine continents!

This kind of scene that is rarely seen in a thousand years, let alone ordinary people, is a master of the rivers and lakes, I am afraid that I will never see it in a lifetime!

Chapter 908

At this time, at the door of the Guangming Hall, sister and brother Lu Jiechen greeted the guests with smiles on their faces.

Lu Lingshan is wearing a black cheongsam, her tight and graceful figure is looming, and it is unbelievably beautiful! Coupled with her powerful aura, it makes people dare not blaspheme.

Behind the siblings, Qin Shousheng and several elite disciples entertained the guests with smiling faces.

Today, Qin Shousheng is also extremely excited.

Not only because it is Master's birthday, but more importantly, there are so many experts from all corners of the world today, so I can take this opportunity to expand my network!

Now he is Lu Jiechen's closed disciple, and anyone who sees him will give face.

Hundreds of seats were set up in the Hall of Light. Those who can sit here are all prominent figures from various continents!

From a distance, there are unfamiliar figures: Donggao Continent, Danzong Sect Master Zheng Chunqiu, Feng Family Young Master Feng Lin, and his fiancée, Xu Lu, the top brand of the wealthy family, are all among them.

Speaking of Xu Lu, she is now a household name in Donggao Continent. Last time, Yue Feng wrote a sweet song for her, which really made her popular all over the country!

Now the enchantment of the nine continents has disappeared, and many prominent figures in the continent are interested in making friends with the Ming Cult.

I have to say that this birthday banquet is completely a gathering of talents.

All the VIPs had smiles on their faces, and the entire Guangming Hall was filled with a lively and cheerful atmosphere.

It was already noon, and the banquet was about to start, but guests kept coming! The Ming Sect disciple who was in charge of receiving the ceremony was almost hoarse.

"Donggao Continent, the Chen family, send a golden Buddha!"

"Master Li Gu of Wuyou Valley, send two thousand-year-old snow ginseng!"

"Iron Wolf Corps, send a pair of suet white jade bracelets!"

"..." At the

entrance of the main hall, the gifts are already piled up in mountains. Looking around, they are all treasures of heaven and earth, rare stones and beautiful jade!

“Sister, let’s Mingjiao, it hasn’t been so lively for a long time.” Lu Jiechen looked at the lively hall and said with a smile.

Lu Lingshan smiled lightly, nodded and said, “Yes, the Kaitian Axe was born some time ago, and the enchantment of the nine continents disappeared. Only then can we get together with these heroes from various continents.”

As she spoke, Lu Lingshan’s eyes flashed a little arrogantly: “I believe that after this birthday banquet, we Mingjiao will become famous in nine continents!”

“Report—“

At this moment, only one Mingjiao disciple ran over, his face full of excitement: “Qi, Xing Yao commander, Yue Princess Ying, come to congratulate!”

“Shouli, a pair of Yu Ruyi! A hundred thousand Lingluo! Ten thousand taels of gold!”

What?

Are the goddess of war and princesses coming from Apocalypse Continent?

In an instant, the entire Guangming Hall was in an uproar! All look to the door!

At the door, two charming women came slowly.

It was Xing Yao and Ren Yingying!

Mingjiao is the strongest sect in Tianqi Continent, so when the Lu family and sisters celebrate their birthdays, the Tianqi royal family will also come to celebrate their birthdays.

Before Lu Jiechen attacked King Guangping, the leader’s wife and children were unknown. Emperor Tianqi naturally knew about this matter. But the emperor did not care. After all, Qin Rongyin’s life or death doesn’t matter. It’s not worth being a woman, and tearing up the face of Mingjiao.

So today’s birthday banquet, Emperor Tianqi asked Xing Yao and Ren Yingying to come to Mingjiao to give birthday gifts.

You know, Xing Yao is the goddess of war in Apocalypse Continent.

Ren Yingying is the emperor’s favorite daughter.

The two of them can come, which gives Ming Jiao enough face!

At this time, Xing Yao, wearing a long black dress, had a beauty that rejected people thousands of miles away.

Ren Yingying is dressed in white satin, which sets off her tight curves. To be honest, Ren Yingying, even if she wears loose clothes, it is difficult to hide her figure. Looking at the audience, what woman does not envy Ren Yingying's figure? !

Chapter 909

When Ren Yingying and Xing Yao appeared, there was an uproar in the audience!

“Even the princess and the commander-in-chief are here, and the Ming Cult really has some face.”

“It goes without saying that the Ming Cult is the number one sect in the Apocalypse Continent and has a pivotal position in the arena. Even the royal family does not dare to underestimate it. Ah.”

At this time, Lu Jiechen also reacted and walked up quickly, greeting with a smile: “Princess Yueying, Xingyao God of War.”

Ren Yingying smiled slightly and said: “Lord Lu, your sister and brother are called the world. Heroes, respected by the people of all corners of the world, today, two birthdays, I wish you all today and every year.”

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen laughed and said in a low voice, “Princess Yueying, commander of Xing Yao. You can come, you really give me Mingjiao face. I'm ashamed to say that not long ago, I had some unpleasantness with King Guangping...injured his wife and children...”

“Master Lu.” Ren Yingying waved her hand: “This is There is no need to mention this matter. We, the royal family, don't want to worry about this matter.”

“Hahaha, good, good!” Lu Jiechen laughed: “Quick, Princess and Commander Xing, please take your seat!”

At this time, Lu Jiechen laughed. Jiechen, indescribably proud.

Haha...

Even the princess and the commander-in-chief Xing Yao came to congratulate him. How about the entire Kyushu, who has such an honor? !

Soon, surrounded by everyone, Ren Yingying and Xing Yao were invited to the Hall of Light.

Lu Jiechen's face was full of smiles, his anger sank into his dantian, and his strong voice spread throughout the audience: "Everyone, everyone! Thank you for coming to our sister and brother's birthday banquet. I have a few words to say.

" Silent, they all looked at Lu Jiechen.

At this time, the guests are almost here. Sister Lu Jiechen, of course, have to say a few words before the banquet can begin.

However, at this time, a disciple quickly ran over and knelt on Lu Jiechen's face: "Report—Sect Master of Tianmen, Hall Master of Longevity Hall, Head of Huaguo Mountain, come to celebrate his birthday!"

What?

Tianmen Sect Master? The Hall of Longevity...

Isn't this the sect of the Earth Circle Continent?

Originally, there was a lot of hilarity in the Hall of Light, but at this moment it suddenly became quiet, and everyone looked at each other, inexplicably surprised.

You know, the Apocalypse Continent and the Earth Circle Continent have always had a tense relationship.

Therefore, the sects of the two continents hardly ever communicated. Now there are three at once, which is really shocking!

At this moment, Ren Yingying, who was sitting in the VIP seat, trembled faintly, couldn't help standing up, walked to the door of the main hall, and looked out anxiously.

Tianmen Sect Master?

Isn't the Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng? !

No. He... Didn't he fall into the crater and die a year ago?

At this time, Ren Yingying was full of confusion!

On one side, Lu Jiechen was also stunned. The Ming Cult had a wide network of contacts, but he had never heard of this Heavenly Gate, or the Hall of Longevity.

“Sister, what is this Mountain of Flowers and Fruit, the Hall of Longevity, is this your friend?” Lu Jiechen looked at Lu Lingshan and asked in a low voice.

“I, I don’t know either...” Lu Lingshan kept reminiscing in her mind, but she really couldn’t remember it.

At this moment, Qin Shousheng next to him walked quickly and said in a panic: “Master, this... The sect master of the Tianmen is Yue Feng... It is rumored that he fell under the crater and died a year ago... That Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, I was beaten by you last time... You even let your disciples slap them a few times, have you forgotten?”

Lu Jiechen was even more confused: “What a mess, I forgot long ago, I don’t know about these three people. I know.”

Speaking of this, Lu Jiechen’s face showed a hint of displeasure: “We Mingjiao is famous all over the world, and although we have many friends, but these cats and dogs are also worthy of attending my birthday banquet?”

“Boom!

” I heard a loud bang, and suddenly it came!

The door of the Hall of Light was kicked open!

Chapter 910

Three men strode forward!

The man on the left is holding a giant axe! Shameful! Huaguo Mountain, Sun Dasheng!

The man on the right, holding a white paper fan, is gentle and elegant! Lord of the Hall of Longevity, Wen Chou Chou!

Yue Feng was expressionless, in the middle, his eyes were blood red!

“Yue Feng?!” At this moment, Ren Yingying stood up suddenly, with surprise and joy on her face!

Yue Feng is not dead? He is not dead!

Ren Yingying didn’t know why, but she was extremely happy, she just felt that her delicate body was trembling again and again!

Xing Yao on one side is also frowning! She didn’t expect that Yue Feng fell into the crater and didn’t even die! It was because of this Yue Feng that the last battle to pick up

the star building led to the defeat of the Apocalypse Continent! Now seeing him again, Xing Yao felt angry!

“Master!”

“Brother Yue Feng!”

At the same time, two voices sounded. It is Xu Lu, as well as Dongao Continent, the sect master of Danzong, Zheng Chunqiu!

Seeing Yue Feng, Xu Lu was very happy! At the beginning, a sweet song spread all over the mainland, and it was the streets and alleys that were singing it. Xu Lu dreamed of asking her master to write another song for her!

And Zheng Chunqiu, the sect master of Danzong, was extremely happy to see Yue Feng! Last time in Danzong, Zheng Chunqiu’s wife suffered from a strange disease because of the two mirrors. Yue Feng mastered ventilation and hydraulics and saved his wife. After this incident, Zheng Chunqiu and Yue Feng hit it off and talked very happily. Later, Yue Feng left Dongao Continent. The two hadn’t seen each other for a year. They missed it very much. I didn’t expect that they would meet here!

The eyes of the audience were all focused on Yue Feng!

But at this time, Yue Feng couldn’t hear the calls around him at all! His eyes were firmly locked on Lu Jiechen!

“You three are not my Mingjiao friends, please leave.” At this moment, Lu Lingshan slowly stepped forward.

“Today is your sister and brother’s birthday.” Yue Feng’s face showed no expression, and he almost squeezed a few words out of his teeth: “My three brothers, I heard of your famous Mingjiao, and I came here to celebrate my birthday. .” The

voice fell, and the audience burst into laughter!

“Haha, it turned out to be because of its fame!”

“Now that Mingjiao is famous all over the world, these people who are not in the mainstream want to come to compliment Mingjiao.”

“Yeah, haha!” There was

a loud laugh, and even Lu Lingshan couldn’t help laughing and covered her mouth. He smiled and said, “Since you’re here to celebrate our sister and brother’s birthday, don’t you bring a birthday gift?”

“Haha, yes, I want to flatter others, but I don’t bring a birthday gift, what do you think!”

“I came to the birthday party empty-handed, that’s all. Do you still want to curry favor with the Ming Cult?”

“Hehe...” The corners of Yue Feng’s mouth slowly lifted upward, and he squeezed out an extremely ugly smile: “Yes, you can’t come empty-handed when you come to the birthday banquet. I brought it!”

“Where is it?” Lu Lingshan asked, frowning tightly.

“Come here, bring a birthday gift!” Yue Feng shouted loudly, his voice was hoarse!

The words fell, and I saw four Tianmen disciples breaking into the door!

“Boom!”

The door of the Guangming Hall was instantly smashed!

These four Tianmen disciples strode forward, carrying two huge coffins!

“Boom!” The

two black coffins fell to the ground! The coffin is pitch black and lifeless!

“This is the congratulatory gift I sent.”

Yue Feng’s eyes were red, and the blood-drinking sword burst out of the air!

“I wish you two brothers and sisters, every year has today, every year has today!”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 911-915

Chapter 911

“Wow!”

At this moment, the audience was boiling!

Are these three people tired of living, and two coffins were given to the birthday banquet? !

“Your special code is courting death!” Lu Jiechen’s face was extremely ugly, and he clenched his fists tightly!

Lu Lingshan next to her is also trembling with her delicate body, and she is full of anger!

“Mingjiao!” At this moment, the four gods of war came slowly! Duan Feng looked around and sneered: “These two coffins were specially made by my sect master. Please accept the gift from the two sect masters!”

Om!

“I’ll pick you up!” Lu Jiechen roared angrily, all his inner strength!

He has been walking in the rivers and lakes for all these years, and he is famous, who would dare to be so disrespectful! Now facing these two pitch-black coffins, Lu Jiechen couldn’t bear it any longer, and looked directly at Yue Feng: “Kneel down, apologize, and leave your whole body!”

“Leave mine?” Yue Feng’s eyes were red, the corners of his mouth He showed a sneer, then took a step, glanced around coldly, and finally landed on Lu Jiechen: “Lu Jiechen.”

“If you have something to say, you will die.” Lu Jiechen’s eyes slightly Squint, fists clenched tightly! His anger can no longer be suppressed!

The eyes of everyone in the audience also converged on Yue Feng, each with a complicated expression!

This kid dares to provoke Mingjiao!

Is this .. courting death? !

Yue Feng ignored everyone’s attention and stared at Lu Jiechen: “Lu Jiechen, let me ask you, did you kill a woman named Liu Xuan a year ago? Yes or not?!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Xuan?

Hearing this, an ugly face appeared in Lu Jiechen's mind in an instant, and suddenly said: "Haha. I know, after a long time, you are that ugly husband."

He remembered, at that time Qin Shousheng said that the ugly husband's name is Yue Feng.

Thinking to himself, Lu Jiechen said with a contemptuous look on his face, "Yes, I killed him."

Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart, and gritted his teeth to endure his anger: "You have no grievances with her, Why did you want to kill her!"

Lu Jiechen smiled indifferently, and took two steps forward: "I have been doing things all my life, Lu Jiechen, and never ask why. It's just an ugly monster, kill it and kill it, what? Does she take revenge?"

Shuh!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, he clenched his fists tightly, and his nails were deeply embedded in the flesh!

"Vengeance?" Yue Feng gritted his teeth, his anger could no longer be controlled: "Not only do I want revenge, today, I want to smash your Mingwang Mountain and destroy your Mingjiao. I want your Mingjiao up and down a million disciples, all of them. Give my Xuan'er your life." A

cold voice came from Yuefeng's mouth, like it came from hell, echoing throughout the entire Mingwang Mountain!

quiet!

At this moment, the entire surrounding of the main hall was silent and silent.

Many sect masters looked at each other in dismay!

However, after a few seconds of silence, many people burst into laughter!

"Hahaha... What did he say? He wants to step down the Ming Sect?"

"I laughed so hard, where did this kid come from, hahaha!"

"Just a paragraph of Martial Emperor, dare to speak madly? Haha!"

Everyone you said, I laughed, Lu Jiechen couldn't help but sneer, and looked at Yue Feng playfully: "Boy, I, Lu Jiechen, have been around all my life, I have heard many jokes, the one you just said, is the most naive and arrogant joke."

"Really?" Yue Feng smiled lightly, and the next moment, he suddenly jumped up and hovered in the air! A cold voice spread throughout the audience: "Tianmen Sect Master, Yue Feng, Yue Wudi!"

Where is my brother?!"

A burst of footsteps, breaking through the air!

From a distance, more than 300,000 people, armed with swords, poured out from all directions, surrounding the Hall of Light!

Duan Feng, headed by him, carried a 100-meter-high flag and fluttered in the wind!

It is the Nine Street Banner of Tiandao!

"Huh!"

At this moment, the entire hall was silent, and the guests who came here were dripping with cold sweat!

Three hundred thousand people, at this time, the water around the Hall of Light has been blocked! That chilling air makes people feel chills in their hearts!

"You..." Lu Jiechen's face changed in vain! Can't say a word!

Yue Feng stood in mid-air, and the blood-drinking sword let out a low cry!

Chapter 912

"It's nothing to do with others, back down!" Yue Feng almost roared out, his eyes were red!

"Today, which of your sects or families, if you want to help Mingjiao today, I, Yue Feng, will destroy it!"

Yue Feng's voice spread throughout the entire Mingwang Mountain!

mad!

What a crazy tone!

Hearing this, everyone present changed their expressions, and their inner breaths trembled faintly! Faintly angry!

You must know that the people who come to Mingjiao to celebrate their birthday today are all famous sects and cultivating families from various continents. If you pull out any one, they are all heroes!

These people, when would someone dare to speak to them like that?

But in front of Yue Feng, he regarded them as ants.

How can this be tolerated? !

However, no one dared to stand up!

At this moment, Lu Lingshan finally reacted, her beautiful face was ashen, and she pointed at Yue Feng: "This friend, I don't know how our Mingjiao offended you. If you step back now, I can ignore your rashness just now! "

Hahaha, hahaha!" Yue Feng's eyes were red and he laughed wildly!

"You don't know where you offended me?" Yue Feng held the blood-drinking sword tightly, trembling all over: "I tell you, my Xuan'er is dead, my Xuan'er is dead! Today, who will stop me? Who dies! I, Yue Feng, will destroy your Ming Sect!"

Om!

At this moment, a tyrannical internal force flashed, and a hundred-meter-high tower rose from the ground and went straight into the sky! It is the Linglong Pagoda!

Five hundred strong men came out from the first floor of Linglong Tower!

"Duan Feng, I want you to slaughter all the disciples of the Ming Sect!" Yue Feng roared wildly, his mind was full of Liu Xuan's appearance, and he had completely lost his mind!

"Duan Yu, I want you to destroy the Hall of Light!"

"Duan Lei, I want you to smash the statue of King Ming."

"Red-eyed Bear King, I want you to destroy the Holy Fire of Light!"

"Hey Second General, I want you Step down the entire Mingwang Mountain!"

"The Ten Heavenly Kings, I want you to destroy the Sacred Fire Banner!"

"I want this Ming Cult up and down to pay for my Xuan'er! All my Xuan'er!"

"I want the banner of Tianmen to fly on the top of Mingwang Mountain!"

"I want the light of Tianmen to shine on this earth! Kill me!" Yue Feng roared heart-to-heart!

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and 300,000 disciples rushed into the Hall of Light! One of the figures drew out an afterimage, like two shocking giants, killing them at the forefront! It was Duan Lei!
boom!

The next second, before everyone recovered, they saw the statue of King Ming in the main hall, shattering! The dust is in the air!

Duan Lei held a long sword, and respectfully shouted at Yue Feng: "Duan Lei, take orders!"

Om! hum!

At this moment, a burly figure, like a divine soldier descending from the sky, slammed onto the eaves of the Guangming Hall, kicked over by the bright holy fire!

"King Hongyan Bear takes orders!"

"Kacha!"

As soon as the voice fell, the flame flag outside the hall was cut off abruptly!

"Top Ten Heavenly Kings, take orders!"

Huh....

more than 100,000 Tianmen disciples drew out their long knives in unison, and a shocking cry resounded throughout the entire Mingwang Mountain: "Tap down on Mingwang Mountain, destroy the Ming Sect, and the disciples will take orders!

" resounding through the sky!

"The disciples of the Hall of Longevity obey the order, destroy the Ming Sect, and kill!"
At this time, Wen Chou raised his dantian in an ugly voice, and his voice spread out!

As soon as the words fell, hundreds of thousands of disciples of the Hall of Longevity shouted, and they rushed into the Hall of Light without life!

"Disciple of the Hall of Longevity, take orders!"

Chapter 913

“Huaguoshan disciples obey orders!”

At the same time, Sun Dasheng roared out: “Take the Ming Sect today, kill them without leaving a piece of armor!”

“Kill!” The

roar continued to sound! The trembling heart trembles!

Lu Jiechen clenched his fists, his Ming Sect has millions of disciples! But there are only 300,000 left in the main altar! Even if we win this battle today, the Ming Cult will suffer greatly!

Lu Jiechen breathed a sigh of relief, and his anger surged!

Since the establishment of Mingjiao, it has traversed the rivers and lakes, and everyone admires it! Now they have been beaten to the door! How can you bear this! Even if your vitality is severely damaged today, you have to fight to the end!

“Ming Sect disciple, kill me!” Lu Jiechen roared coldly, the voice fell, hundreds of thousands of Ming Sect disciples poured out from the apse, and the two sides instantly killed together!

The sound of weapons colliding and screaming constantly echoed in Mingwang Mountain!

All the guests present panicked at the time, and hurriedly left the hall to watch the battle from a distance.

At first, when the three brothers Yue Feng appeared, these guests looked down on the three brothers in their hearts.

But when the four war gods, the red-eyed bear king, and these hundreds of thousands of disciples appeared, everyone was stunned!

How sacred is this Yue Feng, who can mobilize so many masters!

However!

It's not over yet.

“Brother Yue Feng!” Among the

guests, Dan Zong Sect Master Zheng Chunqiu strode out, holding a long white spear: "Brother Yue Feng, I will help you!"

Saying that, Zheng Chunqiu looked around and said loudly: "Pill sect disciples obey orders, do all they can to help Yue Feng, and destroy the Ming Sect

!"

among! This time, although Zheng Chunqiu only brought a few hundred people, these hundreds of people are all elders of Danzong! They are all masters of masters!

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu was a little excited! He didn't expect to meet Yue Feng here, and he didn't expect that Yue Feng was actually the head of a faction.

Back in the East Ao Continent, Yue Feng rescued his wife, and he promised that in the future when Yue Feng had something to do, he would definitely help him.

Zheng Chunqiu is upright and upright, and always does what he says!

He was unfamiliar with the Ming Cult, and only wanted to make friends with the Ming Cult, so he came to the birthday banquet. Now of course on Yue Feng's side! ,

Seeing the disciples of Dan Zong join the melee, everyone was stunned! All eyes converged on Yue Feng, each with a shocked and complicated expression.

This...

Danzong also helped Yue Feng? !

What kind of charm does this Yue Feng have!

Even the Sect Master of Danzong was willing to help him! You must know that Dan Zong is one of the four major sects in Dongao Continent!

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Lu Jiechen's face changed suddenly, he stared at Yue Feng closely, and sneered: "Okay, very good, Yue Feng, right? I tell you, that ugly monster was killed by me! You can kill me! How?! Come to my Mingjiao to make trouble, you will die for me!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath permeated from Lu Jiechen! He raised his hand suddenly and hit Yue Feng with a palm!

At the same time, Lu Lingshan also slowly walked forward, staring at Yue Feng coldly: "A bunch of rabble, dare to come to my Mingjiao to be presumptuous, and I will call you back and forth today!"

At this time, Lu Lingshan's face was full of frost. ! A soft sword appeared in his hand, his delicate body flew into the air, and went straight to Yue Feng's chest!

Ren Yingying, who was on the side, bit her lip, and there was an inexplicable anxiety in her heart.

Chapter 914

She just found out that Liu Xuan died at the hands of Lu Jiechen.

At the beginning of the Earth Circle, Ren Yingying and Liu Xuan had the best relationship.

Ren Yingying was a little sad and angry when she learned that Liu Xuan was killed by Lu Jiechen.

At this moment, Ren Yingying hoped that Yue Feng would succeed in revenge.

But her heart is very tangled, and she doesn't want Mingjiao to be destroyed!

Because before coming, Emperor Tianqi specially explained that there was no enchantment between the Kyushus, and the situation was changing.

Mingjiao is the first sect of Tianqi Continent. It has a long history and profound heritage. If Mingjiao can help the court, the Tianqi royal family will be fearless!

Thinking about it, Ren Yingying wanted to rush up and stop the war.

"His Royal Highness Princess."

At this moment, Xing Yao quickly stopped Ren Yingying and said solemnly: "Princess, the situation in front of you cannot be stopped by one person, don't go, be careful of being accidentally injured.

" !

Hearing this, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief, and had to step aside, her heart twitched.

"Clang!"

Yue Feng raised his hand and collided with Lu Jiechen's palms!

Just hear a loud bang! At the moment when the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience!

Lu Jiechen and Yue Feng groaned at the same time, and they both stepped back more than ten steps!

With this palm down, no one will take advantage of it!

But Lu Jiechen's heart was suddenly shocked! You must know that his current strength is that of the third stage Martial Emperor! Moreover, Lu Jiechen's internal strength is extremely strong, even if he is a fourth-rank Martial Emperor, he is not inferior! But this palm is even on par with this Yue Feng? !

"Lu Jiechen, today is your death!" Yue Feng shouted, holding the blood-drinking sword and rushing over again!

"Come on!" Lu Jiechen snorted coldly, but he was not afraid!

On the other side, more than a dozen Martial Emperors, including Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, Red-Eyed Bear King, Chi Yan Snake King, etc., also erupted and surrounded Lu Lingshan!

Although Lu Lingshan is a woman, her strength is the highest in the game! Facing the dozen or so Martial Emperors, she just smiled lightly: "You guys, don't even want to leave alive." The

voice fell, behind Lu Lingshan, the air suddenly twisted, forming a huge black vortex! In the vortex, huge internal forces gather! This... is the supreme martial art of Mingjiao, the boundless art of the universe!

"Dang dang dang!" Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, more than a dozen Martial Emperors rushed over, but they couldn't get the slightest advantage!

on the other side of the battlefield.

Yue Feng and Lu Jiechen fought fiercely for a few minutes, but neither could suppress the other.

Lu Jiechen was a third-rank Martial Emperor, two ranks higher than Yue Feng.

However, Yue Feng practiced the Pure Yang Sutra, and his internal strength was extremely strong, and he was on a par with Lu Jiechen.

For a time, neither of the two sides could do anything about the other, and they were a little anxious.

“You die for me!” Lu Jiechen’s eyes were extremely blood red, he shouted angrily, flipped his wrist, a purple flame appeared in his hand, and instantly threw it towards Yue Feng!

hum!

This purple flame is amazing! Everywhere you go, the air is cut through cracks!

Lu Jiechen’s purple flame, who does not know about the entire Apocalypse Continent? ! This purple flame is the symbol of Lu Jiechen. The entire continent, only he owns!

This flame is the seventh-ranked ‘Zixiao Shenhua’ on the World’s Different Fire List! ‘

“Om!”

At the moment when Zixiao Shenhua appeared, the air was burned! That domineering and unparalleled aura made the people below look extremely frightened!

Chapter 915

“Lu Jiechen is about to make a killing move!”

“This Yue Feng actually forced Lu Jiechen to use the strange fire!”

“Yeah, if he can force out Zixiao Shenhua, it’s not a shame for Yue Feng to lose! “

At this moment, many people around are talking about it!

In their hearts, the battle before them had already come to an end.

As soon as Lu Jiechen’s Zixiao Divine Fire came out, Yue Feng would definitely lose!

The voices of discussion kept coming from below, Yue Feng didn’t seem to hear it, there was a smile on his face, and he didn’t panic at all.

“Yue Feng, be careful!”

“Master be careful!”

At this moment, seeing Zixiao Shenhua, it was about to hit Yue Feng, Ren Yingying and Xu Lu screamed tenderly at the same time!

You know, that’s a different fire, the seventh-ranked different fire! If you hit your body, you will be seriously injured if you don’t die!

However, what everyone didn't expect was that Yue Feng not only did not hide, but a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

"Yue Feng, you are hiding!" Ren Yingying stomped her feet anxiously, this Yue Feng, why is this stupid, don't you know Yihuo!

"Princess." Xing Yao couldn't help but whispered: "This Yue Feng must have thought that this was just an ordinary flame, and he thought he could resist it, so he didn't hide. As an ignorant and arrogant person like him, After a while, Zixiao Divine Fire smashed on him, and he suffered a lot. He..." Before he

finished speaking, Xing Yao's voice suddenly stopped! She looked at Yue Feng and couldn't say a word!

"Om!"

I saw Zixiao Shenhua suddenly smashed on Yue Feng's body! With a loud bang, thick smoke billowed around!

When the smoke gradually dissipated, I saw Yue Feng standing proudly in the air, unscathed!

What?

How is this possible?

Lu Jiechen's heart was shocked, and he was indescribably terrified.

He could clearly feel that his Zixiao Divine Fire did not threaten Yue Feng at all!

How could this be?

At this time, Lu Jiechen didn't know that Yue Feng had Bailian cold fire, even if Bailian cold fire was not released, this Zixiao magic fire could not hurt Yue Feng!

"Lu Jiechen, lead to death!"

At the same time, Yue Feng burst out, rushed over, and slapped Lu Jiechen's heart with a fierce palm!

"Bang!"

At that time, Lu Jiechen was still in shock, he didn't react at all, he groaned, and the whole person was like a kite with a broken string, and it was shaken hundreds of meters away! In the end, it fell fiercely on the square in front of the Hall of Light!

Silence!

The huge Mingwang Mountain is silent at this time!

Lu Jiechen, no one in Tianqi Continent does not know! He traverses the rivers and lakes, his strength is tyrannical, and he can be called undefeated!

At this time, he lost so completely!

“Pfft!” Lu Jiechen stood up and looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger. He wanted to speak, but when he opened his mouth, a mouthful of blood came out.

The palm of Yue Feng just now almost shattered his ribs!

At this time, Lu Jiechen no longer has the strength to fight!

Yue Feng landed down with an extremely indifferent expression, holding the blood-drinking sword and heading straight to Lu Jiechen’s chest!

With this sword down, Lu Jiechen will die!

At this time, Lu Jiechen, watching the blood-drinking sword getting closer and closer, only felt powerless for a while, and he didn’t have the strength to dodge!

“Master!”

At this moment, Qin Shousheng, who was fighting fiercely beside him, couldn’t help shouting, and he rushed forward to block Lu Jiechen.

Puchi!

This sword pierced Qin Shousheng fiercely! He only heard a scream, and the blood was flowing!

“Teacher!”

Lu Jiechen hissed, his eyes blood red, staring fiercely at Yue Feng!

Qin Shousheng is his apprentice, his only apprentice!

“Master... don’t worry about me... let’s go, let’s go!” Qin Shousheng said intermittently, the voice fell, and he died of anger!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 916-920

Chapter 916

“Disciple!” Lu Jiechen roared in the sky, hugging Qin Shousheng tightly, his eyes blood red!

“Yue Feng, if this revenge is not repaid, I, Lu Jiechen, swear that I will not be a human being!” Lu Jiechen endured the severe pain, his body flashed, and he quickly rushed in the direction of Lu Lingshan, shouting: “Sister, don’t We’re in love, let’s go!”

Seeing Zixiao Shenhua, he couldn’t hurt Yue Feng, and Lu Jiechen realized that in this battle, he was more fortunate than lucky!

At this time, seeing his apprentice killed by the other party, Lu Jiechen’s inner anger rose.

But in the current situation, the Mingjiao trend has disappeared.

Stay and continue to struggle, the end is to die.

After coming to Japan for a long time, you have to save your life before you can make a comeback and avenge your apprentice!

Hearing Lu Jiechen’s cry, Lu Lingshan’s delicate body shook.

Lu Lingshan saw that the disciples of the Ming Sect had suffered a lot of casualties, and there were almost corpses scattered all over Mingwang Mountain!

Since Mingjiao was founded, when has anyone been bullied like this!

Lu Lingshan bit her lip tightly, resentful, and said coldly: “No, I must kill them today!”

Buzz!

The voice fell, and a terrifying and hot breath burst out from Lu Lingshan’s body. In an instant, the surrounding air burned.

call!

In the next second, black flames condensed from Lu Lingshan’s hands! That’s right, this flame is pure black! No clutter at all!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Mingjiao respects fire, and is known as ‘the raging holy fire will never be extinguished’!

Mingjiao, master three different fires!

One is the bright holy fire in the cauldron.

The second is Lu Jiechen's Zixiao Shenhuo.

The third kind of strange fire is Lu Lingshan's hellfire! Ranked third on the Different Fire List!

"This...is this hellfire?!"

"What a strong breath!"

All of a sudden, everyone in the distance exclaimed in surprise. They had all heard that Lu Lingshan had hellfire, but no one had seen it with their own eyes! Now that the hell fire has been released, the scorching hot breath is almost overwhelming!

Ren Yingying on the side, her delicate body trembled: "This...is this hellfire..." As

soon as the voice fell, Xing Yao nodded and said: "Yes, this is hellfire. It is rumored that hellfire is only one of the past dynasties. Only the leader of the Ming Sect can possess it. Hellfire and Lu Jiechen's Zixiao Divine Fire, although they are both different fires, are not at the same level!"

Speaking of which, Xing Yao couldn't help looking at the black flame and said softly: "Even if Yue Feng was lucky just now, he was able to resist the Zixiao Divine Fire. Now, facing Hellfire, he is still alive and dead."

Xing Yao breathed a sigh of relief when he said this.

In the list of different fires in the world, hellfire ranks third, and its power is terrifying! this battle.

Even though Yue Feng had many masters, it would be difficult to destroy the Ming Cult.

Perhaps, not only could Yue Feng not be able to avenge his revenge, but he would also risk his life here!

"Hellfire...this is hellfire!"

"I came to the birthday banquet today, and I was fortunate enough to see three kinds of different fires!"

"I'm afraid this Yue Feng...it's over!"

” exhale.

The people who came to the birthday banquet today were all the heads of various sects. They were all very knowledgeable, but they couldn't help being shocked when they saw the hellfire!

“I want you to be buried with my disciples of Mingjiao!” A cold voice came from Lu Lingshan's mouth. She flicked her wrist and threw out the hellfire, heading straight for Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou!

For a time, everyone present couldn't help breaking a cold sweat for Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng!

Wen Chou Chou's face changed, and he wanted to dodge, but the black flame was too fast, and it was in front of him in the blink of an eye!

“Brother Wen, step back!”

At this moment, a cold voice came, and the next moment, a figure stood in front of Wen Chou Chou!

It is Yue Feng!

“Hellfire?” With a trace of disdain on Yue Feng's face, he finally slowly raised his hand!

“Om!”

In the next instant, a group of white flames jumped out from Yue Feng's palm!

Chapter 917

This group of white flames tossed and jumped in the air, and finally settled into the shape of a lotus!

When the white flame appeared, the surrounding temperature rose rapidly!

It is Bailian Lenghuo!

“Huh!”

As soon as the cold fire of Bailian appeared, I saw that hellfire was swallowed up in an instant!

“Hey!” The

huge hall of light was deadly silent!

Even if a needle is dropped on the ground, you can hear it clearly!

This.. white flame? !

Could it be...

According to the rumors...

the world's No. 1 strange fire, Bailian Lenghuo? !

hum!

This idea appeared in everyone's mind almost at the same time! Everyone was stunned, unable to say a word!

For thousands of years, no one has ever owned Bailian Cold Fire!

That is the number one fire in the world!

"This Yue Feng..." Xing Yao breathed a sigh of relief, looking at Yue Feng's figure, full of complexity!

A year ago, in front of her, Yue Feng was like an ant that could be crushed to death at will!

But a year later, how could this man be so strong!

Lu Lingshan's delicate body was trembling, and she no longer wanted to fight at that time. She grabbed Lu Jiechen next to her and flew down the mountain!

Yue Feng... Tianmen! , Hall of Longevity, Huaguo Mountain!

I remember you!

Lu Lingshan bit her lip tightly, her face pale!

Seeing that the siblings were about to run away, Yue Feng immediately held the blood-drinking sword and ran after them. As a result, at this moment, two men flew quickly! Stand in front of Yue Feng!

It is the heaven and earth of Mingjiao! Heaven and Earth, in the Ming Cult's position, second only to the vice hierarch! The two of them are Lu Lingshan's most loyal subordinates!

Now that Yue Feng is going to chase after Lu Lingshan's sister and brother, Heaven and Earth must stop her desperately!

“Go away!” Yue Feng was burning with rage, the air around him was shaking, and nine long dragons, with the might of thunder, swept across directly!

“Boom!”

Shuangjue screamed and flew out at once! The blood spurted wildly, and both died!

The current Yue Feng was originally a Martial Emperor. With the addition of pure Yang internal power, the Nine Cage Ascension he released was many times stronger than before!

“Ah!”

Yue Feng’s eyes were red, Heaven and Earth only blocked him for a moment, but Lu Lingshan and his brother had already run away!

“Bang!”

Sun Dasheng was so annoyed that he slapped the pillar with a slap in the face: “Made, you almost could avenge Liu Xuan, but let this sister and brother run away!”

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looking at the direction in which the two of Lu Jiechen escaped, their faces were extremely gloomy!

At this moment, the battle on Mingwang Mountain gradually ended.

Sister Lu Lingshan had already run away, and Heaven and Earth Shuangjue had also died. The 300,000 disciples of the Ming Sect were dead, wounded, and some of them escaped. During the melee just now, Su Qingyan was sitting at Tianmen, and the disciples of the Ming Sect couldn’t resist. At this time, in the entire Mingwang Mountain, there is no one living Mingjiao disciple!

The Hall of Light was also completely destroyed!

The flame flag was cut in the middle!

At this time, the banner of Tianmen was erected on the top of Mingwang Mountain! Fluttering in the wind!

There is a strong bloody smell in the air!

hiss!

Chapter 918

Seeing this scene, the guests present were all stunned, and they didn't dare to let out the air!

The mighty Ming Sect...

was really destroyed by... Yue Feng

... If this... hadn't been seen with my own eyes, who would have believed it!

The entire army of Ming Sect disciples was destroyed, and the two sect leaders were seriously injured and fled! Heaven and Earth Shuangjue died tragically!

In this battle, Yue Feng became famous!

"Sect Master Yue... I'll retire, don't bother, don't bother..."

These guests who were present, who did not know who they were, spoke first, bowed at Yue Feng, and then everyone dispersed.

"What!"

After everyone left, Sun Dasheng slammed his fist on the wall: "No, we can't let sister and brother Lu Jiechen run away like this, I'll go after them!" After

speaking, he called his men and chased them down the mountain.

Sun Dasheng had a fiery temper. After preparing for so long to destroy the Ming Sect this time, he finally let Lu Jiechen run away. No matter how he could not accept this fact.

Yue Feng hurriedly shouted, "Great Sage, no!"

Sister Lu Lingshan had already run away, and they couldn't catch up if they wanted to.

However, Sun Dasheng was so angry that he didn't listen at all. With a big wave of his hand, he led tens of thousands of disciples down the mountain.

"Great Sage!" Wen Chouchou also had a helpless expression on his face, and smiled bitterly at Yue Feng: "Da Sage, this brat's temper should be changed! I'll follow him, Fengzi, stay here and clean up the battlefield. When the words

fell, Wen Chou Chou greeted several of his subordinates and quickly followed Sun Dasheng.

call..

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked around.

The disciples of the main altar of the Ming Sect have all been wiped out, but Tianmen, Changsheng Hall, and Huaguo Mountain have also damaged many disciples.

At this moment, the guests are almost gone, leaving only the Danzong Sect Master Zheng Chunqiu and Ren Yingying.

“Brother Yue Feng!”

Zheng Chunqiu came over and laughed at Yue Feng: “Hahaha, the battle just now was really enjoyable.”

When he said this, Zheng Chunqiu’s eyes were full of admiration.

Just now, Yue Feng used the cold fire of white lotus to easily deal with Lu Lingshan’s hellfire, which was really eye-opening!

Yue Feng smiled and said gratefully: “Brother Zheng, thank you Dan Zong for helping you just now.”

“Haha!”

Zheng Chunqiu laughed a few times and waved his hands: “Brother, you are too polite, I will be with you from Dan Zong in the future. Tianmen is the Jagged Alliance! In the future, if Tianmen needs it, even if there are thousands of mountains and rivers, my Danzong will come as soon as possible!”

“Okay!” Yue Feng nodded heavily.

It can be seen that this Zheng Chunqiu is also a friend worth meeting.

After a few greetings, Zheng Chunqiu led his disciples away. “Ren Yingying!” After Zheng Chunqiu left, Yue

Feng went straight to Ren Yingying’s side and looked at her closely: “I ask you, where are Yuruo and Qin Rongyin?!”

Live urgently!

As a princess, Ren Yingying must know their whereabouts!

Ren Yingying bit her lip and was about to respond when a cold voice came from beside her: “Yue Feng, you are not too timid to speak to the princess like that.”

It was Xing Yao!

At this time, Xing Yao didn't know the relationship between Yue Feng and the princess. She only knew that Ren Yingying was a princess, a daughter of gold, and extremely noble.

Yue Feng's questioning in this tone is simply too presumptuous!

Even though Yue Feng's skills were shocking and destroyed the Ming Sect just now, his strength was very strong, but in Xing Yao's eyes, he was still a martial artist, unable to be compared with the princess! If he is disrespectful to the princess, I don't mind educating him!

Yue Feng ignored Xing Yao.

"Ren Yingying, tell me quickly, where are Yuruo and his wife?!" Yue Feng looked at Ren Yingying and asked again!

Ren Yingying's red lips parted slightly and smiled, "Yue Feng, we haven't seen each other for a year, you just met now, shouldn't you ask me warmly? Why do you question me as soon as you meet?"

Chapter 919

Yue Feng could not laugh or cry, looked at Ren Yingying and said, "You are a princess, golden branches and jade leaves, and there are so many people around to serve you. Why do you need me to ask for warmth? Now I just want to know where Yuruo and his wife are."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng With a bit of ridicule in Feng's tone, he looked at Ren Yingying with a smile: "Besides, although we are familiar with each other, the word snoring can only be used for the people closest to you. Could it be that...you take me as your father The emperor?"

Hahaha!

At the beginning of Zhao Yun's ancient tomb, Ren Yingying was influenced by the magic formation inside and mistakenly regarded herself as the Emperor of Apocalypse. One mouthful of a father's call.

Until now, Yue Feng still remembers the scene clearly.

Swish!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's face turned red all of a sudden, and she was shy and angry.

This Yue Feng is still so unreasonable, he shouldn't be teasing him just now!

Xing Yao was so angry that her tender body trembled faintly. She pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: "Yue Feng, you dare to molest the princess and blaspheme the royal family?"

This kid is really bold.

To tease the princess, how dare you compare yourself to Your Majesty!

Simply lawless!

The surrounding Tianmen disciples watched happily one by one. They wanted to laugh, but they didn't dare to laugh out loud. They looked at Yue Feng's eyes with reverence.

Brother Feng is a cow, even a princess dares to molest her.

"Commander Xing, why are you so excited?" Yue Feng looked at Xing Yao with a calm expression, "I was just joking with the princess."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked serious and said to Ren Yingying: "Right, Your Royal Highness, with our friendship, you will definitely not mind."

Ren Yingying bit her lip and was speechless.

"Brother Feng!"

At this moment, Duan Yu walked over quickly, with a solemn expression: "Brother Feng, we found a secret passage of the Ming Cult on the back mountain of the Guangming Hall. It's a little weird inside. There are beasts roaring, None of the disciples below us dare to enter rashly."

Secret way?

Beast?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was startled.

Mingjiao has been passed down for thousands of years and has a profound background. This is the main altar of Mingjiao. Since there is a secret way and there are beasts guarding it, there must be good things.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng came to the spirit: "Go, take me to see."

Duan Yu nodded and quickly led the way in front.

Xing Yao and Ren Yingying looked at each other and followed quickly.

When I got to the back mountain, I saw a huge altar on the mountain. Below the altar, there is a deep passage.

“Roar! Roar...”

In the depths of the secret passage, a roar of a beast could be heard from time to time, and everyone present was inexplicably horrified when they heard it!

Xing Yao frowned and muttered to herself, “Could it be... this is the ‘Guangming Secret Dao’ of Ming Sect?”

“Sister Xing Yao, what is the Guangming Secret Dao?” Ren Yingying couldn’t help asking.

Xing Yao said solemnly, and said slowly, “It’s the forbidden area of the Ming sect. Only the sect leader can enter. It is said that a beast is trapped in the secret passage of the sect. Could it be that this roar is the source of this beast?”

What?

Ferocious beast?

Ren Yingying’s expression was stunned, and she was stunned: “Sister Xing Yao, do you know what beasts are trapped in this secret passage?”

Chapter 920

Xing Yao looked at the entrance of the secret passage, and said lightly: “According to the records, five hundred years ago, in my Apocalypse Continent, there used to be a beast, which caused chaos in the world and killed innocent people! Later, Mingjiao joined other sects to bring this Only the vicious beast was subdued and finally locked in the ‘Bright Secret Road’.”

“Sister Xing Yao...” Ren Yingying recovered and couldn’t help but said, “You said it all, it was all five hundred years ago. Well, that fierce beast should have died long ago...”

Xing Yao shook her head and said seriously: “Princess, there are many strong people in this world. The higher the level of people’s cultivation, the longer their lifespan. The same is true for beasts. Many beasts have cultivation bases, which we call spirit beasts. There are many spirit beasts, and their strength can reach Martial Saint, Martial Emperor, or even higher! The lifespan of such spirit beasts will be very long and very long. Long.”

Speaking of this, Xing Yao breathed a sigh of relief and continued: “According to the records, the fierce beast five hundred years ago was extremely powerful! In order to subdue it, I don’t know how many Martial Emperor strongmen died! This fierce beast is

extremely powerful! The strength of the beast is strong, and it can easily live for hundreds of years.”

Yue Feng on the side heard this, and his curiosity was also hooked.

Ferocious spirit beast?

You have to get to know yourself well.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng strode towards the entrance.

“Yue Feng, stop for me!” Just

two steps away, there was a coquettish shout from behind, and then, Xing Yao walked over quickly.

When he got to the front, Xing Yao’s handsome face was full of solemnity: “What are you going to do?”

Feeling Xing Yao’s high-spirited attitude, Yue Feng felt a little unhappy, and chuckled lightly: “Go to see the beasts, you need to ask. What?”

Xing Yao was in a hurry, and stamped his feet: “You can’t go.”

“Why?” Yue Feng asked with a frown.

It’s really strange, now that Mingjiao has been broken up, the main altar of Mingjiao has been the site of Tianmen from now on. On his own territory, Yue Feng can do whatever he wants, why can’t he go.

call!

Xing Yao took a deep breath, tried to calm herself down, and said seriously: “If there are beasts that were subdued by the Ming Sect and the major sects five hundred years ago, you can’t go in. The strength of these beasts is terrifying. If you If you accidentally let it out, the people of this world should suffer, can you afford the consequences?!”

Yue Feng smiled lightly: “You don’t need to worry about this, don’t forget, the Ming Sect has been destroyed by us. Now, this Mingwang Mountain belongs to my Heavenly Sect, including the beasts in this secret passage.”

Seriously, aside from his position, Yue Feng’s impression of Xing Yao is not bad.

But her domineering attitude is really unbearable.

More importantly, in this world, there have always been rumors of spirit beasts, but I have never seen them.

Spirit beasts are beasts with cultivation. I had a snow eagle before, but that snow eagle was just a rare kind of eagle, and it was tamed very well. But not spirit beasts.

In the secret passage in front of him, there is a spirit beast, how could Yue Feng miss the opportunity.

Without waiting for Xing Yao's response, Yue Feng commanded the surrounding disciples: "Watch the entrance of this secret passage. No one is allowed to enter without my order." After the

voice fell, Yue Feng strode in.

"Yes!" The

surrounding disciples responded in unison and immediately blocked the entrance.

"You..."

Xing Yao was so angry, her delicate body trembled.

Ren Yingying next to her also frowned, very helpless. I haven't seen each other for over a year, this Yue Feng really hasn't changed at all, he's still so arrogant.

"Princess!"

At this moment, Xing Yao bit her lip tightly, deciding something in her heart, and whispered to Ren Yingying: "I'll go in to see the situation, you are waiting for me outside."

This time, Xing Yao came to Mingjiao, Xing Yao The main responsibility is to protect Ren Yingying's safety.

But Xing Yao could see that Yue Feng and the princess knew each other, so the princess must be safe. And the beasts in the secret passage are related to the safety of the world!

If Yue Feng accidentally releases the beast, the people of the world will suffer!

You must go in.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 921-930

Chapter 921

Hearing that Xing Yao was about to enter the secret passage, Ren Yingying suddenly became worried: "Sister Xing Yao, since there are beasts in this secret passage, you must be careful."

Xing Yao nodded and said no more. Shan, turned into a shock, flew directly towards the entrance of the secret room.

"Ah? You..."

"Stop!"

The disciple who was guarding the entrance didn't react at all. I saw Xing Yao raised his hand lightly, and those disciples were sent flying! Fall to the ground!

When these disciples got up from the ground, Xing Yao had already entered the secret passage!

On the other side, Yue Feng, who was the first to enter the secret passage, saw that there was a secret passage in front of him, several hundred meters long. On the stone walls on both sides of the secret passage, there were ever-bright lights.

The further down, the larger the space, and at the same time, a scorching aura rushed toward the face.

At this moment, Yue Feng felt as if he had returned to the bottom of the volcano.

Whoosh!

At this moment, there was a wave of breath behind him.

Yue Feng immediately looked back and frowned.

I saw a charming figure coming quickly, beautiful and moving.

It was Xing Yao!

Seeing her, Yue Feng frowned immediately: "Why are you here?" Did

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

n't he tell those disciples that no one was allowed to enter.

How did they let Xing Yao in?

Xing Yao looked at Yue Feng, her face full of arrogance: "I want to come in, can your subordinates stop me?"

"You..." Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief, suddenly a little anxious. This Xing Yao, actually forced his way in?

"Roar!"

At this moment, I heard a roar that shocked the soul again from the depths of the secret passage!

At the same time, the scorching aura that permeated the surroundings became even more intense!

This roar...

the beasts imprisoned here are absolutely ferocious!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his heart beat faster, and his whole body was even more excited.

This roar is too shocking, and it is not something that ordinary beasts like tigers and leopards can make.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickened his pace.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't have the energy to talk nonsense with Xing Yao, he just wanted to see the rumored ferocious spirit beast.

Xing Yao also had a solemn expression and quickly followed.

After a while, the two of them reached the end of the secret passage. In that instant, both of them were shocked and completely stunned!

hiss!

Yue Feng couldn't help but suck in the cold air!

I saw four giant iron chains extending from the surrounding walls in the open space in front of them, and the iron chains glowed with black luster!

Yue Feng could see at a glance that the chain was made of ten thousand years of cold iron.

At the other end of the four giant iron chains, there is a giant beast that looks like a tiger but not a tiger! The whole body is black, with a pair of wings as white as snow on the back, and the whole body is filled with blood-red flames.

The previous bursts of roars that shook the heart were sent out by this giant beast.

This giant beast is more than ten meters long, three or four meters high, and has a striking king character on its forehead. A pair of eyes, flickering with the mighty bloodline pressure that makes all the beasts crawl and surrender, full of domineering.

hiss!

Yue Feng stayed for more than ten seconds, and after reacting, he couldn't help gasping for air, and his heart was extremely shocked.

This....is it...Qianqi? !

Chapter 922

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his breath was trembling!

Yue Feng had seen records about Qiongqi in ancient books.

According to legend, there are four great beasts in the world, namely, Qinglong, Baihu, Suzaku and Xuanwu, and at the same time, there are four great beasts.

And Qiongqi is the head of the four beasts.

In the records, Qiongqi is the most similar to a tiger, but Qiongqi is bigger and has a pair of wings on its back!

“Qianqi!”

At this moment, Xing Yao stood there, her delicate body trembling slightly, her tone trembling: “I didn't expect that the one who was imprisoned here by the Ming Sect and the major sects was actually the beast Qiongqi, and this Qiongqi has been trapped for nearly five hundred years, and he still has such a strong aura!”

Xing Yao bit her lip when she said this. As the first female god of war, she is very knowledgeable, and of course she knows Qiongqi!

Yue Feng didn't say a word, he was insane, and his mood was extremely complicated!

This kind of beast has only been heard in rumors, and I never thought that one day, I would be able to see it with my own eyes!

“Roar!”

At this moment, Qiong Qi in front of him let out a roar that shocked the world!

hum!

Immediately afterwards, a red flame spewed out of Qiongqi’s mouth! Go straight to Yue Feng and Xing Yao!

It spit out this flame, which contains endless resentment and anger!

“Red-blooded fire? This... this poor strange, spit out, is red-blooded fire!” Red-

blooded fire, ranked tenth on the list of different fires! The power is terrifying! But there is still a gap between this strange fire and Bailian cold fire.

Yue Feng’s white lotus cold fire can easily burn through ten thousand years of cold iron. But the blood-red fire kept burning these four chains.

“Om!”

Seeing Qiongqi spit out flames, Xing Yao waved his sleeves and put down a protective film to block the red blood fire.

“This poor man has been imprisoned here for 500 years. He hates human beings, so he will attack people when he sees them.” Xing Yao said softly.

But when the voice fell, her face changed.

The protective film she put down can’t resist the red blood fire at all!

“Crack!”

In just ten seconds, Xing Yao’s protective film was about to be unable to hold up, and cracks appeared.

Xing Yao was in a hurry and whispered to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, hurry up and use your white lotus cold fire.”

Bailian cold fire can devour other flames, and it is the nemesis of almost all different fires. As long as Yue Feng takes action, There is no need to be afraid of these red-blooded fires in front of them. As long as the cold white lotus fire is released, the flames will definitely be swallowed up.

Seeing her anxious look, Yue Feng felt relieved in his heart, made a very embarrassing appearance, and began to talk nonsense: “My white lotus cold fire can only be used

every three days. When I dealt with the Ming sect leader just now, I used it. It was once, and now I can't do it anymore."

What?

Hearing this, Xing Yao's delicate body trembled, and her face turned extremely pale.

Hahaha...

Seeing her reaction, Yue Feng felt indescribably happy. He said this on purpose, since he has completely integrated Bailian cold fire, he can use it at any time.

This Xing Yao, who usually has a arrogant and arrogant attitude, broke in just now, and Yue Feng was going to scare her and attack her arrogance.

Wow...

At this moment, the protective film completely collapsed, and that piece of red blood rushed quickly!

Xing Yao was so anxious that she quickly activated her inner strength to form a defensive barrier around her body.

However, the layer of defense that Xing Yao urged could only stick to her whole body skin, that is to say, this barrier could only protect her people, but not her clothes!

Chi Chi... In

the blink of an eye, the skirt on Xing Yao's body was quickly melted!

"Yue Feng, you! Close your dog's eyes!" At this moment, Xing Yao bit her lip and said coldly.

Chapter 923

Close the dog's eyes?

Xing Yao didn't say these words, but after saying these words, Yue Feng looked at her at once.

I have to say that this Xing Yao's figure is really tight.

"You!" Xing Yao's face was extremely blushing, she regretted it, if she knew this, she would not enter this secret room!

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, and after watching for a while, he laughed. Immediately after reaching out, a white flame appeared in Yue Feng's hand!

"Yue Feng, you!" Xing Yao stomped his feet in a hurry: "Why are you all right? Didn't you just say that you can't use the white lotus cold fire anymore? What are you holding?"

When saying this, Xing Yao again Ashamed and angry!

Xing Yao bit her lip tightly, scolding Yue Feng hundreds of times in her heart!

This Yue Feng, dare to lie to me!

Yue Feng showed a smile: "I'm sorry, Commander Xing Yao. I don't know what's going on. I was in a hurry just now. This white lotus cold fire can actually be displayed again." As

he said, Yue Feng actually Take back the white lotus cold fire!

"Yue Feng, what are you doing! What are you looking at when you take it back? Quickly release the cold white lotus fire and devour this flame." Xing Yao said anxiously.

"I don't need to release it, this group of red flames can't hurt me." Yue Feng said with a smile.

"What about me..." Xing Yao said angrily.

That's right, there is a white lotus cold fire in Yue Feng's body, and other strange fires can't hurt him at all. But there is no white lotus cold fire in Xing Yao's body! Now that she uses the exercises to condense a protective barrier all over her body, she can indeed temporarily block the red blood fire, but it can't last for long!

But looking at Yue Feng's smiling face, he was clearly waiting for him to beg him.

How could she, her dignified commander-in-chief, the first female god of war, be submissive to him?

Thinking to herself, Xing Yao gritted her teeth secretly, and continued to mobilize her internal strength to strengthen the defensive barrier around her body to resist the bloody fire.

After more than ten seconds, Xing Yao's whole body was flushed red, and there was a hint of pain on her delicate face.

Apparently it's going to be overwhelmed.

“Roar! Roar!”

The Qiongqi kept roaring, as if he was going crazy, and the incomparably hot flames kept attacking.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng said with a smile: “Commander Xing, don’t hold back, or you will come to my protective layer.” When the words

fell, Yue Feng waved his hand and put a protective film. It’s just that this protective layer is very small, and it is difficult to accommodate Yue Feng alone.

Swish!

Xing Yao’s face was extremely red.

In such a large area, if you go there yourself, you can’t avoid skin contact.

This Yue Feng is such an asshole.

He must have done it on purpose.

But in order to resist this red blood fire, his internal strength is almost consumed, but if he passes, he will be burned to death.

Thinking to herself, Xing Yao reluctantly accepted the reality, bit her lip, and entered Yue Feng’s protective layer.

smell good.

At this moment, Yue Feng smelled a fragrance blowing towards his face, and the whole person was fascinated, and his eyes couldn’t help but look at Xing Yao at close range.

I have to say that this Xing Yao’s figure is simply too perfect.

At this time, the two people’s bodies were close to each other, very ambiguous. If there were other people beside them, they would definitely be surprised.

The dignified goddess of war, Xing Yao, the heroic warrior, actually compromised with Yue Feng.

Feeling Yue Feng’s smiling eyes, Xing Yao bit her lip and was about to bleed. She felt uncomfortable, but didn’t dare to move.

Because of a turbulent movement, it is possible to break away from the protective layer and be burned by the red blood.

“Yue Feng, I warn you, don’t pay any attention to me, otherwise, I will never let you go.”

“I, Yue Feng, don’t lack women, how can I hit you? Don’t be sentimental, eh? You won’t like me.”

“You...”

“Don’t move, if this protective layer is broken, we will both be burned to death.”

“I think you did it on purpose, You have Bailian cold fire, and you are afraid of being burned to death?”

Chapter 924

In the next few minutes, under the bickering between Yue Feng and Xing Yao, the bloody fire around them finally dissipated.

“Okay.”

Yue Feng showed a smile and removed the protective layer: “We’re all right.”

At this moment, Xing Yao immediately distanced herself from Yue Feng. At this moment, her face was still a little ashamed. Hong, grabbed Yue Feng’s clothes, pulled hard, tore off Yue Feng’s coat, and put it on his body. At this time, her face looked like a ripe red apple.

“Yue Feng, what happened just now, don’t tell anyone after you go out.” Xing Yao looked at Yue Feng and ordered.

When he said this, Xing Yao felt ashamed and depressed in his heart.

Her dignified goddess of war had actually stayed with Yue Feng for so long just now.

If this matter spreads out, how can he still command the three armies?

Yue Feng said with a smile: “What happened just now, I really thought about it and didn’t do anything to you.”

Hahaha...

It turns out that this Xing Yao is also so interesting.

She was originally a goddess of war that everyone admired, but at this moment, she was so shy and angry, which was simply too charming.

“You...”

Xing Yao bit her lip tightly, she was so angry, but she was speechless.

Because Yue Feng was right, the two of them squeezed together in that small protective layer just now, Yue Feng did not do anything to himself.

But...

Thinking of the ambiguous situation just now, Xing Yao couldn't help her heartbeat speed up, and she was embarrassed and angry.

"I didn't expect that the two of you would be able to resist my red blood fire!"

At this moment, a low voice suddenly came from the side.

who?

Who is speaking? !

Yue Feng and Xing Yao were both shocked, and they turned their heads to look together, and they were all stunned.

I saw that Qiong Qi, who was tightly locked by the cold iron chain, stared at Yue Feng and the two, his bloody mouth opened wide, and a few words stood out: "For more than five hundred years, whenever Mingjiao The new sect leader will come down and let me recognize the lord, but he can rarely resist my red blood and fire. One of you two is the current Ming sect leader. I will sue you, even if you can resist my red blood. Don't want me to surrender."

When he said this, Qiong Qi's eyes flashed with unruly arrogance.

I go!

This... This poor man can actually speak?

Is this a sperm?

In an instant, Yue Feng felt terrified, and the whole person froze there, swallowing saliva secretly, unable to speak.

Xing Yao's body trembled, and she was extremely shocked.

In the next second, Xing Yao reacted and couldn't help but said softly: "In the legend, spirit beasts like Qiongqi, their intelligence quotient is not lower than that of humans, so they can speak, I always thought that this is just a rumor It's just, I didn't expect it, it's true!"

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at Qiongqi, pondered, and said politely: "Qian... Senior Qiongqi, you misunderstood, neither of us are from Mingjiao. And, just now, the Ming Sect has been destroyed by me."

Seriously, although he heard Xing Yao's explanation and knew that Qiong Qi could speak words, Yue Feng was still shaking in his heart.

The other party not only can speak, but also lived for so long, Yue Feng was shocked, he really didn't know what to call him, he could only call him senior.

Moreover, from the Qiongqi words just now, Yue Feng could guess.

Five hundred years ago, this Qiongqi was trapped in the secret way of Mingjiao. The past leaders of the Ming Cult all tried to completely subdue it, but unfortunately they all failed.

"What did you say?"

Qiong Qi's heart-wrenching eyes flickered with a hint of energy, and he looked closely at Yue Feng: "You destroyed the Ming Sect?"

At this moment, Yue Feng could feel the fierceness of Qiong Qi's body. Qi, it killed countless people before, and was locked here for so long, the suffocating energy on his body was almost suffocating.

However, Yue Feng did not feel dangerous.

On the contrary, he noticed that this Qiongqi was very excited.

"Hahaha..." The

next second, without warning, Qiang Qi opened his mouth wide, and suddenly burst out laughing: "Haha... I think back then, I was attacked by the Ming Sect and the major sects, causing me to I was separated from my husband and was trapped here for more than 500 years! It was the Ming Cult that caused me to separate from my husband. Back then, I secretly swore that one day, I would see the Ming Cult destroyed, hahaha, this day finally made me wait. Hahaha!"

Chapter 925 Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with a smile: "Senior Qiongqi, Ming Sect and I also have a mortal hatred. That's why we destroy him."

A pain.

Qiongqi looked at Yue Feng closely, and the bloody mouth slowly opened: "Just now you were able to block my red flames and raging fires, relying on the world's first strange fire, Bailian cold fire."

"Exactly."

Qiong In Qi's red eyes, with some admiration, he looked at Yue Feng and said slowly: "You are so young, you have the cold fire of white lotus. Your achievements in the future are limitless, limitless!"

Speaking of this, the poor There was some expectation in Qi's eyes: "Little brother, since we both have enemies with Mingjiao, you and I are also destined, can you promise me one thing?"

Yue Feng nodded without hesitation: "Senior Qiongqi, please speak."

Yue Feng can feel that this Qiongqi's strength is unfathomable! I am afraid that it is above the Emperor Wu! It is a pity that no matter how high the strength is, they will be trapped here for five hundred years.

"Yue Feng, you can't promise it!" The

voice fell, and Xing Yao's face changed greatly, and he hurriedly stopped.

If this poor man asks Yue Feng to let it go, the world will be in chaos! The purpose of coming in is to prevent this from happening.

In any case, Yue Feng can't let Qiongqi let go!

"Huh?"

Qiong Qi was stunned, and looked at Xing Yao in surprise.

Immediately, Qiong Qi said to Yue Feng, "Little brother, your lady seems to have a big prejudice against me."

What...

madam?

Xing Yao's face turned red: "I... I have nothing to do with him, who told you that I am his wife?"

Qiong Qi tilted his head, very puzzled: "Since you are okay, why are you so close just now? You cling to this little brother and get into his protective layer."

"I..." Xing Yao was speechless for a moment. Her beautiful face was full of redness.

Yue Feng couldn't help but smile in his heart, and waved at Qiong Qi: "Senior Qiang Qi, you don't need to pay attention to her. My wife has been in trouble with me recently, and she never admits that I am her man."

"So that's how it is." Qiong Qi He nodded with a smile, looked at Yue Feng and said slowly: "Little brother, would you like to hear a few words from me?"

"Senior, please speak." Yue Feng cupped his hands and said softly.

Qiongqi looked into the distance, as if caught in a memory, and said, "It's true. I've been trapped here for five hundred years, five hundred years! I want to leave here day and night! Back then, Mingjiao united the major sects, They jointly attacked me and locked me here because I harmed the rivers and lakes and did many evils."

"Actually, no one knows why I harmed the rivers and lakes and killed innocent people indiscriminately." Qiong Qi spoke slowly, and there was a flash in those eyes. After a trace of tears: "Our Qiongqi family, although we live for a long time, have extremely poor reproductive ability. You humans are pregnant in October, and we Qiongqi have to be pregnant for five hundred years before we can give birth to children. Therefore, we Qiongqi family have children. , Now in this world, I am afraid there are less than ten."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 926-930

Chapter 926

"Our poor family, although known as beasts, will not harm human beings. We all live in ancient forests. The reason why I strayed into your human world is because five hundred years ago, I was pregnant with I have a baby." That Qianqi said lightly, and when he said this, it seemed a little excited, with those huge eyes with deep tears: "After we are pregnant with Qiongqi, our body will become weak. During that time, my husband I often caught some spirit beasts and collected some spirit medicines to replenish my body. As a result, during that time, when Emperor Tianqi wanted to build a palace, he sent humans to cut down trees wantonly. Several human lumberjacks found my husband "

You must know that our Qiongqi family is one of the four major beasts. An adult Qiongqi is no worse than an adult dragon!" Qiongqi gritted his teeth and said, "Humans always want to tame us." , to be their spirit beasts."

"Then the lumberjacks left, and the next day, these human powerhouses broke into the forest where we lived. I wanted to tame my husband and be their mount. Those few human powerhouses are the strongest in the world!" Qiong Qi's bloody mouth slowly opened: "My husband swears to death, and finally fights with those human beings, and finally perishes with them!"

Speaking of this , that Qiongqi's eyes seemed to be bloodshot: "My husband died. At that time, I really hated human beings! When I was angry, I went into the world and killed people when I saw them! In the end, I was taught by Mingjiao and Tianqi. The royal family, as well as hundreds of sects, large and small, joined forces to sneak attack, and they were finally imprisoned here."

That Qiongqi said this, his eyes slowly closed: "In these five hundred years, every leader of the Ming Cult will Come here, you want to take me as a mount. Of course I can't obey! Now that the Ming Sect has been destroyed, God has eyes!"

Speaking of this, Qiong Qi looked at Yue Feng: "Five hundred years, it has been here for five hundred years. My life will also come to an end. I'm afraid, I won't live long.. Before I die, there is only one thing on my mind... that is... my child."

What?

child?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

"Om!"

At this moment, I saw two giant eggs appearing under Qiong Qi's body, floating in the air at once!

Poor bastard!

Gudong!

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, looking at the poor guy without blinking, he couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and his whole body trembled!

These two poor eggs, the size of basketballs, had a halo around the eggs. Like the sun just rising in the morning!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Little brother.” At this moment, Qiong Qi looked at Yue Feng, his eyes full of pleading: “Our poor Qi family, having a baby, is like walking through the gate of hell. I, I am trapped here, five hundred I haven’t eaten in years. Now I have used all my strength to give birth to these two children. I, I am afraid I will not live long.. Can you... take care of my children.. I know my request is a bit presumptuous, but please You must promise me. I can let my two children recognize you as masters. It just so happens that you and your wife will take care of one of them each. Promise me that you must take good care of them and don’t let them be wronged. Even if I beg you. ..”

A cultivator can only have one spirit beast in his life.

In front of this poor man, he knew that his time was running out. Once he died, what would happen to his child. Xiao Qiongqi was just born, very fragile, and died very easily.

So before Qiongqi died, he wanted to give two children to the strong. Although the strength of Yue Feng and his wife is not very strong, but with the cold fire of white lotus, this person is not simple. If the couple could take care of Xiao Qiongqi, that would be even better.

“I said it all, I’m not his...”

Xing Yao bit her lip and said softly.

It’s really speechless for this poor man to think that he and Yue Feng are husband and wife.

However, Xing Yao was only halfway through and suddenly stopped.

She clearly felt that the Qiongqi in front of her was getting weaker and weaker, and she was about to die, as if she was dying at any time.

Chapter 927

Yue Feng was stunned there, his mind was a little dazed for a while, but he couldn’t come to his senses for a long time.

shit.

This... This Qiongqi wants to let himself and Xing Yao take care of its two children?

“Roar!”

At this time, Qiongqi let out a low and sad roar, and continued to plead at Yue Feng: “Little brother... please, you and your wife, be sure to take care of my... child! Both of you, Come here, confess the Lord with blood! I’m begging you, I’m begging you...”

When he said this, Qiongqi was extremely weak, and his voice was intermittent.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng felt an inexplicable sadness in his heart, and walked over with Xing Yao.

You know, a spirit beast like Qiongqi is the emperor among spirit beasts! It's on the same level as the Blue Dragon and White Tiger. How could such a divine beast bow to people so easily! Now it is begging for its own child! It hurts!

Yue Feng tensed in his heart and respectfully said: "Senior Qiangqi, please rest assured, the junior will take good care of them.

" Quickly, drop your blood and recognize the master!"

Yue Feng nodded, and Xing Yao looked at each other, slashing his fingers and dripping blood on the poor egg.

"Om!"

In an instant, I saw two dazzling rays of light burst out from the two poor eggs, illuminating the entire secret passage!

Recognize the Lord successfully!

Yue Feng and Xing Yao were full of surprises, one by one, holding the poor idiot in their arms.

call!

Seeing this scene, Qiong Qi breathed a sigh of relief and fulfilled his last wish, with no regrets.

"Little brother...my two children, just...please you and your wife..." Qi Qi looked at the two children, his voice getting lower and lower. Finally, the huge body suddenly fell down and closed his eyes completely! It seemed to be out of breath.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Xing Yao did not speak, and there was an indescribable sadness in their expressions.

Ugh.

I don't know how long it took, Xing Yao sighed softly: "I didn't expect that this fierce beast that everyone fears, for the sake of children, will put down his dignity and go to beg you."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was heavy.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "I'm not begging me, I'm begging the couple."

"Shut up." Xing Yao said angrily.

"Kacha!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he heard a crisp sound of breaking the shell, and then, he saw the poor bastard in Xing Yao's arms, a hole was broken, and a small hairy head came out.

Dark blue fluff, black eyeballs, and inside the egg, a little poor boy is sticking out his head and looking around.

Xing Yao was surprised and happy, hugged tightly, for fear of falling off accidentally.

Xiao Qiongqi looked around, very curious, and then his eyes fell on Xing Yao, very happy, and babbled: "Mom..."

Qiongqi's level of spiritual beast has extremely High IQ, just born, have the ability to speak.

"It's so cute." Xing Yao was instantly attracted and rubbed her little head.

And the next second, Xiao Qiongqi shouted at Yue Feng again: "Dad..."

Hahaha..

Hearing this title, Yue Feng was instantly happy, and he touched Xiao Qiongqi's head: "What a cute little guy, be good..."

Shuh!

At this moment, Xing Yao's face was full of blush again, and she said angrily and funny at Xiaoqiong: "Little darling, my mother is here, but you can see clearly, he is not your father, do you know?"

".." Xiao Qiongqi howled in a low voice, as if protesting, and then snarled at Yue Feng: "Dad.."

Hahaha. Yue Feng looked at it fondly, patted its head again, then looked down at the poor egg in his arms, and muttered, "It's strange, my egg, why is there no movement at all..."

Xing Yao was too lazy Ignoring Yue Feng, turned around and walked towards the exit.

Yue Feng sighed, looking eagerly at Lao Qiongqi's corpse: "Don't worry, Senior Qianqi, I will take good care of your child and bury you well."

Chapter 928 The

voice fell, and Yue Feng followed Xing Yao.

When they got outside, they saw Ren Yingying and the Tianmen disciples still waiting at the entrance, all of them looking anxious.

"Sister Xing Yao! Yue Feng!"

Seeing the two of them coming out, Ren Yingying's face was overjoyed, and she hurriedly greeted her.

The next second, seeing Xiao Qiongqi in Xing Yao's arms, Ren Yingying's eyes lit up: "Wow, so cute, what kind of pet is this?"

Shuh!

At the same time, the eyes of everyone around him also converged.

They all felt that although this little thing was young, it was filled with a very powerful blood aura.

Xing Yao smiled slightly and said to Ren Yingying, "This is Qiongqi."

What?

Poor odd?

In an instant, everyone present was stunned.

Qiongqi is a legendary beast.

Ren Yingying also stayed for a while.

At this moment, Xiao Qiongqi looked around and shouted at Xing Yao and Yue Feng, "Mom... Dad..."

Wow!

At this moment, all the Tianmen disciples present exploded.

"What's the situation?"

“Is this Qiongqi able to speak?”

“No, you didn’t listen to what it was shouting. It... Call the Sect Master Dad? And call this Commander Punishment Mommy?”

The voices of discussion kept coming, and at the same time, many people looked at Yue Feng and Xing Yao, and their eyes became warm and complicated.

The two of them, in the secret passage just now, what happened? Commander Xing Yao, why is he still wearing the suzerain’s clothes...

Feeling the gazes of the people around him, Xing Yao’s face is hot, and he doesn’t know how to refute. Can it be said that his clothes were completely burnt, so he had to put on Yue Feng’s clothes as a last resort...

“Don’t talk nonsense any more.” Xing Yao stretched out his hand and tightly covered Xiao Qiongqi’s mouth.

This little guy, if he shouts a few more words, his reputation will be completely ruined.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying walked over quickly and couldn’t help asking, “What happened to you and Sister Xing Yao inside?” The

two of them seemed to be enemies before.

In the blink of an eye, Xiao Qiongqi called him ‘Mom and Dad’.

You have to think a lot.

Yue Feng laughed and didn’t answer, his voice changed: “Don’t ask this yet. You haven’t told me, where are Yuruo and Madam?”

Ren Yingying bit her lip, hesitated, and said softly: “That sect master’s wife is doing well, you don’t have to worry for the time being. As for Yuruo...”

Having said this, Ren Yingying hesitated.

Yue Feng snorted in his heart: “What happened to Yuruo?”

He and Yuruo have gone through too much.

Xuan’er has completely left her, and if something happens to Yuruo again, he really won’t be able to bear it!

call!

Ren Yingying exhaled softly, looked at Yue Feng and said, “Yu Ruo... married to Xi Cang Continent...”

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked and staggered back a step, only to feel powerless, and the poor guy in his arms almost fell to the ground.

Chapter 929

.....

Meanwhile, Xi Cang Continent!

Dragon City, the Prime Minister’s Mansion!

A year ago, Duan Yu was named Prime Minister by Emperor Xi Cang. Under one person, above ten thousand people! After that, Emperor Xi Cang specially built the Prime Minister’s Mansion for Duan Yu.

The prime minister’s mansion is next to the palace, with pavilions and terraces, rockery and flowing water, beautiful and elegant environment, showing luxury and power everywhere.

However, the Prime Minister’s Mansion was extremely lively today.

Today is Prime Minister Duan Yu and Xiao Yuruo’s wedding day, and the wedding will be held in the Prime Minister’s Mansion.

Duan Yu was originally a celebrity by the side of Emperor Xi Cang, and he was also a high-ranking prime minister. In addition, he was a relative of two continents.

So, this wedding is unprecedentedly vast!

The civil and military officials of the Xi Cang Continent, as well as all the sects, all came to congratulate!

Not only that, the people of the entire Dragon City also gathered around the Prime Minister’s Mansion!

Because they all heard that this bride, Princess Yuruo, was as beautiful as a fairy, and they all wanted to see her beauty.

Princess Yuruo traveled long distances, came from Tianqi Continent, and was about to arrive at the Prime Minister's Mansion. After arriving at the Prime Minister's Mansion, the wedding began immediately.

In the prime minister's mansion, there were lanterns and colorful lights everywhere, full of friends and people, and it was indescribably lively.

In the elegant hall, Duan Yu was dressed in a festive red groom's outfit, and was indescribably handsome.

However.

Facing the lively atmosphere outside, Duan Yu's expression was a little cold. He has not seen Princess Yuruo, and he has only heard that Princess Yuruo is as beautiful as a fairy, like a fairy descending to earth.

However, Duan Yu is now full of Yue Feng!

Just now, Duan Yu got the news that a year ago, Yue Feng fell into the crater, not only did not have four, but broke through to Emperor Wu!

Of course, Duan Yu also heard about the news of the three brothers Yue Feng's destruction of the Ming Sect!

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Duan Yu slapped the table hard, unable to hide the deep resentment in his eyes: "It's very majestic to destroy the Ming Sect, right? When my wedding is over, I will definitely come to visit you! You owe me , I want you to pay it back a hundredfold!"

"Boom!"

Duan Yu's palm turned a solid wood table into wood slag, full of debris!

"Sir!" At this time, a family member ran quickly, his face full of excitement: "Sir, the guests have arrived, and the princess' escorting team has also entered Longcheng at this time, and will soon arrive at the Prime Minister's Mansion, the lord should go out. Yes. "

"Mm." Duan Yu agreed and walked out of the elegant hall slowly.

As soon as he appeared, many guests outside came forward one after another.

"Hahaha, Master Duan, congratulations..."

"Master Duan, I heard that this Princess Yuruo is very beautiful, haha!"

The voices of compliments came from the surrounding, and Duan Yu's face squeezed a trace. Smile, deal with it one by one.

"Princess Yuruo is here!!"

At this moment, a shout came from outside the door.

Bang bang bang!

When the sound fell, fireworks were set off and firecrackers were fired in the entire Prime Minister's Mansion!

Apocalypse Continent's escorting team is very large, with soldiers and maids together, there are tens of thousands of people! In the middle of the line, a flower carousel is particularly eye-catching. Sitting in the sedan chair is Princess Yuruo.

"Princess Yuruo, please get off the sedan chair!"

A servant's voice sounded, and the sedan chair fell slowly. Immediately afterwards, a charming figure slowly stepped down from the sedan chair.

It was Xiao Yuruo.

Swish!

Chapter 930

In an instant, the eyes of everyone present were focused on Xiao Yuruo.

Seeing Xiao Yuruo wearing a long red dress, her graceful body was covered with jewels, reflecting the royal nobility, her perfect sexy body, coupled with her delicate appearance, she was really like a fairy descending to earth!

beautiful.

So beautiful!

"Papapa!" The

audience exclaimed, and many male guests began to boo and applaud.

However, no one noticed that Xiao Yuruo's expression was full of misery, how could she look happy? !

At that time, she learned that she was named a princess and went to marry Xicang Continent, but Xiao Yuruo resisted desperately.

But she is a weak woman, and she is powerless to resist!

On the way to Xicang Continent, Xiao Yuruo's heart was ashes.

At this time, in the Prime Minister's Mansion, Xiao Yuruo was completely desperate.

Finally, Xiao Yuruo was surrounded by maids and sent to Duan Yu.

Under everyone's attention, Duan Yu glanced at Xiao Yuruo, and then he was completely stunned!

"Donghai City, Miss Xiao family?" Duan Yu was extremely surprised! He never dreamed that this Princess Yuruo was actually the eldest Miss of the Xiao family?

Xiao Yuruo, the eldest young lady of the Antique Family, is very famous among the wealthy families of the Earth Circle.

Duan Yu was once a wealthy young master, of course he was no stranger to Xiao Yuruo!

What?

Does this prime minister know him?

Xiao Yuruo lowered her head originally, but upon hearing this, she immediately exchanged glances with Duan Yu and asked in doubt, "You...you know me?"

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo felt a wave in her heart.

The other party knew his identity, and he must have come from the Earth Circle Continent. At this moment, Xiao Yuruo's mood was no longer so desperate. Maybe this man will send himself back to the Earth Circle! Thinking of this, Xiao Yuruo was overjoyed and looked at Duan Yu expectantly.

Duan Yu's eyes were red, and he stared at Xiao Yuruo tightly, almost squeezing a few words between his teeth: "Of course I know you, Xiao Yuruo, the eldest miss of the Xiao family! Not only do I know you, I also know you and Yue Feng. The relationship between us is extraordinary, right!"

At the beginning, when Xiao Yuruo wanted to marry Yu Yang, and Yue Feng went to make a big wedding, no one in the whole world knew about this matter!

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo's face brightened: "You...you know Yue Feng?" That's great!

If this prime minister is Yue Feng's friend, he will definitely not embarrass himself!

But when she thought of Yue Feng, Xiao Yuruo felt a pain in her heart. She has lived in the deep palace for a long time, and she doesn't know that Yue Feng is not dead. She only knows that a year ago, Yue Feng fell into the crater and died.

"Hahaha..."

Duan Yu Yangtian laughed loudly, and nodded at Xiao Yuruo with red eyes: "Yes, of course I know him! Even if he turns to ashes, Yue Feng, I can recognize him!

"In a word, Duan Yu almost said it through gritted teeth!

"You..."

Sensing that the atmosphere was not good, Xiao Yuruo's delicate body trembled, and she wanted to speak, but she didn't know what to say.

At this moment, all the people present also looked at each other in dismay, one by one inexplicable doubts.

What's the situation?

The Prime Minister seems to know this Princess Yuruo.

Moreover, the relationship between the two does not seem to be simple.

Duan Yu clenched his fists and walked up step by step: "Xiao Yuruo, since God sent you to me, this should be God's will! God's will!"

Speaking of which, Duan Yu's face became more and more ugly. Sneering out a sneer, he looked at Xiao Yuruo and said, "Don't worry, I will take good care of you. When I get tired of playing, I will send your body to Yue Feng!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 931-940

Chapter 931 After

Duan Yu's slap, Xiao Yuruo covered her face, she was wronged and angry, and her tears were about to flow: "Duan Yu, if you dare to touch me, Yue Feng will not forgive you, He..."

"Crack!" The

voice fell, and Duan Yu slapped him again!

"Don't mention this name to me!" Duan Yu raised his hands with red eyes, and instructed several servants around him: "Lock her up for me first. I'll torture her tonight, and when I've had enough fun, Send it to Yue Feng again!"

"Yes!"

Several servants responded quickly and walked over quickly.

Xiao Yuruo's tender body trembled, her face was extremely pale, and she stared at Duan Yu closely: "You are not a human...you are just a beast..."

She thought she had met someone from the Earth Circle, and she had a lot to do with her future life. Some longing and hope. Unexpectedly, he encountered a demon!

"Master Prime Minister!"

At this moment, a minister stood up, cupped his hands at Duan Yu, and persuaded: "Think again, my lord, this woman is also the princess of the Tianqi royal family. If the lord tortures her in every way, then Killing it, I'm afraid it will affect the relationship between the two continents."

Many people around also nodded quickly.

Duan Yu's eyes flashed coldly, and he looked at the minister coldly: "Are you looking for death? What am I going to do, I need you to tell me what to do?"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Duan Yu, sweeping the audience! puff.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling Duan Yu's powerful aura, the minister trembled, knelt on the ground, and said tremblingly, "Sir Prime Minister, calm down, this minister dare not."

hiss!

At the same time, the other guests around were also silent and did not dare to say anything.

As the prime minister, Duan Yu is one person below ten thousand people!

Most of the guests present were also distinguished people, but compared with Duan Yu, they were nothing!

Seeing Duan Yu getting angry at this time, how could these people dare to speak indiscriminately.

For a time, the entire wedding banquet scene was silent.

Just then, a woman stood up. This woman was slim, she was wearing a long dark green dress, her facial features were exquisite, she was wearing heavy makeup, and she was extremely coquettish.

"Master Prime Minister, why are you so angry?"

the woman said lightly. She is the suzerain of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Linglong!

Ji Linglong, in her thirties, is well maintained and has a lot of charm.

She is very famous in Xi Cang Continent! She is the sect master of the Five Poison Sect!

The Five Poison Sect, this is a sect that is good at poisoning. The disciples of the sect are proficient in all kinds of poisoning techniques, killing people invisibly!

Ji Linglong is known as the 'Queen of Snakes and Scorpions' in the arena.

Who is not afraid of such a woman? Therefore, in Xi Cang Continent, no matter how powerful they are, they are not willing to offend Ji Linglong.

Duan Yu looked at Ji Linglong and showed a smile: "Master Ji has something to say?"

After Emperor Xi Cang unified Xi Cang Continent, the Five Poison Sect immediately joined the Emperor Xi Cang.

Chapter 932

Duan Yu has been here for more than a year, and he is an old acquaintance with Ji Linglong.

Ji Linglong smiled lightly and said, "Master Prime Minister, this Princess Yuruo is a princess of the Apocalypse Continent, even though she has just been sealed. But if you don't treat her well, won't you give the Apocalypse Continent face? Don't you just want to kill and deal with that Yue Feng, I have a way to let you kill Yue Feng without destroying our relationship with the Apocalypse Continent."

"Speak!" Duan Yu's face flickered, and he spat out a word. .

Ji Linglong came up and said softly, "Recently, I have just learned a mind-controlling magic. After I use it, I can make this princess obey me obediently, no matter how far away I am, what I ask her to do, She does what she does." Her voice was so small that only Duan Yu could hear it.

After saying that, Ji Linglong continued: "The prime minister gave me this Princess Yuruo, and after I performed the witchcraft, my lord, please enjoy it, and then send it to Yue Feng. At that time, even if I am thousands of miles away, As long as I have a thought, let Xiao Yuruo kill Yue Feng, and she will do the same."

When saying this, Ji Linglong's perfect face showed a charming smile that made people feel like a spring breeze.

If someone unfamiliar sees it, they will definitely be fascinated by it. But those who are familiar with her know that the more charming Ji Linglong smiles, the more dangerous it is.

"Good! Good..."

Hearing this, Duan Yu was overjoyed, unable to hide his excitement: "This method is good, just do as you said." To

be honest, Duan Yu was still a little worried, even if He defiled Xiao Yuruo, and he could only make Yue Feng heartbroken, but he could not get rid of him. After all, Yue Feng's strength is a bit strong now, even if he has the axe to open the sky, he would not dare to say that he can beat Yue Feng.

But with Ji Linglong's idea, to use Xiao Yuruo's mind control technique, then Yue Feng will definitely die! Yue Feng never thought that the woman he loved would suddenly attack him!

Thinking to himself, Duan Yu was indescribably happy.

With a smile on Ji Linglong's face, she walked straight to Xiao Yuruo.

“You...”

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo had an inexplicable panic, and said to Ji Linglong:
“You,...what are you going to do?”

Xiao Yuruo didn't hear Duan Yu's conversation, but he could Guess it must be discussing how to deal with Yue Feng.

Even if I die, I can't let them do what they want.

bump!

However, at this moment, Ji Linglong raised her jade hand without warning and hit Xiao Yuruo with a palm.

Xiao Yuruo didn't have time to react at all, as his eyes darkened, he fainted instantly.

“Master Prime Minister, tonight I will show her mind control, and tomorrow morning, I will bring Xiao Yuruo back to you.” Ji Linglong said with a smile, with a confident look on her face.

Duan Yu smiled and nodded.

At the same time, Duan Yu's gaze couldn't help but scrutinize Xiao Yuruo. In addition to the hatred for Yue Feng, there was also jealousy in his heart.

This boy Yue Feng is really a life-threatening peach blossom.

The women around you are more beautiful than the other.

His wife Liu Xuan is already a famous goddess in Donghai City.

And this Xiao Yuruo was not inferior.

“Ji Linglong, after you perform mind control on Xiao Yuruo tonight, you must send her back to me first.” Duan Yu sneered: “I'll enjoy it, and then send her to Yue Feng.

” Prime Minister, don't worry.” Ji Linglong said with a smile: “After using the mind control technique, this Miss Xiao will obey me. When the time comes, I will let her take good care of you, Prime Minister.”

“Haha, okay, okay!” Duan Yu's mouth curled into a smile; he nodded again and again, and then waved at the guests around him: “Okay everyone, it's all right now, everyone must have a good time drinking today! Go! Let's go for a drink!” The

voice fell, and all the guests present responded politely.

At the same time, Ji Linglong also greeted the two disciples and took Xiao Yuruo away.

Chapter 933

Just when Duan Yu was drinking with the guests, he saw a person suddenly walk into the door.

“Master Prime Minister.” The person who

came wearing official uniform was the commander of the guards, Zhao Sheng.

Zhao Sheng, the strength of the Second Martial Emperor, as the commander of the palace guards, protects the safety of the palace, and is also a person that Emperor Xi Cang appreciates.

When he got to the front, Zhao Sheng respectfully said to Duan Yu: “Congratulations to the Prime Minister, you have a good wedding.”

Duan Yu smiled slightly: “Commander Zhao, please have a few more drinks later.

” It’s an important matter.” Zhao Sheng smiled and said solemnly: “Your Majesty has just issued an imperial decree, ordering you to immediately destroy the Wanxu Pavilion after your wedding.”

Subdue the sect?

Duan Yu froze for a moment, frowning at the same time.

The emperor of Xicang Continent, after uniting Xicang Continent, issued an edict, ordering all sects in Xicang Continent to serve the royal family unconditionally.

The Five Poison Sect and other sects responded positively and cooperated.

But there are still a few sects that are stubborn and unyielding. Wanxu Pavilion is one of them. Therefore, Emperor Xi Cang issued an order to Duan Yu today, asking him to lead his troops to destroy Wanxu Pavilion in the morning.

Duan Yu nodded and said in a low voice, “Okay, I see.”

When he spoke, Duan Yu was very depressed.

Nima.

Ben was still thinking that after Ji Linglong brought Xiao Yuruo back tomorrow morning, he would be able to enjoy the beauty of her tenderness.

At this time, Emperor Xi Cang issued an imperial decree, asking himself to conquer the sect.

For a while, Duan Yu was in a bad mood, but he couldn't say anything. Although he is the prime minister, he cannot resist the decree.

"Send the message to Ji Linglong, and let her get things done, she doesn't need to bring people to me, but directly to Yue Feng." Duan Yu said to his subordinates while taking advantage of his face.

If enjoying Xiao Yu is not in a hurry, let her kill Yue Feng first, then the beauty will return to him, and then slowly enjoy her tenderness.

"Yes, Prime Minister."

The subordinate responded and left quickly.

call!

Duan Yu took a deep breath and looked at the sky in the distance, with strong resentment flashing in his eyes.

Yue Feng, you should be content with your death at the hands of the woman you love.

the other side! Apocalypse Continent.

A few miles away from the main altar of Mingjiao, there is a small town.

The town is not very big, but there are all kinds of shops, inns and restaurants.

In the inn room, Leng Yan sat there with a look of irritability, with a man standing beside him.

The man is in his twenties, wearing a black robe, with thick eyebrows and big eyes, handsome and stylish. His name is Wu Yong, and he is also a disciple of Lingyin Pavilion.

Before the three brothers Yue Feng destroyed the Ming Sect, the world shook! Therefore, Lingyin Pavilion sent Wu Yong and other elite killers to support Leng Yan.

"Elder Sister."

At this time, Wu Yong smiled and looked at Leng Yan, and said comfortably: "Don't be depressed, isn't it just a Yue Feng, even if he destroys the Ming Sect and is tyrannical, he can't stop our Lingyin Pavilion. assassination."

Chapter 934

When saying this, Wu Yong looked at Leng Yan up and down with admiration on his face.

Wu Yong likes Leng Yan for three whole years. Three years ago, when Wu Yong first joined Lingyin Pavilion, he fell in love with Leng Yan at first sight.

In Wu Yong's heart, Leng Yan not only looks charming, but also has a more charming personality. He can dream of it!

call!

Leng Yan exhaled softly, and said in a bad tone, "If Yue Feng was so easy to kill, I wouldn't ask the headquarters to send someone for support."

Just as she was talking, Liu Xuan walked in with a teapot.

Leng Yan glared at Liu Xuan, as if she had found an outlet: "Ugly bastard, let you make tea and pour water, slow as hell, grinding and chirping, I really don't know what you can do?"

After the three Wu Yong came, Leng Yan completely regarded Liu Xuan as a servant girl.

In Leng Yan's heart, Liu Xuan's strength was low and she was ugly. It would be a burden to let her do the task together.

The only useful place is to serve tea and pour water.

Even so, when Leng Yan looked at Liu Xuan, she was still dissatisfied everywhere, picking on her faults from time to time.

Liu Xuan didn't speak, just poured tea silently. Maybe because she was nervous at the time, Liu Xuan accidentally spilled the tea.

"Ugly, bum."

Wu Yong waved his hand in disgust, and didn't even look at Liu Xuan: "Clumsy, it's not good to pour a cup of tea, hurry out and don't interfere with my conversation with Senior Sister."

Aiwu Jiwu.

Wu Yong saw that the big sister hated Liu Xuan so much, so he naturally didn't like Liu Xuan.

Liu Xuan responded and hurried out of the room.

As soon as her forefoot left, Leng Yan curled her lips: "I'm really annoyed when I see this ugly monster. I even think that this mission is so unsuccessful because I have this broom star. I really can't understand why the master should accept her as a closed door. Disciple? What's so good about this ugly monster? The pavilion master gave so many exercises to this ugly monster!"

Hearing this, Wu Yong quickly nodded in agreement: "Yeah.. By the way, Senior Sister, since you are annoying that ugly monster, It's annoying to see her, why don't we dump this ugly bastard?"

Dump?

Leng Yan frowned tightly: "How to throw it."

Wu Yong smiled and lowered his voice: "A few dozen miles away, there is a big mountain, the Mingjiao Heifeng Mountain. This Heifeng Mountain was occupied by a group of bandits. A Heifeng Village was built. The two leaders of Heifeng Village are brothers, and they are full of evil. The people in the vicinity dare not go up the mountain, and no one dares to walk into the sphere of influence of Heifeng Village."

Wu Yong said, in the eyes of Wu Yong A bit of treacherousness came out: "Let's lead this ugly monster to the vicinity of Heifeng Village. With her strength, close to Heifeng Village, there is absolutely no way to return, and when we return to Lingyin Pavilion, we will tell Master. , This ugly bastard doesn't obey orders and acts selfishly, and then Master can't blame us."

Hearing this, Leng Yan's face lit up, and she nodded approvingly at Wu Yong: "Okay, Wu Yong, you can do this. I can think of it all."

When she said this, Leng Yan felt an indescribable joy in her heart.

I can finally get rid of this burden completely.

When he was praised, Wu Yong smiled happily and said flatly, "It's my honor to relieve my senior sister."

Leng Yan didn't talk nonsense, and waved his hand to signal Wu Yong not to say more.

Immediately afterwards, Leng Yan shouted at the door: "Hey, ugly, come in." After

a while, Liu Xuan walked in, stood at the door and whispered: "Elder Sister, is there something wrong?"

At this time, Liu Xuan was thinking of Yue Feng all the time. Liu Xuan was moved when she learned that Yue Feng had destroyed the Ming Sect.

She knew that Yue Feng was avenging herself by destroying the Ming Sect.

But since the Ming Sect was destroyed, Liu Xuan has lost news of Yue Feng. Because the vicinity of Mingwang Mountain has been blocked by Tianmen disciples, no one is allowed to enter Mingwang Mountain. So for the past two days, Liu Xuan has been following Leng Yan, in this small town, waiting for Yue Feng to go down the mountain.

Chapter 935

“Ugly and weird.” At this time, Leng Yan looked at Liu Xuan and said coldly: “Forty miles to the north

, there is a mountain range called Heifeng Mountain. Go there and find out about Yuefeng.”

mountains? Liu Xuan was stunned for a moment, and said puzzled: “Senior sister, isn’t Mu Feng at the main altar of the Ming Sect,

on the Ming Wang Mountain?”

“Crack!”

Too many questions? Is the news I just received not good? Are you going? If you don’t go, get me back to the mountain gate immediately, and don’t ask me to take you out to do tasks in the future.”

Wu Yong was full of disdain and added fuel to the fire: “There’s a lot of nonsense. You only have the power to carry out orders. Don’t ask what you shouldn’t ask. Do you understand?”

“Okay, I understand.

” Depart in the direction of Fengzhai.

....

on the other side!

On Mingwang Mountain.

The current Mingwang Mountain has been occupied by Tianmen.

At this moment, in an elegant bedroom behind the Hall of Light, there was a burst of laughter from time to time.

Seeing Su Qingyan sitting on the bed, holding a purple fluffy cub in her arms, it was very cute.

Xiao Xi sat aside, her face full of excitement and teasing from time to time.

It was Yue Feng's little poor boy!

After Xing Yao and Ren Yingying left yesterday, Yue Feng's Xiao Qiongqi was born.

It's just that this little poor guy... seems to be different from his mother. Yue Feng, this little Qiongqi, is all purple, and around Xiao Qiongqi's body, there are arcs flashing and crackling. It's just that this Qiongqi is still small, although the body is discharged, but the electricity is not strong.

"It's so cute."

At this moment, Xiao Xi clapped her hands, her eyes turned into crescents from a smile.

In the eyes of the little poor Qiwu, there was spirituality, and he shouted at Su Qingyan's milky voice: "Mom, mom..."

Swish!

In an instant, Su Qingyan's face turned extremely red.

Xiao Xi clapped her hands and said with a smile: "Sister Qingyan, it's calling your mother."

As soon as he finished speaking, Xiao Qiongqi turned his head and shouted at Xiao Xi, "Mom..."

"You..."

Xiao Xi's delicate face was very unnatural, she pouted, and said to Xiao Qiang, "Why do you also call me mother?"

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled. This little guy, when he sees a beautiful girl, calls his mother.

However, there was bitterness in Yue Feng's smile.

Yesterday, Ren Yingying told him that Xiao Yuruo was married to Xi Cang Continent, and to that Duan Yu! Yue Feng only felt lost and indescribably uncomfortable.

At that time, Yue Feng was going crazy, and he could not wait to go to Xi Cang Continent immediately. But Yue Feng knew that this matter should not be too reckless, and we needed to wait until Brother Wen and the Great Sage came back to discuss it together.

After the Ming Sect was destroyed that day, Brother Wen and the Great Sage went after Lu Jiechen, and haven't come back until now.

Yue Feng's head was full of Xiao Yuruo, and he just felt that waiting for one more second would be a torment, and he couldn't wait any longer.

Just then, there was a sound of footsteps.

Immediately afterwards, a Tianmen disciple walked out of the door respectfully and said in a low voice, "Brother Feng, two envoys from Xicang Continent have just arrived, a man and a woman, saying that they have something to see you."

The envoys of Xicang Continent ?

Is it Duan Yu's?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 936-940

Chapter 936

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng suddenly regained his energy and said, "Bring someone here."

The disciple responded.

After a while, two people came.

hum!

At this moment, when Yue Feng saw the woman among them, his body was shocked, his mind went blank, and his whole body went crazy.

This woman, dressed in a long black dress, set off her tight and graceful curves, her delicate and beautiful facial features, and revealed a charming and intellectual charm.

This woman is the woman Yue Feng has dreamed of many times!

This woman, let Yue Feng's dream haunt her!

Xiao, Xiao Yuruo!

"Yuruo, is that you...is that you?" In the next second, Yue Feng calmed down, rushed over, hugged Xiao Yuruo tightly in his arms, and shed tears of excitement.

At this time, Yue Feng was already trembling with excitement!

The person who cares about you will appear in front of you in a blink of an eye!

It's... just like a dream!

Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan were stunned.

"Yue Feng..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Xiao Yuruo showed a smile, shouted softly, and hugged Yue Feng.

More than a year later, when the two met again, Xiao Yuruo's reaction did not seem particularly excited. At this time, Xiao Yuruo had already been used to control his mind, and he had no consciousness at all.

Yue Feng held Xiao Yuruo's face, he clearly felt that Xiao Yuruo's mental state was very bad, and the whole person had lost a lot of weight before.

Over the past year, I don't know how much she has suffered.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was heartbroken. Looking at Xiao Yuruo, his tone was full of guilt: "Yuruo, I'm sorry, I made you suffer..."

When he said this, Yue Feng hugged Xiao Yuruo tightly again, as if he had let go. Loved ones will disappear like that.

Xiao Yuruo smiled lightly and did not speak.

“Right!”

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted and looked at the man who came with Xiao Yuruo: “Who are you? How did you escort Yuruo here?”

The man was in his thirties, wearing a black robe, the strength of Wu Duan Wusheng, and the complexion is kind.

Hearing the question, the man stepped forward. He was Duan Yu’s confidant, but at this time he started talking nonsense: “Sect Master Yue, I am a disciple of Wanxu Pavilion. Two days ago, I attended Princess Yuruo’s wedding and learned that the princess did not want to marry Duan Yu. She loves you in her heart. I will rescue the princess and escort you all the way so that you can meet again.”

Yue Feng was full of joy and looked at Xiao Yuruo to ask for proof: “Yuruo, is that so?”

“Yeah!”

Xiao Yuruo nodded. He replied to Yue Feng: “That’s it...”

Hearing this, Yue Feng no longer doubted, and smiled at the man: “Brother, your kindness, I, Yue Feng, will never forget!”

The man smiled humbly: “Sect Master Yue is very polite. Our head said that everyone is in the same boat and should help each other. Now that the person has been delivered, I have an urgent matter, so I will go first.

” When Yue Feng spoke, the man turned around and left, and disappeared in front of Yue Feng in a blink of an eye.

“Brother, why are you leaving in such a hurry?” Yue Feng muttered to himself.

“Son!”

At this moment, Xiao Xi came over and greeted Xiao Yuruo with a smile: “Is this the elder sister Yuruo that the young master said before? She is really beautiful and has a great temperament.” as family.

Therefore, Xiao Xi knows a lot about Yue Feng’s situation, and even more about the relationship between Xiao Yuruo and Yue Feng.

Xiao Yuruo nodded with a shallow smile on her face.

Chapter 937

It was Su Qingyan on the side, her eyes kept looking at Xiao Yuruo, thoughtfully.

She could see that Yue Feng had deep feelings for Xiao Yuruo. But Su Qingyan always felt that there was something wrong with Xiao Yuruo in front of her.

It stands to reason that Xiao Yuruo should be very happy that the two met again after a long absence, but at this time she was very cold.

Yue Feng was immersed in the joy of the reunion, and did not notice anything wrong with Xiao Yuruo at all.

But Su Qingyan was different. As the Sect Master of Wenzong, she was well-informed and intuitively told Su Qingyan that there was definitely something wrong with this Xiao Yuruo.

“Yuruo, tell me about it, how have you been through the past year?” Yue Feng took Xiao Yuruo’s hand and asked softly.

I haven’t seen each other for more than a year. Yue Feng only feels that he has something to say, and he wants to talk to Yuruo, but he can’t finish it for three days and three nights!

Xiao Xi is very attentive to make tea and pour water on the side.

“It’s been more than a year...I...” Xiao Yuruo smiled lightly: “I was placed under house arrest in the Tianqi Palace, and then married to Xi Cang Continent, and then I saw you. That’s all. What about you? How did you spend this year? “What ?”

“I’ve been thinking of you every day this year.” Yue Feng took a sip of tea, moistened his throat, and began to talk about the experience of the year.

However, Xiao Yuruo sat there, her expression unwavering, and occasionally squeezed out a smile, smiling reluctantly.

But Yue Feng didn’t notice it at all, immersed in the joy of reunion, holding Xiao Yuruo’s hand tightly, chatting non-stop.

.....

the other side.

After Leng Yan and Wu Yong discussed getting rid of Liu Xuan, they asked Liu Xuan to go to Heifeng Village to find out about Yue Feng.

At this time, Liu Xuan was almost at Heifeng Village.

The owner of Heifengzhai, whose name is Sha Tongtian, has more than 100 people, all of whom are powerful cultivators.

This man, Sha Tongtian, used to be a butcher. Later, I heard that when he was killing pigs, he actually took out a secret book called "Wantong Nerve" in the stomach of a pig. After cultivating this technique, Sha Tongtian's strength rose sharply. After becoming a cultivator, he developed evil intentions and started a business of blocking the road and grabbing money. Gradually, he became famous in the rivers and lakes, and he recruited hundreds of brothers, took the mountain as the king, and established the Heifeng Village.

Heifengzhai, that is really full of evil, no evil! The disciples of Heifengzhai ran rampant in the mountains, beating their homes and looting their houses, blocking the roads and looting, causing the people nearby and the merchants in the past to be miserable.

At this time, there was a forest a few hundred meters away from Heifeng Village, and Liu Xuan was in the woods.

Seeing that Heifengzhai was in front of her, Liu Xuanxiang was dripping with sweat, feeling a little puzzled.

Senior Sister Leng Yan asked herself to come to this place to investigate Yue Feng's whereabouts.

But what is Yue Feng doing here in this barren mountain?

Whoops!

Liu Xuan was depressed when she heard footsteps, and then, dozens of big men rushed out of the woods in front of her, each with a knife in his hand, all dressed as mountain bandits.

The headed one has a full face, a long beard, and a full face. It is the owner of Heifeng Village, Sha Tongtian!

Fifth rank of Martial Saint!

"Who? Dare to break into my Heifeng Village!" Sha Tongtian stepped forward with a knife and said coldly. As he spoke, he looked up and down at Liu Xuan.

This body is superb.

She also wears a veil, this mysterious beauty is really itchy.

Liu Xuan's heart tightened, these people didn't look like good people. At that time, she tried hard to calm herself down, and said in a low voice: "...I just passed by."

“Passing by?”

Sha Tongtian sneered: “The road is open to the sky, I can’t go anywhere, but I passed by Heifengzhai? Who is this Apocalypse Continent? People don’t know, I can’t enter the territory of Heifengzhai at will!” The

voice fell, and a little brother behind him laughed and said: “Zhaizhu, this woman has such a good figure, and she will definitely not be bad, so I tied it up and pressed it directly. Mrs. Zhai.”

“Yes! Mrs. Zhai.”

Chapter 938 The

other mountain bandits roared one after another.

Sha Tongtian smiled evilly and waved his hand: “Brothers, come on, tie me up.”

Hula!

As soon as the words fell, Sha Tongtian’s men rushed up and surrounded Liu Xuan.

“You...”

Liu Xuan bit her lip, embarrassed and angry.

Sha Tongtian showed a wicked smile, and said to Liu Xuan, “The owner of this village has taken a fancy to you, and it is your honor to be my Mrs. Yazhai, hahaha, I advise you not to struggle anymore.”

Hearing this, Liu Xuan’s body trembled with anger, and then she clenched her long sword and went up to fight.

After going through so much before and practicing in Lingyin Pavilion for a year, Liu Xuan is much tougher than before, and she is no longer the timid girl.

Now she just wants to use her own ability to rush out of the siege and get out of here.

However, with her strength alone, how could she get rid of Heifengzhai? Within a minute, Liu Xuan felt exhausted.

Snapped!

At this moment, Sha Tongtian attacked from behind, shot like lightning, and clicked on Liu Xuan’s acupuncture point.

In an instant, Liu Xuan's long sword fell, and she couldn't move!

"Haha!"

Sha Tongtian looked at Liu Xuan with a smile: "I told you, don't struggle anymore, just be my Mrs. Yazhai." When the words

fell, Sha Tongtian stretched out his hand and ripped off Liu Xuan's face. on the veil.

hiss!

At this moment, when the group of bandits saw Liu Xuan's face, everyone present gasped, and then many people shook their heads and sighed.

"My God, it's so ugly."

"Bai is blind with such a good figure."

"Oh, I'm scared to death, the long special code is so ugly." The

voice of the discussion came, and Sha Tongtian's face was full of astonishment. He spat violently and spit on the ground: "Special code, I have been walking around the world for so many years, and I have seen quite a few women, but I have never seen such an ugly one! What are you still doing when you grow up like this?"

"You. .." Liu Xuan only felt her nose sour, and tears rolled in her eyes.

She really wanted to cry, she understood, Yue Feng was not here at all.

Senior Sister Leng Yan must know that this is Heifengzhai, and Senior Sister asked herself to come here because she wanted her to have nowhere to go!

Understanding this, Liu Xuan's heart trembled faintly. She could never have imagined that Senior Sister would be so cruel and want to kill herself.

Sha Tongtian was full of anger and looked at Liu Xuan: "We Heifengzhai have always been very principled. Those caught will never let go. You

should consider yourself unlucky ." He looked at Liu Xuan's figure.

Nima.

I thought I had caught a good-looking and beautiful Mrs. Yazhai, but she turned out to be so ugly.

What?

Liu Xuan became anxious all of a sudden: "Let me go, I really broke in by mistake..."
She

had to go back to find Yue Feng, so she couldn't be trapped here.

More importantly, Senior Sister and the others are going to assassinate Yue Feng, and they must try their best to stop them.

Chapter 939

Sha Tongtian was too lazy to talk nonsense and waved his hand: "Hurry up and bring this woman back to the stockade, put her in the cave, and let her fend for herself."

Sha Tongtian didn't want to take a second look at this ugly creature. The cave he said was actually a cave. It was cold and damp inside.

Sha Tongtian's voice fell, and a group of mountain bandits held Liu Xuan in custody.

"You..."

Liu Xuan was anxious and angry, and wanted to struggle, but was tapped on the acupuncture point and tied up, so she couldn't move at all.

Soon, after entering the stockade, several mountain bandits held Liu Xuan all the way to a cave.

Liu Xuan saw that the cave was gloomy. It was dark and damp inside. At the entrance of the cave, there is a stone gate, which is open at this time.

"Go in!" The

two mountain bandits pushed Liu Xuan in and slammed the stone gate shut.

At this moment, Liu Xuan only felt that a burst of cold air hit her face, followed by darkness all around, and her tender body trembled.

A woman, locked in such a place, is afraid of anyone. Liu Xuan tried her best to calm herself and looked around.

This cave is huge, about the size of half a football field. In a corner of the cave, these many bones, obviously, were all people who were caught by Heifengzhai before.

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan couldn't help shivering.

How to do?

Are you going to be trapped here?

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan hurriedly looked around to find other exits.

Click.

At this moment, Liu Xuan only felt a sound from under her feet, as if she had hit something. When she took a closer look, her body trembled.

Under her feet, there was something that looked like jade but not jade, crystal clear. At this time, the surroundings were extremely dark, but this stone was still faintly shining.

Liu Xuan picked up the stone and looked at it curiously.

If a few fairies from Fuyao Palace were present, they would definitely exclaim.

Isn't this small stone the sky-repairing stone? !

.....

On the other side, the main altar of Mingjiao, Mingwang Mountain.

It was already late at night, and the surroundings were silent and silent. Under the night, the bright moon was in the sky, and the stars were shining brightly.

At the entrance of the Hall of Light, a slender figure stood there quietly, bathed in the moonlight, like a fairy in the Moon Palace.

It was Xiao Yuruo.

During the day, Yue Feng dragged Xiao Yuruo and talked a lot, and it was not until just now that Yue Feng went to rest.

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo stood there, her expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, holding a crystal ball in her hand.

On the smooth and clear surface of the crystal ball, a person emerged, the suzerain of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Linglong.

The Five Poison Sect has a kind of witchcraft, which can show her appearance on the crystal ball thousands of miles away, and it is this witchcraft that Ji Linglong is using now.

"Xiao Yuruo, Duan Zai told me just now that before you kill Yue Feng, you must let him experience the pain." Ji Linglong said with a smile: "First kill all the people closest to

Yue Feng. Let him see with his own eyes. With his relatives, they died one by one, making him feel the pain.”

“Got it.”

Xiao Yuruo nodded, with an unusually indifferent expression, without the slightest emotional fluctuation.

“Remember, the Prime Minister, what you hate most is Yue Feng, Yue Feng’s family, and the woman he loves, none of them can be kept!” Ji Linglong said coldly on the crystal ball.

Xiao Yuruo was about to respond, but at this moment, she heard an excited voice coming from behind her.

Chapter 940

“Sister Yuruo! Are you admiring the moon?”

Xiao Yuruo turned around and saw Xiao Xi standing there with a curious face.

“Sister Yuruo, it’s so late, you haven’t rested yet.” Xiao Xi said as she trotted over, her face full of curiosity, and she said with a smile: “You just reunited with your son, can’t you sleep?” It’s

so late , Xiao Xi was also about to go to bed, but lying on the bed, Xiao Xi felt a little hungry, so she wanted to go to the kitchen to find something to eat, just passing by here, she saw Xiao Yuruo.

When Xiao Xi saw that Sister Yuruo seemed to be talking to herself, she stepped forward to say hello.

Xiao Yuruo didn’t speak, her eyes locked tightly on her, and she walked straight to Xiao Xi, her face was full of coldness, and her whole body was filled with murderous aura!

“Sister Yuruo, what’s the matter with you? Are you okay?” Xiao Xi didn’t understand what was going on, she said with a smile: “Sister Yuruo, are you hungry like Xiao Xi this evening? Xiao Xi will take you to eat delicious food!”

As she spoke, Xiao Xi smiled and wanted to hold Xiao Yuruo’s hand.

As a result, at this moment, a long sword suddenly appeared in Xiao Yuruo’s hand!

“Death.” A

cold voice came from Xiao Yuruo's mouth, and she saw that she shot like electricity, the tip of the sword with a little cold light, and suddenly stabbed at Xiao Xi's heart!

"Sister Yuruo...you..." Xiao Xi trembled, unable to guard against it, she never thought that Xiao Yuruo would actually attack her!

clang!

This sword stabbed Xiao Xi firmly, but in the imagination, the scene where Xiao Xi was pierced did not happen. I only heard a crisp sound, this sword did not pierce!

Um?

Xiao Yuruo frowned, her gloomy expression revealing a bit of doubt.

Although the sword did not say that Xiao Xi was stabbed, the powerful impact also knocked her back several steps, and finally sat on the ground.

At this moment, Xiao Xi only felt that her heart was stuffy and she was almost out of breath.

Just two days ago, Yue Feng put the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor on Xiao Xi. Because of the current Yue Feng, it is difficult for ordinary people to hurt him. Yue Feng thought, Xiao Xi is just an ordinary person, and she needs protection even more. So two days ago, Xiao Xi was wearing the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor.

Thanks also to the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor! Otherwise, with that sword just now, Xiao Xi would have already died!

But even though she took her life, Xiao Xi was still frightened, and her voice trembled: "Sister Yuruo, why are you..."

Om!

Before the words were finished, Xiao Yuruo stretched out her hand and hit Xiao Xi with a palm!

Xiao Yuruo's strength is not high. She studied at the Martial Arts Academy before and barely became a cultivator. Later, after being with Ren Yingying for more than a year, his strength improved a bit, but he was only a third-rank martial artist.

But Xiao Xi is just an ordinary person!

How can Xiao Xi bear this palm? !

"Bang!"

With a loud noise, the palm slapped on Xiao Xi's chest. Xiao Xi didn't have time to dodge at all, the whole person flew up, a mouthful of blood spurted out of Xiao Xi's mouth, and when she landed, she closed her eyes directly, not knowing whether she was alive or dead.

Xiao Yuruo had no expression on her face, and walked slowly with a long sword, preparing to make another sword for Xiao Xi.

As a result, at this moment, only the sound of light footsteps was heard from behind.

Looking from a distance, I saw a woman flying over from not far away. It was Su Qingyan! Just now, Su Qingyan was about to go to sleep when she heard the sound of fighting, and quickly came out to check. As a result, he saw Xiao Yuruo's back and hurriedly left.

"Who dares to hurt Xiao Xi? Stop for me!" Su Qingyan shouted tenderly, and was about to catch up with Xiao Yuruo.

However, just after taking two steps, she turned her head to see Xiao Xi lying there with her mouth full of blood, and Su Qingyan's body trembled.

"Xiao Xi!"

Su Qingyan hurried over, feeling angry and distressed at the same time. He couldn't care about chasing Xiao Yuruo, so he quickly hugged Xiao Xi.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 941-950

Chapter 941 Having

been together for more than a year, Su Qingyan liked Xiao Xi very much, and almost regarded her as her own sister.

Seeing her hurt so badly at this time, Su Qingyan only felt that her heart was broken.

Su Qingyan probed Xiaoxi's breath, feeling that she was still breathing, and suddenly heaved a sigh of relief.

"What's the matter?"

At this moment, Yue Feng rushed over quickly and couldn't help asking.

The next second, when he saw Xiao Xi, Yue Feng was taken aback.

"Xiao Xi!" Yue Feng shouted like he was going crazy, and hugged her!

Xiao Xi's face was extremely pale, her body was soft, and she couldn't hear Yue Feng's words when she was in a state of coma.

At this moment, many Tianmen disciples came, and when they arrived at this situation, they were all stunned.

"Xiao Xi, don't scare me, you won't be in trouble, you mustn't be in trouble!" Yue Feng roared, his whole body collapsed completely, and his heart ached.

Immediately, Yue Feng looked around, and finally asked Su Qingyan, "What's going on? Why is this happening?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's voice trembled.

Xiao Xi is kind-hearted and never argues with anyone. Who would be so cruel to such a good girl.

Su Qingyan bit her lip and said softly: "When I arrived, Xiao Xi was like this."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, and he said hoarsely: "Have you seen the murderer?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

" ... "

Su Qingyan hesitated, but finally said, "It seems to be Xiao Yuruo."

At that moment just now, although Su Qingyan only saw a back view and did not see his face, based on his feeling, he could also conclude that it was Xiao Yuruo.

What?

For a moment, Yue Feng's expression froze, thinking that he heard it wrong: "Who are you talking about?"

"It's the woman you reunited with today, Xiao Yuruo." Su Qingyan no longer hesitated, and replied seriously.

When she thought that Xiao Yuruo had a problem at first, Su Qingyan wanted to remind Yue Feng.

But for fear that Yue Feng would misunderstand that he was jealous, Su Qingyan held back.

But now, Xiao Xi was badly hurt, and her life and death were unknown. Su Qingyan felt heartache, so she didn't care so much anymore.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted, shook his head and said, "No, it can't be Yuruo!"

Xiao Yuruo is so kind, how could he be the murderer?

Moreover, she and Xiao Xi have no grievances and no grudges, so how could she be the killer.

call!

Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, and said seriously, "Yue Feng, I'm sure it's her, you didn't find out, is there something wrong with her? Goodbye after more than a year of separation from you, and there is no sign of joy or excitement, the whole person is cold and cold. The..."

Before he finished speaking, Yue Feng shook his head resolutely: "Don't say it anymore, it won't be Yuruo, Yuruo is not this kind of person..."

In fact, during the day, Yue Feng also noticed it. , Xiao Yuruo felt something was wrong.

But he didn't think much of it.

After all, the two had been separated for more than a year. For such a long time, Xiao Yuruo must have experienced something and was physically and mentally exhausted. Anyway, Yue Feng would never believe that it was Xiao Yuruo who attacked Xiao Xi.

Yue Feng hugged Xiao Xi tightly, stood up slowly, and instructed the surrounding disciples: "Search Mingwang Mountain for me immediately and find any suspicious people."

"Yes!"

Hearing this, the surrounding disciples responded. With a sound, they dispersed for inspection.

Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan and said solemnly: "Qingyan, you don't need to worry about this matter, it can't be Yu Ruodong's hand. Don't blame her. I will find out the murderer."

When the words fell, Yue Feng hugged Xiao Xi and hurried to the back room. Xiao Xi's injury is not serious, she must use her inner strength to heal her injury as soon as possible! Don't miss a minute now!

"Yue Feng!"

Su Qingyan stomped her feet in a hurry. She was very angry. Looking at Yue Feng's back, she bit her red lips and murmured, "Why don't you believe me."

At this moment, Su Qingyan was indescribably uncomfortable.

Yue Feng meant this, as if he deliberately provoked his relationship with Xiao Yuruo. It seems that he is particularly hostile to Xiao Yuruo.

Su Qingyan's delicate face flashed with a hint of depression, and she was very upset. She turned and walked down the mountain, planning to go down the mountain and clean up alone.

.....

the other side.

Tianqi Imperial City, Guangping Palace.

In the study, King Guangping sat there with his face ashen, with shock and anger flashing in his eyes.

In front of him, his confidant Jiang Hu stood there with his head bowed, looking very anxious.

“Jiang Hu, you have been with me for so many years, and I have always trusted you.” King Guangping said in a low tone: “I gave you a task before, so that no matter how much you pay, you must make Yue Feng disappear from the world. In the end, this kid hasn’t died yet, and he has destroyed the Ming Sect, how do you explain it?”

When he said this, in addition to anger, King Guangping was a little more complicated.

Lu Jiechen, the former deputy leader of the Ming Sect, injured his wife and children.

King Guangping swore that this revenge would be avenged.

Chapter 942

Therefore, King Guangping was very happy when he heard that the Ming Sect was destroyed.

But knowing that the person who killed the Ming Sect was actually Yue Feng, King Guangping’s mood suddenly turned down, and he was extremely annoyed.

Feeling the anger of King Guangping, Jiang Hu was very frightened, and quickly said: “Your lord, calm down, I will put pressure on Lingyin Pavilion to let them do it as soon as possible.”

At this time, Jiang Hu was very depressed.

Lingyin Pavilion is the strongest killer organization in the Apocalypse Continent. How could it be so difficult to kill Yue Feng?

.....

The next day, in the town at the foot of Mingwang Mountain.

Although the town is not big, it is very lively. Near noon, the streets were bustling with people.

In the crowd, a slender figure is very eye-catching, with delicate and charming facial features, a long white dress, set off the tight and graceful curves, graceful and graceful, like a fairy descending to earth.

It was Su Qingyan.

Last night, Su Qingyan went down the mountain to relax, and unknowingly came to this small town.

There is a saying that beautiful women are the focus of attention wherever they go. This sentence is indeed true. I saw the pedestrians on the street, looking at Su Qingyan intentionally or unintentionally.

Gudong!

I don't know how many men, secretly swallowing saliva. Some people wanted to approach him, but they felt Su Qingyan's powerful aura and forcibly suppressed the thought.

Su Qingyan strolled the street for a while, feeling much better than last night.

At this time, Su Qingyan also wanted to understand. Xiao Xi was injured last night. If someone said that the murderer was him, Yue Feng would definitely not believe it. Why do you want to be angry with him?

I don't know what happened to Xiao Xi. I will go back after I have something to eat.

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan found a restaurant.

It seems that I have never seen such a beautiful woman. The second shopkeeper of the restaurant, who is so enthusiastic, arranged Su Qingyan in a private room on the second floor.

As soon as she entered the private room and sat down, Su Qingyan was attracted by the movement next door.

In the private room next door, three people were sitting around the table.

One of the men, dressed in black robes, had a rather handsome face, showing a bit of confidence.

It was Wu Yong from Lingyin Pavilion. The other two are also elite killers of Lingyin Pavilion. These two people also came to support Leng Yan with Wu Yong.

At this moment, Wu Yong took a sip of tea and asked slowly: "It's really hard to assassinate a Yue Feng. Have you heard about Yue Feng? Is he still on Mingwang Mountain?" The

two looked at each other. At a glance, one of them shook his head and said very depressed: "Yue Feng should still be on Mingwang Mountain... But we have all figured out the topography of Mingwang Mountain. Tomorrow night, we can sneak up and take the initiative to attack him. Senior Sister Leng Yan The four of us, as long as we cooperate in a tacit understanding, can completely kill Yue Feng without knowing it!"

Wu Yong was overjoyed and clapped his hands: "That's great, when the big sister comes, let's have a good discussion."

Bang !

As soon as the voice fell, the door of the room was pushed open! Immediately afterwards, Su Qingyan walked in with a frosty face.

hiss!

so beautiful.

In an instant, Wu Yong's three were stunned, his eyes were fixed on Su Qingyan, his eyes were straight, and he secretly sucked in cold air.

In this world, how can there be such a beautiful woman, the elder sister is completely overshadowed by her.

Fairy descended to earth?

Before the three of Wu Yong could relax, Su Qingyan asked coldly, "You want to assassinate Yue Feng?"

Although the conversation between the three of Wu Yong was very low, Su Qingyan, who was sitting next to him, was very quiet. It is clear to hear!

Wu Yong frowned and looked at Su Qingyan up and down: "Who are you?" After saying that, he was secretly alert.

"I'll ask again, do you want to kill Yue Feng?" At this moment, Su Qingyan spoke again, and her whole body was filled with a very strong aura, full of aura.

Gudong!

Feeling Su Qingyan's aura, Wu Yong couldn't help swallowing his saliva, then he forcibly calmed down and said with a half-smile, "Does this have anything to do with you?"

"Does it have something to do with me?" Su Qingyan smiled lightly .

hum!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from her body!

Immediately afterwards, a green jade fan appeared in Su Qingyan's hand. I saw this jade fan, emitting a cyan light, the jade fan can be opened and closed, and the edge of the fan bone is extremely sharp!

"Beauty, wait a minute, wait a minute." Wu Yong trembled all over, only to feel his head buzzing. He is not a fool, he can feel Su Qingyan's killing intent!

"Beauty, I want to assassinate Yue Feng. I know you want to kill me. Before I die, I have something to say..." Wu Yong swallowed. He knew that it was impossible for him to defend himself. At that time, his eyes rolled, his hands were behind his back, and a silver needle appeared in his hands.

This silver needle is the famous hidden weapon of Lingyin Pavilion, the Pear Blossom Needle in Torrential Rain.

There is anesthesia powder on the needle. If you get stuck, no matter how strong you are, you will faint!

"If you have something to say, say it quickly." Su Qingyan said coldly.

As the suzerain of Wenzong, although she has a high status, she never kills innocent people. But these few people, wanting to assassinate Yue Feng, have already touched Su Qingyan's bottom line. Today these few people must be eliminated!

Wu Yong swallowed and said slowly, "Do you know why we assassinated Yue Feng?"

"Why?" Su Qingyan frowned and asked.

"Because..." Wu Yong stepped forward, flicked his wrist, and the silver needle in his hand stabbed Su Qingyan without warning!

Chapter 943

Whoosh!

The silver needle in Wu Yong's hand is as fast as a shooting star! In the blink of an eye, he had already stabbed in front of Su Qingyan!

Su Qingyan frowned, she did not expect that the man in front of her was so cunning, he would suddenly attack.

However, it was impossible for Wu Yong to hurt Su Qingyan with this means. As the suzerain of Wenzong, Su Qingyan had rich experience in facing the enemy. Although the situation was dangerous and dangerous, she did not panic too much.

"You're courting death."

At this critical moment, Su Qingyan let out a low voice, raised her hand and waved it gently, forming a protective film.

“Clang!”

Wu Yong’s silver needle hit the protective film, making a metal crash sound. Immediately afterwards, Wu Yong was dripping with cold sweat! This rainstorm pear flower needle was easily blocked by this woman? !

“Hi!”

In an instant, Wu Yong’s three were dumbfounded, staring at Su Qingyan blankly!

This woman... is too scary?

“You can die.” Su Qingyan looked at Wu Yong tightly, her red lips opened, and a cold voice came from her mouth, and there was a lingering killing intent all over her body.

hum!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath swept out from Su Qingyan’s body. A palm shot at Wu Yong!

In an instant, the surrounding air was stagnant!

Wu Yong was taken aback and wanted to step back and dodge, but it was too late!

puff!

This slap hit Wu Yong’s heart firmly!

Wu Yong only felt a chill in his heart, widened his eyes, and stared at Su Qingyan! His internal organs have been shattered! In Wu Yong’s eyes, there was unwillingness and disbelief, and then he looked up and fell down, out of breath.

What?

one move!

Just one move to kill Senior Brother Wu Yong?

The remaining two Lingyin Pavilion killers looked at each other, terrified inside.

Whoosh! Whoosh!

In the next second, the two quickly looked at each other, pulled out the long knives on their bodies, one left and one right, and came towards Su Qingyan.

The speed of the two was very fast, and they cooperated very well. The moment they shot, they blocked Su Qingyan's retreat.

Su Qingyan's expression was cold, and she shot it with two understatements!

"Bang! Bang!"

In just a short breath, the brothers of the two killers were slapped each other. Like Wu Yong, they didn't have time to scream and died on the spot!

Whoa!

Hearing the sound, many people in the restaurant came to watch the fun. Seeing the three people lying there, the whole restaurant was a mess, and many guests screamed loudly in panic, and even the hotel owner and the staff were dumbfounded.

Su Qingyan's face was indifferent, and she didn't even look at Wu Yong's three corpses, her figure jumped gently and flew down from the second floor.

"You...you killed them!"

At this moment, a shock was heard behind him.

Su Qingyan turned her head to look, and saw Leng Yan standing there, her delicate body trembling, her face full of resentment!

Just now, Leng Yan came from the inn and happened to see the three of Wu Yong killed by Su Qingyan.

At this moment, Leng Yan was very angry, but did not dare to do it easily.

Because she clearly noticed that the woman in front of her was very strong!

"Are you an accomplice of these three people?" Su Qingyan looked at Leng Yan quietly, her red lips opened, and a cold voice came from her mouth.

The voice was not loud, but it had a palpitating majesty.

Chapter 944

Leng Yan bit her lip tightly: "I...I'm not..."

At this moment, Leng Yan was soaked with sweat, she was afraid that she would die here, so she could only deny it.

Su Qingyan smiled lightly, and stopped ignoring Leng Yan, looking around the entire restaurant, her cold voice spread throughout the audience: "You all listen to me, my name is Su Qingyan, a woman from Yue Feng. Just now The three people I killed, if they want to assassinate Yue Feng, I will give them death! I don't know if there are any accomplices of the three of them in this restaurant. If so, I advise you not to try to assassinate Yue Feng. I will accompany Yue Feng every day and every night, whoever dares to move his thoughts, I will never forgive him, I will let him die!" After the

voice fell, Su Qingyan turned and left.

Hundreds of guests in the restaurant looked at each other in dismay. From beginning to end, the atmosphere did not dare to breathe.

.....

On the other side, the main altar of Mingjiao, Mingwang Mountain.

In the room, Yue Feng was sitting on the bed, holding Xiao Yuruo in his arms.

This is a very warm scene, but the atmosphere is a bit dull.

"Yuruo, when the Great Sage and Brother Wen come back, let's go back to the Diyu Continent." At this time, Yue Feng gently helped Xiao Yuruo, took care of Liu Hai in front of his forehead, and said softly.

When he said this, Yue Feng felt a little gloomy. Last night, he used his internal strength to help Xiao Xi heal and stabilized the injury, but Xiao Xi has not woken up yet.

And last night, the entire Tianmen disciples searched Mingwang Mountain all night, but no one who injured Xiaoxi was found.

No murderer could be found, and Yue Feng didn't want to stay here for a moment. He suspected that it was Lu Jiechen's sister and brother, the injured Xiao Xi.

If they destroyed their Ming Cult by themselves, the sisters and brothers would definitely not let it go. It's just that the other party has been hiding in the dark, and he really can't help it.

I made a move to Xiao Xi last night. It might be Su Qingyan or Yuruo tomorrow.

Boom!

At this moment, someone was knocking on the door outside the room, and the knock was very soft.

Yue Feng hurriedly stood up, went over to open the door, and suddenly his face brightened: "Qingyan, you are back."

It was Su Qingyan who was standing outside the door.

Su Qingyan nodded, then looked at Yue Feng and asked, "How is Xiao Xi?"

She and Xiao Xi were in love with each other as sisters. The first time she came back, she naturally wanted to know about Xiao Xi's situation.

Yue Feng looked sad and sighed: "I'm still in a coma."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very annoyed. When he first met Xiao Xi, Yue Feng secretly swore that he would not let Xiao Xi suffer any more in the future. After all, she has no relatives and no ancestors, and she has been wandering since she was a child, which is too distressing.

Unexpectedly, it has only been more than a year, and I have not been paying attention and have not protected her well.

Hearing this, Su Qingyan was also relieved, and then looked at Xiao Yuruo next to her, hesitating to speak. Last night, she saw with her own eyes the back who hurt Xiao Xi, it seemed that it was Xiao Yuruo.

"What's wrong?" Yue Feng couldn't help asking.

Su Qingyan hesitated, no longer looking at Xiao Yuruo, but said softly to Yue Feng: "I met a few people in the small town down the mountain just now, it seems that they were organized by killers and wanted to assassinate you. The three of them I have already dealt with it."

What?

Killer Organization! To assassinate yourself?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was surprised and angry.

Nima. This Apocalypse Continent really can't stay any longer. It's too dangerous here, and we must hurry back to the Earth Continent.

On the other side, in the evening, on the official road outside the town, Liu Xuan was in a hurry.

Just before, Liu Xuan was locked in the stone cave of Heifeng Village. By accident, she found a hidden exit in the cave and finally escaped.

To be honest, Liu Xuan herself never thought that she would be able to escape from Heifengzhai.

Yesterday, Liu Xuan was caught by Heifengzhai, and she understood that Leng Yan deliberately sent herself to the vicinity of Heifengzhai to harm herself. Liu Xuan escaped today because she didn't want to find Leng Yan again.

But when she thought that Leng Yan was going to assassinate Yue Feng, Liu Xuan felt in her heart, she couldn't let Leng Yan's assassination succeed, so she had to come back.

For Liu Xuan, the only motivation for her to survive now is to look at Yue Feng from a distance. If something happened to Yue Feng, it would be meaningless to live on his own.

There were many pedestrians on the road, but Liu Xuan didn't care much.

She just wanted to return to the town quickly, find Leng Yan and the others, and see if they hurt Yue Feng.

Chapter 945

"Liu Xuan?"

As a result, Liu Xuan was on her way when she heard a surprised voice behind her. Liu Xuan's delicate body was shocked, and when she looked back, she was stunned.

She saw Leng Yan standing there with a surprised face, and behind her, a carriage followed.

On the carriage, there were three people lying side by side, their faces turned blue, and they had lost their vital signs.

It was Wu Yong, and the other two Lingyin Pavilion elite killers.

At this moment, Liu Xuan only felt her brain buzzing.

what happened?

How did the three Wu Yong die?

Could it be... they went to assassinate Yue Feng? Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan's heart clenched, and she walked over: "Senior Sister Leng Yan, what's going on? Senior Brother Wu Yong... how did he die..."

When she said this, Liu Xuan was extremely worried. She didn't care about Wu Yong's life or death. But she was afraid, afraid that Yue Feng would be assassinated by them!

Leng Yan looked at Liu Xuan coldly, gritted her teeth and said, "Yesterday, a woman named Su Qingyan beside Yue Feng killed three Wu Yong."

Speaking of this, Leng Yan's eyes were gloomy and she continued to ask: "Liu Qingyan Xuan, did I let you go to Heifeng Mountain?"

Leng Yan was full of doubts when she said this.

Liu Xuan went to Heifeng Village, but she didn't die? It's a godsend.

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly and said in a low voice, "I, I went to Heifeng Mountain, and was arrested by the people of Heifengzhai, and then I escaped... Senior Sister, what should we do now? Is it in the future? Don't assassinate Yue Feng?"

Three people died at once. This assassination mission was a failure.

Lingyin Pavilion should give up the mission, right?

If so, the husband is safe, and I don't have to worry about his safety all day long.

Leng Yan gritted her teeth secretly and said angrily: "We Lingyin Pavilion, we will never give up assassination. First, send the bodies of Wu Yong and the three back to Lingyin Pavilion, and then slowly decide. This task is too tricky, look I need my master to come here."

Leng Yan's master was Ye Xue, the deputy pavilion master.

What?

Did the deputy chief come out in person?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was taken aback. The deputy pavilion master was terrifying. It was said that none of the targets she was targeting could escape. If the deputy pavilion master makes a move, Yue Feng is really in danger.

Leng Yan saw Liu Xuan's reaction and couldn't help but say, "Why are you so nervous? You look like you are worried about Yue Feng." After

speaking, Leng Yan stared at Liu Xuan and continued: "Ever since you saw the goal of this mission, you've been absent-minded and lost in spirit. Tell me honestly, do you know Yue Feng?" In the

last sentence, Leng Yan raised her tone a bit, with an aggressive aura.

"..."

Liu Xuan bit her lip and panicked in her heart.

Leng Yan didn't give her a chance to think about it, and she said softly, "Hurry up and explain it honestly. Do you know Yue Feng?"

Liu Xuan reacted nervously, and Leng Yan became more suspicious.

In the face of Leng Yan's strength, Liu Xuan knew that she couldn't hide it, nodded and said in a low voice, "I know...he...he is my husband."

What? !

husband?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 946-950

Chapter 946

Hearing this, Leng Yan was instantly stunned!

"Just as ugly as you are, could Yue Feng be your husband?" Leng Yan pouted, very bitter and mean: "He is the dignified Tianmen sect master, so he would like you? Wouldn't you be too affectionate here?"

"Yes Really." Liu Xuan became anxious and explained: "My previous appearance is not like this... Senior Sister, when I return to Lingyin Pavilion, can you help me beg the deputy pavilion master? Let's give up Let's do this task."

Now that his identity has been exposed, it's better to talk about it.

Leng Yan frowned, looked at Liu Xuan tightly, and said with a sneer, "Abandon the mission? It's your fault for saying this, our Lingyin Pavilion has never given up on the mission, even if you and Yue Feng were in the past. Let's live together..."

Just as she was talking, Leng Yan's voice suddenly stopped, and then her eyes showed a bit of resentment, and her voice changed: "I see, it turns out that you are the ugly bastard who betrayed us! It must be you, secretly Our whereabouts were leaked to Yue Feng, and then Yue Feng sent that Su Qingyan to kill Wu Yong three, right?!"

What?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's body trembled: "Senior sister, what did you say? I didn't..."

Before she could finish speaking, Leng Yan interrupted sharply: "Shut up, don't hide it, it's definitely a good thing you did. "

No, Senior Sister, you misunderstood, I didn't!"

"Haha, no? You said it yourself just now that Yue Feng is your husband, you must have told him that our Lingyin Pavilion was going to assassinate him. Qingyan, how did you find Wu Yong and the three of them?"

"I..." For a while, Liu Xuan's face was ugly, and she was speechless. She couldn't express the grievance in her heart. Before, Leng Yan led her to Heifengzhai and wanted to frame her, but now she turned around and said that Liu Xuan had betrayed Lingyin Pavilion.

Is there any reason?

"If you leaked the whereabouts of your fellow sect, you would betray your master's sect, and you are not worthy of being a disciple of Lingyin Pavilion."

At this moment, Leng Yan flashed and charged directly at Liu Xuan!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Senior sister..."

Liu Xuan was taken aback and wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

Leng Yan's speed is too fast, and her strength is much stronger than Liu Xuan. As the famous 'Leng Yan killer' of Lingyin Pavilion, Liu Xuan is not at all capable of competing.

Snapped.

The next second, Liu Xuan was directly tapped by Leng Yan on the acupoint, her delicate body trembled and she couldn't move.

Leng Yan was too lazy to talk nonsense, threw Liu Xuan on the carriage, and said coldly: "You are ugly, not only ugly, but also so vicious, you killed three Wu Yong, wait for you to return to Lingyin Pavilion to be dealt with ." The

voice fell, Leng Yan drove the carriage towards Lingyin Pavilion.

Liu Xuan was anxious and angry, and wanted to struggle, but the acupoint was blocked and she couldn't move at all.

On the other side, the main altar of Mingjiao, Mingwang Mountain.

All the Tianmen disciples gathered on the square, ready to go, ready to return to the Earth Circle Continent.

Just now, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou came back. A few days ago, the three brothers destroyed the Ming Sect. Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou originally went to chase after Lu Jiechen's sister and brother, but they didn't catch up. In the past few days, the two brothers have been looking for this sister and brother everywhere, but they have not found it. came back.

At this moment, Yue Feng hugged Xiao Xi and sighed helplessly. Xiao Xi was seriously injured because she was not a cultivator and her recovery ability was poor. Even though she was injected with internal energy by Yue Feng and saved her life, she was still in a coma.

In Xiaoxi's current situation, in addition to long-term cultivation, she also needs some nourishment from heaven and earth.

The adoptive father's Ouyang family has many treasures.

So, you must go back as soon as possible.

But leaving like this, Yue Feng was a little unwilling, empty, and always felt that there was one less person beside him. He tilted his head to look at Xiao Yuruo and said, "Yuruo, do you know where Qin Rongyin is?"

That's right, what Yue Feng was thinking about was the teacher's wife.

Chapter 947

Madam is still pregnant with her own flesh and blood, count the time, the child is already over a year old. At the beginning of the battle at the Star Picking Tower, Yue Chen captured Yu Ruo and his wife. Yuruo should know where Madam is.

However, Xiao Yuruo's expression was indifferent, her red lips opened, and she simply spit out a few words: "I don't know."

Ah?

do not know?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

In the next second, Yue Feng reacted with urgency in his eyes: "Yu Ruo, wasn't the two of you captured by Yue Chen together?"

Xiao Yuruo shook her head: "I really don't know." At that time, there was no expression on Xiao Yuruo's face.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, worried about his wife, and worried to death.

...

On the other side, Lingyin Mountain, Lingyin Pavilion.

In the valley, light smoke is lingering, and the warm sunshine is pouring down, like a fairyland on earth.

However, in the Lingyin Pavilion hall, there is a depressing atmosphere.

In the main hall, Ye Xue, the deputy pavilion master, was sitting there quietly, with a bit of coldness on his delicate face.

Beside her, Leng Yan and several hundred elite disciples of Lingyin Pavilion stood quietly.

Below, Liu Xuan stood there, her face pale, because she was tapped on the acupuncture point, so she couldn't move.

Next to Liu Xuan, there are three bodies of Wu Yong.

"Liu Xuan, I'm asking you!" Ye Xue looked at Liu Xuan quietly, her expression did not fluctuate: "Why did you betray the division?! Three Wu Yong died tragically!"

When saying this, Ye Xue's eyes showed a trace of sadness. The three Wu Yong, the leaders of the younger generation of Lingyin Pavilion, elite killers, died just like that, which is a pity.

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, her body trembling faintly: "I...no..."

“No?”

Ye Xue’s pretty face sank: “Your senior sister has already told me the situation, so don’t argue any more.” The words

fell, Ye Xue waved at Leng Yan: “Hit me.”

Leng Yan suddenly understood, and with a wrist, pulled out a soft whip, and went straight to Liu Xuan! When he got to the front, Leng Yan

’s eyes were cold: “You ugly bastard, you confided to Yue Feng, killed three of your fellow students, and you still refuse to admit it, and you are still stubborn!

“

He beat Liu Xuan hard.

The soft whip was extremely tough and had barbs on it. In an instant, blood poured out, soaking Liu Xuan’s long skirt.

Liu Xuan cried out in pain and wanted to struggle, but she couldn’t move.

Ye Xue, who was sitting on the side, picked up the teacup, took a sip, and said, “Liu Xuan, I treat you well at Lingyin Pavilion, when you were dying in the sea, the pavilion master kindly brought you back, not only did it save you , I also accept you as a closed disciple. Over the past year, you have worked hard to cultivate, and I appreciate it very much, and have high expectations for you, but what about you? The first time I went out to do a mission, I killed my colleague. What’s your fault?!”

“Deputy Sect Leader, I...” Liu Xuan’s tears were about to fall, her lips were pale: “I didn’t betray Lingyin Pavilion, I didn’t tell Yue Feng.”

If she wanted to see Yue Feng If it’s the wind, I’ve seen it long ago, so why don’t I wait until now... How can I see my husband with this face...

As soon as the words fell, Leng Yan threw the whip over again: “You are ugly, you still don’t admit it? What do you mean, I wronged you? You said it yourself before that Yue Feng is your husband. Since it is your husband , it must be a secret from you, and there is no need for anyone to frame it!”

Shua!

At this moment, everyone around was staring at Liu Xuan with complicated expressions.

Ye Xue’s expression became more and more gloomy: “Liu Xuan, Yue Feng is really your husband?”

Liu Xuan nodded, her eyes flashing with complex emotions: "Yes..."

"That's you?" Ye Xue Snow said coldly.

Chapter 948

Huh!

Liu Xuan took a deep breath, clenched her teeth tightly, and was very firm: "I don't."

"Okay! Good!"

Ye Xue was so angry that she pointed at Liu Xuan with her jade finger: "To this point, you still don't admit it, give it to me. Continue to fight until she admits it!" The

voice fell, and Leng Yan waved the soft whip again.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

A burst of thumping sounded, and the people around were terrified.

However, Liu Xuan gritted her teeth tightly, endured the pain, and did not shout.

After a while, the clothes on Liu Xuan's body were completely stained with blood, and the whole person was extremely weak and sluggish, but her eyes were still determined.

Liu Xuan looks fragile, but in fact her personality is very tough.

She will not deny what she has done. But if you don't do something, even if you die, you won't admit it.

Seeing that Liu Xuan was about to faint, Ye Xue stood up and raised her jade hand.

Leng Yan put away the soft whip, but looking at Liu Xuan's eyes, she was still full of resentment.

"Liu Xuan, I'll give you one last chance. Do you accept it?"

Ye Xue walked slowly to Liu Xuan and said coldly.

At this time, Liu Xuan only felt pain all over her body, she didn't even have the strength to speak, but her expression was still firm and she shook her head.

At this moment, Ye Xue suddenly slapped the table, her face full of anger, and her eyes flashed coldly: "In this case, don't blame me."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Ye Xue.

The next second, Ye Xue raised her hand and hit Liu Xuan's dantian with a slap in the face. Under the crushing force, Liu Xuan's dantian's inner strength instantly collapsed!

"Ah..."

Liu Xuan exclaimed, only to feel that the only strength in her body dissipated in an instant!

Ye Xue said coldly: "You have murdered your fellow disciple because of your public favoritism, and you are not worthy of being my disciple of Lingyin Pavilion. I have already abolished your dantian's inner strength. Tomorrow, I will execute you, and you should apologize to Wu Yong and the others in person!"

Speaking, Ye Xue said to the surrounding disciples: "Put her in the death row, tomorrow at three o'clock in the afternoon, a thousand cuts!"

Hiss!

Hearing these words, all the Lingyin Pavilion disciples present couldn't help gasping.

Liu Xuan, who was lying on the ground, turned pale and her body trembled.

Thousands of cuts are the most terrifying way to deal with traitors in Lingyin Pavilion. On a steep slope, tens of thousands of steel knives are inserted, and the person is rolled down.

It can be said that people are cut into pieces before they reach the bottom.

For a moment, the surroundings were silent, and everyone present looked at Liu Xuan with indifferent eyes, without the slightest sympathy.

Because Liu Xuan murdered the same family, the crime is unforgivable! There is a saying that a good rabbit doesn't eat the grass on the edge of the nest. This Liu Xuan actually betrayed Lingyin Pavilion. Even if she was executed, it would not be a pity!

Under the leadership of Leng Yan, several disciples dragged Liu Xuan out of the hall, straight into the prison.

In the prison, Liu Xuan burst into tears, trembling uncontrollably. Looking at the iron walls around her, she was completely desperate.

Yue Feng, Xuan'er might not be able to hold on this time.

We.. see you in the next life..

Xuan'er can't protect you anymore..

Chapter 949 Zhongzhou

City! Ouyang family!

The weather is good today, the sun is shining, and the whole mansion is peaceful and peaceful.

In the hall, Ouyang Zhennan was sipping tea slowly.

Next to him, Yue Feng was sitting there, with a lingering melancholy between his brows, very unhappy.

Yue Feng led Tianmen, and after returning from Tianqi Continent, he came directly to the Ouyang family. The first thing I did when I came to the family was to give Xiao Xi some genius treasures. After taking it, Xiao Xi's condition has improved a lot, her breath has stabilized, but she is still in a coma. Xiao Xi is not a cultivator, and her recovery ability is too poor.

However, this was not the main reason for Yue Feng's depression.

When he returned from Tianqi Continent, Yue Feng planned to get some news about Qin Rongyin from Xiao Yuruo.

As a result, Xiao Yuruo asked three questions and didn't know.

Yue Feng had no choice, so he left some Tianmen disciples and went to Tianqi Imperial City to inquire about Qin Rongyin's whereabouts. When the teacher's wife was not around, Yue Feng only felt that his heart was empty, and he was not interested in doing anything.

"Little Feng."

At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan put down the tea cup and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Don't be too irritable, everything has to be taken slowly."

Seeing Yue Feng's uncomfortable appearance, Ouyang Zhennan sighed. In his heart, Yue Feng was not his own son, but his own son. He didn't want to see him so depressed.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Foster father, I'm fine."

Ouyang Zhennan patted him on the shoulder: "Xiao Feng, your mood is written on your face. Foster father tells you, what is a man? Don't be irritable at times, try to calm yourself down. Otherwise, you can go to my study, write, or draw a picture to cultivate your mood. If you sit here all the time, thinking wildly, your mood will be worse. "

"Okay..." Yue Feng nodded, got up and went to the study.

The foster father is right, rather than frowning, it is better to write, paint, and calm down.

Ouyang Zhennan usually has three hobbies. Reading, writing, drinking tea. Therefore, his study is very particular, and the number of books here is the same as that of a library.

In the innermost part of the study, there is a large desk with a complete set of pen, ink, paper and inkstone.

As the saying goes, writing calligraphy can best cultivate sentiment, and this sentence is indeed true. Yue Feng was sitting in front of the desk, feeling better, but he didn't know what to write or draw.

correct!

Yue Feng slapped his leg, got up and went back to his room, and took out a word.

This character was originally given to Yue Feng by Sun and Moon, Wang Xizhi's "Peace Post"! Such a precious thing, Yue Feng has been keeping it properly.

Anyway, if you don't know what to write, just copy this "Safe Post".

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng unfolded the "Ping An Post" and began to copy it seriously.

Soon, Yue Feng entered the artistic conception of calligraphy, and his mood completely calmed down.

.....

On the other side, Lingyin Mountain.

It was late at night, in the gloomy and dark prison, Liu Xuan was tied there, unable to move.

The night was cold as water, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled uncontrollably, and at the same time as she felt cold, Liu Xuan was in constant pain all over her body.

During the day, Leng Yan whipped her with a whip, which was so ruthless that it almost cost Liu Xuan half her life.

Chapter 950

At this time, feeling the cold around her, Liu Xuan's face was extremely pale, and she felt like she couldn't hold on tonight.

Are you going to die in this prison tonight?

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, hugged her knees with both hands, and squatted down, feeling a lot warmer. But she was still desperate. Even if you survive tonight, what can you do? Tomorrow, he will suffer the pain of 'thousands of swords and slashes', and he will eventually die.

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan's heart was ashes.

"Squeak—"

But at this moment, he heard footsteps coming from outside the prison door. The footsteps are very soft! A few seconds later, with a slight noise, the cell door was gently pushed open a gap, and then, a slender figure flashed in quickly.

who?

Is Senior Sister Leng Yan here to torture herself again?

Liu Xuan's heart shuddered, she thought it was Leng Yan, but she looked at it, and her face suddenly became happy: "Senior Sister Qingqing?"

Through the dim light, she saw the woman in front of her, with beautiful features and a graceful figure. The feeling is gentle and graceful.

This woman's name is Qingqing, she is Liu Xuan's fifth senior sister. In the entire Lingyin Pavilion, except for the pavilion owner, Qingqing is the best to Liu Xuan. Others dislike Liu Xuan and hate Liu Xuan's ugly face, only Qingqing doesn't mind.

At this moment, Liu Xuan was surprised and delighted the moment she saw Qingqing. She never thought that Senior Sister Qingqing would dare to take advantage of the night to quietly come to the prison to visit her.

"Senior Sister Fifth, why are you here?" Liu Xuan couldn't help but ask.

"Don't ask so much.." Qingqing glanced outside warily, then walked over quickly and helped Liu Xuan untangle the chains on her body. Her tender face was full of distress, and she said softly: "Xuan'er, how do you feel?"

Although Liu Xuan's face is ugly, Qingqing knows that she has a good heart. Therefore, among all the disciples of Lingyin Pavilion, only Qingqing regards Liu Xuan as a friend and a good sister.

In the hall during the day, Qingqing felt distressed when she saw Liu Xuan being beaten.

"Senior Sister Fifth... I'm fine..." Liu Xuan squeezed out a smile on her pale face. But when she said this, Liu Xuan felt sour in her heart, and tears almost fell.

Liu Xuan felt aggrieved! I have never betrayed Lingyin Pavilion, but why don't you believe me?

Qingqing looked at Liu Xuan with distress: "Xuan'er, the disciples guarding the prison were all knocked out by me, you hurry up, the farther you go, the better With

that said, Qingqing took out another bottle of elixir for trauma treatment and handed it to Liu Xuan: "You also take this medicine. After leaving Lingyin Mountain, don't come back.

"Fifth Senior Sister..." Liu Xuan looked at Qingqing blankly: "Fifth Senior Sister, you.. you want to let me go?"

Huh!

Qingqing exhaled and smiled: "Xuan'er, although we haven't been together for a long time, but I know you well, if you say you didn't do those things, you definitely didn't do it, others slander you and doubt you, but Fifth Senior Sister believes in you."

"Wow..."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan couldn't control her emotions any longer, she fell into Qingqing's arms and burst into tears.

"Okay, okay.." Qingqing hugged her tightly, very distressed and pitied: "Xuaner, time is running out, hurry up and listen to the fifth senior sister." When the

voice fell, Qingqing pulled Liu Xuan, walk out of the prison quickly.

Taking advantage of the night, the two went out of Lingyin Mountain, Liu Xuan took Jingjing's hand, and the tears kept flowing: "Five senior sister, the next time I see you... I don't know when it will be... Xuan'er I miss you..."

"Okay Xuan'er, don't cry anymore." Jingjing held her face and said, "Senior fifth sister can't bear you either, but you have to leave. Staying here will cost your life in vain. Xuan'er, it's getting late, hurry up."

Liu Xuan nodded choked up. Looking back at the fifth senior sister, she finally gritted her teeth and left.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 951-960

Chapter 951 On the

other side, the Ouyang family.

For two consecutive days, in addition to taking care of Xiao Xi every day, Yue Feng spent his spare time in the study, writing and painting.

In the past two days, Su Qingyan has been by Yue Feng's side. She likes the quiet place like the study very much.

Su Qingyan loves Yue Feng very much, she wants to follow Yue Feng wherever she goes. So just watching Yue Feng write quietly is a kind of enjoyment. What's more, Yue Feng's words are really beautiful.

At this time, Yue Feng was sitting at the desk, quietly writing calligraphy, Su Qingyan was beside him, looking at a poetry book.

"Huh?"

At this moment, Su Qingyan's body trembled inexplicably, her red lips parted lightly, and she said, "Ask the world, what is love, and directly teach life and death..."

After reading it again, Su Qingyan tilted her head and looked at Yue Feng in surprise: "Yue Feng, isn't this the poem you wrote back then? Why is it in this ancient poetry collection?"

"He scratched his head, turned his head and looked embarrassed.

Nima, when he was in Dongao Continent, in order to pretend to be literary, he took the poems of the ancient sages of Diyuan Continent at his fingertips and used them for his own use. But Yue Feng never imagined that one day Su Qingyan would follow him to the Continent, and now that he has a literary talent, he will be revealed.

Yue Feng laughed, and for a while he didn't know how to respond: "This...I..."

What can I do?

"Giggle..."

Seeing Yue Feng's helpless appearance, Su Qingyan was amused all of a sudden, and said softly, "Look at you being nervous. At first, I liked you because of the poems you recited. But over time, I like you because of your character, you value affection and righteousness, and your righteousness is awe-inspiring, that's why I give up on you."

When she said this, Su Qingyan looked at Yue Feng tightly, and her eyes were still full of appreciation: "Even if you steal the poems of the ancients, it doesn't matter."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"What!"

Su Qingyan didn't know what to say. What did he think, he stepped forward, and kissed Yue Feng's face like a dragonfly.

Yue Feng only felt a gust of fragrant wind blowing across his face, and he was instantly refreshed. He put his arms around Su Qingyan's waist and wanted to kiss her deeply.

As a result, at this moment, who only heard a coquettish cry from the door.

"Brother Yue Feng, Sister Qingyan!"

I saw Meihui pushed in the door and ran in humming a song. When they got to the front, Ouyang Meihui said with a smile, "Brother, have you written calligraphy today?"

"Uh..." Yue Feng hugged Su Qingyan awkwardly, and quickly withdrew his hand. Mei Hui is still young, so this scene is not suitable for her to watch.

As soon as Ouyang Meihui came, the ambiguous atmosphere in the study was immediately broken.

Su Qingyan smiled and held Meihui's hand, unable to hide her love. This girl has a sweet mouth, is smart and well-behaved, and everyone likes it.

"You girl, you want to show off my calligraphy to your classmates again?" Yue Feng put down his pen and looked at Meihui with a smile.

Two days ago, Meihui saw Yue Feng's copy of "Ping An Post" in the study, and she liked it very much. She couldn't worship Yue Feng, so she took the copy and said that she would show her classmates and friends to see it.

Yue Feng loved Meihui very much, so he let her take it away. After all, it's just a copy, not the real thing.

Seeing Meihui coming again today, Yue Feng couldn't help teasing her.

Mentioning this, Mei Hui suddenly became excited: "Brother, you are really amazing, your [Safety Post], your writing is also very good, all my classmates thought it was genuine! By the way, brother, you wrote I made the decision without permission and gave it to a classmate of mine. My classmate liked it very much and begged me to give it to her. When my heart softened, I gave it to her. Brother, you don't know Be angry.."

Yue Feng laughed, touched her hair, and pretended to be angry: "Of course you are angry, if you give your brother's words to others, can that brother not be angry?"

"Brother...I .." Meihui lowered her head like a child who did something wrong.

"Haha, so, if you rub your brother's legs, my brother will not be angry." Yue Feng said with a smile.

"Yeah!" Meihui blushed, squatted gently in front of Yue Feng, rubbed her legs carefully, and said while rubbing: "By the way, brother, I heard that there will be an antique exhibition in Zhongzhou tomorrow. It's very lively! This exhibition will display a lot of antiques and ancient paintings and calligraphy, let's go to see it together tomorrow, I heard that many stars are coming, it's very lively."

Antique exhibition? In his heart, Yue Feng didn't even think about it: "If you don't go, it's boring."

If you want to see antiques, you might as well go to Yuruo's house. Her family has everything, which is richer than the exhibition.

Hearing this, Mei Huidun became anxious, took Yue Feng's arm, and said coquettishly, "Brother, go. Sister Qingyan has been here for so long, you haven't taken her for a good time, and you always ask Sister Qingyan to follow you. It's boring to stay in this study together. Besides... Besides, I want to go too, and I want my brother to accompany me... It is said that many stars go there, and Mei Hui wants to see stars..."

Chapter 952

When she said this, Meihui's eyes were full of expectations.

Seeing Meihui like this, Su Qingyan couldn't help but smile slightly, and said to Yue Feng, "How about, take Meihui to see it tomorrow?"

Meihui was right, when she came to Di Yuan Continent, Su Qingyan had long thought Walk around and get a taste of the local customs here. Especially in some calligraphy and painting, Su Qingyan has a strong interest. After all, she is the sect master of Wenzong, and she is omnipotent in piano, chess, calligraphy and painting.

Hearing Meihui say that there are many calligraphy and paintings in this exhibition, Su Qingyan was suddenly moved. Seeing that Meihui and Su Qingyan were looking forward to it, Yue

Feng smiled and nodded, "Well then, let's go see it together tomorrow."

"Yeah, you know that my brother is the best for me."

, Mei Hui cheered, then hugged Yue Feng, and happily left the study.

.....

Donghai City, Liu family.

Shen Man was sitting in the living room, she was wearing a pair of dark blue skinny jeans, her figure was getting better and better. At this time, she was holding a photo album in her hand and looked at it silently.

This album is full of photos of Liu Xuan.

Shen Man could look at each one for a long time, feeling sad and full of loss.

More than a year. Since leaving at the wedding, her daughter Liu Xuan has been away for more than a year and has not been heard from.

Over the past year, Shen Man has used various means to inquire about Liu Xuan, but there has been no progress at all.

At the same time, Shen Man also suffered from various rumors outside.

Some people say that Liu Xuan is already dead.

Others said that Liu Xuan followed the young master of the Qin family, and Qin Shousheng went to Tianqi Continent, and his whereabouts were unknown.

No matter which rumor, Shen Man was heartbroken.

my daughter.

Where are you?

Did you hear the calling of your mother's heart?

Shen Man gently groped for the photo, tears couldn't stop rolling in his eyes.

"Bang! Bang!"

However, at this moment, there was a sudden knock on the door.

Shen Man put away the album, got up and opened the door: "Who is it?"

The moment the door was opened, Shen Man was startled.

Seeing a pretty figure standing outside the door, covered in dust, and seeing that face, Shen Man's heart tensed.

How can there be such an ugly girl? That's right, it was Liu Xuan who was standing outside.

After being released by Senior Sister Qingqing at that time, Liu Xuan endured hardships along the way in order to return to the Earth Continent. No matter what, I finally returned to Donghai City safely and returned to my long-awaited home.

Finally, Shen Man came back to his senses and couldn't help but say, "You...you..."

Seeing her mother standing in front of her, Liu Xuan couldn't hold back any longer, tears welling up in her eyes, and she softly shouted: "Mom! Yes! I, Xuan'er... I'm Xuan'er..." For a moment

, Shen Man's body trembled, almost unable to stand, she put her hand on the door frame, and then looked up and down at Liu Xuan tightly.

"Xuan'er... You are really Xuan'er..." Shen Man was both happy and distressed, and hugged Liu Xuan all of a sudden: "My daughter, why did your face become like this?"

Said At these times, Shen Man's hands trembled as he gently held Liu Xuan's face, his heart was about to break.

What a beautiful and perfect face of my daughter, it turned out to be like this.

Liu Xuan didn't answer, the mother and daughter hugged each other and wept, the tears were heart-wrenching.

Chapter 953 The

mother and daughter embraced each other, and I don't know how long it took, only to hear a rapid ringing of the mobile phone, Shen Man took out his mobile phone and saw that the call was from Liu Zhiyuan.

"Mom, take a call." Shen Man said softly, and answered.

"Grandma is going to hold an emergency family meeting, hurry up and don't be late!" After connecting, Liu Zhiyuan said a few words coldly and hung up the phone directly.

After hanging up the phone, Shen Man frowned.

Xuan'er just came back, she just wanted to have a good talk with her, but the old lady wanted to hold a family meeting.

Looking at Shen Man's face, Liu Xuan said softly, "Mom, it's getting late. Grandma called a meeting at this time. There must be something important. Let's

go and have a look." After more than a year, these relatives All ok.

Ugh!

Shen Man sighed, nodded and said, "Okay."

When saying this, Shen Man looked at Liu Xuan with distressed eyes. My daughter has not changed at all, she is so kind. I just came back from out of town and I haven't had time to rest. When I heard that there was something going on in the family, I couldn't help but worry.

Liu Xuan went upstairs to take a shower, changed clothes, and went out with Shen Man. However, Liu Xuan didn't forget to dress up, wearing a mask to cover the ugly half of her face.

Ten minutes later, Liu Xuan and Shen Man arrived at the old grandma's villa. I saw that there were a lot of cars parked outside the villa.

At this time, the hall of the villa was already full of people, and the grandmother of the Liu family sat in the first seat, her wrinkled face was covered with a cloud.

No one spoke, and the whole hall was full of depression.

A year ago, when Liu Xuan and Zhang Yin got married, everyone in the Liu family thought that in the future, the Liu family and the Zhang family would join forces and become a first-class family in Donghai City!

Unexpectedly, when something went wrong at the wedding, Liu Xuan regained her memory and ran to look for Yue Feng. This incident made the Liu family the laughing stock of Donghai City again.

Not only that, in the past year, the grandmother of the Liu family failed to invest, and the Liu family's business was not as good as the day. Until today, the capital chain has been seriously broken, and an investment of 100 million yuan is urgently needed, otherwise the huge Liu family will collapse. But this one hundred million, who would vote for the Liu family?

At this time, Liu Xuan and Shen Man walked into the Liu family villa.

In an instant, the entire villa was silent!

"This..."

“Liu Xuan?”

“Liu Xuan is back?”

Although Liu Xuan was wearing a mask, the Liu family members who were present recognized it at a glance.

For a time, the whole hall was full of discussions, and countless eyes looked at Liu Xuan, full of surprise and complexity. The expressions are more exciting than the other.

“Xuan’er?” The old grandmother’s cloudy eyes flashed with light, and she couldn’t help shouting.

Liu Xuan hurried over and said softly, “Grandma, Xuan’er, I’m back.”

“Okay, it’s good to be back.” The

grandmother’s eyes flickered, and then a smile appeared: “Xuaner, it’s time for you to come back. , our Liu family is going to go bankrupt, and you can’t bear it, let’s let the Liu family go bankrupt.” When

she saw Liu Xuan, the grandmother was very disgusted. After all, because of her, the Liu family became a joke in Donghai City. But the grandmother is sophisticated, and when her mind changes, she has new attention. It is better to let Liu Xuan invest in the Liu family.

Liu Xuan still didn’t understand the situation, and said softly, “Grandma, what’s going on?”

Alas!

The grandmother sighed: “There is a problem with the family business, the capital chain is broken, and nearly 100 million of the funds cannot be renewed.”

“Then...” Liu Xuan bit her lip: “How can I help?” The

grandma smiled He said: “Of course, I remember there are several rich young masters who have been obsessed with you all the time. I am going to choose one for you. When you get married, your husband’s family will definitely not sit idly by. At that time, our Liu family will face the The problem will be solved easily.” The

voice fell, and Liu Zhiyuan and the others around came back to their senses and nodded in agreement.

Chapter 954

“Yes, yes...”

“It’s still grandma who has a solution.”

The problem of the capital chain was a headache for everyone present, and they couldn’t find a perfect solution.

Now that Liu Xuan is back, things are not difficult.

Anyway, Liu Xuan has been married twice, it doesn’t matter how many times.

What?

Liu Xuan’s delicate body trembled, and she stared blankly at the old grandmother, stunned.

As soon as they came back, they were in a hurry to marry them off?

In their eyes, is their lifelong happiness so insignificant in front of the family?

Shen Man next to him couldn’t stand it any longer, and couldn’t help but say, “Xuan’er just came back, you guys...”

Before she could finish speaking, the grandmother interrupted: “Don’t talk for now.” After speaking

, the grandmother showed a smile. He waved at Liu Xuan: “Xuan’er is my granddaughter, of course I feel bad. Come on, you’ve been gone for more than a year, let grandma take a look.”

Liu Xuan hesitated, but walked over.

As soon as he walked over, Liu Zhiyuan stood up and accused Liu Xuan: “Liu Xuan, why are you not being polite now, and you still have to wear a mask when you see grandma?”

“Yeah, I’ve been away for over a year, The rules are gone.”

“Hurry up and take off your mask, what does it look like.”

Although Liu Xuan’s marriage is still needed to save the family business. But seeing Liu Xuan still wearing a mask, these family children couldn’t help but criticize.

After all, in the entire Liu family, Liu Xuan has always had little status.

In the face of everyone's questioning, Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, hesitated for a few seconds, and took off her mask.

She had no face to face Yue Feng, but she didn't need to cover up in front of the grandmother and others. After all, his appearance will be revealed sooner or later.

hiss!

In an instant, seeing Liu Xuan's ugly face, the entire hall was silent, and many people couldn't help but gasp.

This... is this still that Liu Xuan?

How did it get so ugly?

"Xuan'er, you..." The

grandma was stunned, and then her tone became cold: "What's wrong with your face?"

When she said this, the grandma couldn't hide her anger.

Originally this granddaughter was very beautiful, but now it has become so ugly, those rich young masters, who would marry her?

"Tsk tsk, Liu Xuan ah Liu Xuan, I finally understand why you came back suddenly, because you have become ugly, Yue Feng doesn't want you anymore, right?" Liu Zhiyuan stepped forward and said loudly on purpose.

As soon as the words fell, everyone else pointed at Liu Xuan.

"It's really embarrassing for our Liu family."

"Yeah, I ran away for more than a year without even a single message. Now that I have become such a ghost, I am willing to come back."

"I also count on her to turn the situation around for our Liu family, hehe, What's the use now?"

At this time, in the hearts of everyone in the Liu family, Liu Xuan had no value in using them, and they all spoke without being polite.

Chapter 955

Hearing those sarcastic words, Liu Xuan was disheartened. These people in the Liu family are still so bitter.

“Don’t talk about it!”

At this moment, Shen Man pulled Liu Xuan behind him and looked around: “No matter what, Xuan’er is also your relative, her face is ruined, she is enough It’s embarrassing, you still laugh at my daughter and ridicule my daughter, don’t your conscience hurt?”

“Conscience?”

“You have the nerve to say this?” Liu Zhiyuan walked out, looked at Shen Man closely, and sneered: “One year Before, Liu Xuan and Zhang Yin got married, but in front of everyone, they shouted that they loved Yue Feng and wanted to go to Yue Feng. Because of this, our Liu family has become a joke in Donghai City! Moreover, Liu Xuan’s Father, what kind of investment are you going to make, and the family loses money, have you forgotten about this?! The family is ruined today because of your family of three!”

Hearing this, the others nodded in succession!

“Yes, it’s all your fault that the family has become like this.”

“You mother and daughter, what qualifications do you have to speak?”

Shen Man’s face flushed, and he was speechless for a while.

Liu Zhiyuan continued: “Liu Xuan, that villa of your family is worth a lot of money now. After selling it, it can make up for the broken funds of the family, even if you make up for the debt to the family.”

After speaking, Liu Zhiyuan flattered Looking at the old grandmother: “Grandma, what about my method?” The

old grandma nodded approvingly, and then looked at Shen Man coldly: “Shen Man, Zhiyuan is right, you live in such a big villa, so why not? It’s useless. The place to live, just have a bed. Your villa, just sell it.”

What?

Want us to sell the house?

At this moment, both Shen Man and Liu Xuan trembled, and their faces turned pale. A long time ago, Shen Man sold his house once when he wanted to invest in the financial industry. However, the house was later redeemed.

“Grandma.”

At this moment, Liu Xuan finally couldn't bear it anymore, took a deep breath and said, "When my father asked the Liu family to invest in the investment, it was my father's fault that he lost money in the end, but during those difficult times, Yue Feng helped Our Liu family has weathered the storm. Later, the money I made from the live broadcast also supported the Liu family. Now that the family business has problems again, it is a bit unreasonable for you to ask us to sell the house."

At the same time as saying this, Liu Xuan expressed her concern to the entire Liu family. ,Thoroughly disappointed.

When the words fell, Shen Man stood up and said, "Yeah, why should we sell the house?"

"Why do you say?" Liu Zhiyuan said angrily, "At the beginning, Liu Xuan's father asked the family to invest, and the family's funds were all gone. , he was involved in fraud! We thought it was a family's sake, and we didn't care about him. Now that the family is in trouble, is it wrong to ask you to sell the house to help you?"

"That is, the Liu family is good enough for you. Now, don't know what's wrong."

"Maybe, that villa was bought by embezzling the family's money..."

After everyone's accusations came one after another, Liu Xuan suddenly became anxious: "I made that villa. Bought it on the live broadcast, don't believe it.."

When it came to the villa, Liu Xuan couldn't help but think of Yue Feng again. When he was doing the live broadcast, it was Yue Feng who gave him a lot of money. It can be said that Yue Feng paid half of the money to buy the villa.

This villa is definitely not for sale!

Liu Zhiyuan was too lazy to talk nonsense, and sneered: "It's up to you whether to sell or not, I'll tell you honestly, Liu Xuan, when your father cheated us of money, we all kept evidence. If you don't know the current affairs, don't blame us. Sue your father."

Saying that, Liu Zhiyuan showed a wicked smile on his face: "The crime of fraud with such a large amount of money, even if your father is abroad, can't escape it."

The people around were also indifferent, obviously supporting Liu Zhiyuan's statement.

What?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 956-960

Chapter 956

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, her face extremely ugly.

Shen Man next to her was also extremely desperate. She never thought that the other party could be so heartless for money.

"Grandma..." Liu Xuan couldn't help but speak.

The old grandmother leaned on crutches and stood up tremblingly, with no emotion on her face: "Xuaner, don't blame grandma for being unfeeling, Zhiyuan is right, if you insist on being obsessed, we can only do this."

Shen Man was so angry that she wanted to argue a few words, but was stopped by Liu Xuan.

"Mom, forget it!" Liu Xuan took a deep breath and said slowly, "Isn't it just money, we'll just give it to them." As

she said that, Liu Xuan looked at Liu Zhiyuan closely: "How much money is left in the family capital chain?"

Liu Zhiyuan said coldly: "One hundred million."

One hundred million!

Liu Xuan was full of bitterness. Gritting her teeth, she said, "Within a week, I will send the money back."

With that, Liu Xuan pulled Shen Man, and the mother and daughter left the hall.

.....Zhongzhou

City, Bauhinia Building.

The gate of the building is very lively! From a distance, all kinds of luxury cars are parked at the door. Because there is an antique exhibition in Zhongzhou today, it is held here.

The organizer of this exhibition is named Xu Minzhi. This person is very famous in Zhongzhou City! Known as the first collector in Zhongzhou! Definitely a famous person!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In this exhibition, it is said that many of his collections were displayed, and many rich people from Zhongzhou came to join in. Almost half of the people in Zhongzhou come here to see the world. The ticket price of the exhibition is over a thousand yuan! Such a high price, but still can not stop the enthusiasm of the people. At the entrance of the exhibition, many citizens were queuing up, waiting to enter the venue to visit.

Because of this exhibition, it is said that many stars have been invited to perform. In addition to looking at antique collections, you can also see many stars. I heard that many first-line stars are coming. So the ticket price of 1,000 yuan is not very expensive.

At eight o'clock in the morning, before the exhibition started, the entrance of the Bauhinia Building was already full of luxury cars and people.

Just then, a commercial vehicle drove slowly. After stopping in front of the building. Then, two beautiful figures slowly got out of the car. It was Su Qingyan and Ouyang Meihui!

Whoa!

As soon as the two women appeared, there was an uproar around them, and many men were amazed, and their eyes were about to look straight.

Su Qingyan was wearing a pair of tight pants, and she was as graceful as a fairy, like a goddess descending to earth, indescribably noble and charming. After coming to Earth Circle, she stopped wearing cheongsam. Now it's just a pair of simple black tights, but it looks extra sexy.

Mei Hui is a sportswear, full of youthful and beautiful atmosphere.

Two beauties, one with charming temperament and one with youthful vitality, instantly became the focus of everyone!

As a result, everyone was fascinated when they saw Yue Feng walking slowly behind the two women. Then the two women, one left and one right, held Yue Feng's arm.

"Wow!"

This scene caused the surrounding to explode!

Who is this man? These two beauties were holding him at the same time!

Feeling the jealous gazes, Yue Feng smiled in his heart. To be honest, Yue Feng really didn't want to participate in this antique exhibition. But Mei Hui kept insisting on coming, Su Qingyan also wanted to come out, but there was really no way, he had to follow.

Chapter 957

“Brother, I’m right, this exhibition is very lively!” Meihui said with a smile, that joyful look, like a bird out of the cage.

At this moment, only one staff member came out of the exhibition and shouted with a loudspeaker: “Okay, the exhibition starts, please come in in an orderly manner, don’t crowd, don’t...” Before the

voice finished, these queues Citizens swarmed into the exhibition hall.

I have to say that this exhibition has quite a lot of collections. Jadeite, beautiful jade, calligraphy and painting, everything! From the Western Zhou Dynasty to the end of the Qing Dynasty, antiques of various dynasties are available.

Visitors to the exhibition all take out their mobile phones and take pictures of everything they see.

The three of Yue Feng also admired these antiques all the way. Su Qingyan is not interested in antiques, but is very interested in ancient calligraphy and painting.

Yue Feng saw that the walls around the exhibition were covered with calligraphy and paintings of famous artists, but some of these antique calligraphy and paintings were imitations.

“Look, look!”

At this moment, someone in the crowd suddenly shouted. Looking at the sound, I saw a calligraphy hanging on the wall not far away. In front of this calligraphy, there were many people surrounded by people, all of them looking excited!

“As expected of a calligrapher, look at this word, it’s really a dragon and a snake...”

“Yes, Wang Xizhi is a priceless treasure!” From the

crowd, praises continued to come out, with admiration in their voices.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan pulled Yue Feng and walked over with great interest.

In front of everyone, the calligraphy and painting were very old, it was Wang Xizhi’s ‘Peace Post’!

At that time, Yue Feng almost didn’t laugh! Haha, this pair of characters is the one written by Yue Feng!

Meihui said before that she gave this pair of characters to her classmates. How do you hang on to this exhibition now? Yue Feng laughed in his heart, the words he wrote were obviously old and processed, as if they were genuine works by Wang Xizhi. In today's society, anything can be faked. The calligraphy written by myself was actually hung on the exhibition.

Su Qingyan smiled lightly and said at Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, how come I am familiar with this calligraphy work?"

Su Qingyan's voice was very low. She only remembered that Yue Feng copied the 'Ping An Post', but did not expect that the work in front of her was actually written by Yue Feng.

Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a faint smile: "This work on the wall is fake. I wrote it..."

"What did you say?"

In the end, Yue Feng's voice hadn't finished, only a burst of doubts could be heard!

"Where's the Maotou boy? How dare you say that the works on the wall are fake?"

"Yeah, is this boy sick? This

exhibition was organized by Master Xu Minzhi. Master Xu collects fakes?"

In an instant, there was a chatter around, and the eyes of all the tourists converged on Yue Feng, accusing them one after another.

At this moment, a man wearing glasses couldn't help but walked over and said to Yue Feng: "Boy, do you dare to say that this 'Ping An Post' collected by Master Xu Minzhi is fake? Do you know calligraphy and painting? Do you know what a collection is?"

Xu Minzhi in the mouth of the glasses was the organizer of this exhibition. As we all know, Master Xu Minzhi has a prominent position in the antique world, so how can he collect fakes? This kid, who really has no tutoring, dares to say that this calligraphy and painting is fake.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said, "I know a little bit about calligraphy and painting."

"Just a little bit?" Hearing this, the man with glasses sneered, unable to hide the contempt in his heart: "Then don't be ashamed, Master Xu Collection It's not something you can comment on at will."

Master Xu Minzhi is not only a collector, but also a connoisseur! How could his collection be fake? This kid in front of him commented recklessly, which is really laughable and generous.

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Su Qingyan couldn't help helping Yue Feng to smooth things out: "You guys have misunderstood, he has no other intentions, he just said it casually."

When she and Yue Feng came out, they just relaxed and didn't want to see him Argue with others.

However, Yue Feng smiled, glanced at the man with glasses, and said lightly: "Although I know a little about Chinese painting, I am right. The "Ping An Post" in front of me is indeed fake."

Chapter 958

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to be so serious, but when he saw the faces of the people around him, he immediately laughed.

What?

How dare this kid speak up?

All of a sudden, everyone around was laughing, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, unable to hide their disdain.

Just then, there was a commotion from the stairs.

"Master Xu is here!"

"And Zhang Yunhan...she's here too!"

With the exclamations of the surrounding people, they saw a few people walking slowly.

One of the middle-aged men, wearing a dark blue Tang suit, with a gentle complexion, was filled with an aura that should not be underestimated. It was Xu Minzhi.

And beside him is a slender, charming and charming beauty.

The beauty has slender legs and a long lavender dress. She has a graceful and exquisite figure, exquisite facial features, and long beautiful hair. She has a good aura.

It is the famous film and television singer, Zhang Yunhan. Today she was invited to sing at this exhibition. Many tourists also bought tickets after hearing that she would come.

Seeing Zhang Yunhan, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

At the beginning, Zhang Yunhan held a concert in Donghai City, and now he has also held an event to let all the audience fold paper planes and fly to the stage.

At that time, he was still pretending to be Yu Mo's father, haha, thinking about it now, Yue Feng couldn't help showing a smile.

"Master Xu!"

"Miss Zhang, long time no see, you are even more beautiful..."

As soon as Master Xu and Zhang Yunhan appeared, many people were busy greeting them.

Of course, more men's eyes focused on Zhang Yunhan.

Such a beauty is also a star, and she is the focus wherever she goes.

However, Yue Feng didn't look at it much. Although Zhang Yunhan is beautiful, compared to her, Su Qingyan is no worse than her.

Xu Minzhi showed a smile, waved his hands at the surroundings, and said, "It's very lively here, do you like this "Safety Post" too?"

As soon as he finished speaking, the man in glasses walked up to the side and said to please: "Xu Minzhi Master, this "Peace Post" that you have collected is really mesmerizing, it is indeed one of the famous posts of the calligrapher, but this kid just said that this post is fake!"

After finishing the last sentence, The man with glasses pointed at Yue Feng.

"Fake?"

Xu Minzhi frowned and glared at Yue Feng. This 'safety post' was bought by him not long ago at a high price! This 'safe post', the font is so smooth, how can it be fake?

At the same time, the eyes of the people around him once again converged on Yue Feng and began to discuss.

"Master Xu, don't get acquainted with this kind of person. This kid hasn't grown up yet, so he doesn't know how to appreciate the works of the calligrapher!

"It's ridiculous!"

Seeing that everyone was criticizing Yue Feng, Su Qingyan on the side stomped her feet in a hurry, bit her lip, and took Yue Feng's hand: "Yue Feng, let's... let's go..."

Yue Feng He laughed and just nodded. With Su Qingyan and Meihui, he was about to leave.

As a result, as soon as he turned his head, he heard a displeased voice from behind: “Boy, you can leave if you want, but apologize to me first! You said that my copybook is fake, and it has soiled my reputation! You have to do it for you. Apologize for what you said!”

Chapter 959

“Yes, I apologize to Master Xu!”

“Apologize!” There

were accusations around, Yue Feng slowly turned his head and looked at Xu Minzhi: “Apologize? Why apologize? This “Safety Post” is indeed fake. Why should I apologize?”

What?

The voice fell, and everyone present was in an uproar.

The kid in front of him is crazy, how dare he be so presumptuous in front of Master Xu Minzhi? Su Qingyan on the side

was also in a hurry. This Yue Feng has always had such a stubborn temper.

Xu Min’s anger was unforgivable, she looked at Yue Feng and said, “Why do you say it’s fake?”

Post”, I bought it at a high price! In the past few decades, I have been good at studying calligraphy and painting, and since I was a child, I liked to copy Wang Xizhi’s calligraphy, how could I misread it?

At this time, Zhang Yunhan, who was next to him, couldn’t help but said, “Sir, do you have any evidence that this copybook is fake?” As he

spoke, Zhang Yunhan looked at Yue Feng, his eyes full of curiosity. Why does the man in front of him look so familiar? I seem to have seen it somewhere, but I can’t remember.

Zhang Yunhan is a super first-line star, how can he remember the episode of the concert. And last time her brother was arrogant and hit Liu Xuan with his car, and she was not there. So she only met Yue Feng at the concert, and had no impression of him.

Zhang Yunhan also likes to collect, because of the collection, he and Xu Minzhi became good friends. Now that Yue Feng questioned Master Xu, Zhang Yunhan was naturally a little displeased.

Swish!

Seeing that Zhang Yunhan had opened his mouth, everyone around him was staring at Yue Feng to see how he answered.

Facing everyone's gaze, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said word by word, "Because... this "Ping An Post" was written by me!"

What?

At this moment, the audience was silent!

Then burst into laughter!

Hahaha, did you hear that right? This kid said that he wrote this "Peace Post"? Hahaha!

Su Qingyan's delicate body trembled on the side, she glanced at Yue Feng, and bit her lip.

She also felt that this "Safety Post" just now looked familiar, but now that Yue Feng said it, she suddenly understood! This peace post was copied by Yue Feng!

At this moment, Su Qingyan only felt her knees go weak and almost knelt down to Yue Feng. The man I liked is really amazing. It's just a copy, but it was bought by a collector and thought it was the real thing!

At this time, the surrounding laughter grew louder and louder.

"This kid is so funny! It's okay to say that this character is fake, he even said that he wrote it, hahaha!"

"As I see it, he said this on purpose to attract Master Xu's attention. "

Yes, it's just grandstanding!" The surrounding

discussions kept coming, and Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "I deliberately attracted Xu Minzhi's attention?"

Sudden change!

Yue Feng's words obviously didn't take Xu Minzhi in his eyes, it was just contempt!

No one can bear it!

Xu Minzhi finally couldn't bear it anymore, a hint of coldness raised on the corner of his mouth, and he looked at Yue Feng closely: "You said that I copied this "Ping An Post"

by you, if that's the case, then you might as well show your hand, the scene is here for us Copy another one!"

When he said this, Xu Minzhi's eyes flickered a little gloomily.

I don't know how high the sky is, the boy will teach you to be a good person later.

Then, at Xu Minzhi's instruction, the staff next to him hurriedly moved to the table, and then quickly prepared pen, ink, paper and inkstone.

At this time, everyone around was booing!

"Yes! Don't say it with your bare mouth, kid, show us your hand."

"If you have the ability, take out the real chapter."

"I don't think he dares at all.

" Yue Feng, full of banter and mockery.

To dare to despise Master Xu so much is simply asking for trouble.

Yue Feng laughed, but didn't say a word. He picked up a brush, dipped a handful of ink, and waved the pen. A pair of "Safe Posts" like dragons and phoenixes appeared on the paper!

Silence!

The huge exhibition hall is as silent as death! Only the brush can be heard, making a brushing sound on the paper!

The expressions of the people around them froze instantly, and they were all shocked and their bodies trembled!

Seeing the dozens of words written by Yue Feng, his strokes are vigorous and powerful! Without losing agility and elegance! The whole copybook looks like it was written by Wang Xizhi, like a god!

This... this kid, really has the ability!

At this moment, Xu Minzhi's heart trembled, staring at Yue Feng, speechless for a long time!

Chapter 960

The “Ping An Post” written by Yue Feng seems to be exactly the same as the one on the wall, whether it is artistic conception, charm or skill, and even, in terms of artistic conception, it is even higher!

This...

Could it be that the picture on the wall was really written by him?

This seemingly inconspicuous boy has such calligraphy?

“You...”

After an unknown amount of time, Xu Minzhi finally reacted. At this time, his mind was full of sweat. Looking up and down at Yue Feng: “This friend.. I don’t know.. I don’t know which family’s son you are? Why did you come to my exhibition today?”

This person can write such a good character, he is by no means an ordinary person! However, this kid embarrassing himself in public is too much! Now the whole city of Zhongzhou knows that there are fakes in their exhibitions!

At this time, Xu Minzhi wanted to get angry, but he was afraid that Yue Feng’s background was so prominent that he would not be able to offend him. So ask Yue Feng, which family is the young master. You know, at this exhibition, Xu Minzhi sent invitations to many big families. At this time, there were many children of big families in the exhibition hall.

Yue Feng showed a smile and took Su Qingyan’s hand: “Me? My wife and I came with my sister, and my sister insisted on seeing your exhibition. If it wasn’t for her pestering me, I wouldn’t be here. “

This wife called, Su Qingyan’s face was flushed, she hugged Yue Feng’s arm shyly, and hid her face behind his shoulders.

After Yue Feng finished speaking, he looked around and saw no sign of Mei Hui. This girl, after entering the exhibition hall, did not follow Yue Feng, and did not know where she was going.

“Come with your sister?” Xu Minzhi clenched his fists tightly and said with red eyes, “Please leave immediately! You are not welcome here!”

I thought Yue Feng would say, which family’s young master he is. Unexpectedly, he said that he came with his sister! Xu Minzhi snorted coldly, not afraid of offending Yue Feng: “Get out of here! Write two broken words and think you are a writer? I think you are here to smash the scene, right? Take your wife and get out. “

You...”

Su Qing smoked, how could this person become angry? As the suzerain of Wenzong, she was driven out for the first time. Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, and said in Yue Feng's ear, "Let's go.."

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and felt a little unhappy in his heart.

"It's so lively here."

At this moment, a voice came, and then, Mei Hui came over with a look of joy.

Just now, she saw a lot of interesting collections in other showcases, and she was in a good mood. Seeing that there were so many people here, she came to watch the excitement.

At this time, Meihui didn't know what happened.

"Miss Ouyang!"

As soon as Mei Hui appeared, Xu Minzhi's eyes lit up, and she hurriedly greeted her with a smile on her face: "Miss Ouyang, my name is Xu Minzhi, it's my honor that you can participate in my collection exhibition."

At this time, Xu Minzhi, how could he still have the arrogant attitude just now, his tone was full of respect.

No way, the Ouyang family is a well-known cultivating family, especially the patriarch Ouyang Zhennan, who is a well-known and highly respected person in all corners of the world. And Xu Minzhi was just a well-known collector. In the face of such a big family lady, he didn't dare to neglect at all.

This is the second lady of the Ouyang family?

Really pure and moving, smart and beautiful.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone present focused on Mei Hui, ignoring Yue Feng directly.

Meihui nodded at Xu Minzhi: "You are Master Xu, and your collection is very good. I saw a few bronze bells just now, they are so beautiful."

"Miss Meihui likes it, I will give it to you." Xu Minzhi said with a humble face, waving his hands and smiling.

Although bronze chimes are expensive, if you can make friends with Miss Miei, it will be worth it!

“Really?!” Mei Hui was instantly overjoyed, with little stars shining in her eyes.

“Really!” Xu Minzhi nodded and said, “Come on, give that bronze bell to Miss Meihui!”

“Yes!” Several young men in suits came up and nodded in agreement.

Xu Minzhi laughed and continued at Meihui: “By the way, Miss Ouyang, I have an unkind request. I heard that your righteous brother Yue Feng often stays in the Ouyang family. If there is a chance that day, can Miss Ouyang help you? May I recommend it?”

At the time, Yue Feng and the six major factions gathered in Donghai City to resist the Apocalypse army. They were heroes of the entire Earth Continent and were admired by thousands of people.

Although Xu Minzhi is not a person in the world, he admires Yue Feng very much.

Speaking of which, Xu Minzhi came to Zhongzhou this time, in addition to holding a collection exhibition, he also had a more important purpose, so he paid a visit to Yue Feng and met his hero and idol.

Whoa!

In an instant, when Yue Feng was mentioned, a heated discussion erupted in the surrounding people.

Yue Feng is the hero of the Earth Circle, the sect master of Tianmen. His heroic deeds can't be finished for three days and three nights. Who doesn't want to see him?

Zhang Yunhan, who had been standing there the whole time, was also a little excited at this time. That's right, although she is a star, she has also heard of Yue Feng's heroic deeds!

This man, with his own strength, blocked hundreds of thousands of heroes in the Apocalypse Continent!

“You want to see my brother?” At this moment, Mei Hui couldn't help but said something to Xu Minzhi.

The next second, Meihui looked around, looked at Yue Feng standing there, and muttered in her heart.

This Master Xu is really interesting.

His brother was clearly in front of him.

He also asked me for referrals?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 961-965

Chapter 961

"Miss Ouyang, if you can help me see Daxia Yue, I will be grateful!" Xu Minzhi said excitedly.

"Haha."

Yue Feng, who was on the side, laughed when he heard Xu's words. Is your name so loud now?

Hearing Yue Feng's laughter, Xu Minzhi frowned and yelled loudly, "You brat, why don't you get out?"

Just now Yue Feng was showing calligraphy in public, but Xu Minzhi was annoying him and just wanted him to hurry up. go. At this time, Xu Minzhi took out the walkie-talkie and was about to call the security guard to blast Yue Feng away.

As a result, at this moment, Mei Hui on the side was full of anger and scolded Xu Minzhi: "Brother brought it with me, why did you drive him away?"

Mei Hui admires Yue Feng the most, seeing others treat Yue Feng It's disrespectful, and it's on fire.

Not even the famous Master Xu!

What?

Miss Meihui called this kid brother?

In an instant, everyone present was dumbfounded.

Could it be... this kid is Yue Feng? Who doesn't know that Ouyang Meihui's brother is Yue Feng!

Xu Minzhi opened his mouth wide, his face full of astonishment, and stared at Yue Feng, unable to say a word!

Zhang Yunhan, who was beside him, trembled even more, and his eyes were full of incredible.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, has a calm expression on his face.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Mei Hui walked over, hugged Yue Feng's arm very intimately, and looked at Xu Minzhi: "He is my righteous brother Yue Feng, don't you want to see him? Why are you driving him away?"

"I.."

Xu Minzhi was full of cold sweat, and walked over quickly, with a look of fear and apology, and said to Yue Feng: "Mr. Yue, Daxia Yue, yes... I'm sorry, it was I who didn't know Taishan and offended you, your lord. There are a lot of..."

At this time, Xu Minzhi was so nervous that he was about to cry without tears!

What did you just do? Actually .. actually chasing Yue Daxia away? !

Yue Feng looked at him with a half-smile but did not speak.

Seeing this scene, everyone around was stunned!

Yue Feng!

He is really Yue Feng!

"Mr. Yue, please forgive me for being rude and rude just now." Xu Minzhi was still nodding his head and bowing in apology: "I'll make a reservation later, apologize to Mr. Yue for accompanying the wine, and ask Mr. Yue to show respect. . ."

When he said this, Xu Minzhi was terrified, full of anticipation.

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile but not a smile: "Master Xu, didn't you just let me get out? Now you want to invite me to dinner? You change your face faster than turning over a book."

"Uh... Xu Minzhi was full of

cold sweat, and almost wanted to cry without tears: "Mr. Yue, I was wrong, I beg Mr. Yue to forgive me."

Seeing that his attitude was not bad, Yue Feng didn't continue to tease, but still shook his head: "You I've accepted your wishes, let's just eat together. By the way, when you're collecting treasures in the future, you have to keep your eyes open."

"Yes... Mr. Yue taught me a lesson." Xu Minzhi nodded like garlic, not daring to refute. half sentence.

The people around were silent and stunned.

The collection master who is usually aloof at the top, in front of Yue Feng at this time, actually followed his grandson. This scene is really shocking.

But no one dared to say anything.

After all, what Xu Minzhi was facing was Yue Feng, the hero of the entire Earth Circle.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and smiled at Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi: "Let's go, we should go back." When the words

fell, Yue Feng turned around and went downstairs.

Chapter 962

Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi followed closely behind. Xu Minzhi froze there, watching Yue Feng leave in a daze, his bowels regretful. A good opportunity to strengthen the hero of Yue, and he was smashed by himself.

Thinking to himself, Xu Minzhi just wanted to slap himself a few big mouths.

When they got outside, Su Qingyan tilted her head to look at Yue Feng and smiled softly: "I can't tell, you are so famous in the Earth Circle Continent."

Just now when everyone saw Yue Feng's adoring expression, Su Qingyan all looked at it. eyes.

My man is so good, so happy.

Yue Feng smiled, but before he could speak, Meihui hurriedly said, "That's for sure, my brother is in our land, but he is a national idol, I don't know how many young ladies and sisters are obsessed."

National idol?

Hearing these four words, Yue Feng also laughed and couldn't help touching Meihui's head: "You can talk."

Meihui stuck out her tongue with a smile, she couldn't help but be playful and cute.

"Mr. Yue!" As

he was talking and laughing, an urgent voice came from behind him.

Yue Feng looked back and was stunned for a moment, and saw a slender figure chasing out from the door of the venue. This is a woman with high heels on her feet. Wearing jeans, white shirt, extra sexy. It was Zhang Yunhan.

What is she chasing out for?

Yue Feng frowned secretly and muttered in his heart.

“Ah!”

“Zhang Yunhan, I love you...”

As soon as Zhang Yunhan appeared, the surrounding fans suddenly screamed, and then they were about to surround him, but they were stopped by the security guards who maintained the order.

Zhang Yunhan stepped on his high heels and walked straight to Yue Feng. He seemed very nervous. He bit his lip and said softly, “Mr. Yue, please stop.”

When he spoke, Zhang Yunhan’s voice trembled.

That’s right, she has admired Yue Feng for a long time. Although he is a big star and has seen countless excellent men, how can those men compare to Yue Feng who saved the entire continent?

At this moment, Zhang Yunhan was facing Yue Feng, and his excitement was no less than that of fans seeing their idols, and their hearts couldn’t stop beating faster.

“Miss Zhang, do you have anything to do with me?”

Yue Feng looked at Zhang Yunhan with a smile and asked.

“...”

Zhang Yunhan bit his lip, not daring to look at Yue Feng, and said softly: “When Mr. Yue and the various sects resisted the Tianqi army in Donghai City, the name of the chivalrous person was spread, and it was admirable. Make friends with Mr. Yue and exchange contact information, I hope Mr. Yue will not mind.” Zhang Yunhan’s eyes filled with urgency.

So this is ah.

Yue Feng laughed, and when he saw her like this, he exchanged phone numbers with her.

Having saved Yue Feng’s phone number, Zhang Yunhan was indescribably excited and excited. If it wasn’t for so many people watching, she would have wanted to hug her idol.

“Then I won’t waste Mr. Yue’s time. I’ll see you when I have a chance.” Zhang Yunhan said in a low voice, and returned to the exhibition hall contentedly.

On the other side, Tokai City!

Shen Man sat on the sofa with red eyes and a sad face.

Opposite her, Liu Xuan frowned, unable to do anything.

“What can we do about this, the family lacks 100 million yuan, let us mother and daughter take this money, how can we get it all at once?” At this time, Shen Man couldn’t help sighing and said indignantly: “You did it for the family back then. So much, they are not grateful, and they will force our mother and daughter to die.”

It has been a day, and the money has not been collected.

Do you really want to buy a house?

If I really want to sell it, I and Liu Xuan will have no home. But if you don’t take out the money, the grandmother will sue Liu Xuan’s father.

This money must be taken! But where do you get so much money...

Chapter 963

“Mom, don’t worry, I will find a way to collect the money.” Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly and said softly.

“You made it? How did you make it?” Shen Man was anxious: “This is close to 100 million. Before, you could make some money by live broadcast, but now you haven’t done it for more than a year, and your face. ...”

Finally, looking at his daughter’s black face, Shen Man realized something and quickly shut up.

She knew that she accidentally poked her daughter’s sore spot.

Liu Xuan didn’t care about this, she was in a state of confusion at this time. The house is definitely not for sale. But even if you go out to borrow it, no one will lend it to you. After all, that’s 100 million!

“Right!”

Liu Xuan clapped her hands, walked quickly to the upstairs bedroom, and took out an exquisite box from the closet.

This box looks very high-end, it is actually gold-plated. Inside the box, there is a pair of crystal clear crystal shoes.

It's Crystal Love!

"Xuan'er, are you going to sell these shoes?" Shen Man couldn't help but whisper, his eyes full of pity: "This...this is your favorite pair of shoes."

Until now, Shen Man didn't know, This pair of crystal love of Liu Xuan was sent by Yue Feng.

All she knew was that Liu Xuan had been carefully collecting it, and was reluctant to wear it at ordinary times.

Liu Xuan bit her lip, stared at the crystal shoes, and said softly, "Mom, don't worry about it."

Seriously, Liu Xuan was very reluctant to sell this pair of crystal love, because when she saw it, she thought of it. Yue Feng.

Thinking of Yue Feng's care for himself in every possible way.

Thinking of the bits and pieces of himself and Yue Feng together.

She is really reluctant to sell! But she can't do it!

...

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

The three of Yue Feng had just returned from the collection exhibition.

As soon as he entered the yard, a maid hurriedly greeted her with a bit of joy on her face: "Master, Miss Xiao Xi is awake."

Is that right? !

Yue Feng was overjoyed, and immediately quickened his pace, walking towards the backyard where Xiao Xi was resting.

"It's great that Xiao Xi is awake." Mei Hui followed closely, very happy.

Although I don't meet Xiao Xi very often, they have similar personalities, and they are both equally smart and cute. Mei Hui almost treats Xiao Xi as her own sister.

call!

Su Qingyan also let out a sigh of relief, very pleased, and at the same time, there was a hint of expectation in her eyes.

When Xiao Xi woke up, the identity of the murderer was immediately revealed. Su Qingyan still believes that she was right that night, that the person who hurt Xiao Xi was Xiao Yuruo.

Thinking about it, Su Qingyan quickly followed.

When I got to the room, I saw Xiao Xi lying there. She seemed to be in good spirits, but her face was still a little pale.

“Xiao Xi!”

Yue Feng walked over excitedly, sat on the edge of the bed, and held Xiao Xi’s hand tightly: “You little girl, you finally woke up!”

Yue Feng hadn’t slept well in the past few days, worried about Xiao Xi Worried to death.

Xiao Xi squeezed out a smile and said weakly, “Young Master, I thought I was dead, and I can’t wait for you anymore.”

Silly girl. He was hurt so badly, and he still wanted to serve himself.

Yue Feng was both distressed and moved, and reached out to touch Xiao Xi’s head: “Don’t say stupid things, it’s all my fault, I didn’t protect you, don’t worry, my son will never hurt you again in the future. Speaking of

this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked serious: “By the way, Xiao Xi, who injured you at that time, was it a stranger or someone you knew?”

Chapter 964 When the words

fell, Su Qingyan also looked at Xiao Xi closely, her eyes like autumn water, showing a bit of urgency.

Meihui also answered: “Xiao Xi, tell me who you are, if you dare to hurt you like this, my brother will definitely not let her go.”

“Well...”

Facing the gazes of the three, Xiao Xi Biting her lip lightly, she hesitated in her heart and whispered, “It was so dark at that time, I... I didn’t see who it was.”

When she said this, Xiao Xi’s heart was very complicated, and she didn’t go to talk to Yue The wind looked at each other.

Of course Xiao Xi knew that it was Xiao Yuruo who injured herself that night.

But she couldn't bear to say it.

Xiao Xi didn't know why Xiao Yuruo would hurt herself, she only knew that Yue Feng and Xiao Yuruo had a deep and deep relationship. If you tell the truth, I am afraid it will affect their feelings.

She also believes that the woman Yue Feng likes must be kind, and sister Yuruo must have some difficulties in doing it herself. So Xiao Xi didn't tell the truth, but planned to ask sister Yuruo in private.

Didn't see anyone? Yue Feng frowned, didn't think much, just sighed and comforted Xiao Xi in a soft voice: "It's okay if you don't see anyone. In the future, the son will protect you well and won't let Xiao Xi get hurt again.

" At this point, Yue Feng hugged Xiao Xi.

Su Qingyan on the side, her delicate body trembled, her face full of surprise.

Xiao Xi didn't see the murderer's face?

From the beginning to the end, Su Qingyan firmly believed that the murderer was Xiao Yuruo. At first Yue Feng didn't believe it was Xiao Yuruo, but now that Xiao Xi didn't see the murderer's face, Yue Feng didn't believe it anymore.

At this moment, Xiao Xi looked around and asked softly, "Young Master, where is Sister Yuruo?"

Yue Feng smiled: "I sent her back to Xiao's house for two days. After all, she has been away from home for a year."

Phew!

Hearing this, Xiao Xi let out a sigh of relief and nodded silently.

When there is a chance, you must ask Sister Yuruo why she would take action against her. Thinking about it, Xiao Xi was still a little worried.

In case, when she is alone with Xiao Yuruo, what should she do again.

Xiao Xi's expression changed, Su Qingyan secretly watched it.

"Xiao Xi, what do you want to eat, I'll have someone prepare it for you." Yue Feng took Xiao Xi's hand, his eyes full of pity and love.

After being in a coma for so many days, Xiao Xi must be hungry.

Xiao Xi thought for a while: "I want to drink porridge."

Yue Feng quickly stood up: "I'll let someone do it for you." The voice fell, and Yue Feng quickly walked out.

"Brother, wait for me."

Mei Hui shouted and chased out. These days, wherever Yue Feng goes, Mei Hui follows.

For a while, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were left in the room.

"Huh..."

Su Qingyan sat beside the bed, and after a long time, she slowly opened her mouth and said, "Xiao Xi, did you really not see the murderer's face at that time? Tell your sister honestly."

"Sister Qingyan. ..." Xiao Xi's expression was stunned, and he faltered: "I..."

Su Qingyan took Xiao Xi's hand and continued: "Actually, you know who it is, right? I just don't want to tell Yue Feng. Why didn't you speak up?"

Xiao Xi bit her lip tightly, showing a kind smile, and still said: "It was Sister Yuruo who injured me, I won't tell the son, because I'm afraid it will affect their relationship, you know, they have been separated for so long, it's hard to meet.. Sister Yuruo shot me, there must be a reason.."

Alas!

Hearing this, Su Qingyan sighed softly.

This little Xi is really kind and heartbreaking.

Chapter 965 On the

other side, Yue Feng walked out of the room and ordered two maids to prepare food for Xiao Xi.

"Brother Feng."

At this moment, Duan Yu greeted him from a distance.

Because of the relationship between Yue Feng and the Ouyang family, the people from Tianmen did not need to be notified when they came to the Ouyang family.

When he got to the front, Duan Yu took out an invitation and handed it to Yue Feng respectfully: "Brother Feng, Shaolin, and Wudang five factions are going to hold a martial arts conference in Donghai City. This is an invitation from them." The

martial arts conference?

Yue Feng finally got the invitation and couldn't help frowning and muttering.

Duan Yu continued: "I heard that this martial arts conference, all sects will participate. By the way, Huaguoshan and Changsheng Palace have also received invitations."

Dasheng and Wenge also go?

Then go check it out.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded: "Okay, I see."

.....

Donghai City, Liu Xuan's house.

Liu Xuan sat in the living room, holding an empty box with a sad expression.

Just now, Liu Xuan went to the Luo family's auction house and sold Crystal Love for 100 million.

'Luo Luo Auction' is very famous in Donghai City. It was at the Luo Luo Auction that Yue Feng met Yu Zongtian and Yu Mo Ye.

After selling Crystal Love, Liu Xuan only felt empty in her heart and inexplicably uncomfortable.

"Liu Xuan, is the money ready?" Just then, a man approached the living room with a sneer on his face.

It was Liu Zhiyuan.

After hitting him, Liu Zhiyuan sat on the sofa shyly, with the attitude of an uncle.

Liu Xuan responded coldly: "It's ready, it has just been transferred to the family account, you can check it."

So fast?

Liu Zhiyuan frowned, and then made a phone call.

After confirming that the money had arrived, Liu Zhiyuan looked at Liu Xuan in surprise, tsk tsk sneer: "Okay, Liu Xuan, you are quite rich, within three days, you really took out 100 million, it seems that we underestimated you before."

After speaking, Liu Zhiyuan looked around at the decoration of the house: "Is this villa really sold?"

Liu Xuan was too lazy to talk nonsense with him: "I have already given the money, you can leave."

Selling herself The beloved crystal love, Liu Xuan felt uncomfortable at the moment.

At this time, hearing the movement, Shen Man walked out of the room, pointed at Liu Zhiyuan and shouted: "Liu Zhiyuan, do you want us to sell the house so much? I tell you, it's impossible for us mother and daughter to sleep on the street, Xuan'er put her My crystal love has been sold, the spare money has been given to you, you hurry up, we will have nothing to do with the Liu family in the future."

What?

A pair of crystal love, sold for 100 million?

Hearing this, Liu Zhiyuan was stunned.

Are those broken shoes worth that much?

It seems that Liu Xuan still has a lot of good things in her hands.

Thinking to himself, Liu Zhiyuan's eyes flickered and he sneered: "Don't think that this is the end of the matter, now the family's funds are seriously deficient, 100 million yuan is far from enough, you still need to take at least 50 million to get it. Row."

The grandmother is getting older and older, and sooner or later, the Liu family's property will be handed over to Liu Zhiyuan. So the richer the family, the happier Liu Zhiyuan was, so he wanted to slaughter their mother and daughter.

What?

Fifty million more?

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and she said coldly at Liu Zhiyuan: "Why? I agreed before, as long as I take out 100 million."

Shen Man couldn't help it, and shouted at Liu Zhiyuan: "You guys This is backsliding, is there still humanity? You have to drive our mother and daughter to a dead end, right? Has your conscience been eaten by a dog?"

"Inhuman? You're too embarrassed to mention this to me?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 966-970

Chapter 966

Liu Zhiyuan stood up slowly and said without any emotion: "Back then, Liu Xuan's father lied to the family for more than one billion yuan. Did the family let your family pay it back? Human nature?"

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan's expression was extremely cold: "I tell you, I will come to get the money tomorrow, if not, I will find someone to mortgage the house, if you don't know the current affairs, just wait. Let Liu Xuan's father go to jail."

After saying this, Liu Zhiyuan turned around and left.

"You..."

Liu Xuan was so angry that she wanted to argue a few words, but Liu Zhiyuan had already left.

"It's almost inhuman, how can people live..."

Shen Man was shaking with anger, and sat there with tears streaming down his face.

.....

The next day, Donghai City, Shangwu Academy.

Although Donghai City suffered an unprecedented crisis when the Tianqi army came a year ago, under the desperate resistance of the various sects, Donghai City was saved from the crisis.

The Shangwu Academy was not affected by the war.

This weekend, all the students are on vacation, but in the auditorium of Shangwu Academy, it is very lively.

In the past two days, a major news has spread throughout the rivers and lakes. The five major factions headed by Wudang and Shaolin will hold a martial arts conference at the Shangwu Academy.

After the invasion of the Apocalypse army last time, the five factions learned their lesson.

At that time, Donghai City almost fell, because the various schools in the rivers and lakes were scattered, and there was no unified command. Therefore, the five major

factions are ready to form an alliance and invite all the sects and families in Jianghu to unite as one, in order to calmly deal with the re-offending of the Apocalypse Continent.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When the three Yue Feng brothers arrived, almost all the major sects had arrived in the auditorium.

I saw that in the auditorium, on the huge stage, there were dozens of seats, and only the heads of each faction were qualified to sit in these seats.

I saw that Lingbao Zhenren of Wudang Sect, Master Jueyuan of Shaolin, Emei Han Aoran, and the head of the Beggar Gang, Iron Palm Sect, Giant Whale Club, and the head of Yidaotang had been sitting there waiting for a long time.

In the stands below, there are tens of thousands of people sitting in darkness, all of them elite disciples of various factions, which is very spectacular.

When Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng came in, the heads of the various factions on the stage stood up one after another and greeted them with a smile.

“Sect Master Yue, stay safe.”

“I haven’t seen each other for more than a year, and Sect Master Yue is still so extraordinary.”

When he was resisting the army of Heaven and Earth in the Star Zhai Tower, Yue Feng showed the righteousness of the rivers and lakes, and the spirit of giving his life to benevolence. , so that the major sects are deeply impressed.

Of course, not everyone greeted Yue Feng with a smile.

Han was sitting there proudly, his face was cold, and he didn’t mean to stand up at all. Looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, it is even more hostile!

A year ago, Han proudly slapped Yue Feng into the crater with his own hands, thinking that he was dead.

Unexpectedly, Yue Feng not only did not die, but his strength also improved a lot. Once he returned to the Earth Circle, he solved the disaster of the Ouyang family.

Thinking of Junior Sister Miao Yuan, who was killed by Yue Feng, Han Ao Ran couldn’t hold back his anger!

But today is the martial arts conference, which is related to the safety of the Earth and the continent.

Yue Feng smiled and exchanged a few words with the heads of various sects, then went on stage and sat in his seat.

Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou sat next to Yue Feng.

The three brothers are of the same spirit, and their seats are naturally arranged together.

At this moment, she felt Han Ao Ran's icy gaze, and Yue Feng looked at her.

A period of Emperor Wu?

Yue Feng was shocked. The last time he saw Han Ao Ran, it was the strength of Martial Saint. In just one year, he was promoted to Martial Emperor.

Not only Yue Feng was looking at Han Aoran, but almost all the men present were looking at Han Aoran intentionally or unintentionally. This head of Emei has always liked to wear long skirts, but today, she was wearing a pair of dark blue jeans with a slim suit on top.

I have to say, she looks really sexy.

However, Yue Feng had no interest in her at all, only hatred! A year ago, this woman drove herself into the crater and nearly died there!

Yue Feng looked at her and said with a smile: "Sect Master Han, I haven't seen you for a year. Are you starting to take the sexy route?"

Chapter 967

"Wow!"

As soon as Yue Feng finished speaking, everyone present was in an uproar!

It is estimated that in the entire continent, only Yue Feng dares to tease the head of Emei? !

Han Ao Ran's pretty face was cold and frosty, and he snorted lightly and ignored it, but his heart was secretly burning!

The entire Yue Feng dared to be rude to himself in front of the heroes of the world!

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, among the Emei disciples, Xuan Jing stood up and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "Yue Feng, you are so bold, you dare to speak like this to our Sect

Leader ." people admire.

Yue Feng's words were not serious, not only to tease the head, but also to trample on the dignity of the entire Emei.

"Haha..." Yue Feng smiled lightly and glanced at

Xuanjing: "I'm talking to your head, what are you talking about? Do you understand a little bit of rules?"

, It's not polite to speak at all.

"You..."

Xuan Jing stomped her feet straight, but was speechless.

Yue Feng was right, he was the sect master of Tianmen, and his status was on an equal footing with Han Ao Ran.

"Xuanjing, right?" Yue Feng took a step forward and said to Xuanjing coldly, "A year ago in Tianqi Continent, the head of your family knocked me down the crater. You also stabbed me with a sword at that time. , Do you think I forgot about this account?!"

"Huh!" The

voice fell, and a burst of violent power came out from Yue Feng!

"Okay, okay..."

At this moment, seeing that the atmosphere was getting worse and worse, Gongsun E, the head of Xiaoyao Sect, quickly got up and smoothed the field: "It's all the same people in the rivers and lakes, everyone should

say less." , Gongsun E looked around with a smile, and a clear and strong voice came out of her mouth: "Everyone, since everyone is here, let's get straight to the point."

After Gongsun E finished speaking, the auditorium was suddenly silent . . All eyes were on Gongsun E.

"Heroes, everyone knows the reason why we hold the martial arts conference."

Gongsun'e looked around and said slowly: "A year ago, the Apocalypse Continent came to attack us, and all our sects defended it with all our strength. Confiscated, why? Is it because the strength of our Earth Circle Continent is weak? Certainly not."

Saying that, Gongsun'e looked solemn: "It's because our sects are not well cohesive, so today's At the alliance meeting, we have to jointly elect a martial arts leader, all of us,

listen to the words of the martial arts leader, when the time comes, our continent will not be a mess.” The

voice fell, and the leaders next to them were silent. nod.

That’s right, after the selection of the leader of the martial arts alliance, the entire rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle Continent become one family. If the various sects of the Earth Circle Continent can really be united, they will not be afraid of the Apocalypse Continent. This is a good thing.

This is, Gongsun E smiled slightly, and continued: “The leader of the alliance we have elected not only needs to be strong, but also needs to have both political integrity and ability. Everyone present, if you have a suitable candidate in your heart, you can say it.”

Wow!

Hearing this, a heated discussion erupted in the audience.

“It’s needless to say, of course, I am the head of Shaolin, Master Kong Wu.”

“I am Wudang, the leader of the arena, and the position of the leader of the alliance should be done by me, the head of Wudang.”

For a time, the disciples of various sects shouted and elected their own head.

The position of the leader of the alliance, but the supreme glory, naturally cannot be taken by people from other factions.

“Everyone, be quiet.”

At this moment, one of the many heads on the stage stood up and said loudly, “Wudang or Shaolin, in my opinion, are not as good as the Tianmen Sect Master. Yue Feng! Sect Master Yue is young and promising, with both political integrity and talent, the position of the leader of the alliance belongs to him.”

It was Xu You, the head of the Iron Palm Sect, who spoke.

Chapter 968 The

Iron Palm faction, although not as famous as Wudang and Shaolin, has a certain status in the arena. Xu You is the head of the Iron Palm Sect, and he is good at the iron sand palm.

Whoa!

Hearing Xu You’s words, in an instant, everyone present was in an uproar.

The eyes of the many heads around him were also focused on Yue Feng, each with a complicated expression.

Speaking of which, although Yue Feng was deeply admired by his peers in the Battle of Zhaixinglou a year ago, when it comes to his qualifications in Jianghu, he is far from the leaders of Wudang.

After all, whether it is the head of Wudang, or the master Kong Wu of Shaolin, they are all seniors who have been famous for a long time.

“Xu Zhangmen, what you said is a bit inappropriate.”

“That is, although Sect Master Yue is very powerful, but he is inexperienced in the rivers and lakes, how can he take on the important responsibility of the leader?”

“Stop joking.” In the

next second, there were many people around Everyone opened their mouths to express their attitudes.

I go!

Anyone else choose me?

Yue Feng also laughed and said to Xu You, “Sect Leader Xu, you really love me Yue Feng. Compared with all the sect leaders here, I am still a junior, how can I take on this great responsibility?”

” Yue Feng’s face was full of humility.

Sun Dasheng next to him couldn’t help but teasing in a low voice: “Fengzi, there are people who support you, why are you still modest.”

“Sect Master Yue is so humble.”

At this time, Xu You smiled politely at Yue Feng, and said, “Sect Master Yue founded Tianmen himself at a young age. In the rivers and lakes, he promoted good and eliminated evil, and became famous all over the world. Let me ask, among the heads of the present, are there any? Who can do it?” The

voice fell, and the surroundings were silent, and no one responded for a while.

The heads of various sects hold their own identities and are inconvenient to speak.

A few seconds later, a disciple of the Wudang faction stood up and said, “Although Tianmen promotes good and eliminates evil and benefits the rivers and lakes, every

sect present has punished evil and promoted good! We martial arts practitioners punish evil and promote good, don't they? Shouldn't it be right? It's also right for the benefit of the rivers and lakes, isn't it?"

"Yeah, based on this alone, it's a bit unreasonable to let Sect Master Yue be the leader of the martial arts alliance."

"Sect Master Xu, it doesn't matter if you admire Sect Master Yue yourself, but It's a bit reluctant to impose your thoughts on everyone."

When they said this, the disciples of these sects did not mean to despise Yue Feng, but discussed the matter.

Of course Yue Feng didn't care.

However, there was a smile on Xu You's face, and he looked around and said slowly: "Okay, even if it is normal to punish evil and promote goodness, what about creating a sect? Based on this alone, Sect Master Yue is better than everyone present. In other words, Sect Master Yue is the founder of the sect, even if it is Wudang, the head of Shaolin is highly respected, he can only look at it, it is incomparable."

Xu You said, the more excited he continued. : "If everyone present is not convinced, then I will say a few more words to support Sect Master Yue Feng!"

"The head of Wudang, although he is a leader of the rivers and lakes, but because of the Taoist philosophy, his temperament is too easy-going, and he is less than Sect Master Yue. A bit domineering."

"Master Kong Wu of Shaolin, although resourceful and far-sighted, he is old and not as energetic as Sect Master Yue."

"As for the head Han of the Emei faction, although he is a rare hero in a female middle school in a century, he has some courage compared to Sect Master Yue."

"And the head of Xiaoyao..."

For a while, Xu You List the authentic heads of the various famous sects one by one. Compared with Yue Feng, they are all demoted, and they can't even catch up with Yue Feng.

At this moment, the faces of the heads of the present have changed.

Especially those disciples under the sect, all of them quit.

What a joke.

Even if Yue Feng is excellent, he can't brag like that.

It seems that in the entire Earth Continent, only Yue Feng is a hero, and all other sects are trash.

Chapter 969

At the beginning, Yue Feng was a little embarrassed when he heard Xu You's praise.

But gradually, seeing Xu You's boasting more and more outrageous, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

Not right!

I am not familiar with this Xu You at all. Why did he keep elevating himself so much, and demoting the other leaders to nothing.

Next to Sun Dasheng, before he realized it, he couldn't help but smile and said, "Fengzi, this Xu You worships you too much. Look at you, I'm going to praise you to the sky."

At this time, Sun Dasheng didn't have much at all. Thinking, he only knows that when someone praises his brother, he is happy.

"What worship?"

As soon as he finished speaking, Wen Chou Chou squinted his eyes and interrupted, and said solemnly: "Fengzi, this Xu You is only afraid that there is a problem. He is fanning the flames and sowing discord."

Wen Chou Chou has always done things . Calm.

Like Yue Feng, he didn't feel anything at first. But seeing Xu You exaggerating more and more, Wen Chou Chou instantly understood. Xu You seems to admire Yue Feng, but he is actually provoking conflicts between Yue Feng and various sects.

Hidden needles in cotton, this trick is insidious enough!

Hearing this, Yue Feng put away his smile and nodded silently.

At this time, Xu You was still bragging about Yue Feng, and it was rare in ancient and modern times to tout Yue Feng, and it was unparalleled in the world.

"Xu You, shut up for me!"

Finally, Master Miao Xian of the Emei School couldn't bear it anymore, stood up and shouted: "Listen to what you mean, every head here is not as good as Yue Feng's Wan

Wan. One part, the position of the leader of the alliance must be his, right, is this what you said from the bottom of your heart, or did Yue Feng bribed you privately and made you say that on purpose?”

When saying this, Master Miao Xian glanced at Yue Feng too coldly.

Master Miao Yuan is her senior sister. Now the whole of Emei knows that Master Miao Yuan was killed by Yue Feng. As a junior sister, in the face of Yue Feng, Master Miao Xian is too naturally impolite!

As soon as the words fell, the other people around them all came to their senses and shouted.

“Yeah, Xu You has been bragging about how Yue Feng is, and there must be some hidden feelings in it.”

“Master Miao Xian is right, it must be Yue Feng secretly instructing him to say so.”

“Hehe, this Yue Feng is really interesting . , I am humble on the surface, but secretly doing this kind of small action, this is still the Tianmen Sect Master...”

For a while, the targets were all aimed at Yue Feng.

Hearing the reprimands, Xu You said loudly: “What I said is the truth, you are jealous of Sect Master Yue. Compared with Sect Master Yue, you sects are really worthless. The position of the leader of the martial arts alliance is not worth it. Sect Master Yue is not allowed!”

When he said this, a smile flashed in Xu You’s eyes.

good.

Xu You touted Yue Feng so much to provoke conflicts between Tianmen and the major sects.

As early as a year ago, Xu You’s Iron Palm faction secretly took refuge in the Tianqi royal family. The Tianqi royal family gave Xu You a task to find an opportunity to provoke conflicts and disputes between the various sects in the world.

Today’s martial arts conference is a great opportunity.

At this moment, seeing everyone around him accuse Yue Feng one after another, Xu You was overjoyed.

Haha, my provocation is finally not in vain.

At this moment, the voices of dissatisfaction with Yue Feng from various sects are getting louder and louder, and everyone's eyes show their dissatisfaction with Yue Feng.

Even the leaders on the stage frowned and looked unhappy.

Nima.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very angry.

You can get shot while lying down.

“Okay, everyone be quiet!”

Chapter 970

At this moment, Gongsun E stood up, looked around, and a crisp voice came out of her mouth.

Gongsun E's voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire auditorium, and everyone present could hear it clearly.

For a moment, the whole place was quiet.

At this time, Gongsun'e looked at Yue Feng quietly, and said coldly, “Yue Feng, since the head of Xu admires you so much, then you can show your leadership ability. A well-known disciple, led by the sect master himself, come to a game, how about it? Let's see whether the major sect masters are powerful, or your Tianmen sect master.”

When saying this, Gongsun E couldn't hide her displeasure.

To be honest, Gongsun E has always been very optimistic about Yue Feng.

But today. Seeing that Xu You had demoted his own leaders to nothing, but praised Yue Feng to the sky. Gongsun'e also thought that this was Yue Feng's little trick, and her opinion of him plummeted in an instant.

“...”

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

Nima, what kind of thing is this?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng glanced at Xu You subconsciously, and saw that he had already sat down, holding his arms and closing his eyes.

It was as if everything in front of him had nothing to do with him.

At this time, the head of Wudang, the head of Shaolin, and the head of Tianshan also nodded in agreement and agreed with Gongsun E's proposal.

"Since the head of Gongsun has said so, then let's have a game." "Sect Master Yue, you shouldn't dare to fight, right?"

Forcibly suppress the anger.

At this moment, they also all believed that the praise from Xu You just now was secretly ordered by Yue Feng.

These people are all the masters of the same family, but they are degraded. Who can bear it.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was almost at a loss for words, feeling like he was being chased by a duck.

Comparing and comparing, not comparing.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed and said, "Comparing what? How?"

"Let's have an offensive and defensive battle." Gongsun'e said: "The two sides of the game are divided into an attacker and a defender. The attacker has ten more people than the defender. Within minutes, if the attacking side breaks the formation of the defending side, the attacking side wins. Otherwise, the defending side wins."

"I'll come first and compete with Tianmen!" Gongsun'e came over and looked at Looking at Yue Feng, he said: "Yue Feng, attack and defend, you choose one!"

Yue Feng scratched his head and said lightly: "Then I will defend."

In Yue Feng's heart, he really didn't want to make too much trouble with these sects stiff.

But since it has been decided to compare, let's choose the passive side.

While saying this, Yue Feng signaled the thirty Tianmen disciples to deploy a defensive formation.

"Okay!"

Gongsun'e nodded, too lazy to talk nonsense, raised her hand, and twenty free disciples walked behind her, and immediately launched a charge.

The scale of the battle is small, and the number of people on both sides is not large, and it is time to stop.

But....the battle is fierce!

The disciples of Xiaoyao kept charging, all kinds of weapons and skills flying all over the field!

Yue Feng's defensive side was very passive, but he didn't panic at all.

For more than a year, Yue Feng has become familiar with the formations in "Bai Qi Shen Formation" to the point of perfection. At this time, Yue Feng's defense cannot be broken by the Xiaoyao faction!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 971-980

Chapter 971 is

very fast, ten minutes flash by.

The formation of Tianmen disciples is extremely solid! The Free and Easy Sect tried all kinds of methods, but they failed to break through!

Clearly, the Happy Faction has lost! Completely defeated!

At this moment, Gongsun E bit her lip and looked at Yue Feng unwillingly: "In this game, our Xiaoyao faction has lost, and Sect Master Yue really has some leadership skills."

Although she is a female class, Gongsun E is also willing to admit defeat people.

What?

Tianmen won so easily?

In an instant, everyone around was stunned.

At this time, Yue Feng smiled bitterly, nodded at Gongsun E, and then looked around: "Which other head is willing to come and try?" He

opened the bow and did not turn back the arrow, anyway, he has already played, then Compare it.

Hearing this, all the heads present looked at each other in dismay, and finally the head of the Tianshan Sect stood up: "I'll try it."

After speaking, the head of Tianshan was ready to select disciples.

"Sect Master Yue really has the talent of being a general."

At this moment, Xu You's voice suddenly sounded, full of admiration and licking: "I don't think you should compare your sects, even if you bring your disciples with you. Let's go together, I'm afraid... it's not the opponent

of Sect Master Yue." Saying that, Xu You looked at Yue Feng with a smile, and his face was flattering: "Right, Sect Master Yue."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Nima.

This kid is fanning the flames again.

Yue Feng's face became gloomy, but in front of so many people, it was not easy to attack. After all, this kid has been praising himself. If he scolds him in turn and spreads it out, his reputation will be ruined.

But Sun Dasheng on the side doesn't care about that. Brother Wen said to Sun Dasheng just now that Xu You has a problem with this kid. Hearing Xu You beeping again at this time, Sun Dasheng slammed the table: "Xu You, why don't you, shut up to Lao Tzu, how do they compare? It's their business, and you can't help but dictate. The sects have been passed down for thousands of years, how can it be worth nothing when you say it? You can praise Fengzi, but don't try to sow discord, and then call out, Laozi chopped you up."

Xu You shrank his neck, not at all . Dare to meet Sun Dasheng.

At this time, the head of Tianshan jumped out from the stage, stood firmly in front of Yue Feng, and sneered: "Sect Master Yue, Xu You said just now that all of our sects are going together, you are not afraid?"

Speaking of this , The head of Tianshan

gritted his teeth and looked around: "Everyone, let's go to the field together and learn and teach Sect Master Yue! Look at how brilliant he is in arranging troops!" All eyes converged on Yue Feng, all showing dissatisfaction.

The head of Wudang sighed and walked out slowly: "If that's the case, then I will teach you in Wudang!"

"And my Kongtong faction."

"I also saw Sect Master Yue's ability to form troops in Shaolin... "

For a while, the heads of almost all the sects came forward to express their opinions.

From their point of view, today's Yue Feng is really arrogant.

When talking about this, each sect master has already selected disciples, and all of a sudden, there are thousands of sects, large and small, facing off against the dozens of disciples around Yue Feng.

Thousands of people against dozens of people, the disparity between the two sides admitting defeat is not ordinary.

Of course, there are also sects that did not express, such as the Emei sect.

Han Ao Ran has a high-cold personality, and feels that with so many sects, fighting against Tianmen together will lose the prestige of the Emei sect.

More importantly, Han Ao Ran was very disdainful of Yue Feng, completely disbelieving that he could deal with so many sects at once.

Therefore, it doesn't matter if Emei is on the field or not.

Yue Feng will definitely lose!

"I..."

Chapter 972

Facing the thousands of people in front of him, Yue Feng was dumbfounded and wanted to explain that this was not what he meant, but Xu You was fanning the flames.

But Yue Feng also knew that it was useless to explain this now. These chiefs determined that Xu You was their own.

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou looked at each other, and they were too anxious.

"It's not appropriate for you to do this."

Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but shouted: "It was agreed that one-on-one, now you guys are going to join together, is this considered a violation of the rules?" The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng also shouted: "Yes, if you want to play like this, I will also play in Huaguoshan and Changsheng Palace, Fengzi, Brother Wen and I will help you."

Xu You said with a bitter face, and pretended to call: "Master Wen Palace, you are here. Speaking of which, it seems that I am harming Sect Master Yue, I have great confidence in him, and, as Sect Master Yue's brothers, don't you have any confidence in him at all?"

"Fuck you!"

Sun Dasheng pointed at Xu You, called out at once, and then looked around: "Your major sects are like a group of scumbags. The status of this martial arts alliance leader, our three brothers are not uncommon! Fengzi, Brother Wen, let's go."

"Great Sage!"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: "Since the heads of the sects are competing, let me try."

In fact, at the beginning, Yue Feng didn't want to be the leader of the martial arts alliance. . But just now he suddenly figured it out. The position of the leader of the martial arts alliance is very important. If a hero becomes the leader of the martial arts alliance, it will be easy to handle. But if the lackey of the Tianqi Continent becomes the leader of the martial arts alliance, what will happen to the Earth Circle Continent?

So Yue Feng thought about it, but decided to be the leader of the martial arts alliance himself!

But at this moment, everyone was shocked!

This Yue Feng really dares to fight!

What a shame!

At this time, Wudang, Shaolin and other sects no longer talk nonsense.

“Wudang disciples, attack!”

“Shaolin disciples, charge!”

“Tianshan disciples...”

In an instant, following the orders of each sect master, these dozens of sect disciples, thousands of people gathered like a tide, heading towards Yue The wind blows.

Thousands of people, against dozens of people!

This scene is really shocking!

Looking at the thousands of people rushing up, a smile appeared on Yue Feng's face.

The next second, Yue Feng said to the dozens of disciples behind him: “You four, move forward five steps to the southeast, you two, take two steps back to the northwest, and for the rest, move three steps to the middle!”

When he said this, Yue Feng was very calm, even very leisurely.

The voice fell, and dozens of Tianmen disciples quickly changed their positions.

Whoops!

At this time, thousands of disciples from various sects had already rushed over, and they surrounded the Tianmen disciples.

However, at this moment, a scene that shocked everyone appeared.

I saw dozens of Tianmen disciples, under the command of Yue Feng, cooperate with each other, both offense and defense, defending like an iron wall, no matter how the thousands of people attack, the formation is not chaotic.

What?

Dozens of people actually blocked thousands of people.

This... is this too strong? !

On one side, Han Ao Ran felt his legs softened. He looked at Yue Feng with shock! At this time, seeing dozens of Tianmen disciples fighting against thousands of masters, Han proudly bit his lip, and his delicate body trembled!

Chapter 973

There are only a few dozen people in Tianmen!

Thousands of people can't break through the gate of heaven!

This.. the

masters of the various sects present, looked at each other in dismay, and looked at Yue Feng incredulously!

At this time, Yue Feng deployed the Bafang Tianlong Formation. This formation is one of the more esoteric in the [Bai Qi Shen Formation].

The Bafang Tianlong Formation was created by the killing god Bai Qi, who once surrounded an army of more than 100,000 soldiers with a thousand soldiers!

It can be said that the Bafang Tianlong Formation is a very powerful formation. Once the deployment takes shape, no matter how many troops you have, don't even think about taking a step forward!

Everyone present, the more they looked, the more shocked they became!

The major sects have almost used all their techniques, exhausted all means, but have not been able to break through the gate of heaven!

"Stop, there is no need to compare." At this time, Master Kongwu of Shaolin raised his dantian, and a thick voice came out of his mouth.

In an instant, both the offensive and defensive sides stopped.

Master Kongwu couldn't hide his excitement, and cupped his hands at Yue Feng: "Sect Master Yue really used his troops like a god, and the poor monk is convinced. You are the leader of the martial arts alliance, and the poor monk has nothing to say!"

At this time, Master Kongwu was completely Heartfelt words!

The head of Wudang also stepped forward and said politely to Yue Feng: "I admire, Sect Master Yue uses his troops like a god, and the poor Dao has nothing to say

! Oh no, now it's the leader of the Yue alliance!"

"The leader of the Yue alliance is really a genius, and we will rely on you to lead the world in the future!" In an

instant, the other leaders also spoke.

Just now, Yue Feng, with dozens of people, against thousands of people, strategized, calm and calm, people have to admire!

However, no one noticed that Xu You, who was in the audience, sneaked away from the back door when no one was paying attention. He did not expect that Yue Feng was so powerful that he could convince everyone! His plan to sow discord failed, and there was no need to stay here.

At the same time, Han Ao Ran stared at Yue Feng with a cold face, frowning tightly.

This Yue Feng actually won. Moreover, he really wants to be the leader of the martial arts alliance!

However, no matter how good he was, he was Emei's great enemy when he killed Junior Sister Miaoyuan!

Thinking to himself, Han Ao Ran's expression was icy cold, and he didn't want to stay here. He slowly stood up and said to the Emei disciple beside him, "Let's go."

After speaking, Han Ao Ran turned around and left.

Numerous Emei disciples quickly followed.

Seeing this scene, the heads of all present were a little embarrassed.

"Sect Master Han, we have just elected the leader of the alliance, how can you Emei leave the table..." Gongsun E couldn't help but said.

Han proudly stopped, turned back and glanced at Yue Feng coldly, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest: "He is your alliance leader, and has nothing to do with me Emei. In this martial arts conference, let's pretend that we did not participate in Emei."

This martial arts conference, she will not object to anyone who is the leader of the alliance, but Yue Feng can't!

Yue Feng killed his sister-in-law Miaoyuan, and now that he has not avenged his great revenge, how could he be recognized as the leader of the alliance? !

This...

Hearing this, all the heads looked at each other, not knowing how to speak.

The grievances between Emei and Yue Feng have not lasted for a day or two, and it is really difficult for them outsiders to intervene.

At this time, Han Ao Ran's eyes fell on Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, Miao Yuan Shi Tai's hatred, I will never forget Emei!"

Nima.

This Emei sect has a sick mind, right? !

The previous Master Miao Yuan was like this, and now this Han Ao Ran is also like this.

Chapter 974 I

've said it several times, I don't know the whereabouts of Master Miao Yuan, and it didn't hurt her!

But Han Ao Ran never believed it!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Han Ao Ran with a smile on his face: "Okay, Sect Master Han is coming to take revenge, I'll be waiting for you at any time, but then Sect Master Han must dress as sexy as today, Otherwise, I'm not interested in doing it with you."

Although he was very angry, Yue Feng couldn't help but tease.

"You!"

Han proudly gritted his teeth, wishing to kill Yue Feng immediately! Still held back.

All the major sects are watching, and Yue Feng has also become their leader.

It's really unwise to do it here. Thinking to himself, Han Ao Ran gritted his teeth secretly and led his disciples away.

As soon as Han Ao Ran left, the atmosphere suddenly eased a lot.

At this time, Master Kong Wu came over and smiled at Yue Feng: "Leader Yue, not long ago, Tianqi Continent and Xi Cang Continent have fought several times. Both continents are very powerful, and no one has taken advantage of it. Now, the Apocalypse Continent and the Xicang Continent have ceased the war. We suspect that the Apocalypse Continent will attack our Earth Continent after a period of recuperation. Also, please give us instructions on how to guard against it."

"Yes, yes. Alliance Leader Yue, please show me..."

"Yes, Apocalypse Continent is eyeing and attacking us at any time. Alliance Leader Yue, what should we do?"

In an instant, the other leaders also spoke.

"This... let me think about it."

Yue Feng scratched his head, his face full of bitterness.

Nima.

Although it is honorable to be the leader of the alliance, it is not pleasant at all.

This has only just begun, and the matter about the safety of the Earth Circle Continent has been directly thrown over. I only know some formation techniques, how can I know how to prevent it.

"Fengzi." At this time, Sun Dasheng patted Yue Feng on the shoulder, and said with a smile: "You and the major sects, study slowly. Brother Wen and I go to a place to drink first."

Sun Dasheng has a straightforward personality. In a war between continents, you only need to know how to fight. As for how to deploy, it is a headache when you hear it. Why don't you go drink now!

While talking, the two brothers had already pushed the door and left.

I'm going..

Yue Feng can't laugh or cry: "Great Sage, Brother Wen, you two wait for me.."

Nima, I also want to go drink! Yue Feng was extremely anxious, but the two brothers had already walked away and did not hear Yue Feng speak at all.

At this time, the masters of the major sects have surrounded Yue Feng.

“Leader Yue, let’s discuss first, how to defend against Apocalypse Continent’s attack, and then go for

a drink.”

Yue Feng only felt that his head was very big, he waved his hand and said, “Okay, please stop!” The

voice fell, and everyone finally closed their mouths, looked at Yue Feng, and waited for him to speak.

“Wait a minute, I’ll teach you a few formations.” Yue Feng waved his hand and said.

“Okay!” The

voice fell, and everyone cheered.

Yue Feng’s formation, they have seen it with their own eyes, it is really amazing! Would you be happy if you could learn it? !

At this moment, the head of Wudang came slowly, holding three incense sticks in his hand. He took a step forward and said, “Leader Yue, you will teach us the formation later. Now, please make an oath first!”

It has been a long time since the Earth Circle Continent, and there has been no martial arts leader. The last Wulin leader was Li Zicheng in the late Ming and early Qing dynasties four hundred years ago.

Historically, when every Wulin leader ascended the throne, three sticks of incense would be lit to worship heaven and earth. And make an oath to lead the heroes of the rivers and lakes well! Punish evil and promote good!

Yue Feng nodded, put away his smile, took the three sticks of incense, and walked slowly to the playground of Shangwu Academy, making an oath under the eyes of everyone.

Chapter 975 On the

other side, on Hongqi Street, Donghai City, Liu Xuan walked absentmindedly wearing a mask.

Liu Zhiyuan, on behalf of the Liu family, pressed forward step by step, and asked Liu Xuan for 50 million. Liu Xuan only felt aggrieved, how could she get the 50 million yuan? If they can't get together, Liu Zhiyuan will sue his father.

Walking aimlessly on the street, Liu Xuan was thinking of ways to raise money. Along the way, I heard people talking about the martial arts conference.

Liu Xuan was not in the mood to care about this at all. Liu Zhiyuan came to get the money at night. Where did he get 50 million from?

Liu Xuan only felt that her heart was numb. At this moment, the bus stop on the roadside was full, and the voice of a man and a woman chatting came.

"Have you heard? The leader of the martial arts conference has been elected."

"Really? Who is the leader?"

"Hey, a friend of mine is a disciple of Wudang. He told me just now that Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng, who overwhelmed the audience with his outstanding talents and skills, was elected as the leader of the martial arts alliance, alas, it is unbelievable that a former son-in-law who came to the door can now achieve such an achievement."

What?

Yue Feng!

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and her heart couldn't stop being excited and joyful!

She thought that Yue Feng was still in Mingwang Mountain in the Apocalypse Continent, but she never expected that he had already returned and became the leader of the Wulin Alliance!

At this moment, Liu Xuan only felt that her heart was about to jump out.

What family persecution.

What fifty million.

All are left behind!

Liu Xuan walked quickly to the man, her eyes full of urgency: "You...are you telling the truth? Yue Feng is in the Shangwu Academy? He is also the leader of the martial arts alliance?"

After saying this, Liu Xuan completely concealed that Live the urge in your heart.

The man was startled, nodded and said, "Of course it's true, my friend is a Wudang disciple, can I lie?" When the words

fell, Liu Xuan turned around and ran towards Shangwu Academy!

At this time, Liu Xuan, wishing she could give birth to a pair of wings, immediately rushed to Shangwu Academy.

Of course, Liu Xuan didn't want to meet Yue Feng, she just wanted to see Yue Feng from a distance.

Even a glance, even a look at him! Really, even looking at his back makes me feel satisfied.

.....

Shangwu Academy, playground.

Yue Feng stood there, the heads of the various sects, surrounded by them, all looked respectful and polite.

Just now, Yue Feng worshipped heaven and earth and made an oath. At this time, the three sticks of incense in his hand had already burned out.

"Everyone, I'll take my leave first." Yue Feng turned back and said with a smile. He was in a hurry to find Brother Wen and the others for a drink.

"Leader Yue, walk slowly."

"Leader Yue, walk slowly!" All the chiefs said one after another

.

Yue Feng nodded and walked out of Shangwu Academy slowly.

When I become the leader of this martial arts alliance, I am afraid that there will be constant big and small things in the future... I will be too busy.

"Bang!"

As soon as he walked to the gate of the school, he saw a slender figure and walked quickly. Yue Feng couldn't dodge in time, and slammed into his heart.

Nima, who is walking in such a hurry.

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng was about to say a few words to the other party, and when he fixed his eyes, he was stunned.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 976-980

Chapter 976 I

saw the other party in a long beige dress, indescribably sexy and charming.

It's the class teacher who I haven't seen in a long time, Ji Yun!

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Ji Yun was surprised and happy when she saw it was Yue Feng. She stepped on her high heels to greet her, unable to hide her excitement: "Yue Feng, do you remember me?"

said At these times, Ji Yun was both excited and emotional!

After being apart for more than a year, my students have become heroes that everyone admires!

She is a teacher, and she is happy from the bottom of her heart.

"Mr. Ji, of course I remember, how could I forget." Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "Why are you in such a hurry?"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked Ji Yun up and down.

I have to say that Ji Yun is also a rare beauty. She has not seen her for more than a year. Her figure is more sexy and charming, and she has become more beautiful.

It's just... strength, it's still a general.

Ji Yun didn't care about Yue Feng's gaze, with a bit of embarrassment on her delicate face, she bit her lip and whispered, "I... I'm here to find you, Yue Feng, have you forgotten? A few small return pills haven't been given to me."

A year ago, Ji Yun took the ineffective Spirit Quenching Pill, her strength plummeted, and she became an ordinary person. Only Yue Feng's Xiao Huan Dan can help him regain his strength. Each small return pill can restore her strength to two small stages.

At the beginning, Yue Feng gave Ji Yun a few small return pills, and Ji Yun's strength has returned to the level of a military commander. But since the lion slaughter conference, it has been difficult for him to meet Yue Feng again, and it has been more than a year.

Today, the Martial Arts Academy held a martial arts conference, and Ji Yun rushed over to learn that Yue Feng was also coming.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Mr. Ji, you haven't recovered yet?" Yue Feng was amused by Ji Yun's appearance.

Ji Yun nodded, bit her lip and said, "In the past year, I have tried many other methods, but the results are useless..."

Yue Feng couldn't help but smile and said, "If you want to recover your inner strength, you can only Hearing

this, Ji Yun couldn't help grasping Yue Feng's hand, full of anticipation and urgency: "Yue Feng, you must help the teacher to restore my strength completely. Even if the teacher I beg you."

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng couldn't bear to refuse: "Okay, but I don't have a small alchemy on my body."

"Aren't you good at refining? There is an alchemy room in the school, and all kinds of materials are available." Ji Yun looked at Yue Feng without blinking, and hurriedly said.

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, so he nodded: "Okay, okay.."

This teacher Ji is so interesting, this is to make a small return pill for her on the spot, for fear that he won't be able to come back. Now, haha... A

few minutes later, Yue Feng and Ji Yun came to the academy's alchemy room.

At this time, Yue Feng, with the improvement of his strength, his accomplishments in the art of alchemy have also improved a lot.

Soon, Yue Feng selected the materials, lit the fire, and started refining. While refining, she deliberately said, "Mr. Ji, my legs are sore."

“You...” Ji Yun bit her lip. When Yue Feng was refining pills, she had let herself beat his legs and rub his shoulders. A year has passed, and Yue Feng has become a great hero that everyone admires. He is still so rude.

Ji Yun gave Yue Feng a sullen look, but walked over with her high heels, squatted in front of Yue Feng, and beat his legs.

Yue Feng just felt refreshed, he simply pulled over a chair and sat down with a face full of enjoyment.

“By the way, Teacher Ji. Has anything major happened in Shangwu Academy this year?” Yue Feng asked casually.

“A lot of things happened.” Ji Yun said while beating her legs: “Last winter, there were two boys who pursued Nalan Xinran at the same time, and they fought. These two boys are both children of a big family. Later, the two families had a fight, resulting in more than 100 casualties.”

“Also in February of this year, Yin Zheng, the monitor of our class, accidentally walked into an ancient tomb and got a lot of treasures, and his strength improved by leaps and bounds.”

“There’s still March of this year...”

Ji Yun said to Yue Feng with a smile. I don’t know how long it took, only to hear a ‘bang’, a burst of blue smoke from the pill furnace, and a few small pills leaped out!

“Mr. Ji, the medicinal pills are ready.” Yue Feng said with a smile, handing over a few medicinal pills.

Ji Yun stood up from the ground, her delicate body was trembling, she took a few pills, her face couldn’t contain the excitement!

Chapter 977

“Yue Feng, thank you.. thank you..” Ji Yun didn’t know what to think, she hugged Yue Feng and parted it at the touch of a button. Then he happily walked out of the alchemy room.

Yue Feng only felt a fragrant wind blowing across his face, and in the blink of an eye, Ji Yun had already walked away.

This teacher Ji, can’t wait to eat Xiao Huan Dan. Yue Feng laughed and walked out of Shangwu Academy.

At the gate of the academy, Yue Feng took out his phone and was about to call Sun Dasheng to ask where he and Brother Wen were drinking.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked! He suddenly felt that a murderous aura suddenly came!

Swish!

Yue Feng looked back subconsciously, and saw not far away, Han proudly led a dozen Emei disciples, holding a long sword to greet him.

At this time, Han Ao Ran was still wearing the previous suit, jeans and a slim suit, which was extremely sexy.

“Yue Feng, I won’t say more nonsense, you killed my sister Miaoyuan, are you committing suicide to apologize, or do you want me to do it myself?” Han Ao Ran said coldly.

The martial arts conference was held just now, and in front of the heroes of the world, she did not do anything. Now that Han proudly took his disciple and blocked Yue Feng, how could he spare him? !

Nima!

This is the end.

After muttering in his heart, Yue Feng said angrily: “Sect Master Han, I said it all, I didn’t kill Master Miaoyuan, and I don’t know where she is.”

Han Ao Ran didn’t believe it at all, staring at Yue Feng and said coldly : “Yue Feng, stop arguing with me. You and my junior sister disappeared together, and you came back well. Her life and death are unknown. What is it that you didn’t kill?”

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense: “I don’t have time to talk nonsense with you, anyway, Master Miao Yuan is alive or dead, and it doesn’t matter where he is! Also, that day, the crater of the volcano, you slapped me down with one palm, this hates me. I haven’t found you yet, but you’ve come to me?! I’m in a good mood today, so I don’t care about you.” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng turned around and left.

“Stop him!”

The sword in Han Aoran's hand was whispering, and a cold voice came from her red lips!

"Yes, Sect Master!" The

voice fell, and several female disciples of Emei drew out their long swords, rushed over quickly, and stopped in front of Yue Feng.

Yue Feng frowned, and without looking at the Emei disciples, he chuckled proudly at Han: "Sect Master Han, just these few disciples, do you think they can stop me?"

"Few passers-by, watching the lively with great interest.

"Isn't this Yue Feng? It seems to be fighting with the Emei sect!"

"My God, is this the head of the Emei sect? She is really a goddess .

"

Called the head of Emei, is it cold and arrogant? According to the rumors in the rivers and lakes, the head of Emei is as beautiful as a god, but I didn't expect to be lucky enough to see it today

. , Some people even took out their mobile phones and took pictures of Han proudly.

Some people still wanted to approach, but they were all chased away by the disciples of the Emei School.

Han Ao Ran ignored the discussions around him, stared at Yue Feng, and said coldly, "Yue Feng, don't want to leave if you don't give me a satisfactory explanation today."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very speechless and said with a smile: "Han Ao Ran, you must have taken a fancy to me. You left Shangwu Academy before and just waited for me outside, what do you want to do? I know? I have become the leader of the alliance, and want to be the wife of the leader of the alliance? I can't say it outright, so I have been using Master Miao Yuan as an excuse?"

"You... court death!"

Hearing this, Han Ao Ran only felt a surge of effort, and spontaneously Sheng, take a palm to Yue Feng!

hum!

Wherever this palm passed, the air seemed to be frozen!

At this time, Han Ao Ran is already a Martial Emperor, and this palm is infinitely powerful!

Really hands on.

OK, then I'll play with you.

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng showed a smile, raised his hand to condense a protective film to block the palm, and then, the figure rushed forward and fought fiercely with Han Ao Ran.

To be honest, although Yue Feng is also a Martial Emperor, his strength is above Han Ao Ran!

But at this time in the urban area, none of Yue Feng's ultimate moves could be released. After all, once those skills are released, innocent people will be harmed. Therefore, Yue Feng didn't use all his strength, just held the blood drinking sword, used the Tiangang sword technique, and kept colliding with Han Aoran's long sword.

Chapter 978

Wow!

Seeing this scene, the people around were all excited and excited.

Han Ao Ran, this kind of goddess of the highest quality rumored in the rivers and lakes, exists like a fairy. At this time, she is fighting with Yue Feng. With that perfect figure, many men's eyes are straight, and they are so feast for the eyes!

In the blink of an eye, the two have fought for dozens of rounds!

Han Ao Ran is not like Yue Feng, she worries so much, every move she makes contains killing intent! But Yue Feng, relying on Tiangang swordsmanship and pure Yang internal strength, not only resolved her attacks one by one, but also laid a protective film on the surrounding people.

If it wasn't for Yue Feng's protective film, I'm afraid those people watching the lively around would have been shocked by the shock of the internal organs.

Han Ao Ran didn't realize that Yue Feng was fighting against himself while protecting the people. She only knew that Yue Feng's internal strength was like a vast ocean, no matter how much she attacked, she couldn't hurt him!

For a time, Han Ao Ran felt anxious.

Yue Feng had a leisurely look on his face. While fighting, he did not forget to shamelessly admire Han Ao Ran's figure.

"Master Han, did you deliberately wear this sexy outfit to show me today?"

"By the way, your sister Miaoyuan once called my husband, so let me hear if you want to. ?"

Yue Feng said with a smile, the blood-drinking sword flying in his hand, constantly blocking Han Ao Ran's attacks.

Whoa!

Listening to Yue Feng's more and more impolite words, his actions are so frivolous and rude, Han proud and delicate face, full of coldness, gritted his teeth and said: "Yue Feng! I have to kill you today."

Haha..

Seeing Han's arrogant anger, Yue Feng felt even more proud and continued to tease: "Master Han, you are wrong, I know that you stopped me not to avenge Master Miaoyuan, but because you liked me, Why are you still fighting and killing. You can't be gentle, maybe, I will promise you to be the wife of the leader of the alliance."

"Shut up!" Han Ao Ran's face was frosty!

He was the dignified head of Emei, cold and noble, how could he allow Yue Feng to be so humiliated.

hum!

At this moment, Han Ao Ran slowly raised his hand, and saw a terrifying aura constantly erupting from her body, and the surrounding air was extremely distorted!

"Roar!"

I saw an ice dragon over fifty meters long, slowly surrounding her!

Big ice dragon palm!

Yue Feng took a deep breath! Clenched fist! This cold and arrogant, really special code is crazy! In this urban area, this skill is used! The big ice dragon palm, that is the big ice dragon palm! With this palm, even a mountain can be shattered!

The moment the ice dragon appeared, the protective film under Yue Feng's cloth shattered instantly!

“Han Aoran, don’t you care about the lives of these people!” Yue Feng said coldly, sweating profusely. At that time, he waved his hand, and two protective layers separated the nearby people!

At this time, Yue Feng has already disregarded his own safety!

The first thing that came to his mind was to protect these people! This big ice dragon palm, just the aftermath, can tear these people to pieces! If you don’t protect them, there will be a river of blood here!

hum!

Two protective layers, instantly protected by the surrounding people! But at this moment, the ice dragon has already arrived in front of Yue Feng!

If this ice dragon collided with Yue Feng, even if he was the Emperor Wu, he would surely die!

At this moment, a woman walked in from the crowd of onlookers. She is compact and graceful, wearing a mask, revealing only a pair of eyes like autumn water.

It is Liu Xuan!

Just now, Liu Xuan rushed over when she learned that Yue Feng was in Shangwu Academy.

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng’s life hanging by a thread, Liu Xuan’s heart trembled!

“Husband... Be careful!”

In a hurry, Liu Xuan’s eyes suddenly turned red, and she couldn’t help but let out a soft cry.

Liu Xuan’s voice is very small! But how powerful is Yue Feng, how can he not hear? ! At this moment, Yue Feng only felt a buzzing sound in his head! My mind is blank!

This...is this Xuan’er’s voice?

He has lived with Liu Xuan for three years, Xuan’er’s voice has been etched in Yue Feng’s soul, he will never hear it wrong, he will never hear it wrong!

Chapter 979

“Xuan’er.. Xuan’er?! Is that you..” Yue Feng was already extremely excited!

At this moment, the ice dragon released by Han Ao Ran also arrived in front of Yue Feng!

“Clang!”

In desperation, Yue Feng slanted to avoid, at the same time raised the blood-drinking sword to resist in front of him!

Yue Feng’s speed is already very fast, but at this time, although he avoided the dragon head, he still failed to avoid the dragon tail! This ice dragon’s tail was drawn directly on the blood-drinking sword! There was a loud noise, and Yue Feng was pulled back dozens of steps!

“Pfft!” A

mouthful of blood spurted out of Yue Feng’s mouth!

Yue Feng only felt that his internal organs were about to be shattered! This time, he really had an internal injury!

But at this time, he didn’t care about the injury, and looked around, his eyes were desperately searching in the crowd!

“Xuan’er? Is that you?”

Yue Feng roared loudly with red eyes, his voice hoarse!

The husband was careful just now, Yue Feng was sure that it was definitely Xuan’er! Xuan’er isn’t dead, isn’t Xuan’er dead?

At this moment, Yue Feng is not in the mood to fight Han Ao Ran at all, he is full of Liu Xuan!

Yue Feng’s tears swirled in his eyes, and his eyes kept searching in the crowd. But there were too many people watching the fun, and Liu Xuan hadn’t been seen for a while.

husband!

Seeing Yue Feng’s gaze swept over, Liu Xuan’s heart trembled! Tears welled up!

Husband...listen to my voice...

he hasn’t forgotten me, he still loves me in his heart!

Liu Xuan couldn’t help herself, she really wanted to run over and hug him tightly!

But in the next second, Liu Xuan dismissed the idea. No, I can't see Yue Feng myself.

Now, I'm already ugly. I don't even dare to look in the mirror. How can I match my husband? When my husband sees his appearance, I'm afraid he will be terrified.

Thinking of this, Liu Xuan only feels that his chest is blocked. , Uncomfortable, almost breathless, tears streamed down, turned around to squeeze out the crowd, and ran towards the distance.

"Husband, I'm sorry, I can't see you, I really can't see you..." While running, Liu Xuan wiped away her tears, but she couldn't stop the tears.

"Xuan'er!"

Yue Feng's eyes searched hard in the crowd, but in the crowd, where could there be Liu Xuan's shadow? !

"Yue Feng, you give me death!"

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's distraction, Han Ao Ran slapped him again and slapped it straight into Yue Feng's heart!

"Get out!"

Yue Feng hurriedly chased after Liu Xuan, but had to turn around to meet him. He released a burst of anger, raised his dantian, turned his palm, and resisted Han Ao Ran's blow!

"Bang!" The

two palms collided, and a dull breath vibrated, and the huge impact made Han Ao Ran back several steps.

"Sect Master Han, I don't have time to play with you right now, but don't force me." Yue Feng looked at Han Aoran closely and said coldly.

The words fell, Yue Feng stopped fighting, and swept across with a blood-drinking sword, forcing the disciples of Emei back, then turned around and walked towards the crowd.

"Xuan'er, where are you, Xuan'er..." Yue Feng was trembling all over, looking around in the middle of the crowd, but Liu Xuan had already walked away.

Xuan'er!

Why won't you see me? You are still alive, you must be alive, the voice just now must be you!

Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart, and before he had time to think about it, he hurried to Liu Xuan's house.

"Sect Master, how are you?"

"Are you alright, Sect Master." As soon as

Yue Feng left, the surrounding Emei disciples quickly gathered around and asked Han proudly worried.

"It's okay."

Han Aoran said coldly, looking at Yue Feng's leaving back, and said coldly: "Go, call Emei disciples. I can't spare this Yue Feng."

Chapter 980

"Yes!"

....

On the other side, Liu Xuan rushed home in despair.

Along the way, all she thought about was Yue Feng, her tears kept flowing, and her heart was like a knife.

The person you love the most is right in front of you, but you can't come forward and hug!

The more Liu Xuan thought about it, the more aggrieved it became, it was Lu Jiechen's fault! Tears streamed down her eyelashes and kept falling.

When he got home, he saw Shen Man sitting on the sofa, playing with his mobile phone.

"Xuan'er..."

Seeing Liu Xuan coming back with red eyes, Shen Man quickly stood up and couldn't help asking, "What's the matter with you? Liu Zhiyuan called you again to ask for money?"

Liu Xuan With a sad face, he squeezed out a smile and shook his head: "No..."

"Xuan'er! Are you here, Xuan'er!"

As soon as he said two words, he heard a knock on the door, It was Yue Feng's voice!

Husband...he's chasing after him!

Liu Xuanfang's heart trembled, her whole body panicked and moved, she felt her nose sore, and a few more tears fell.

"Mom, when the next Yue Feng comes, you say I'm not at home." Liu Xuan gritted her teeth and said in a low voice, after the words fell, she quickly walked upstairs.

Husband.. I'm sorry..

I can't see you like this, really can't.... Xuan'er only hopes that in your mind, Xuan'er is beautiful..

"Dangdangdang!"

Yue Feng knocked I went to the door a lot, but in the end I couldn't be in a hurry, I smashed the door with a palm, and walked in quickly.

At this time, there was only Shen Man in the room. Yue Feng was sweating profusely and her eyes were red: "Aunt Shen Man, where is Xuan'er? Where is Xuan'er! Did she just come back, where is her person? Where is her person!"

"You..."

This For a moment, Shen Man was completely stunned, and his heart was extremely complicated. Since Yue Feng became a mainland hero, Shen Man has regretted it, regretting his previous harshness.

But she also knew that the fate of Liu Xuan and Yue Feng had come to an end.

The so-called twisted melon is not sweet, Yue Feng and his daughter are destined to have no part after all.

At this time, her daughter's face was completely destroyed. Wouldn't it be humiliating to let Yue Feng meet his daughter? Shen Man breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Xuan'er... she's not at home."

Isn't she at home?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and rushed to the second floor. When he arrived at Liu Xuan's room, he saw that the door was locked.

Bang bang bang!

Yue Feng slammed on the door and said loudly, "Xuan'er, are you right inside? Why did you leave just now? Why didn't you want to see me?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's heart was blocked, and his eyes couldn't help but get wet.

More than a year, more than a whole year.

I thought Liu Xuan was dead, and every time I thought about it, my heart ached, and I blamed myself for letting go so much in the first place. If you don't let go, none of these things will happen.

Now that she knew that Liu Xuan was not dead, Yue Feng was overjoyed.

Now he just wants to hold Liu Xuan tightly in his arms and never let go again. He will be with her all his life and never let her go again!

in the room.

Liu Xuan leaned her back against the door, and when she heard Yue Feng's cry, she only felt that her heart was about to be broken, and her whole body burst into tears.

She really wanted to open the door and throw herself into Yue Feng's arms.

But she didn't have the courage, really didn't!

"Old... Yue Feng!"

Finally, Liu Xuan tried to calm herself across the door, subconsciously trying to call her husband, but forcibly stopped.

The next second, Liu Xuan took a deep breath and said tremblingly, "Yue Feng...don't shout, I...I don't want to see you!" She is no longer worthy of him, so let him give up.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 981-990

Chapter 981

What?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, only to feel an invisible punch in his heart, and said hoarsely: "Why? Xuan'er, why don't you want to see me? Why, tell me..."

When he said this, Yue Feng's voice was hoarse Extremely, uncomfortable.

"Yue Feng, our relationship... ended a year ago. Don't come to me again, okay?" Liu Xuan couldn't help crying. Flow down.

Husband, I miss you so much, as if I was in your arms, talking to you.

However, I really can't see you like this, really... just

forget me.

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was blocked and he said hoarsely: "It's over? In this case, why did you go to Tianqi Continent to find me? I know that you were deceived by Qin Shousheng, and that you were tortured by Mingjiao, I will avenge you Come on, Xuan'er, tell me what happened to you, okay?"

Yue Feng didn't believe that Liu Xuan would be so heartless, so he must be secretive.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng couldn't express his heartfelt pity: "Xuan'er, no matter how much grievance you have suffered, I will face it with you. Open the door, please!"

Hearing Yue Feng's cry, Liu Xuan His body became weak, and he could hardly stand still. He cried and shook his head: "Yue Feng, I'm fine... Let's go, forget me, I don't want to see you, I don't want to..."

At the end, Liu Xuan's voice was getting smaller and smaller, she was completely crying, and she could faint at any time.

At this moment, the line of defense in Liu Xuan's heart was on the verge of collapse.

However, Liu Xuan still gritted her teeth and resisted the urge to open the door.

She is afraid!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

She was afraid that her appearance would be seen by Yue Feng! She really didn't have the courage to meet Yue Feng!

"Xuan'er!"

Yue Feng was sweating profusely, of course he could break through the door, but at this moment Xuan'er was standing behind the door. If she insisted on going in, what would Xuan'er do!

"Xuan'er, my husband is begging you, can you open the door, my husband begging you, my husband begging you!" Yue Fenghao burst into tears and slammed his fist against the wall, tears streaming down his face.

"Boom!"

At this moment, I only heard a loud noise from downstairs! Immediately afterwards, he saw Liu Zhiyuan walk in with a wicked smile, followed by a few men.

Shen Man, who was downstairs, reacted immediately, walked up to meet Liu Zhiyuan, and yelled at Liu Zhiyuan: "What are you doing?"

"What are you doing?"

Liu Zhiyuan's face was full of arrogance: "Did you forget? I said before, I'll come over today to get the money, but if you can't get 50 million, you have to mortgage your villa."

With that, Liu Zhiyuan's mouth twitched into a hint of treacherousness: "Have you seen these men behind me? They are second-hand real estate agents."

Speaking of which, Liu Zhiyuan looked back at the agents and said, "Come on, you guys, aren't you the most professional agents? Take a look at this villa and estimate the price." The

voice fell, the second-hand The staff in the room took the list, approached Shen Man's bedroom, and started to make an assessment, but they didn't take Shen Man seriously at all.

"You... Who let you into my room? Go out, all go out!"

"Liu Zhiyuan, you have lost your conscience. This villa was bought by my daughter's own money, not your Liu family's."

Shen Man was furious. , wants to drive those people away, but how can she be a deterrent as a woman.

Liu Zhiyuan smiled wickedly: "The money your daughter earned? She worked in a family business before, but didn't she earn money from the family? Get out of the way now, or I'll have someone throw you out."

After speaking, Liu Zhiyuan looked around. "By the way, where's your ugly daughter? Can't get the money, can't run out and hide ?

"

Seeing Yue Feng's cold face, he strode down the stairs!

"Yo? There's still a man hiding at home, I..." Liu Zhiyuan raised his head cursingly, and the moment he met Yue Feng's eyes, his body shook and he almost lost his footing.

Yue Feng! ?

A year ago, there were rumors that Yue Feng died under the crater. But recently people say that Yue Feng is not dead and has been living in the Ouyang family.

But now.. why is he here? Isn't he already divorced from Liu Xuan?

Chapter 982

After being stunned for a few seconds, Liu Zhiyuan came back to his senses and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, why are you yelling at me? Let me tell you, this is my Liu family's business, and it has nothing to do with you."

Saying this At the time, Liu Zhiyuan was very uneasy.

If it was before, Liu Zhiyuan would not have looked at Yue Feng at all.

However, now Yue Feng is the sect master of Tianmen, the hero who saved the entire Earth Continent. He is admired and his status has changed.

However, Liu Zhiyuan was not very nervous.

No matter how high the status of Yue Feng is, he has no right to take care of other people's family affairs.

After all, Yue Feng and the Liu family have long since had nothing to do with each other.

What?

Is he Yue Feng?

All of a sudden, those people in the second-hand house were all stupid.

Who does not know about Yue Feng in the entire Earth Continent? This name is just as eloquent!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, without the slightest expression on his face: "I'll say it again, get out!"

Yue Feng felt very uncomfortable when Liu Xuan didn't open the door for herself.

At this time, seeing Liu Zhiyuan looking for trouble, Yue Feng only felt the anger in his body surging up!

Hula.. The

voice fell, and the few people in the second-hand house didn't dare to let out the air, and hurriedly left.

However, Liu Zhiyuan didn't leave, his face flushed, and he looked at Yue Feng and said, "This villa will soon belong to my Liu family, why would you let me go?"

"Why should I?" Yue Feng's eyes were blood red!

After three years of marriage with Liu Xuan, Liu Zhiyuan bullied Liu Xuan for three years! Yue Feng endured Liu Zhiyuan for three whole years!

"I'll tell you to get out of here!" Yue Feng roared loudly, raised his slap suddenly, and slapped it on Liu Zhiyuan's face!

"Clap!"

This slap fell, and Liu Zhiyuan flew up all of a sudden, flying more than ten meters away, and fell outside the living room door!

"You..."

Liu Zhiyuan was stunned, his brain was buzzing, he got up, covered his face with one hand, pointed at Yue Feng and trembled: "Okay, Yue Feng, you... I..."

He wanted to speak, But seeing Yue Feng, he was walking towards him step by step! Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, at this moment, Liu Zhiyuan seemed to feel that he was being stared at by a beast! At that time, he didn't know where the strength came from, so he got up and ran! In the blink of an eye it was gone.

Huh..

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and turned his head to look at Shen Man: "Aunt Shen Man, what's going on? Why did he sell the house just now? What qualifications does he have to sell your house?"

Yue Feng clearly remembered , This villa was bought by Liu Xuan to make money from live broadcasts.

At that time, I spent a lot of money in Liu Xuan's live broadcast room.

"Sigh..."

When it came to this, Shen Man bit his lip and said, "The Liu family has recently fallen into a crisis in the capital chain, and they forced Xuan'er to take the money. Xuan'er sold all her beloved Crystal Love. They are still not satisfied and insist on forcing us to sell the house."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, and his anger rose to the sky.

Crystal love, that was the first gift he gave Liu Xuan.

They were so forcing Liu Xuan!

Is this code still human?

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, tears dripped down his face, his anger sank into his dantian, and he said loudly: "Xuan'er, if you don't want to see me, I will come to you every day and talk to Xuan'er through the door. From today onwards Husband won't let Xuan'er suffer any more grievances." The

voice fell, Yue Feng's eyes were full of anger, and he turned to leave.

Chapter 983

— In the

afternoon, the Liu family villa.

The grandmother of the Liu family was sitting on a chair, and there were hundreds of family members standing below.

Everyone had a smile on their face.

Just yesterday, Liu Xuan transferred 100 million to the family account, successfully solving the family fund problem.

However, the grandmother of the Liu family recently took a fancy to another project. This project is not too big, but it also requires ten or twenty million principal. Liu Zhiyuan had already brought someone to urge Liu Xuan to sell the villa.

As long as you get the money to sell the house, you can do this project! It will definitely make money then!

As for Liu Xuan, how to live without a house, it has nothing to do with them.

At this time, the Liu family and even the grandmother present were waiting for the good news from Liu Zhiyuan.

“Grandma!”

At this moment, a cry came from outside the door, and then Liu Zhiyuan stumbled in.

I saw that half of his face was extremely bright red, his eyes were swollen, and he was very embarrassed.

“What’s wrong with Zhiyuan? What’s wrong with your face?” The grandmother was shocked and quickly stood up.

The others around also all looked at Liu Zhiyuan. Obviously, he was beaten by someone else.

“Zhiyuan, who beat you?!”

“People who dare to touch our Liu family are so bold.” The

grandmother slapped the table angrily. Liu Zhiyuan was her most beloved grandson. Seeing him beaten like this, the grandmother felt full of heart. anger!

Hearing the inquiry, Liu Zhiyuan cried aggrievedly: “Grandma, just now I took someone to Liu Xuan’s house to ask for money, but when Yue Feng was there, I didn’t say anything, and Yue Feng attacked me directly, you see Beat me up, grandma, you have to decide for me.”

What?

Yue Feng?

In an instant, the grandmother froze all over!

The expressions of the surrounding Liu family also changed, and they were all filled with righteous indignation at first, but all of them closed their mouths all of a sudden.

Yue Feng, this door-to-door son-in-law who was once looked down upon by the Liu family, is now different from what he used to be. He is the hero of the entire Earth Continent!

Just now, news came out that Yue Feng became the leader of the Wulin Alliance!

At this time, Yue Feng was already an existence beyond the reach of their Liu family!

If others beat Liu Zhiyuan, the Liu family can still seek some justice.

But in Yue Feng's words, who would dare to be presumptuous in front of him? !

Seeing this scene, Liu Zhiyuan cried out, "Grandma, no matter how high Yue Feng's status is, you can't beat anyone casually. Besides, this is our Liu family's own family business. Even if he is the leader of the martial arts alliance, he has no right to intervene."

Whoa!

Hearing this, the surrounding people suddenly erupted into heated discussions.

"Yeah, even if he becomes the supreme martial artist, he can't bully anyone casually." "

He has nothing to do with our Liu family, why should he care about our Liu family?"

: "Yes, Yue Feng intervenes in the affairs of our Liu family, which is not reasonable, let alone hit Zhiyuan..."

After saying that, the old grandmother looked at Liu Zhiyuan: "Where is Yue Feng? Come, find Yue Feng! I want an explanation for Zhiyuan."

Liu Zhiyuan was her most beloved grandson. Seeing him being beaten, the grandmother felt very distressed.

"You don't have to look for me. I'm here."

At this moment, a cold voice came from outside the hall, and then, a straight figure walked in slowly.

It is... Yue Feng!

What?

Yue Feng... also came over by himself.

Chapter 984

At this moment, the entire hall was silent, and the eyes of all the Liu family members were focused on Yue Feng's body, each with complicated expressions and fearful expressions.

At the same time, no one dared to speak, feeling the powerful aura on Yue Feng's body.

They can clearly feel that the Yue Feng in front of them is no longer the waste that was mocked and ridiculed by them a year ago.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, the grandmother regained her senses first, and looked at Yue Feng and said coldly, "What are you doing here?"

After all, she is someone who has lived for half a lifetime, and the experience of the grandmother is not comparable to those of the young Liu family. , Even in the face of a person with a big identity like Yue Feng, he can still maintain a bit of a patriarchal demeanor.

Yue Feng looked around, no nonsense, looked at the old grandmother, and said word by word: "I don't want to talk nonsense. Xuan'er's 100 million, return it to me with no difference! Otherwise!"

Speaking of this, Yue Feng paused , and looked around: "Otherwise, I will let you, Liu Family, be removed from your name!

" In these two sentences, Yue Feng's tone was gentle, without the slightest fluctuation! But when the voice fell, the audience was shocked! "Yue Feng!" Liu Zhiyuan finally reacted, stood up and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "You are an outsider, you are pointing fingers at my Liu family, is there any reason?" The voice fell, and the other Liu family members around also agreed. "Yes, you have nothing to do with our Liu family, why do you care about our Liu family's affairs?" "Let us refund the money to that ugly monster, you are too naive." The ugly monster?

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely blood red! He looked around coldly.

hiss!

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's gaze, everyone present trembled.

Such a terrible look.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Liu Zhiyuan closely: "I ask you, why do you say Xuan'er is ugly, what happened to her?"

Liu Zhiyuan didn't answer, he saw Yue Feng's eyes, and Liu Zhiyuan panicked, how dare he at this time say something!

"Yue Feng!"

After a long time, the old grandmother leaned on crutches, stood up tremblingly, looked at Yue Feng, and said without the slightest emotion: "Yue Feng, you are now different from what you used to be. With your current strength, you can indeed easily destroy my Liu family!"

Speaking of which, the old grandmother changed her tone: "But everything can't be explained in one word, you are no longer the son-in-law of my Liu family, and Liu Xuan is gone. Relationship, you have no right to interfere in our family affairs! I won't pay the 100 million yuan back. So please leave immediately."

When she said this, the grandmother was also inexplicably nervous.

After all, there is a heavenly gate behind Yue Feng, and as long as he says a word, the Liu family will be wiped out.

But the grandmother was certain that Yue Feng would not use such extreme Jianghu methods. Once he did, he would be morally condemned by the entire Jianghu!

You know, it would be shameless for a Jianghu sect to use force against an ordinary small family!

call!

As soon as these words came out, the surrounding Liu family members secretly recovered their confidence.

Yes, even if Yue Feng's current background is strong, he can't bully the weak with a gun.

He is now the leader of the martial arts alliance, and his every move has attracted the attention of the entire Earth Continent. As long as he dared to use force against the Liu family, his reputation would be ruined.

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly laughed.

"Grandma, you mean, Xuan'er's one hundred million yuan, you don't plan to pay it back." Yue Feng said with a sneer on the corner of his mouth.

The old grandmother smiled coldly and said without thinking: "Yue Feng, you don't have to scare me, I will not be frightened by you when I am old. Even if your cultivation is strong, you can't do anything to my Liu family! The dignified martial arts leader, if you

use force against us, what is the law of heaven?! I also tell you that I will not repay the 100 million yuan. Not only that, I will take another 50 million yuan from Liu Xuan. After getting it, Liu Xuan Xuan and the Liu family have nothing to do with each other.”

Speaking of this, the grandmother’s face was determined: “After we get the 50 million, our Liu family will definitely no longer entangle Liu Xuan.”

“Haha...” Yue Feng walked up slowly , looked directly at the old grandmother, and her voice was cold: “I just want to ask, why should Xuan’er’s money be given to you in vain?! My Yue Feng’s wife, should you bully me?!”

Chapter 985

“We didn’t bully Liu Xuan.” The grandmother said coldly.

“Haha...” Yue Feng looked at the old grandmother tightly: “Grandma, I still respected you very much before. At such an old age, I supported a family. However, you kept saying that you didn’t bully my wife. You said this. , doesn’t it hurt? I ask you, in your life, have you ever made Xuan’er feel at ease for a minute?! Everything you do is to bully her and to block her! Now, for the benefit of your family, I don’t even care about the last trace of family affection, I don’t think it’s necessary for such a family to exist!”
The

old grandmother leaned on crutches, took two steps forward, and said slowly: “I still say that, about my Liu family, You don’t need to worry about it! The leader of the martial arts alliance, can you use force indiscriminately?!”

“Haha...” Yue Fengqi smirked, staring at the old grandmother: “You think I hold my identity and won’t use force against your Liu family. That’s right, You guessed it right, but I have 10,000 ways to remove your Liu family and Donghai! Within half an hour, I will make your Liu family go bankrupt!”

Within half an hour.

The Liu family went bankrupt! !

A word, like thunder, rang in the ears of everyone in the Liu family.

In an instant, the entire hall was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

The old grandmother was also shocked and made the Liu family go bankrupt? The tone is not small!

Although Yue Feng has a respected position in Jianghu, he was kicked out by the Yue family as early as four years ago. His Ziyu Company had long since closed down! You know, to make the Liu family go bankrupt, you need a strong business background.

Yue Feng is a martial artist, and it is impossible to do it simply by relying on the background of the rivers and lakes!

“Yue Feng, who are you frightening here?”

At this moment, Liu Zhiyuan reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile: “I admit that you are very famous in the arena, but it is difficult to say in the business world. As far as I know, your business in Donghai City, Ziyu Company or something has already gone bankrupt, what resources do you have in your hands? Let our Liu family go bankrupt within half an hour? It’s ridiculous.”

When he said this, Liu Zhiyuan’s eyes were full of mockery.

When Yue Feng made a fuss about the Yu family’s wedding, he was outraged by all the families in Donghai City.

Under the joint pressure of various families, the Ziyu Company under Yue Feng’s name has long since disappeared. Not relying on the power of the rivers and lakes, but only by commercial means, why did he let the Liu family go bankrupt? With one mouth to speak?

Whoa!

When the words fell, the rest of the Liu family nodded.

Yes, Yue Feng’s Tianmen is not involved in business at all. What did he use to suppress the Liu family?

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, slowly took out his mobile phone, established a WeChat group, and sent a message in the group.

This sentence is only a few words!

“I will terminate the cooperation with the Liu family in Donghai City immediately. I want the Liu family to go bankrupt within half an hour!” “

Ding dong!”

“Ding dong!”

“Ding dong!”

In a few seconds, no less than ten messages were received! These messages are only two words:

received!

Yue Feng sat on a chair, put away his phone, took out a cigarette from his pocket, lit it, and took a deep breath.

“Grandma, it’s not good, it’s not good!”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 986-990

Chapter 986

At this moment, I saw a man who ran in staggeringly. It was the assistant to the president of the Liu family!

“What’s the matter?” The grandmother scolded: “What’s the matter, say it slowly, panic and panic.”

The assistant to the president was about to cry, and hurriedly stepped forward: “Grandma, something has happened, something has happened. Just now, Sister Yang Long and Yang Jing sent hundreds of people to surround our company downstairs!”

“What?!” The grandmother was shocked. For a long time, the Liu family took protection money every month to pay for Sister Yang Long and Yang Jing. After all, the underground forces in the East China Sea are what this sister and brother said! Among the big families in the East China Sea, who would dare to provoke the Yang siblings? However, the Liu family did not offend the Yang family. The

grandma was about to speak when the assistant to the president wiped a cold sweat and continued: “Grandma, not only that! The Oriental Pearl Hotel just issued a statement that it will never accept guests from the Liu family! Donghai There are thousands of hotels large and small in the city. Influenced by the Pearl of the Orient, they all issued a statement that they would not accept our Liu family’s guests! Many of our Liu family’s business partners were kicked out of the hotel!”

“What did you say?!” This For a moment, the grandmother’s face was pale, her body swayed, and she almost fainted!

At the same time, the children of the Liu family were all stunned!

“Grandma, there’s more!” The assistant to the president swallowed and whispered: “All real estate projects in our Liu family have been terminated. The boss of the Black Tiger Real Estate Company just called to block our Liu family!”

“Not only that. . .” The assistant to the president was soaked with sweat: “Mr. Peng Kai of Shenglong Technology and CEO Chen Shishi of Ase Company all issued a statement just now, requesting colleagues in various fields to terminate all cooperation with the Liu family!”

“Even...even...” The assistant to the president took two steps back and said slowly: “Even... Southeast Petroleum Company issued a statement to block our Liu family. Now in Donghai City, there is no gas station, dare to give us the Liu family. Cheer up the car in my name..”

Silence!

The huge Liu family villa is dead silent!

Everything the assistant said was like a blockbuster, resounding in the ears of every Liu family member!

Hundreds of Liu family disciples looked at each other! Confusion was written on everyone’s faces, and finally their eyes were focused on Yue Feng!

With so many business giants joining forces to block the Liu family, no.. no.. wouldn’t it be arranged by Yue Feng? !

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This idea appeared in the hearts of every Liu family! Everyone’s face is full of fear!

Grandma’s heart trembled! She stood up tremblingly and stared at the assistant: “How could this happen?” The

grandmother couldn’t believe that Yue Feng had such great energy!

The assistant cried and said: “Grandma, I... I don’t know what’s going on. Just now, within a few minutes, I received more than a dozen calls, all of which wanted to block our Liu family...”

” Old lady!”

At this moment, Yue Feng put out the cigarette in his hand, stood up with a smile, looked at the old grandmother and said slowly: “Don’t ask this assistant, he is just a part-time worker. Let me tell you, Yang Long Yangjing, Li Heihu and others, I arranged it.”

“You...” The grandmother leaned on crutches and took two steps back, trembling all over: “You, you are talking nonsense...”

“Haha.” Yue Feng Leng She sneered: “Old lady, in the past two years, have many big bosses actively cooperated with your Liu family? To tell you the truth, I am grateful to these bosses who cooperated with you. I looked at Liu Xuan in those days. Face, I asked these people to take care of your Liu family.”

“Do you really think that people like Li Heihu, when they cooperated with you, were interested in your Liu family’s network resources? You are wrong, they are all looking at my face.”

“In other words, without me, Yue Feng, your Liu family, relying on moths like Liu Zhiyuan, would have gone bankrupt long ago! It’s impossible to survive until now!”

“I can keep your Liu family alive, and I can also make you doomed!”

Phew!

Loudly!

Every word is like a big stone, pressing on the grandmother’s chest!

Chapter 987

At this time, the children of the Liu family are all focused on Yue Feng, and they only feel that the man in front of him is like a mountain that cannot be surpassed!

It turns out...

Li Heihu, these business giants, are all from Yue Feng...

I don’t know how long it took, the grandmother let out a sigh of relief, and slammed her crutches on the ground: “Yue Feng, do you think that this will bring down our Liu family? Over the years, our Liu family has been involved in real estate, cosmetics, technology and other industries. However, without these industries, our Liu family will not collapse! Did you forget, our Liu family’s mainstream industry is entertainment packaging. Over the years, you know How many stars have we packed?”

Wow!

In an instant, the eyes of the others in the Liu family also glowed with the same brilliance.

Yes, the Liu family also has an entertainment packaging project. With this project in place, it is not difficult to make a comeback!

Ha ha...

Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

At this moment, the assistant's mobile phone suddenly vibrated, and it was a WeChat message. The assistant turned on the phone and saw this message, his face paled instantly!

"It's over, it's over, it's over..." The assistant seemed to have lost all his strength and sat on the ground all of a sudden: "Grandma, just now, the Hill Hill Entertainment Company sent a message, and... also terminated the cooperation with us. And Call on the entire entertainment industry to block the Liu family."

What?

The voice fell, the grandmother shook her body, and the crutches fell directly to the ground, and she recovered for a long time!

Hills Entertainment is now one of the top entertainment companies with rich resources and countless stars! Half a year ago, the Liu family successfully cooperated with Shanqiu Company through unremitting efforts!

Everyone in the Liu family believed that as long as the big tree was entertained by the hills, the future of the Liu family would be bright!

Now Hill Hill Entertainment has also terminated the cooperation, which means that the last straw for the Liu family is gone!

At this time, Yue Feng looked at the grandmother with a half-smile, "I forgot to tell you that Hill Hill Entertainment is my company, and its predecessor was Ziyu Company."

One sentence completely broke the hearts of everyone present. line of defense.

What?

Hill entertainment, is it Yue Feng?

The hills...the hills...together, isn't it Yue!

At this moment, all the Liu family members at the venue, after silently pondering in their hearts, all turned extremely pale!

This man, in only ten minutes, completely bankrupted the Liu family!

Is this the same wasteful son-in-law that everyone looked down on before? !

At this time, the grandmother finally reacted. At this time, how can she still look like before? The old grandmother looked at Yue Feng tremblingly, her voice trembling: "Yue Feng, can you let my Liu family live..."

When she said this, the old grandma couldn't hide her fear!

Yes, grandma is afraid.

The Liu family wanted Donghai to be removed from the list. All this happened so quickly that it was completely unprepared!

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said coldly: "I gave you a chance, but unfortunately, you don't cherish it!"

After saying that, Yue Feng looked around, and his eyes swept over everyone in the Liu family: "You Liu family, you don't like it. Are you bullying people? Don't you like to bully my wife! What's the point of staying in this world with your Liu family?!" The

voice fell, Yue Feng turned around and strode away!

Pfft!

At this moment, the grandmother just felt that she couldn't bear the pressure any longer, and fell off the stool all of a sudden.

At the same time, everyone present also trembled, standing unsteadily one by one!

Done!

The Liu family is completely over!

Chapter 988

These words keep echoing in everyone's mind!

—

the other side!

Xi Cang Continent! Prime Minister's House!

In the quiet and elegant garden, Duan Yu was wearing a satin gown, sitting in the pavilion, sipping tea and admiring the rockery and flowing water in front of him.

Beside him, there are several maids standing, waiting at any time.

In this situation, Duan Yu should be very relaxed, but his expression showed a hint of gloom.

As the prime minister of Xi Cang Continent, one person is below ten thousand people, and his status is honorable. But Duan Yu was not happy at all.

The enemy Yue Feng is not dead for a day, he can't sleep and eat well!

"Lord Prime Minister."

At this moment, a soft voice came, and Ji Linglong, the Sect Master of the Five Poison Sect, walked across the corridor and came over.

Today's Ji Linglong, wearing a long red dress, highlights her exquisite curves, indescribably charming and charming.

When he got to the front, Ji Linglong smiled lightly: "Master Prime Minister, you suddenly summoned me, do you have any orders?"

Duan Yu glanced at her and said, "Ji Linglong, how are you doing now? That Xiao Yuruo, how many people did you kill Yue Feng? Also, when can you bring Yue Feng's head to me?"

"This..."

Hearing this, Ji Linglong exhaled softly and slowly said: "Not long ago, Xiao Yuruo moved his hand once to assassinate a woman next to Yue Feng, whose name was Xiao Xi. But it didn't work."

Bang!

Duan Yu was angry and slammed down the table: "Ji Linglong, didn't you say that within a month, Yue Feng will die? The result? Half a month has passed, not only did that kid not die, I heard He also became the leader of the martial arts alliance in the Earth Circle! How do you explain it?"

Duan Yu was furious when he said this!

"Sir Prime Minister, calm down."

Feeling Duan Yu's anger, Ji Linglong said, "Please give me a little more time, I will definitely live up to the Prime Minister's expectations. Recently, I urged Xiao Yuruo to let her kill the people around Yue Feng.

Duan Yu took a deep breath and nodded: "Okay. But that Xiao Yuruo, even if he can kill the people around Yue Feng, he may not be able to kill Yue Feng. After all, I heard that

Yue Feng's current strength is terrifying, even if Xiao Yuruo can kill him. A sneak attack may not be successful. Well, Ji Linglong, while urging Xiao Yuruo to hurry up, clean up and follow me to the Earth Continent. I want to slaughter that Yue Feng myself."

The moment the voice fell, Duan Yu's eyes flashed with endless anger. !

Thinking of the tragic state of the Duan family's annihilation, Duan Yu clenched his fists tightly, wishing he could immediately appear in front of Yue Feng and smash his corpse into ten thousand pieces!

"Yeah." Ji Linglong nodded and turned to leave.

.....

Three days later. The Earth Circle Continent, Donghai City, Liu Xuan's house.

In the living room, Liu Xuan sat absent-mindedly, her eyes were red, as if she had lost her soul.

Since being chased home by Yue Feng that day, Yue Feng has come every day, begging to meet her.

Every time Yue Feng came, Liu Xuan locked herself in the room, crying to let Yue Feng go. Every time Liu Xuan was very heartless, but she knew in her heart that she was about to lose it.

Liu Xuan loves Yue Feng too much. She didn't want to keep Yue Feng out of the door every time.

Several times, Liu Xuan couldn't help but want to open the door, but she held back.

Every time Yue Feng left, she was heartbroken, that feeling was even more uncomfortable than parting with life and death!

"Xuan'er!"

At this moment, the living room door was pushed open, and then, the Liu family grandmother walked in tremblingly with the first embrace of several people.

Liu Xuan was stunned and stood up: "Grandma, you...why are you here?"

Chapter 989

Liu Xuan saw that the grandmother's expression was sluggish, but she hadn't seen each other for a few days, but she suddenly aged a lot.

And Liu Zhiyuan and the others who followed behind the old grandmother lowered their heads one by one, not daring to let out the air, completely lost their arrogant and domineering look.

what happened?

Liu Xuan was full of surprise.

At this time, Liu Xuan did not know that the Liu family's property was completely bankrupt, and the Liu family had nowhere to go!

Pfft!

Just when Liu Xuan was thinking about it, the grandmother bent her knees and knelt down at once! The old face was full of pleading: "Xuan'er, it was grandma who made a mistake before. Please forgive grandma and let us live, okay?" Hula

...

At the same time, Liu Zhiyuan and the others all knelt before Liu Zhiyuan. In front of Xuan!

"You..."

Liu Xuan was taken aback and didn't know what to do: "Grandma, what are you doing? Get up. What the hell is going on here..."

In her heart, grandma was always very worried. Strong, when have you ever seen her so servile.

The old grandmother was full of disappointment and said bitterly: "Xuan'er... our Liu family is over... it's over... Yue Feng's call, all the Liu family's properties are gone. Xuan'er, grandma knows that Yue Feng is doing this to give You breathed out. Grandma was not good before. Grandma shouldn't treat you like that. How can you say that you are also from the Liu family. As long as you are willing to speak up and plead with Yue Feng on behalf of the Liu family, the Liu family will still have a turnaround, even if grandma begs you. , okay?"

What? !

Yue Feng made the Liu family bankrupt!

In an instant, hearing this, Liu Xuan's heart trembled, she was shocked and moved.

That day, Yue Feng said that he would leave without letting himself be a little wronged.

It turned out to be Liu's house!

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan looked at the old grandmother in front of her and said softly, "Grandma, I'm sorry, please forgive me for not being able to do it."

Ah?

The old grandmother looked up at Liu Xuan and was stunned.

The expressions of the people behind them also froze.

"I..." Liu Xuan breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly, "I don't... don't want to talk to Yue Feng, please don't force me." The

voice fell, and Liu Xuan turned to go upstairs.

"Xuan'er..."

Looking at Liu Xuan's back, the grandmother couldn't help but call out softly, completely desperate.

....

On the other side, Donghai City, the Xiao family.

In Xiao's courtyard, Yue Feng was sitting on a chair, indescribably melancholy, and Xiao Yuruo quietly accompanied him.

"Yuruo, what do you think I should do? Xuan'er has never seen me. You are usually very thoughtful, can you help me think of a way?" Yue Feng said to Xiao Yuruo with a bitter face.

Facing Yue Feng's complaints, Xiao Yuruo didn't have the slightest mood swings and shook her head: "I don't know. I think Liu Xuan should be given a few days to relax. Let's go back to the Ouyang family, and come back to Liu Xuan in a few days."

Just now, Xiao Yuruo received Ji Linglong's order again through the crystal ball. To kill the people close to Yue Feng as soon as possible. Most of Yue Feng's close people are in the Ouyang family. That's why Xiao Yuruo said that to Yue Feng.

How could Yue Feng know that she had other goals, so he had to nod his head: "Okay, Yuruo, let's go back to the Ouyang family first, and come back to Xuan'er in a few days."

"Hey!"

The voice fell, Yue Feng whistled, and in an instant, a snow-white figure appeared from mid-air.

It was Snow Eagle.

When Xue Ying first recognized the master, the first place Yue Feng took him was the Xiao Family Courtyard. Since then, Xue Ying has regarded this place as his home.

When Yue Feng was not in the Earth Circle Continent, Xue Ying had been staying in the Xiao family compound.

It was decided that Yue Feng and Xiao Yuruo would fly to Zhongzhou City by Snow Eagle.

The weather is good today, the wind is sunny, and the snow eagle is very fast.

In less than half an hour, they reached the sky over Zhongzhou.

Chapter 990

I'm going, why are there so many people at the gate?

When he reached the sky above the Ouyang family mansion, Yue Feng inadvertently glanced at the location of the gate, and he was stunned.

There are nearly a thousand young girls standing there, among them many beautiful women, each girl's face is full of excitement and anticipation, and her eyes are fixed on the direction inside the gate.

And in their hands, they all held a miniature Nine-Cage Banner of Heaven.

Not only that, but several of them also held several banners. The words on the banners were particularly eye-catching:

?Yue Feng, I love you! "

? The leader of the Yue alliance, the world is unparalleled! "

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng almost fell off Xue Ying's back.

I go, are these all my own fans?

This is too enthusiastic. In order to see himself, he actually blocked the door of the Ouyang family.

"Ah...Yue Feng!"

“Yue Feng is back.”

“Yue Feng, you are the man I love the most in my life, please accept me...”

At this moment, he saw Yue Feng on Xue Ying’s back. Feng, the female fans at the gate suddenly burst into screams, covering their hearts one by one, they were even more excited than seeing the stars.

Everyone knows that in the entire Earth Circle Continent, there is only this Xue Ying, and the person on Xue Ying’s back is naturally Yue Feng!

These girls rushed towards the gate of the Ouyang family as if they were crazy.

If it wasn’t for the disciples of the Ouyang family trying to stop them, I’m afraid the big iron gate would be trampled to pieces.

enthusiasm!

So enthusiastic.

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing his saliva, then smiled and waved to those fans.

With so many female fans, Yuruo wouldn’t be jealous if she confessed to herself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurried to see Xiao Yuruo’s reaction.

I saw her expression was indifferent, with no mood swings at all.

call!

Yue Feng let out a sigh of relief as he rode the Snow Eagle and landed in the garden behind.

“Brother, you’re back.”

Mei Hui, who had just landed and was playing in the garden, jumped to greet her.

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and couldn’t help but ask, “Meihui, what’s going on at the gate? Why are there so many people here?”

When he went to Donghai City a few days ago, it wasn’t like this.

Mei Hui pursed her lips and said, “It’s not because we went to that exhibition a few days ago... After you showed up at that Master Xu’s exhibition, the whole city of Zhongzhou

knew that you lived in the Ouyang family. , and then your female fans will wait for you at the door every day.”

When she said this, Mei Hui hugged Yue Feng’s arm, unable to hide her pride and admiration: “Brother, you are so powerful, you are bigger than those Celebrities still need fire.”

Fire is not a good thing.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded, full of bitterness.

This gate is blocked by so many girls every day, who can resist it?

Even worse, they are all fans, and they are embarrassed to be driven away. People are really afraid of being famous and pigs are afraid of being strong.

“Brother Feng!”

At this moment, a voice came from outside the door, and then a burly figure appeared at the door.

It is under the Throne of Heaven, the eldest among the ten heavenly kings, the eldest eldest.

Seeing the evil boss, Yue Feng was refreshed and hurried out.

After destroying the Ming Sect before, Yue Feng left the evil boss in the Tianqi Continent and asked him to inquire about Qin Rongyin’s news.

“Is there any news from Madam?!” When he got outside, Yue Feng asked impatiently, his eyes full of anticipation.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 991-1000

Chapter 991

“Brother Feng...” The evil boss sighed and said very ashamedly: “Brother Feng, our brothers from Tianmen, have been inquiring in Tianqi Imperial City for several days, but have never heard about the lady...”

Actually The entire Apocalypse court, civil and military officials all know that the wife lives in the Guangping Palace. It stands to reason that it is actually very easy to inquire about the wife’s news.

But not long ago, King Guangping heard that Yue Feng was still alive. He was afraid that Yue Feng would come to find Qin Rongyin, so King Guangping put pressure on civil and military officials and ordered everyone not to mention Qin Rongyin!

Therefore, the brothers of Tianmen have inquired about the Apocalypse Continent for a long time, but they have not inquired about the lady’s news.

“Bang!”

Yue Feng couldn’t help but pounded the pillar next to him, unable to express his anxiety.

Madam, where are you?

Yue Feng’s heart is like a knife, and Rong Yin is still with children. Where are they orphans and widows?

“Brother Feng, I will retire first.” The boss said respectfully, Seeing that Yue Feng was in a bad mood, he didn’t dare to disturb him, so he turned and left.

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, feeling that he couldn’t control his longing. His mind was full of Mrs.

Yue Feng took out a cigarette, lit it, took a deep breath, and felt unspeakably uncomfortable. At this time, he just wanted to go to the beach by himself.

It’s just... There are so many fans guarding the gate of Ouyang’s mansion, so I just go out like this, and I can’t be swallowed. Looking at this situation, we can only go through the back door.

It is helpless to say, this is the house of the adoptive father, and he still has to go through the back door...

Yue Feng didn't notice that as soon as he walked out the door, Xiao Yuruo quietly followed.

Just now, Xiao Yuruo received another order from Ji Linglong through the crystal ball. Ji Linglong told her that Duan Yu had already gone to the Diyuan Continent and wanted to seek revenge for Yue Feng in person. So Ji Linglong specifically told Xiao Yuruo to follow Yue Feng closely.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the back door of the Ouyang family, Yue Feng put out the cigarette and pushed the door to leave.

As soon as I got outside, I saw a young man wearing glasses with a black pill in his hand, and there he shouted: "Come come come, don't miss it when you pass by! See this medicine pill in my hand. No? This is the magic pill made by Alliance Leader Yue himself, and if you eat it, it can be extremely powerful!"

There were dozens of people around the man with glasses, all of whom laughed at this moment.

"Really or not, the medicinal pills made by Yue Feng can be sold here?"

"You can't be a liar, right?" The

young man with glasses immediately became anxious: "Hey? What are you talking about, behind me is the Ouyang family, where Yue Feng lives, can I sell fakes?..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

Nima, you are very brave. You dare to fake your own name to buy medicine pills...

Meihui said before that around Ouyang's mansion, there are often fake medicine pills sold in her own name, but Yue Feng has always encountered them. .

Unexpectedly, I ran into one today.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng walked over.

The young man with glasses said more and more vigorously. Among the crowd, there was a girl who stood out.

The girl was wearing a short skirt and she was pretty. She was holding a mobile phone in her hand, as if she was broadcasting live.

Um?

How does this girl look familiar? Yue Feng approached and was stunned for a moment. After a few seconds, Yue Feng patted his head.

When I remembered it, the girl's name was Zhang Duoduo. When she first met, she was a chauffeur, but she encountered an antique fragment scam.

Yue Feng remembered that Zhang Duoduo was a college student. Now that she hasn't seen her for more than a year, she even made a live broadcast. But to be honest, Zhang Duoduo is beautiful and is very suitable to be an anchor.

At this time, Zhang Duoduo also saw Yue Feng, and suddenly his body trembled, and then his face was full of joy! “

Although I have only met Yue Feng two or three times, every time we meet, she feels that Yue Feng is not simple.

Until a long time ago, when the Tianqi army attacked Donghai City, Yue Feng became famous and became a hero of the entire Earth Circle. Zhang Only then did Duoduo know how powerful Yue Feng is! The sect master of

Tianmen, the hero of the mainland!

And recently, another big news came out that Yue Feng became the leader of the martial arts alliance!

Chapter 992

Every time Yue Feng is mentioned, Zhang Duoduo is extremely proud! You know, you and Yue Feng know each other! I've seen it two or three times!

After graduating from university, Zhang Duoduo started live broadcasting. She wanted to rely on live broadcasts to earn some pocket money, but she did not expect that after several live broadcasts, her fans exceeded one million.

In a live broadcast, Zhang Duoduo talked about Yue Feng. She said in the live broadcast room that she knew Yue Feng, but the fans didn't believe it. So she came to the Ouyang family and wanted to try her luck and see if she could meet Yue Feng.

But I didn't expect that my luck was really good. I actually saw it!

Thinking about it, Zhang Duoduo was so excited that he couldn't even speak.

Yue Feng nodded to Zhang Duoduo, and then to the young man with glasses. This kid sells medicinal pills under his own name, which is really angry and funny.

“Boss!” Yue Feng asked with a smile: “Your magic pill, was really made by Yue Feng himself?”

“Of course, this can be fake?” The young man with glasses glanced at Yue Feng and said with confidence: “It’s not true, I don’t want money. This brother, looking at your physique, it seems a little empty. This magic pill is very suitable for you. Do you want one? I see you, I’m very lucky, and I can give you something cheaper. . .”

Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing, looking at the young man with glasses: “Do you know who I am?”

“You. . .” The young man with glasses looked up and down at Yue Feng, his face full of confusion.

At this moment, Zhang Duoduo finally came to his senses, and couldn’t help but chuckle: “Boss, you sell the medicinal pills made by Yue Feng, but you don’t even know the leader of the alliance, it’s too funny, haha. When

saying this, Zhang Duoduo pointed the live camera at Yue Feng, and said excitedly to the live broadcast room: “Everyone, look, Yue Feng, it’s Yue Feng! I said before that I know Yue Feng, but you still Don’t believe me! I’ll show you today!”

Speaking of which, Zhang Duoduo looked at Yue Feng expectantly, and asked happily, “Yue Feng, do you know me?”

“Know, know.” Yue Feng replied with a smile.

Whoa!

At this moment, Zhang Duoduo’s live broadcast room exploded directly! Various comments appear on the phone screen!

‘I’ll go, Yue Feng! ! ‘

‘Wow, Lord Yue! Duoduo is so amazing, in her live broadcast room, you can actually see Alliance Leader Yue! ‘

‘Unexpectedly, Duoduo and Yue Feng really knew each other! ‘

Seeing those comments, Zhang Duoduo couldn’t be more excited. She could see that the number of people in the live broadcast room doubled in an instant, and many people gave gifts.

Yue Feng laughed, waved his hand to the people in the live broadcast room, then looked at the young man with eyes, and said slowly: “You lied under my name, what’s the crime?”

“Hey!”

The young man with glasses has already Stupid, the pill in his hand fell to the ground all of a sudden, and

he kept bowing: “Yue... Sect Master Yue, I... I am blind... I will not dare, never dare again...” When the glasses youth, really about to cry.

“It’s alright, alright.” Yue Feng waved his hand: “Seeing that you are not young, selling fake medicinal pills is also forced by life. The medicine you bought is just an ordinary Chinese medicine pill, which is not harmful to the human body, so I will It’s not difficult for you. But you can’t sell fake medicine pills in the future, you know?”

“Yes.. yes.. Yue’s lesson is.” The spectacled youth hurriedly responded, nodding like garlic. Then turn around and run.

Seeing this scene, Zhang Duoduo’s live broadcast room once again set off a heated discussion!

‘Look, as expected of the leader of the martial arts alliance, doing things is the atmosphere. ‘

‘Idols are idols. ‘

“Yue Feng is so handsome.”

At this time, the number of people in Zhang Duoduo’s live broadcast room has reached millions! And the number of people is still skyrocketing! Seeing this situation, Zhang Duoduo was shocked and excited!

“Yue Feng, I... I am all your fans in my live broadcast room. I... can I interview you...” Zhang Duoduo asked expectantly.

Yue Feng is so popular right now, if he could interview him, the people in the live broadcast room might break 10 million!

Seeing Zhang Duoduo’s eyes full of begging, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing: “Of course you can.”

Yue Feng’s impression of Zhang Duoduo is still very good. This girl used to drive for others and study hard. If you are interviewed by her, you can make more people in her live broadcast room and let her make more money, then Yue Feng is very willing to help her.

“Really!” Zhang Duoduo was overjoyed and grabbed Yue Feng’s arm excitedly: “Then let’s go to the Blue Sky Hotel, I’ll open a room and interview you in the room!”

After speaking, Zhang Duoduo took Yue Feng and walked towards the Blue Sky Hotel.

Chapter 993 The

Blue Sky Hotel is a newly opened five-star hotel in Donghai City, which is very high-end.

This hotel has a total of 18 floors, but the whole building does not have a little high-tech, it is all retro style! The slogan of this Blue Sky Hotel is to let customers experience the treatment like an emperor!

That's right, all the rooms in this hotel are decorated like ancient times. Even the waiters were dressed in palace maids' costumes.

It can be said that this Blue Sky Hotel is the most distinctive five-star hotel.

When they arrived at the hotel, Zhang Duoduo opened the most expensive room, which was called the Hall of Mental Cultivation and was located on the 18th floor of the hotel. More than 80,000 a night! Anyone who can afford this room is a person with a head and face.

Entering the room, Zhang Duoduo couldn't wait to sit down: "Yue Feng, can our interview begin?"

"Don't worry, I'll go to the bathroom first." Yue Feng said. It is estimated that this interview will not end within a few hours, so let's swear in advance.

With that said, Yue Feng walked to the bathroom.

As a result, when he pushed the door in, Yue Feng was blinded. In the bathroom, there is no toilet, only a small pot. Nima, this hotel is imitating ancient times, and the imitation is too realistic. Even the bathroom is the same as ancient times. It is a chamber pot.

Yue Feng smiled wryly, and after looking for a long time, he aimed at the chamber pot and slapped it.

On the other side, Zhang Duoduo in the room put the phone on the table, quickly took out the makeup box, and applied a thin layer of lipstick to himself.

"Everyone wait for me, I'll put on a little makeup." Zhang Duoduo said to the phone.

I will interview Yue Feng in a while, and I must be beautiful.

Zhang Duoduo finished applying lipstick and was about to pick up the phone, but at this moment, only one woman came in suddenly!

This woman is wearing a long dress, which is beyond beautiful! But his face was cold.

It is... Xiao Yuruo!

Xiao Yuruo followed Yue Feng all the way and saw that Zhang Duoduo and Yue Feng were very close, and the two of them even opened a room, so she decided that the relationship between the two was not easy. Hence the murderous intention.

Xiao Yuruo looked at Zhang Duoduo coldly. This girl must be Yue Feng's beloved woman!

Zhang Duoduo was also stunned, and looked at Xiao Yuruo subconsciously, who is this woman? She looks so beautiful, why is she not polite at all? Come in without knocking on the door?

"You..." Zhang Duoduo was about to ask, but just after saying a word, Xiao Yuruo stretched out her hand without warning and called Zhang Duoduo with a palm!

"Bang!"

With this palm, Xiao Yuruo did her best! When I heard Zhang Duoduo groan, the whole person flew up, smashed the window glass, and fell directly from the eighteenth floor!

Xiao Yuruo's cultivation is not high, but Zhang Duoduo is just an ordinary person, how can she resist? !

Whoa!

Zhang Duoduo fell, and within a few seconds, only heard a burst of exclamations from the street below! Xiao Yuruo didn't even look at it, she turned and left quickly.

In the live broadcast room, there was also consternation.

'What happened? '

'It seems to hear the screams of the anchor and the sound of glass breaking. '

Xiao Yuruo came in and shot Zhang Duoduo in just five seconds, and because the phone was on the table, no one in the live broadcast room saw Xiao Yuruo.

At this moment, Yue Feng also came out of the bathroom. He also heard the sound of broken glass just now. Yue Feng knew that something had happened, so he hurried the last few drops of urine and threw them on his pants.

Yue Feng came out of the bathroom, only to see in the room, the window glass was broken, Zhang Duoduo was gone, Yue Feng was stunned, then walked to the window sill and glanced down, this look, his whole person All stunned!

I saw downstairs, Zhang Duoduo fell on the street below, and fell in a pool of blood, surrounded by onlookers.

This...

Chapter 994

What's the matter?

I just went to the bathroom, and the person died when I came back?

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked and angry, and the whole person was also confused. The next moment, Yue Feng saw Zhang Duoduo's mobile phone, and the live broadcast was still on, so he quickly picked it up and asked anxiously, "What happened just now? Why did Zhang Duoduo die?"

Saying this At the same time, Yue Feng took a mobile phone and took a picture of the situation downstairs.

"Wow!"

In an instant, the entire live broadcast room was in chaos!

What? Dodo fell?

What the hell just happened?

For a time, everyone in the live broadcast room was shocked!

Immediately afterwards, someone started to send a barrage to swipe the screen, pointing at Yue Feng:

'Yue Feng, did you push Duoduo down? '

'Yue Feng, you are still a hero of the mainland, but you actually attacked a delicate female anchor. '

The people in the live broadcast room subconsciously thought that it was Zhang Duoduo from Yue Fengtui. After all, it was not Yue Feng who wanted to unspoken rules Zhang Duoduo, and then Zhang Duoduo rejected him, and then Yue Feng became angry and pushed Duoduo down, right?

Someone took the lead, and everyone else in the live broadcast room followed suit.

'Yue Feng, Duoduo is so cute, you can do it, are you still human? '

'This is the mainland hero, huh...'

'Yue Feng, stop pretending, there are only you and Duoduo in this room. You must have made excessive demands. If the anchor does not agree, you will be vicious, and we will treat you as a hero at a loss.'

Looking at the barrages one after another, they were all accusing and scolding him. Yue Feng was angry and helpless.

"I went to the bathroom just now!" Yue Feng couldn't help but explain loudly.

However, the more he explained, the more fiercely the people in the live broadcast room scolded.

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely annoyed, and his eyes were instantly congested. At that time, I didn't want to talk nonsense, so I turned off the live broadcast and ran downstairs.

When they got downstairs, Zhang Duoduo had lost his breath. Immediately after the ambulance came, a lot of doctors and nurses came, and the scene was noisy.

Yue Feng was also in a hurry and ran to the hotel to adjust the monitoring. But this hotel is in an antique style, and the waiters are not allowed to use mobile phones. How can there be monitoring? !

Internet public opinion is a sharp sword. In less than half a day, the news of the hero of the mainland, Yue Feng killing the female anchor, spread all over the Internet!

Everyone is berating Yue Feng!

Various media also issued reports, and Yue Feng was pushed to the forefront of public opinion.

For a time, the glorious image of Yue Feng's aloofness plummeted.

...

on the other side, Donghae City.

On the coast of the East China Sea, a new hospital opened.

This hospital was opened by Xue Li. The name of the medical hall is very interesting, it is called 'Longsheng Medical Hall'. Because her husband, Wen Chou Chou, is the head of the Hall of Longevity.

After marrying Wen Chou Chou, Xue Li was deeply influenced by Wen Chou Chou's righteousness and she was inspired to do something for the people of the Jianghu. She used to be the director of the city hospital. She has a rich medical foundation, so she opened this hospital to treat people for free.

Chapter 995

Xue Li has been pregnant for several months, Wen Chou Chou persuaded her not to work so hard, but Xue Li insisted on opening a medical clinic, Wen Chou Chou had no choice, so she went with her.

Xue Li's medical skills are notoriously good. So this hospital is getting more and more famous. Many people came here to see her doctor.

At this time, in the ward of the hospital, Xue Li held her stomach and checked the condition of a young woman.

I saw that the woman's face was pale, her spirit was extremely weak, and she lost the strength to speak, even though she was about to die. However, the strange thing is that this woman did not have any injuries on her body.

"Another one who was sucked in..." Xue Li muttered to herself.

For three days in a row, Xue Li received five female patients.

These female patients all have one thing in common: they have no wounds on their bodies, but they are lethargic and dying.

No matter what medicine Xue Li prescribed to them, they would not survive for two days.

Xue Li remembered that when she saw the first female patient, Wen Chou Chou was present at the time. Wen Chou Chou said that this was because someone had absorbed the energy, and that this kind of injury caused by people in the rivers and lakes was not something she could heal.

At that time, Xue Li didn't believe it, but now, the confidence in her heart has disappeared without a trace under the continuous blows.

Could it be that these women have all been sucked in?

Is there really such a sinister cultivation technique in Jianghu?

"Doctor!"

At this moment, an anxious shout came from the hall outside.

Xue Li hurried out and saw a beautiful little girl standing there with blood stains on her body and a very anxious expression.

Seeing Xue Li, the girl hurried up to meet her, her face full of urgency: "You are the genius doctor Xue, please, save my father quickly."

When she said this, there was a hint of insidiousness in the girl's eyes.

At this time, if the three brothers Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were present, they would definitely be shocked!

Because this girl is none other than Hu Sanyang's daughter, Hu Linger.

When Hu Sanyang was in Fuyao Palace, after failing to ambush Yue Feng, he fled in a hurry, and finally came to Donghai City to hide.

The few female patients that Xue Li received before were all absorbed by Hu Sanyang with the "Netherworld Dafa".

Hu Sanyang learned today that Wen Chou Chou's wife, who opened a medical clinic, let his daughter cheat her out in the name of medical treatment.

Hu Sanyang knew that with his current strength, he couldn't defeat the three Yue Feng brothers at all, so he could only start with their families.

"Miss, don't worry, where is your father? What's the injury?" Xue Li asked anxiously.

Hu Linger showed a very anxious and flustered look, and cried and said: "My father is in the woods in the suburbs. He lost too much blood and can't walk. I can't get him. Doctor Xue, please come with me and save me. Father."

When saying this, Hu Linger made a gesture to kneel down.

Xue Li quickly grabbed her, nodded and said, "Okay, I'll go with you now."

"Madam!"

At this moment, the disciple of the Hall of Longevity, who was protecting Xue Li, couldn't help but said, "Hall Master I explained that Madam can't leave the hospital."

Xue Li bit her lip and waved her hand: "You don't need to remind me about this, as a doctor, I can't die without help."

When the words fell, Xue Li turned around and took the medical kit, and went out with Hu Linger.

Several Longevity Hall disciples looked at each other and quickly followed behind.

Half an hour later, we arrived at the woods in the northern suburbs.

Not seeing what Hu Linger said about the injured, Xue Lixiu frowned and couldn't help but say, "Miss, where is your father?"

"What are you anxious about?" Hu Linger sneered and spit out a few words coldly. How could there be any anxiety just now? Panicked look.

Seeing that something was wrong with the little girl, several disciples of the Hall of Longevity immediately placed Xue Li in the middle.

"Whoosh!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 996-1000

Chapter 996

At this moment, a figure flew out of the woods with lightning fast speed!

boom! boom! boom!

In the blink of an eye, several disciples of the Hall of Longevity didn't know what was going on, all of them were tapped on acupuncture points, and they froze there and didn't move.

Immediately, the figure landed in front of Xue Li, a sinister smile evoked at the corner of his mouth, resentment flashed in his eyes, and his body filled with suffocation.

Who else is Hu Sanyang? !

"You..."

Xue Li's expression changed, she looked at Hu Sanyang closely, and trembled, "Who are you? What are you doing?"

As she spoke, Xue Li looked at Hu Linger in a complicated way. At this time, Xue Li realized that she had been deceived.

“Who am I?”

Hu Sanyang sneered, looking at Xue Li, his eyes full of teasing: “You should ask your husband Wen Chou Chou, when the three brothers joined forces to destroy my Kunlun, how majestic, I never thought of it, His beloved wife, will one day fall into my hands, Hu Sanyang, huh...”

What? !

Hu Sanyang!

Hearing this, Xue Li's body trembled! Of course she had heard of this name!

Hu Sanyang sneered and said to Hu Linger: “Linger, kill all the disciples of the Hall of Longevity.”

While speaking, Hu Sanyang's eyes flashed with cruelty.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hu Linger nodded, took out the long sword, and walked over step by step.

“what!”

The next second, accompanied by a scream, several disciples of the Hall of Longevity all fell into a pool of blood. They were blocked by Hu Sanyang and could not dodge at all.

“You...”

Seeing this bloody scene, Xue Li's eyes darkened and she almost fainted. She looked at Hu Sanyang in a panic: “You dare to hurt me, Brother Wen won't let you go!”

Hu Sanyang sneered. : “Li Huo, you still dare to threaten me?!” The

voice fell, Hu Sanyang walked over quickly, and slapped Xue Li in the face fiercely!

“Crack!” A

crisp slap sounded, Xue Li let out a low cry, she took a few steps back and fell to the ground.

Hu Linger watched indifferently, without the slightest sympathy! This girl is very kind, but she will never forget the scene when the three Yue Feng brothers destroyed Kunlun! That scene is still vivid in my mind, and Hu Linger's heart only has hatred!

"Don't worry, I won't kill you all at once, I will torture you slowly." Hu Sanyang looked up and down at Xue Li's figure, with a wicked smile on his face, he slowly approached.

Although Xue Li has a big belly, the charm of that mature woman is still hard to extricate.

Hu Sanyang's eyes made Xue Li panic, and she slowly backed away: "You...don't come here..."

Xue Li was about to cry, and her heart was full of regrets! You shouldn't have come out! At this time, Xue Li's mind was all about Wen Chou Chou.

By the way...phone!

Xue Li took out her phone tremblingly and wanted to call Wen Chou Chou.

However, as soon as he took out the phone, Hu Sanyang rushed over and grabbed the phone.

"Do you still want to make a phone call?" Hu Sanyang sneered: "I tell you, no one can save you today! Don't blame me for being cruel and ruthless. If you want to blame me, blame yourself for being with the wrong person! Haha, hahahaha!

"Kacha!" The

voice fell, and Hu Sanyang's inner strength moved, pinching the phone to smash!

Done.

Seeing this situation, Xue Li's face was pale and completely desperate!

Chapter 997

.....

Donghai City, the Hall of Longevity.

In the hall, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were sitting there drinking and chatting.

"Brother Wen, what's the matter with this Fengzi? Why are you still with a female anchor?" At this time, Sun Dasheng held his mobile phone and looked at the criticism of

Yue Feng on the Internet, and said speechlessly. : “Fengzi played a female protagonist? I don’t believe it. Now that there are so many spoofs, you can frame people at will?”

“

Ugh.

Wen Chou Chou also sighed: “The current online violence is indeed serious.”

Sun Dasheng was suddenly anxious: “What should we do? How can we help the wind.”

Wen Chou Chou shook his head: “How to help, the power of public opinion You can’t see it, you can’t touch it, and it’s not a fight with real knives and real guns. If there are rumors, some will follow suit. There’s really no way.”

Nima!

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng cursed inwardly.

Buzz...

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou’s phone suddenly vibrated. Taking it out, it turned out to be Xue Li calling.

Xue Li’s hospital has a lot of patients. How can I usually call myself? what happened today?

I thought to myself that Wen Chou Chou was about to answer, but before he could answer, the phone hung up. When Wen Chou Chou hit him, he heard the beep sound of the other party shutting down.

Shut down?

Wen Chou Chou was sweating profusely in an instant, and stood up all of a sudden!

Seeing that his face was wrong, Sun Dasheng hurriedly asked, “What’s wrong? Brother Wen?”

Huh!

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath: “There may be something wrong with your sister-in-law. I have to go to the hospital to have a look.” After the words

fell, Wen Chou Chou walked out quickly.

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng's face became solemn, and he didn't have time to ask any more questions, so he quickly followed.

At three o'clock in the afternoon, the two brothers arrived at the 'Changsheng Medical Center'. As soon as they entered the door, the two brothers were stunned. In the hospital, Xue Li was not there at all.

This time, Wen Chou Chou panicked, and his heart skipped a beat. He called Xue Li again, but the other party was still turned off.

"Where's Madam, where has she been?"

Wen Chou Chou became more and more uneasy when he said this!

"Palace Master, Madam just went out to save people. The other party was a little girl. She said that the patient's condition was very critical. A few brothers followed." The disciple said tremblingly.

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou was completely angry: "Didn't she let her leave the hospital?"

"Hall Master... Madam insists on going... We... can't stop it..." The disciples looked at each other and lowered their heads. .

"Brother Wen, don't worry." Sun Dasheng quickly pulled Wen Chouchou: "Brother Wen, the mobile phone has a location now, hurry up and check it out, where was my sister-in-law when she called."

"Yes, yes.. ."

Being reminded, Wen Chou Chou quickly took out his mobile phone and checked it.

Locked in place quickly.

The northern suburbs of Donghai City!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other and rushed over without hesitation.

Chapter 998

.....

At this moment, the northern suburbs of Donghai City.

Xue Li was tied up by five flowers! Hu Sanyang dragged her into the woods, with Hu Linger following behind.

At this time, Xue Li was so frightened that she had lost her mind, and her tears kept flowing. The phone didn't get through just now, and the phone was destroyed.

Are you going to die here?

The more scared Xue Li was, the more excited Hu Sanyang became. At this time, he waved at Hu Linger: "Linger, come here. Stab her in the stomach!"

What?

Hearing this, Xue Li's body trembled and her face was extremely pale!

She never thought that Hu Sanyang was so cruel!

"Dad..." Hu Linger

was also stunned, and the hand holding the sword trembled a little: "This...is this a bit too cruel?"

.

Her father let her cheat Wen Chou Chou's family out, she didn't hesitate. But taking action against an unborn child is not very good..

"cruel?" Hu Sanyang laughed: "Linger, have you forgotten how our Kunlun was destroyed?! Forgot we were in Fuyao Palace. , the days of being under the fence of others?! Linger, you still don't understand, being kind to the enemy is cruel to yourself! Think about it, many of your senior brothers died at the hands of those three brothers! This woman, is How could that ugly wife forgive her?!"

When he said this, Hu Sanyang's eyes were full of anger!

Although he loves his daughter very much, he also hopes that she can grow up quickly through these experiences.

Facing her father's urging, Hu Linger clenched her hands tightly, shook her head and said, "Dad, this woman really deserves to die, but... but the child in her womb is innocent... Otherwise, I'll just kill this woman. "

Speaking, Hu Linger bit her lip and walked towards Xue Li step by step.

Xue Li was so nervous that she wanted to struggle, but her hands and feet were tied and she couldn't move at all.

Ugh!

Hu Sanyang sighed and stopped Hu Linger: "My dear daughter, this woman can't be killed yet."

After speaking, Hu Sanyang's eyes fell on Xue Li, and he smiled and said, "I am practicing Netherworld Dafa now, and I have to absorb her vitality, come here. Improve my strength, hahahaha!"

What?

At this moment, Xue Li's body trembled, and she looked at Hu Sanyang closely: "It's you! Those women are all sucked by

you

! Yang Tian laughed loudly, looked at Xue Li, and joked: "Yes, it's me, I did it all. But don't worry, you will be like them soon, but before I absorb your vitality, I will let you Experience it, what is pain, what is it that you want to live with! What is life is better than death!"

After speaking, Hu Sanyang drew out his long sword, stared at Xue Li's stomach, and walked step by step.

Since Linger couldn't bear it, she could only do it herself!

Seeing Hu Sanyang approaching step by step, Xue Liqiao's face turned pale, she was completely desperate, and tears poured out!

Brother Wen.. I'm sorry..

I didn't protect myself, let alone our children.

Xue Li bit her lip tightly, tears rolled down her face, and her clothes were wet.

"ZuiZuZu..." Hu Sanyang looked at Xue Li with a smile, and said coldly, "You bastard, what's there to cry about? Do you still feel wronged? Did you know that those three brothers killed me? How many Kunlun disciples? Do you know! Hundreds of thousands of my Kunlun disciples died at their hands!"

At this time, Hu Sanyang also came to Xue Li, with cruel eyes flashing, and grinning: "Don't worry, I am the most important person. I like the beauty of an adult. After you die, I will send Wen Chou Chou down soon, so that your family of three will be reunited."

After he finished speaking, Hu Sanyang suddenly raised his hand and stabbed Xue Li's stomach with his long sword!

Chapter 999

Xue Li closed her eyes, looked at the sword in Hu Sanyang's hand, and stabbed it suddenly, she was completely desperate!

"Whoosh!"

At this critical moment, a stream of light suddenly shot, like lightning, hitting the long sword in Hu Sanyang's hand.

"Clang!"

With a metal collision, Hu Sanyang only felt a strong force coming, and the long sword suddenly flew out of his hand!

At the same time, the streamer also fell steadily on the tree next to him.

It is a giant axe!

"Hu Sanyang!"

At the same time, a loud shout sounded from not far away, and then, saw Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, rushing over with red eyes!

"Sun Dasheng! Wen Chou Chou!"

Hu Sanyang's eyes were instantly blood red when he saw the person coming, and he gritted his teeth and said coldly!

Enemies meet, especially jealous!

But at the same time, Hu Sanyang was also shocked. He can feel that the strength of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou is already a period of Martial Emperor? !

I haven't seen each other for more than a year, and both of them have reached the level of Martial Emperor!

At this moment, Hu Sanyang was shocked and unwilling! You must know that you have been working hard for so long in Fuyao Palace, and until now, your strength is only the fifth rank of Martial Saint!

As for Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, their strengths were far inferior to their own, but now they have reached such a high level!

Why!

“lady!”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou rushed over and picked Xue Li up. Seeing the fingerprints on her face, his heart ached: “Madam, how are you...”

While asking, Wen Chou Chou quickly checked Xue Li’s condition , I found that there was no injury, the children and adults were all right, and I was relieved.

However, the anger in my heart is rising!

“Hu Sanyang!”

At this time, Sun Dasheng stared at Hu Sanyang with blood-red eyes, and shouted angrily: “Am I going to slap you! If you want revenge, find me and Brother Wen! Now, if you shoot a defenseless woman, your special code is still there. Are you human? I’m going to kill you today!”

After he finished speaking, Sun Dasheng pulled out his axe from the tree and chopped it directly at Hu Sanyang!

Sun Dasheng is a hot personality. Seeing Hu Sanyang tied up his sister-in-law, his anger suddenly exploded!

hum!

This axe, Sun Dasheng stimulated eight layers of internal force, and the air was torn as if the axe passed by!

Feeling the power of the axe, Hu Sanyang’s face changed greatly, he didn’t have time to think about it, he pulled his daughter Hu Linger, turned around and ran!

He is only a fifth-ranking Martial Saint, how can he be Sun Dasheng’s opponent!

“Great Sage, don’t let him run away!”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou’s face was ashen, and he couldn’t help shouting. As soon as the words fell, Wen Chou Chou quickly untied the rope on Xue Li’s body and handed it over to the disciples of the Hall of Longevity to take care of it, and also chased after him.

At this time, the text is ugly and ugly, burning with anger!

Although he came in time, Hu Sanyang has not hurt his wife. But the previous gentle death made Wen Chou Chou decadent for a long time before he came out of the shadows. After marrying Xue Li, Wen Chou Chou secretly swore that she would never be hurt in the slightest!

Hu Sanyang has stepped on the bottom line of Wen Chou Chou!

Today, Feixi must kill him!

“Huh..”

Hu Sanyang ran desperately, seeing the two Sun Dashengs behind him, getting closer and closer to him, he couldn't tell how anxious he was in his heart.

At this time, Hu Sanyang almost wanted to cry without tears!

I thought that cheating Wen Chou Chou's wife out today would not only absorb the essence, improve the strength, but also let out a bad breath after killing her.

Unexpectedly, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng rushed over at the critical moment. What made him collapse even more was that these two brothers were already Emperor Wu!

In a panic, Hu Sanyang took Hu Linger to a cliff by the sea.

Done.

Seeing the cliff with a height of several hundred meters, Hu Sanyang's face turned pale.

Chapter 1000

Hu Linger also couldn't hide her fear, her lips trembling: “Dad, what should I do?”

Hu Sanyang was full of bitterness and didn't know how to answer.

There is no way out of the current situation! Is this God's will? Is God going to kill himself?

Not reconciled, not reconciled!

At this time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou had already caught up!

Seeing the cliff behind Hu Sanyang, Sun Dasheng clenched his fists tightly: “Hu Sanyang, give me a special code to die!” After the

voice fell, Sun Dasheng held a giant axe and walked over step by step!

Wen Chou Chou didn't speak, but there was a strong killing intent in his eyes!

“Yo... I saw a fight when I first came here, it's interesting.”

At this moment, a mocking voice suddenly came from not far away. This voice was very charming, and when ordinary men heard it, they couldn't hold it at all.

The sudden voice sounded, and the two brothers were taken aback at the same time, and turned their heads along the voice.

On the mountain road not far away, several people came slowly, and one of them was very eye-catching.

This woman, dressed in a hollowed-out purple dress, set off her tight figure, and was indescribably charming and sexy. Delicate face, revealing a bit of evil charm.

Totally a captivating stunner!

Beneath this woman's beautiful appearance, there is a palpitating danger pervading her!

hiss!

Seeing this beauty, Hu Sanyang couldn't help taking a deep breath!

beautiful!

What a beautiful woman!

"Zizhu... Dasheng Sun? It's been a long time."

At this moment, a very cold voice sounded behind the beauty. Immediately afterwards, a handsome figure walked out slowly, with handsome facial features, revealing a cold killing intent!

Duan Yu!

And that seductive woman is the head of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Linglong!

A few days ago, Duan Yu decided to come to Diyu Continent in person to seek revenge for Yue Feng.

Because Yue Feng is from Donghai City, their first stop is Donghai City.

Just now, Duan Yu brought Ji Linglong and others, and when they arrived, they happened to meet Sun Dasheng and two, chasing Hu Sanyang.

What?

It's him...

At this moment, seeing Duan Yu, Sun Dasheng's expression was startled, and he was indescribably shocked!

A year ago, Fengzi destroyed the Duan family. Didn't all the Duan family die?

How... how is this kid still alive? !

"You're not dead?!" Sun Dasheng clenched his fists and almost roared out!

At the same time, Sun Dasheng secretly sensed the strength of the next Duan Yu, and his heart sank again!

Second paragraph of Wuhuang? !

Duan Yu at this time, turned out to be the second paragraph of Martial Emperor? !

"Hahaha..."

Seeing the change in Sun Dasheng's expression, Duan Yu laughed up to the sky, unable to hide his inner resentment, he almost gritted his teeth and said, "Sun Dasheng. You and Yue Feng are still alive and well, how could I die first? "

Thinking of the tragic situation of his Duan family being destroyed, Duan Yu's eyes flickered with anger, and the whole body was filled with evil spirits!

"Who are you?" Duan Yu's eyes slowly fell on Hu Sanyang, and he asked in a cold voice.

At this moment, Hu Sanyang was swept away by Duan Yu's gaze, his soul trembled, and he hurriedly said, "This... this hero, my name is Hu Sanyang, originally the head of the Kunlun faction. A year ago, the three of them The brothers joined forces to destroy my Kunlun, and now they want to kill me, beg the heroes to help!"

Although he didn't know Duan Yu, Hu Sanyang could feel his strength! This person's strength is unfathomable, unfathomable!

At the same time, Hu Sanyang also saw that Duan Yu and this great sage Sun had an inseparable feud!

Hu Sanyang is extremely cunning, and he is very good at seeing the wind and the rudder. Seeing that the situation has changed at this time, he will naturally not miss the opportunity! As long as this Duan Yu is willing to help, he and his daughter will be saved! I won't die here today!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you